

Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

Section A-F

Version: 01 April 2014.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey



Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ABB, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.15). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt. 1942 trf to Ber. Lg.Kdo. Kiero(?). 18.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VIII as Adj. 11.42 trf to XIII. Fl.Korps. 10.01.43 appt Kp.-Chef 2. Kp./Feld-Ers.-Btl.d.Lw. 3. 01.06.44 appt Chef 3./Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. XII.

ABBASS, Hans-Jürgen. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 07.44).

ABEL, Albert Gustav. (DOB: 13.05.87). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.39 as 2. Offz.z.b.V. with Koflug Salzwedel. 04.06.41 trf to Koflug Lyck as Sachbearbeiter Abt. Ic Tarnoffz. 13.09.41 trf to Koflug Stendal. 16.10.41 trf to Luftmuna 4/XI Höfer as Offz.z.b.V. 04.06.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib with Koflug 16/XI. 19.02.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic with Koflug 3/III. 25.06.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib with Koflug 3/III (still 15.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 02.01.45 appt concurrently Leiter Ib and Ib1 of Koflug 28/III (cancelled 13.02.45?). 01.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib2 with Koflug 3/III.

ABEL, Alfons. (DOB: 01.07.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.

ABEL, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104.

ABEL, Dietrich von. (DOB: 28.11.14). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(Heer) 31.05.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer.

ABEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm August ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.11.19 in Wintenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) as Offz.z.b.V. 1939 LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 1940 with Grosse KFS 2. 07.40 with Erg.KGr. 2. 01.11.40 trf to 9./KG 3. 18.01.41 Oblt., 9./KG 3 WIA by AA over UK - (5K+MT). 12.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by MG fire over Tobruk. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.41 WIA by Russian AA - Do 17 (5K+MT). 20.05.42 trf to Stab III./KG 3 as Nav.u.Funk.Offz. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 28.08.42 trf to IV(Erg)/KG 3 as Adj. 09.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab III./KG 3. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 01.12.43). 11.10.43 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 appt Staka 4./KG 3. 01.44 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 05.04.44 hospitalized. 26.07.44 appt Staka in KG 51. 04.08.44 trf to 3./KG 51 as a pilot. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 19.09.44 appt Staka 5./KG 51. 02.45 Staka 5./KG 51. 02.03.45 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+EN) in the Aachen/Nijmegen area.

ABEL, Gerrit. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201, promo to Oblt.

ABEL, Herbert. (DOB: 06.06.18). 13.03.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 04.07.41 appt Hilfsoffz. Ic of Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 25.02.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.04.43 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 02.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./FAGr. 5. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/FAGr. 5.

ABEL, Hermann. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Köln I). 14.11.40 with Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/2/XII as Zugführer. 22.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 02.05.42 ordered to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 Merseburg (to 27.06.42) 16.09.42 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 3 MT (to 16.09.42). 17.09.42 trf to Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI Hesendorf (to 30.09.42). 28.11.42 ordered to Luftminenzug 1 for training (to 04.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI Hesendorf as a Waffen-Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 14.07.43 appt Führer of Luftminen-Züg 13. 22.07.43 appt Führer of Luftminen-Züg 4. 15.02.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 15.06.44 trf to Luftminen-Züg 4 as Führer. 14.09.44 trf to Fl.-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Ausbildungs-Btl./Luftgaukdo. XI Ütersen for ground combat training (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 trf to Truppenübungplatz Grafenwöhr (Westlager) for retraining.

ABEL, Hermann. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 353, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 642.

ABEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.08.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 05.03.40 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. as an observer. 18.06.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to the Oskar-Helenenheim in Berlin for treatment (combat fatigue?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.43 trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to RLM (L In 1) with temporary duty to Artillerieschule Jüterbog. 04.09.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 1942 appt instructor at the Aufkl.Erp.Stab Jüterbog-Damm. 1943 with the RLM. 09.10.43 trf to FFS A 14 as Offz.z.b.V. 18.07.44 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 4. 15.11.44 trf to 3./Erg.NAGr. 1944 trf to 3./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 due to unit renaming. 1944 trf to OKL Gen.d.Aufkl. regarding Bildwesen. 30.01.45 appt Ic (Bild) of the Lw.Führungsstab I.

ABEL, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.19). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. in the Ob.d.L. 1941 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 08.04.43 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 05.06.43 trf to IV./KG 2. 28.06.43 trf to Blindflugschule 8. 01.11.43 in 12./KG 2, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.43). 19.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.44 appt Ia? of Stab/ Fl.Fü. 4.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ABELE, Robert. (DOB: 23.06.235). 1944 with IV./KG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.

ABELEIN, Theodor. (DOB: 22.07.88). (W.B.K. Stargard). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Aibling. 01.03.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VI. 02.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 19.03.41 re-appt Kdr. Lw.Bau Btl. 10/VI. 24.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI. 20.05.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 08.09.42 ordered to Fl.H. Kdtr. Alt Lönnewitz as Stabsoffz. 27.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg as a Stabsoffz. (04.12.42 cancelled). 28.12.42 returned to Fl.H. Kdtr. Alt Lönnewitz as Stabsoffz.. 04.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. L 43/IV. 07.04.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 46/III (Parow?). 30.08.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 34/XVII. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 7/XVII Markersdorf. 27.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII. 16.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment in the ground organization. 22.12.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 255/III. 09.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.04.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Auffangskommandos.

ABELS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1941 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 10.12.41 Furloughed for studies (to 15.02.42). 15.02.42 trf to 6./LLG 1. 25.04.42 appt Techn.Offz. 5. (Übungs)/LLG 1. 15.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. 2.(DFS)/LLG 1. 15.10.42 trf to II./LLG 1 as a pilot. 30.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I/LLG 1. 18.12.42 trf to the Kdos.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as Sachbearbeiter. 26.04.45 Oblt., E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Ar 234 C crashed vic Lechfeld due to landing gear failure on take-off.

ABELS, Peter. (DOB: 19.01.05). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ABENHAUSEN, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 10.12.17). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 01.02.40 with 3./KG 26. 11.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ML) during raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 25.01.44 returned from captivity. 02.02.44 temporary duty with Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 08.02.44). 1944 assigned to Kampffliegerheim Tegernsee for art class. 21.04.44 re-assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 02.08.44 ordered trf to Genstab 8. Abt. (cancelled 15.08.44). 06.09.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. for employment with a Fl.Ers.Btl.

ABERNETTY, Otto. (DOB: 08.03.93 in Steinbeck-Ancker/Kreis Königsberg/Ostproussen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.07.28 retired. 23.11.29 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.30 reactivated in the Heer as an Hptm. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29), and assigned to Referent bei der Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 01.05.34 at the disposal of Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 24.09.34 appt Lehrgangsleiter (course leader) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt Gr. Kdr. in KG 254 and concurrently Kdr. of Fl.H. Delmenhorst. 01.04.36 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 154 (to 13.03.37), then Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 31.08.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt acting Kdr. LKS Dresden. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangsleiter at LKS Dresden. 01.10.38 ordered to LKS Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Chef des Stabs of Abt. L In. 10/RLM. 15.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. Süd. 07.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. B. 05.11.39 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei der 18. Armees. 01.01.40 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 01.06.40). †02.07.40 in air crash near Châteaudun/France. 07.07.44 posthumously promoted to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.40).

ABERT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.04.13 in Greifswald). 01.02.41 assigned to 1./Ln.-Abt. (mot) 5. 08.07.41 appt Zugführer in Ln.-Flughafen-Ber.Kp. z.b.V. 16. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.08.42 (25.08.42?) trf to Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 25 as Zugführer. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Küpper as Funkstelle Leiter. 27.03.43 in Fl.H.Kdtr. A Küpper as Funkstelle Leiter. 11.08.43 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 42 Ludwigsburg. 21.09.43 trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe (cancelled). 02.03.44 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 205 as a Zugführer. 03.03.44 appt Funk-Offz. Ln.Kp./ZG 26. 26.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK for further assignment.

ABERT, August. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 19.08.41 trf to FFS A/B 10 as an instructor. 31.08.41 released from active service. 01.09.43 promo to Lt. - had been an Oblt.

ABHAU, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.24). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. 18.02.43 trf to 1./lei.Flak-Abt. 877 as a Zugführer. 19.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers. Abt. 25. 14.07.43 temporary duty with Flakwaffentechn.-Schule Halle for training as an Offz.f.Flakwaffentechn. (to 30.06.44). 05.10.43 trf to I./FAG 101 as an observer. 15.10.43 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 10.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps HG.

ABL, Bronislaus. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

ABLEITNER, Franz. (DOB: 07.09.20). W.B.K. Augsburg. 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ABRAHAMČZIK, Rudolf (Rudolf Franz Joseph). (DOB: 17.04.20 in Kurzendorf near Breslau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.01.40 began to train with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 1. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 18.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.04.41 in KG 2, promo to Lt. 17.07.41 appt Staffel Offz. with 12./KG 2. 21.08.41 trf to 3./KG 2. 20.10.41 trf to 1./KG 2. 08.09.42 trf to 6./KG 40. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal, 6./KG 40. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 40. 01.04.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 09.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 40 as a pilot. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 40. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. V./KG 2. 20.06.43 trf to 16./KG 2 due to unit renaming. 14.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 unhurt after bailing out of his Me 410 A-1 (U5+BJ) vic Haverskerke after having propeller problems. 15.09.43 trf to 14./KG 2. 17.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./KG 2 (to 06.02.44). [his evaluation report says: Stafü from 25.10.43 and Staka from 26.02.44] 15.10.43 trf to 5./KG 51 due to unit renaming. 06.02.44 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. [01.04.44 appt Staka 13./KG 51 ?]. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 14.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 08.44 retrained on Me 262. 08.10.44 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 30.04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 51. Credited with over 169 combat missions including 69 with the Me 262 and claimed 3 victories. †04.12.96 in Ibbenbüren.

ABRAMOWSKI, ?? 18.01.44 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. 125. [possibly Günther A. ?]

ABRAMOWSKI, Günther. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 1944 assigned to II./JG 52. 01.07.44 RDA as Lt. 15.10.44 trf to 7./JG 52 as Truppführer. 26.01.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 14 as Truppführer and Techn.Offz.

ABRATIS, Herbert (Herbert-Karl). (DOB: 21.03.18 in Babienten/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 31.10.36 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.03.39 promo to Lt. 01.05.40 trf to 1./Fsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 21.05.40 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Zugführer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.08.40 trf to Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 16.09.40) in Würzburg for Pionier training. 05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (Version#2: 05.41 Lt. Oblt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 20.02.42 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 23.12.42 appt Chef 7. Kp. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.10.02.44). 15.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.11.07.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.02.45 ordered to Berlin for Generalstab training. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 28.03.45). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Felders.Btl. 9. 15.03.45 (date uncertain, possibly 28/29.03.45) KIA - shot in the neck to the south of Altdamm in the Stettin area. 29.03.45 KIA.

ABRESCH, Oskar. (DOB: 30.01.93). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). (n.d.) with LKS 1 Rothwesten. 01.11.39 trf to Flughafenbereichs-Kdo. Greifswald (Führerreserve). 01.02.41 trf to Lg.Stab-z.b.V. 112 (Führerreserve). 01.04.41 trf to Lg.Stab-z.b.V. 4 as Sachbearbeiter. 18.11.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV as 1. Sachbearbeiter IIa2 (to 15.02.44). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.09.44 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I as 1. Sachbearbeiter IIa. 02.45 Maj. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 16.03.45 trf to Stab Höh. Kdr. f. Gasschutz.

ABRISS, Alois (Aloys). (DOB: 20.02.94). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt for training as Kp. Führer (Führerreserve). 27.08.40 Koflug Melun. 11.09.40 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. E 13/XII (Führerreserve). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII due to unit redesignation. 23.02.44 appt Chef Ldssch.-Kp.4/VII. 25.10.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

ABROMEIT, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 22.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuhausen as Flugleiter (still 15.06.42). 16.05.42 temporary duty with Segelfluggruppe Neuhausen as Leiter. 10.11.42 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule Schönnewalde d.Lw. as an instructor (to 15.01.43) (cancelled 21.11.42). 03.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 123 with the Segelflug-Ausb.Gr. 10.02.43 trf to II./FFS A 125 as Gr. Leiter Segelflug due to unit renaming. 15.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 125 as Segelflug Gr. Leiter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA as 01.02.42). 15.02.45 trf to FFS A 125 as Chef Schüler Kp.

ABSOLON, Dr. ? . 01.01.42 Oberarzt attached to Stab/Luftflotte 4.

ABT, Karl. (DOB: 14.01.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. 1938-39 with I./KG 152. 1939-40 assigned to Abt. Ia op/Koluft AOK Cottbus. 25.07.40 trf to the RLM (GL). 11.11.41 assigned to an indispensable duty position with Daimler Benz. 01.10.42 RDA as Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 appt Führer of Frontreparaturbetrieb GL Daimler-Benz Paris-Le Bourget - Colombes. 29.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 29.04.43 appt Leiter of Frontreparaturbetrieb GL Daimler-Benz (Benz Paris-Le Bourget - Colombes?). 27.01.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ABT, Richard. (DOB: 17.01.16). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.12.44 RDA as Lt. 02.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. of 4./NSJGr. 2. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. of 4./NSGr. 5.

ABT, Roman. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ABT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.02.95). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.39 at W.E.I. Nürnberg, by Kriegsbeordnung A, trained (?) and designated as an Offz.z.b.V. and Fluglehrer. 01.04.40 trf to JFS 4 Fürth as an Offz.z.b.V. 06.11.42 appt Wb.Offz. with JFS 4. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 20.03.43 appt Wb.Offz. with JG 104 due to unit renaming.

ABT, Wilhelm. c.01.11.43 Lt., appt Stafü 14.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 15.11.43 KIA in his Hs 129 in the Alexandria-Melitopol area).

ABULESZ, Josef. 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 32./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8.

ACHENBACH, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.12.95). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ACHENBACH, Heinrich. 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II.(Ausbildungs-Abt.)/Ln.Schule Halle, appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Lfl.Nachr.Schule 1 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule 5. 00.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 (to 00.44).

ACHENBACH, Hermann. c.25.04.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

ACHENBACH, Otto. (DOB: 01.06.87). (W.B.K. Siegen). 10.40 Hptm., appt Leiter Ln.-Gerätelager Höh. Nafü/Luffflottenkdo. 3. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), from 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich trf to 6. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

ACHENBACH, Theodor. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ACHGELIS, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.10.91). 1939-45 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ACHILLES, Paul. (DOB: 01.08.90). (DKG). 24.02.41 assigned as Sachbearbeiter to the Sonderstaffel (also known as the Versuchstaffel für Höhenflug)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 07.41 appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 15.12.41 Oberst., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.43 (Führer?) Kommando Orly/Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 18.01.44 assigned to Fl.H. Kdtr. A 220/XII for employment with the ground organization. 18.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H. Kdt. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/VII.

ACHILLES, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.95). 11.38 Maj., Ib/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.07.39 Maj., from Stab/LV-Kdo. Hamburg trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 365, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.04.43 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 22.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 547. 11.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 139 (to 15.04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

ACHSEL, Hans-Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 30. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

ACHTERRATH, Friedrich. 01.01.43 Leiter Flakgerätaustausch-u.Ersatzteillager bei d. Firma Hofmann, Erlangen-Bruck, promo to Oberst (W)(Flak).

ACINGER, Vilim. 07.41 with JFS 1. 12.41 with "10 or 11 Sq./Kroat 4th Ftr Grp" (n.d.) 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 05.45 Hptm., shot trying to escape while awaiting execution. Credited with at least one victory. [Croatian national of German descent in the service of the Luftwaffe]

ACKENHAUSEN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.11.87). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 02.03.41 appt Adj. of Stab 21/III. 18.03.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 23.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as 1. Zugführer. 24.12.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/2 III as 1. Zugführer. 27.10.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV as Zugführer. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) (RDA 01.04.40). 01.03.43 appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV. 15.03.44 ordered to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Ridder as Bauoffz.

ACKER, Dr. (med.) Manfred. (DOB: 22.10.12). 20.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt provisional Div.-Arzt/4. Fliegerdivision.

ACKERMANN, ? . (DOB: 18.02.13). 1931 joined Army. 1940 commissioned as Leutnant. 1941 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII Breslau to Tripoli and assigned to the Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. located at the port. 03.09.42 Oblt. with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Tobruk". 19.11.42 Oblt. back with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Tripoli". 28.12.42 Oblt. with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Sfax". 21.02.43 withdrew to Tunis with the Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. 11.05.43 captured by British armored forces at Cap Bon. [possibly Phillipp?, Theodor?]

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ACKERMANN, ? . 12.04.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef of a Flugh.Betr.Kp. belonging to KG 1, became ill and relieved this date. 04.06.44 Hptm. and now Kp.-Chef 143. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu). [Perhaps this is Wilhelm?]

ACKERMANN, Dr. Adalbert. 01.07.39 Maj., from OKW trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevoll. beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren (still 15.04.42 as Obstlt. (Erg.O.)). 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Oberst.

ACKERMANN, Erich. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 30.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 118 as an instructor (still 15.06.43). 1942-43 in 7./KG 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.43). 24.07.43 temporary duty with LKS 2 Gatow (to 28.08.43). 06.10.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Gr./FFS A 114 as Leiter (to 15.10.44?). 15.10.44 returned to FFS A 118 as a flight instructor.

ACKERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 27.05.15). 01.07.40 promo to Lt.d.R.(Heer). 15.12.42 trf to Kdr. d.E-Stellen bei Erprobungsstelle d. Lw. Rechlin. 22.03.43 provided by the Army for further use.

ACKERMANN, Georg. (DOB: 12.03.18 in Koblenz-Moselweiss). (W.B.K. Koblenz). (R, DKG). 20.07.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 16.01.40 trf to FFS C 8. 17.07.40 Gefr., trf to Grosse KFS 2. 15.09.40 trf to BFS 4. 01.10.40 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 03.12.40 trf to 9./KG 53. 14.04.41 trf to 6./KG 53. late 1941 returned to 9./KG 53. 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal, and soon after began officer training. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 18.09.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.10.42 trf to 13./KG 53. 10.12.43 trf to 5./KG 53. 15.01.44 trf to 4./KG 53. 10.44 flew V1 missile air launch missions in a He 111. 15.11.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 53. mid-01.45 trf to 9./Erg.KG 1 to convert to jets. 28.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka and Techn.Offz. 5./KG 53. †16.12.07 in Klotten. Credited with 336 missions.

ACKERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.01.14). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 10.10.40 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 01.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI as Kp.Fü. 10.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 24?/XI Orscha. 30.09.41 trf to Flughafen-Ber.Kdo. 10/XI as Sachbearbeiter. 01.06.42 RDA as Hptm. 25.09.42 appt Kp.Führer Fl.H. Kdtr. E 29/XI. 08.08.43 trf to Stab/1. Fl.-Div. as Kdt. of the Stabsquartiers. 03.01.45 assigned to Fsch. AOK.

ACKERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 29.09.24). 01.09.44 RDA as Lt. 1945 assigned to JG 110.

ACKERMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.96). 05.10.39 with Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Qu 2. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 30.04.41 appt Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter in Stab Lg.Kdo. II. 01.01.42 temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Qu 2. 12.05.42 appt Qu 2 of Stab Lg.Kdo. Rostow (cancelled 15.05.42). 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Qu 2 (acting?). 15.02.43 appt Qu 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty for instruction as Ib of a Nachschubführer of a Lw.Felldiv. (to 05.10.43) 01.11.43 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Bef. Mitte as Qu 2 (to 10.02.44). 10.02.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps as Nachschubsführer. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Nachschubsführer II.Fsch. Korps(?). 25.01.45 appt Bürooffz. of Stab Lg.Kdo. XV. 06.03.45 appt Bürooffz. Lg.Kdo. III.

ACKERMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 03.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.05.44 appt Führer 6./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21(?).

ACKERMANN, Johann. (DOB: 19.04.04). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 1943 appt 3. Zugführer Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/I (Pleskau). (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX. 11.02.43 Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland. 01.01.44 appt Leiter of Fliegergeräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 2/I. 03.11.44 trf to Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

ACKERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Fulda). 23.02.40 trf to 6./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.04.40 trf to 6./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.08.40 appt Adj. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. [entries for 1941 and 42 are missing] 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.). 29.08.43 appt Chef 3./Ln.-Rgt. 400. 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 23./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.06.44 appt Führer der Ln.Stelle of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

ACKERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Fulda). 23.02.40 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.04.40 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.08.40 appt Adj. Ln.-Rgt. 34. [entries for 1941 and 42 are missing] 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 29.08.43 appt Chef 3./Ln.-Rgt. 400. 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 23./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.06.44 appt Führer der Ln.Stelle of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

ACKERMANN, Otto. (DOB: 01.01.86). (W.B.K. Grimma). 1939-40 assigned to a Landeschützenzug following mobilization on 26.08.39. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.06.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 12/IV Amsterdam as Zugführer. 22.08.41 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 28.10.41 trf to Geräteausgabe u. Sammelstelle Brandis. 05.02.42 appt Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 7/IV Canitz. 15.10.42 Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 7/IV Riesa-Canitz. 19.12.42 trf to Auffangsstelle d. Fl.H. Kdtr. Grossenhain. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.),

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

trf from Auffangsstelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Luftgaukdo. Rostow and employed on temporary duty as a Streifenoffizier (patrol officer) with Ordnungsstab Ordzhonikidze/rückwärtigen Armeegebietes 531 (FpN 07554) (to 17.03.43). 09.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 5/XVII Stalino to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. Nr. 1 Schloss Hubertusburg. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

ACKERMANN, Phillipp. (DOB: 18.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ACKERMANN, Richard. (DOB: 29.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.

30.08.41 trf to Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager as an observer.

01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager. 30.06.42 appt Adj. of Überführungskdo. des Luftpark 2/III. 17.06.43 appt Adj. of Gruppe Süd/Fl. Üb.G. 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ACKERMANN, Rolf. 01.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).

ACKERMANN, Theodor. (DOB:25.03.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ACKERMANN, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ACKERMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I.

Fl.Korps. 15.01.42 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 1. 26.11.42 assigned to Lfl. 1. 11.01.43 temporary duty undergoing officer training at LKS 2 (to 15.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Chef 3. FBK/KG 1. 01.05.43 in KG 1, promo to Hptm. 1944 with Erp.-Kdo. 262. 16.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. I./JG 6. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 17.12.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 6. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 6.

ACKERMANN, Willy. 08.41 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12. 24.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7 (still 04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 26.02.45 Oberst.

ADAM, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr., "Kuriergruppe OKW 1 Staffel" - Flensburg. [probably this is Robert Adam]

ADAM, Dr. ? . 12.43 Hptm.?, I Luft/Abwehrstelle Prag.

ADAM, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer. 1940

assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.01.41 trf to 2./KG 40 for employment as a pilot. 08.02.41 briefly interned then repatriated after his Fw 200 (F8+DK) was hit and damaged by light AA fire during a convoy attack and crashed in an olive grove in Moura/Portugal. Possibly WIA in the crash. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.02.42 trf to 11./KG 40 as a pilot. 25.02.42 trf to 12./KG 40 as a pilot. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 21.05.42). 15.06.42 appt Ausb.Ltr. 12./KG 40. 15.10.42 appt Staka 12./KG 40. 30.11.42 trf to Führerkurierstaffel (still 15.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

ADAM, Erwin. (DOB:27.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ADAM, Friedrich. 01.02.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Koblenz. 24.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied, ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 06.08.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg.

ADAM, Fritz. (DOB: 21.10.88). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Annahmsstelle 3 für Offz. Bewerber d. Lw. 01.12.42 appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5 (to 05.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 05.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6 (still 04.45).

ADAM, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.21). 1941? assigned to JG 51. 01.11.41 RDA as Lt. 20.05.42 trf to 6./JG 51. 07.42 with 6./JG 51 (still 07.10.42). 09.07.42 ordered to JG 1 but then cancelled. 14.11.42 trf to II./JG 51. 28.11.42 Lt., WIA - Bf 109 G-2(Trop) in combat with Spitfires vic Bizerta. 24.12.42 trf to 4./JG 51. 03.02.43 temporary duty with Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 12.09.43 trf to 2./JG 51. 05.10.43 with 2./JG 51. 12.04.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 07.08.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 04.11.44 appt Staka 3./Erg.JG 1 due to unit renaming. 12.03.45 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s W of Hadersleben. Buried at Friedenshügel cemetery. Credited with 9 victories.

ADAM, Karl-Wilhelm. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462 (to 22.02.45). 23.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643.

ADAM, Kurt. (DOB: 11.09.18). 1943 assigned to VK(S) V. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. 07.06.43 attended FFS B Ohlau. 09.05.44 trf to 10./KG 6 (still 15.10.44). 15.02.45 trf to 9./KG(J) 6.

ADAM, Kurt. (DOB: 22.12.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 08.05.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 13.05.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 19.09.41 trf to 17./Ln.Rgt. B/N as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.1942?) assigned to Ln.-Rgt.

Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 16.03.43 appt Nachr. Offz. for Nachtjagdraumführer for XII. Fl.Korps. 17.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./Ln.-Rgt. 213. 20.05.43 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 06.04.44 trf to Ln.Ausbau.-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kp (mot) Lfl.Reich. 04.44 ordered to Stab/Lw. Mission im Bulgarien (cancelled). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 1. 02.45 (11.10.44?)Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

ADAM, Kurt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ADAM, Otto. (DOB: 11.09.83). 01.09.39 Maj.(W), with I/Flak-Rgt. 29 and temporary duty to Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 5/IV, trf to Lufthauptmuna 1/XVII and appt Leiter.

ADAM, Paul. (DOB: 19.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ADAM, Robert. (DOB:17.07.11 in Lindenfels (?)/Rhn. or in Ludwigshafen?). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.01.36 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67 (05.04.40). 1940 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. 05.04.40 trf to 8./KG.z.b.V. 108 (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 2/68 Stolp-Reitz (to 06.06.42). 16.10.40 appt provisional Führer Luftdienstkdo. 67. 07.02.42 appt Führer of Luftdienstkdo. 2/68. 07.06.42 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/3 Strausberg (to 13.07.42). 13.07.42 trf to 12. Lehrgang f. Kr.Offz. Nachr. 1. Kp. LKS 2 (to 08.08.42). 09.08.42 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 15.01.44 trf to 5./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1 as Staka? (to 04.45). 19.03.44 trf to 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1 (to 31.09.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., Staka 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 01.10.44 appt Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 1 (to 01.04.45). 03.12.44 ordered to temporary duty to attend NS Führungs-Schule (to 08.12.44).

ADAM, Walter. (DOB: 14.07.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). 04.43 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 46/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ADAM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.06.86). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ADAMASZEK, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 01.01.15). 06.02.43 Stabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6) (still 03.45).

ADAMCZEWSKI, Roman. (W.B.K. Weimar). 19.05.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI. 26.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/I as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.44 former Heer Beamter, trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I as Kp.Chef, Ausb.Kp. 27.10.44 appt Kdo.Führer in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/I. 10.12.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. 209/I. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.d.R.

ADAMCZYK, Dr. Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

ADAMETZ, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.79 in Wien (Vienna)). WWI served in the infantry specializing in telegraphy. 01.01.21 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.27 promo to Oberst. 18.07.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.29 placed in reserve. 15.03.38 entered Luftwaffe and assigned to Luftwaffe 4 as chief of the decoding and analysis group. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. of the Funkhorch-Abt. (III.) in Ln.-Rgt. 4 and Führer of the Wetterleitstelle /Funkhorchleitstelle 4 with the Höheren Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 und Führer der Wetterleitstelle 4 beim Höheren Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 02.01.41 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (to 18.06.41). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.02.41). 18.06.41 became ill. 19.10.41 convalescent leave (to 15.12.41). 15.12.41 retired. †06.05.63 in Wien.

ADAMETZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.04.91). (W.B.K. Wien II). (n.d.) ordered to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 24.02.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 25.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for use as a courier pilot. 15.01.42 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 2/XVII then to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for use as a courier. 15.05.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 05.06.42 appt Kurieroffz. with Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) and trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.42 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in III. (Ausb)/Zerstörerschule 2. 20.11.42 appt Offz./z.b.V. in I.(Ausb)/Zerstörerschule 2. 02.01.43 released from active service.

ADAMI, Eugen. (DOB: 03.09.93). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 09.12.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XI. 1941 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XI. 04.07.41 assigned to Rohstoffstammabteilung des Wi.Rü.Amts im OKW b.Ln.Abt.

ADAMI, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.87). (W.B.K. München). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with Gross KFS Tutow. 10.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for duties in the Bodenorganisation. 13.10.41 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 2/VII (Führerreserve) for Bodenorganisation instruction. 15.10.41 trf to Koflug Aibling for Bodenorganisation instruction. 10.01.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch-Brod (cancelled). 23.01.42 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz. 02.03.42 admitted to München-Oberföhring hospital (still there 28.04.42). 23.05.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen as Stabsoffz. 16.04.43 appt Kdo.Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 26/VII due to unit renaming. 27.05.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen. 01.07.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen, promo to Obstlt. 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien ("Italuft") for further assignment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 04.09.43 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 9/VII for instruction. 08.09.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr E 32 /IV for instruction as a Kdt. 10.10.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 2. 25.11.43 temporary duty with Lw. Eisenbahn-Überwachungstrupp 3 as Leiter. 09.01.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 03.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as Offz.z.b.V with a Fl.H. 30.09.44 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 12/VII (Führerreserve). 21.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 31.03.45 Obstlt.(Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service and placed in z.V. status.

ADAMI, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.88). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/18/III. 12.04.41 appt Adj. and Stobau of Lg.Kdo. III. 27.10.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Lg.Kdo. III. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppen Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.02.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Lg.Kdo. III. 18.02.43 ordered to RLM, LP 1. 31.03.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 16.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to FFS C 3. 15.10.43 appt Adj. of FFS B 3 due to unit redesignation. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

ADAMS, Johannes. (DOB: 17.12.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 27.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 18.08.42 appt Sacharbeiter Ila1 Stab Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. Berlin. 15.06.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 43/XI See as Fü. 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII? [Version#2: 10.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII.].

ADDIX, Hans. (DOB: 06.11.93). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.41 with Fl.H. Kdtr. Delmenhorst as a Stabsoffz. 22.10.41 appt acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst. 21.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as a Stabsoffz.with a Fl.H.Kdtr. 06.12.41 trf to Stab/Kdo. Flughafenbereich 21/III as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 06.03.42 appt Führer des Wachkommandos Varrelbusch, Kdo. Flughafenbereich 12/XI. 07.12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.06.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A/20/XI. 15.10.44 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. Flensburg, Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XI. 17.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr A 27/XI. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/XI Hohn - during a change in command.

ADE, Johannes. (DOB: 17.09.94). (W.B.K. Ulm). 1940 attended officer training in Landsberg. 10.06.40 appt Chef 5. FBK/KG 55. 15.02.43 appt Chef 2. FBK/KG 55 due to unit renaming. 20.08.43 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin. 07.10.43 appt Chef Tech.Kp./Erprobungskdo. Lärz. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. Lärz.

ADEBERG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.10.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund.). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. /Luftwaffen-Bautruppen 30.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for for tasks with the Bau-Btln. 15.06.42 appt Zugführer for 2. Zug of 9./Lw. Lw.Inf.Rgt.Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 19.07.42 appt Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III. 03.09.42 appt acting Kp.Führer 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III. 23.09.42 reassigned from Lg.Kdo. Moskau to XIII.Fl.Korps. 15.02.43 appt Chef 5./Jg.-Rgt. 17 (L). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 21.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 04.09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 301. 23.03.44 trf to the Geh.Feld.Pol./Ers. Komp.d.Lw. Lissa 1. 10.09.44 Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII.

ADEL, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.07). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

ADELBERGER, Willi. 1940-43 in Horch-Leitstelle W 2, 14./Ln.Rgt. 2, Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don. 15.10.43 reassigned to 4./Ln.-Abt. Mitte (later Ln.-Abt. Reich). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.44?). 01.45 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 2.(Funk-)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 6.

ADELHÜTTE, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.20 in Mülheim). (DKG). 04.40 in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 10.41 in 12./KG 3. 30.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 with III./KG 3 (to 05.44). 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12/13.08.44 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed after combat with a Mosquito vicinity Winingen farm/Everswinkel, Kreis Warendorf). 01.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, with an unspecified NJG. Credited with 15 to 20 victories. Buried in Essen.

ADELMANN, Robert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (to 03.45). 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8.

ADELSMAYR, Franz. (DOB: 17.09.96). (W.B.K. Wels). 1939/40 trf to Fahrkol.d.Lw. 50 Wels as Fuhrer. 01.08.40 Ldssch.-Zug 3/XVII as Zugführer. 09.09.41 appt Führer Ldssch.-Kp. 3/XVII. 17.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 13. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 13 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don with temporary duty to Wehrmachttransportleitung Ost. 28.01.43 trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don to Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 4. Abt.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Genst.d.Lw. 4.Abt. as Sachbearbeiter Gr. III.

ADELT, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.10 in Berlin). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.09.42 Hptm. and acting Kdr. III./ZG 1. 22.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Höheren Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 00.44 Hptm., in Stab II./ZG 76 (to 22.07.44) 22.07.44 KIA - at Malacky airfield near Bratislava in Slovakia.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ADEMEIT, Horst. (DOB: 08.02.12 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). Prewar learned to fly, as a reservist. 05.40 Uffz. in 3./JG 54. 18.09.40 Fw., 1./JG 54 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 crashed at sea. 06.41 in 1./JG 54. 24.10.41 Fw., 1./JG 54. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 07.03.42 appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 18.01.44). 06.04.43 Staka 6./JG 54, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 06.43 with 6./JG 54. 04.02.44(18.01.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.08.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., I./JG 54. 01.08.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 54 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 54 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<) shot down by ground fire behind Russian lines near Dünaberg and not seen again. 1944 promo to Maj. in absentia. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 166 air victories.

ADEN-EMDEN, Heyo. Hugo (Heyo?). (DOB: 12.03.90). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.11.39 trf to Bekleidungsamt d. Lw. Sonneberg as Leiter Anfertigung. 16.09.41 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d. Lw. Wien as Leiter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.03.42 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII (to 22.01.45?).

ADENSAMER, Günther. (DOB: 05.09.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 16.08.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 15.10.42 appt Adj. of NAGr. 14. 01.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS A/B 23 (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.06.43 trf to NAG 102 Brieg. 01.07.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.03.44 trf to Stab/NAGr. 14 as Bildoffz. 19.05.44 WIA. 15.11.44 appt Bildoffz. in Stab/NAGr. 14.

ADER, ? . 09.43 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/XII (A 205/XII)?

ADERHOLD, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 144 and Nafü/24. Flak-Div.

ADERHOLDT, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).

ADERMANN, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1941 assigned to Lw.-Führungsstab 3. 05.06.41 trf to Stab/Kdo. Flughafenbereichs Saint-Omer for employment as 2. Sachbearbeiter f.d. Bodenorganisation. 25.06.41 appt Führer of Stabskompanie Kdo. Flughafenbereich 8/III Saint-Omer. 16.01.42 appt Zugführer in 5./Feld.Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 1942 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.(Lg.Kdo. Holland). 24.07.42 trf to Sd.Kdo. Fähren Rotterdam. 13.12.42 appt Zugführer in Sd.Kdo. Fähre. 10.03.43 trf to Sd.Kdo. Fähre Neapel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.04.44 appt Techn.Verb.Offz. with Sd.Kdo. Fähre Rotterdam.

ADLER, Emil. (DOB: 21.12.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) Führer Kl.Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 4/III. 1939/40 Führer Kl.Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 6/III. 03.01.42 trf to Werftstaffel/NJG 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 20.04.42 trf to NJG 3 (surplus to establishment). 29.06.42 appt Maj. beim Stabe of Nachtjagdraumführer 2. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) appt Nachtjagdraumführer 5 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Nachtjagdraumführer 5. 22.02.44 assigned to NJG 2. 25.02.44 appt Eins.Leiter of II./NJG 2. 08.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, assigned temporary duty with Chef d. Wehrmachtstreifendienst/OKW.

ADLER, Franz. (DOB: 09.04.96). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 18.07.40 Luftnachschrub-Kp. 2/IV as a Zugführer. 18.07.40? appt Sachbearbeiter with Koflug 8/XII. 15.11.41 appt Sachbearbeiter K in Feld Luftzeuggruppe Rumänien. 22.01.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 01.03.43 trf to Fliegergruppe Italien as Zusatzteil Gr. Luftzeug K Sachbearbeiter. 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VII. 02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Offz. K. 20.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Riva. 22.04.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps for duties as K Offz. with the 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V. 27.12.44 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol. 146/XII.

ADLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 1940? assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 16.09.40 appt Nachschubführer I. Flakkorps then appt Führer of Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 3/VIII. 01.07.42 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/VIII. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt Führer of Transport-Kol.(mot) d.Lw. 105/VIII.

ADLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ADLER, Friedrich. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 12.44 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 7.(Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.

ADLER, Georg. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM. 01.10.42 in RLM (GL-E), promo to Oberst (Flak).

ADLER, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.95). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 15.12.39 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Ahm?-Bürstadt. 18.07.40 15.06.43 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 3/XII Cazaux (St.Cyr). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.).

ADLER, Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.90 in either Berlin or Wien). 01.10.15 trf from Infantry to the Fliegertruppe apparently in a non-flying capacity. 01.03.35 designated an E-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.31); appt Offizier z.b.V. bei der Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain. 16.08.35 appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Offizier z.b.V. bei der Fl.H.Kdtr. Dresden. 01.02.36 appt Referent in RLM/LP and L Wehr. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 activated. 16.01.40 appt Referent, Gruppenleiter, later Abt.-Chef im OKW. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 trf to Stab/1.Fl.-Div. 01.02.44 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Rgt. 51. 06.03.44 attended Lehrgang (training course) at the Heereschule für Kommandeure. 02.04.44 returned to Flieger-Rgt. 51. 06.05.44 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Rgt. 22. 06.06.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 93. 08.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. Adler (to 09.04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (promotion questionable). 10.04.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 163. 23.05.45 appt Kdr. of Marsch-Rgt. Adler. 15.06.45 interned in Ostfriesland as a British POW. 02.12.46 released. †26.01.67 in Junkersdorf near Köln.

ADLERFLYCHT, Franz. - see: **THIENEN- ADLERFLYCHT**, Franz von.

ADOLFF, Heinz-Paul. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Fsch.Pi.Btl.7. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 07.07.43 KIA in Italy.

ADOLFF, Paul (Heinz Paul Wolff). (DOB: 29.06.14 in Backnang/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 28.10.35 with 3. Kompanie (mot.)/Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 20.09.37). 18.03.40 trf to Oberbaustab 5. 21.06.40 attended the Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang at the Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 27.07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer in 1. Kompanie/Fallschirm-Pionier-Bataillon 7. 31.10.41 appt Führer of 1.Kp. 02.07.41 Oblt.d.R. 19.03.42 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 (25.01.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Bataillon 1. 17.07.43 KIA near Raitano during a counter-attack on the bridgehead over the Simeto River south of Catania. 26.03.44 Hptm.d.R., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.

ADOLPH, Herbert. (DOB: 26.07.07). (W.B.K. Bunzlau/Silesia). 18.02.41 trf to or in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as a Beobachter (observer). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.10.42 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 06.11.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. as an observer. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 01.03.43 trf to 1.(H)/NAGr. 2 due to unit renaming. 09.04.43 trf to the control of Lfl.4. 30.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Chef d. Wachkompanie of III./Ausbildungs- und Sammel-Rgt. Lfl.Kdo 4. 19.07.43 ordered to Stab/Heeresgruppe B for temporary duty in Abt. Ic/Lw. 15.10.43 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe B. 15.06.44 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Südukraine. 15.10.44 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd.

ADOLPH, Walter. (DOB: 11.06.13 in Fontanelle/Romania). (R). 10.37 in 1. J/88 (Legion Condor) in Spain (to c.04.38). 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 05.07.40). 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 18.09.41). 18.09.41 KIA – Fw 190 A-1 (<<+) failed to return from combat over the English Channel off Ostende (shot down by a 602 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed 30 km NW of Ostende); his remains washed up on the Belgian coast 4 weeks later. 18.09.41 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz (other sources give 13.11.40 as the date of the award), Kdr. II./JG 26. Credited with 79 combat missions and 25 air victories (including one in Spain).

ADOLPHI, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) and appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 381 (still 08.43). 25.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 437 (still 04.45).

ADOLPHSEN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.11.93). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.02.40 appt Chef 5./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule. 15.03.40 appt Kdr. Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle des Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III/IV Berlin. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle Berlin des Luftgaukdo. III to Frontleitstelle des Heeres Nr. 56.

ADOMEIT, Martin. (DOB: 18.08.90). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.39 RDA as Oblt. 09.10.40 trf to Koflug Lüneburg - Stade. 14.12.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 10.09.40 appt Führer d. Restkdos. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf.

ADRARIO, Otto. (DOB: 12.12.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 18.01.41 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII. 04.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VII. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III. 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/IV, promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 02.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Kdtr. E 38/XI. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 215/VII. 25.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 21.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Koflug 72/XI.

ADRIAN, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.19). 1941 from Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. appt Offz.z.b.V. with Gross KFS 3. 14.04.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 29.04.42 trf to 12./KG 55. 04.10.42 trf to III./KG 4. 01.04.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

attended Überprüfungs-Lehrgang at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg -Briest. 15.06.43 appt Flivo with Nahaufkl.St. Kroatien (still 15.02.45?). 01.02.44 RDA as Lt.

ADRIAN, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.95). (W.B.K. Königsberg). (n.d.) Adj. of Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 1. 18.11.40 assigned to temporary duty with Luftpark Jüterbog as Leiter Lager Verwaltung (to 18.01.41). 25.02.41 trf to Feldluftpark R, Gruppe Org. Bukarest. 1941 with Feldluftpark Antwerpen as Leiter des Arbeitsgebietes Org. III (Gerät- u.Betriebsstoff) and Sachbearbeiter Org. III (excluding Flak-Gerät). 05.06.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Rumänien as Leiter Gr. Lz. III. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.42 with Feldluftpark R as Gr. Leiter III Gr.Org. 27.06.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 as Gr.Lz. III Gruppenleiter. 21.01.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1 as Leiter Gr. Lz. III. 25.02.44 Obstlt., appt Gruppenleiter Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I (still 15.06.44). 07.09.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 Gr.Leiter in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII (still 10.03.45).

ADRIAN, Ulrich. (DOB: 19.03.15 in Halberstadt). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe and commenced training at JFS Schliessheim. 16.03.40 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2. 18.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 05.10.41 - killed in crash near Kernilis N of Brest while test flying an aircraft that had just been repaired). 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. Credited with 5 air victories.

ADRIANS, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 Hptm., Qu 1/Flak of the Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

ADRYAN, Max. (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 1941 assigned to Fl.Div. 7. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Führer 1. Schulerkompanie/Fallschirmschule I. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 at Fallschirmschule I, reclassified as Hptm. (A1/Fl.). 01.11.43 appt Ausb.-Fü. of Lehrgruppe/Fallschirmschule II. 15.06.44 trf to Fallschirmschule IV s Lehrgangleiter.

ADUM, Romeo. (DOB: 24.10.04). 15.06.44 Maj., trf to FFS 123 as an instructor. 10.08.44 assigned to the Kroat Lw.-Mission. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

AÉ, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 23.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

AEBERT, Hermann. 14.08.44 Oblt., Staffelführer 1./JG 2, reported MIA following combat with P-38s and P-47s in area of Voise – Santeuil, 20 km SE Chartres - Fw 190 A-8.

AECHTER, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.91). 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), from Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 trf to Stab III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 Obstlt. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

AECHTNER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.16). (R, DKG). 13.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 20.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 5.

AEFFNER, Harry. (DOB: 17.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 MIA.

AFFELDT, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 21.10.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) on temporary duty with FFS A/B 4. 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.08.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as pilot and observer. 15.10.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 29.03.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 06.05.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinberg. 06.07.44 trf to 2./Erg.NAGr. as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Erg.AG 1 due to unit renaming. 05.02.45 trf to "F/13".

AFFLERBACH, Paul. (DOB: 24.06.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 162. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

AFHELDT, Harry. 10.39 Obstlt., (acting?) Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303. 03.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4.

AGATHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.20). (DKG). 1941 with Erg. St./IV.(St)/LG 1. 11.07.41 Oblt., in 12.(Stuka)/LG 1, shot down by a sub chaser in Litsa Bay but returned (Ju 87 R-1). 18.08.41 trf to 12./LG 1. 23.12.41 Oblt., 12.(St)/LG 1 unhurt following involuntary ground contact at Kemijarvi - Ju 87 R-4. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 trf to 3./St.G. 5 due to unit renaming. 01.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./St.G. 5. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. 15.10.43 appt Staka and trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 20.12.43 trf to I./SG 151. 02.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 07.05.44). 18.05.44 appt Staka 1./SG 5. 01.10.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 8 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 00.45 in NSGr. 8.

AGENA, Abbo. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to RLM (L Flak). 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg II.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AGNE, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.10.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 11.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plantlünne (Führerreserve). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.d.R.

AGTHA, Egon-August. (DOB: 20.01.18 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (RE, DKG). 1940 Uffz., in Sprengkdo.d.Lw. 1/III Berlin (Luftwaffe Explosive Ordnance Disposal Detachment 1/III) (to 02.05.45). 10.43 promo to Lt.(W)(d.R.)(RDA 01.09.43) of the Feuerwerker. 15.10.44 appt Führer of Sprengkdo.d.Lw. 1/III. 19.01.45 awarded DKG. 03.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt.(W). 12.03.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub and promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). [Agtha belonged to the Feuerwerkerdienst and it is not clear whether or not he was also a Luftwaffe officer, although a photo shows him in an army uniform.]

AGTHE, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.16). 20.04.45 in Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. 3, promo to Hptm.

AHE, Otto von der. (DOB: 04.07.76). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/VI. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III (VI). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 24.04.41 assigned to UK duties.

AHL, Karl. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Sperrfeuerbatterie 202 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsruhe.

AHLBORN, Bodo. (DOB: 10.12.95). 20.01.40 appt Führer 1./Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln (Führerreserve). 01.12.40 promo to Major. 06.02.41 trf to Stab Koflug Köln. 17.04.41 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim. 14.11.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 15.12.41 ordered to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to attend a course (to 06.01.42). 06.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 13.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duty as a Kdr. of a Feld.Btr.d.Lw. 16.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./1. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.05.44 assigned to Fsch.Armee 1. 19.10.44 Maj. and provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. Celle. 15.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

AHLBORN, Günter. (DOB: 21.12.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

AHLBORN, Karl. 20.07.41 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Lufthauptmuna Bork. 01.07.42 Maj. (W/z.D.) (RDA 01.01.34), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/VI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 31.03.45 Maj. z.D., Leiter Feld-Luftmunitionslager 4/VI, released.

AHLBORN, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.03.17). 01.05.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt 72.

AHLBRECHT, Karl-Ernst. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 117, promo to Oblt.

AHLDEN, Fritz. 03.02.43 Oblt. in Ln.Kp./JG 3, injured at Stalingrad.

AHLE, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3.Battr./Flak-Abt. 901.

AHLEFELD, ? . 26.08.39 Oblt., Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2.

AHLEFELD, Hans. 10.04.40 Obstlt. Kdr. I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during attack on Scapa Flow.

AHLEFELD, Jürgen von. (DOB: 03.05.82). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.06.15 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 04.12.39 in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A , assigned position as a Kp. Führer WEI Weimar - no further details.

AHLEFELDT, Georg von. (DOB: 16.07.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 20.04.41 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 28.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 05.05.42 trf to JFl.Vorschule 2. 20.08.42 trf to JFS 5 as Jagdleiter. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 07.12.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 06.43). 20.07.43 trf to JG 27 as Stafü - no details. 15.08.43 accidentally shot himself in the left foot with his pistol. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27. 29.09.43 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 11.12.43). 11.12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.03.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd as a trainee. 13.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.u.-Ausb. Rgt. Hermann Göring. 02.05.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring. 15.06.44 trf to appt Zugführer in II./Fsch.Ers. u.-Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring u. Pz.Jg.Korps.

AHLEMEYER, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7.

AHLEN, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Bauoffz.of Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.

AHLEN, Hermann von. (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(or Obstlt.?) 15.09.43 appt Kp. Offz. 2./Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe. 27.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

AHLERS, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.08.97). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 37. (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg. 18.01.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 became or assigned to Ic. 03.42 Hptm., in Ic Amt/Luftflotte 2 (and 11.43). 15.10.42 became Ic Lage in Oberbefehlshaber Süd due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 appt Ic 3 of Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.10.44 reassigned as Sachbearbeiter Ic of Stab Lw.Kdo. Südost. 05.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic 5 Abwehr of Stab /Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps.

AHLERS, Conrad. (DOB: 05.11.42). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps as a Fallschirm Lehrer. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.. 15.06.44 appt Ord. Offz. III./Fsch.Art.-Rgt. 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AHLERS, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 15.08.40 appt Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (still 15.02.42). 15.02.42 temporary duty with LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (still 28.03.42). 10.01.43 appt Chef 3./Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Führer of Stabskp. Stab/Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 temporary duty with Stabskp./Fsch.-Waffenschule.

AHLERS, Hermann. (DOB: 20.01.78). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.33 RDA as Maj.d.R. 1939/40 appt Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/III. 01.03.40 trf to Referent II B 1 in Abt. LC 7/RLM. 30.06.41 released from active service

AHLERT, Max. (DOB: 04.09.91). 01.08.38 Maj., Abteilungsleiter II in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 13.09.44 Oberst.

AHLERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.11.11). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.05.33 entered service with the Polizei. 19.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began training at Beobachter-Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 Wünstorf. 16.04.36 trf to Nachrichten-Lehrgang Brandis. 10.11.36 earned Beobachter license. 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., Funk-u.Nav. Offz. II./KG 154 trf to II./KG 157 (later II./KG 27). 21.10.37 attended Luftbildlehrgang Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.38 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./KG 157. 1939 Oblt., Maj. beim Stabe II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.04.39 Oblt., Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt., Ia in II./KG 27 (still 25.12.39). 21.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 14.03.41). 01.01.42 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/2. Flieger-Div.

AHLMANN, Otto. (DOB: 03.06.91). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Nachschub-Kol. 8/See Holtenau. as Führer. 01.09.39 RDA as Hptm.d.D. 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

AHLMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.10.90). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 1939/40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 10.VI Handorf as a Zugführer. 01.09.40 appt Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/2/VI. 16.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. VI. 01.03.42 appt Maj. beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 15.04.42 trf to Lw.Bau.Ers.Btl. VI. 04.05.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. Stab 3 2/IV. 01.03.43 assigned to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for duties with the Feldgemeldsdienst. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 19.10.44 with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (for release?) 1939-45 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.

AHMELS, Hans. (DOB: 28.01.88). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 04.01.41 appt Kp.Führer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 2./11/XI. 26.05.41 Kp.-Führer 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XI. 29.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Stammabteilung 3 as Offz. für Arbeitseinsatz. 25.6.42 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/XI. 08.08.44 court-martialed and sentenced to 2 years confinement and loss of rank. Sentence reviewed and upheld on 14.11.44.

AHNE, Herbert. (DOB: 22.03.20). 26.05.41 trf to IV./KG 30. 01.06.41 trf to 11./KG 30. 01.10.41 trf to 7./KG 30. 15.12.41 Lt., III./KG 30 injured - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Gilze-Rijen - no details. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 30. 25.10.43 pilot in Verb.St. 500 assigned to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVIII (Italy). 15.06.44 appt Staka Verb.St. 500. 18.08.44 admitted to Feldlazarett 678 (FpN: 34008) – reason not given. 31.10.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 07.12.44 trf to OKL as Offizier z.b.V. (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 103. 09.01.45 trf to JG 102 for fighter conversion training.

AHNERT, Heinrich-Wilhelm (Heinz-Wilhelm). (DOB: 29.04.15 in Ziegelheim near Altenburg/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 09.39 reconnaissance pilot. 05.40 reconnaissance pilot. c.04.41 trf to 3./JG 52. 1941 in I./JG 52. 02.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 23.08.42 KIA – shot down by the rear gunner of a Pe-2 near Koptevo. 23.08.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 57 air victories.

AHORNER, Josef. (DOB: 01.03.99). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

AHORNER, Walter. (DOB: 21.06.15). 1941 attended Gross KFS 2 Hörsching. 20.04.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 40 as a pilot. 01.06.41 trf to 2./KG 40. 24.09.41 appt Waffen Offz. I./KG 40. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Kfz.Offz. in 3./KG 40. 02.11.42 hospitalized. 11.01.43 trf to FFS C 6 Kolberg (Führerreserve). 05.02.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lehr-Kp./FFS A/B 61. 08.07.43 appt Leiter d. K.O.A. Lehrgang of FFS B 8. 04.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Festungs-Btl. VIII. 14.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III with Sonderstab N. 14.12.44 temporary duty with Koflug 7/III as Ord. Offz. 10.02.45 appt 2. Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III.

AHR, Sebastian. (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.39 Maj., from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 trf to RLM (Chef d. Ausbildungswesens – Abt. Ausbildung). 24.04.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stab/KG

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

40. 05.02.42 trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 15.10.44?).
01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

AHREND, ? . (n.d.) with the Heer. (n.d.) with the Heer. 27.11.39 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 Halberstadt. 01.12.39 Oblt., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 Halberstadt as Lehrgangsleiter.

AHRENDS, Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 03.01.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., from KG 2 trf to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+HT) shot down by AA crashed at Sunny Croft, Golf Road, Kenley.

AHRENDT, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.02). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). (n.d.) some association with Aufkl.Gr. 27. 1940? trf to FFS A/B 62 as a flight instructor. 20.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 26.07.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 as Lehrgangsleiter. 07.02.42 assigned to Höher Kdr. d. Luftdienstverbände. 08.06.42 appt Kdo.Fü. of Luftdienstkdo. 62 Oldenburg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 62 to the Fliegerforstschutzverband as Leiter d. Flugzeuggruppe. 15.02.44 trf to Erp.Kdo. 40 Weimar-Nohra as Leiter d. Flugzeuggruppe. 19.08.44 released from military service (retired?). Assigned to UK Stellung for the NSFK.

AHRENS, ? . 08.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Gr. Kastelli/ X. Fl.Korps.

AHRENS, Ernst-August. (DOB: 15.04.97). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. 11.11.39 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar. 01.03.40 Maj. trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 02.04.40 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Bildoffz. instructor. 01.06.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 11.05.42 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter of the Fachgruppe (specialty group) for Kampfeilauswertung (target evaluation) and Schiffstypenerkennung (ship's type identification). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment as Leiter d.Stabsbildabteilung Armeegruppe Kempf. 22.07.43 ordered reassigned to Stabsbildabteilung Lfl.Kdo. 4. 02.09.43 trf to Stabsbildabteilung/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 15.02.44 still with Stabsbildabteilung/Lfl.Kdo. 4.

AHRENS, Dr. Ernst-Ulrich. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 07.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 3 (still 11.40). 09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 202 (to 11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 25.02.44 Oberst (Tr.O.) and Nafü in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 55, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 17.07.44 Oberst in Stab/Kdr. d.Ln.-Schulen.

AHRENS, Gustav. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

AHRENS, Hanns. (DOB: 14.04.95). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.36 RDA as a Maj.d.R. 18.08.39 assigned to Genstab. RLM 7. Abt. 08.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. (n.d.) with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.05.42 appt Ic Bild Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 15.06.44 trf to RLM, 7 Abt.?

AHRENS, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.12.28 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 14.09.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III as a Zugführer. 15.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI as a Zugführer. 15.06.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI. 15.07.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI as a Zugführer. 01.09.42 court-martialed by Fliegerführer Süd and sentenced to 9 months confinement and loss of rank. 21.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.-Btl. XI. Sentence upheld on 25.01.43 following review by higher authority. 15.04.43 removal of rank effective 17.04.43 (?).

AHRENS, Heinrich. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. c. 06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 20 (to 08.05.45).

AHRENS, Helmut. (DOB: 22.05.12). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

AHRENS, Karl. (W.B.K. Halle /Saal). 01.08.40 trf to 1./Ln.-Schule Halle as a pilot. 01.01.41 RDA as Hptm. 03.05.41 trf to 2./LNS Halle. 14.02.44 appt Chef Flg.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 5. [could be one of the other Karl H.s?]

AHRENS, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

AHRENS, Karl. 13.04.41 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züge and Ln.-Offz. I./KG 54 (to 23.04.42 WIA). 29.02.42 Oblt., Zugführer Ln.-Zug IV./KG 54 (to 05.45). 24.04.42 Lt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 06.42 ?). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 54. 07.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

AHRENS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.20). 1942 with FFS C 11 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1 as a trainee. 15.10.42 trf to JFS 7 as a trainee. 12.01.43 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 trf to JG 105 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as a trainee. 15.05.43 trf to IV./SKG 10. 10.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel as a trainee. 18.10.43 trf to SG 10 due to unit renaming. 10.43 trf to 7./SG 4. 15.12.43 Lt., 6./SG 4. 15.02.44 trf to 4./SG 4. 19.05.44 WIA. 21.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.06.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 4.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AHRENS, Paul. (DOB: 11.02.15). (DKG). (W.B.K. Aachen). 1942 assigned to the Lufttransportführer. 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 22.03.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 172. 28.04.43 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 29.04.43 trf to IV./KG 40. 17.05.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 19.07.43 assigned to temporary duty as Hilfs-Offz. for Ia of Fl.Fü.Atlantik. 20.03.44 ordered to temporary duty as Sacharbeiter for Ia op of Gen.-Kdo. d. X. Fl.-Korps. 22.09.44 appt Sacharbeiter Ia op1 for Stab/Lg.Kdo. V.

AHRENS, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.12). 23.05.40 POW - shot down vic Boulogne. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 27 - MIA during combat with fighters in the London area (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 6232). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 2 victories.

AHRENS, Willi. (DOB: 12.02.06). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

AHRWEILER, Jakob. (DOB: 11.04.98). (W.B.K. Trier I). (DKG). 01.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Kastellaun. 24.06.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 09.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 11.05.42 appt Kraftoffz. in Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 17.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 26.08.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI. 22.12.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 08.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XI Rye/Denmark (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 254/III (to 30.11.44?). 01.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdt. of a Fliegerhorst. 29.03.45 assigned to Koflug 2/VIII.

AICHBERGER, Franz. 04.09.42 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 14.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubschule d.Lw. to 5. Lw.-Felddivision.

AICHELE, Erwin. (DOB: 1901). 1940 Hptm., in Stab I./JG 51 (to 05.08.40). 29.07.40 KIA - in Bf 109 E-1 that crash-landed near Wissant/France after combat over the Channel - at 39 he was one of the oldest fighter pilots.

AICHHOLZ - See: **MÜLLER zu AICHHOLZ** ...von

AICHER, Egon. (DOB: 14.07.18 in Rosenheim). (W.B.K. München II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 26.07.41 trf to FFS C 8 as an instructor. 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.43 Oblt., Staka 2./Nachtflugehrgang 4 (to 05.04.43). 20.05.43 trf to BFS 3 Prag-Rusin as an instructor. 11.06.43 Oblt., Staka Nachtflugehrgang 3 (to 05.09.43). 06.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Einsatzgruppe BFS 2 (to 16.11.43). 17.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Eins.Gr.d.2.Fl.Schuldiv. (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to FFS B 33 as an instructor. 03.08.44 trf to NJG101 as an instructor. 11.10.44 trf to 3./NJG 101. 06/07.12.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. 04.45 MIA - in Czechoslovakia? Credited with one victory. [Name changed from AICHLER]

AIGEN, Reinhard. (DOB: 20.05.13 in Heidenheim/Brenz). (R, DKG). 06.12.34 joined the Heer and served with 2./Fahrrad-Abteilung in Lübeck. 01.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a flight engineer. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). 09.39 Bordmechaniker. 07.40 with 3./KG 4 (to 15.06.43). 20.06.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 14.09.43 WIA in the buttocks when his He 111 was hit by AA. 15.06.43 trf to 10./KG 4. 01.09.43 trf to 7./KG 4. 19.09.43 KIA in a mid-air collision after take-off while climbing through low cloud from Orscha-South, He 111 H-16 (5J+ER) crashed W of Dubrovka. 09.06.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz., Bordmechaniker (flight engineer) in 7./KG 4. Credited with at least 447 missions all as a bordmechaniker.

AIGNER, Alfred (Alfred-Fritz). c.02.38 Obstlt. d Generalstab, acting Chef des Generalstab of the Austrian Air Force. c. 15.03.38 Obstlt., trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Lg.u.Ers.Kdo. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 23.07.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 23.09.42). 23.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 31.03.43). 14.01.43 Oberst (z.V.), Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14, appt acting Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 appt Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps. 10.44 Oberst.

AIGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 13.02.98). (n.d.) with FFS (See) Warnemünde as Offz.z.b.V. beim Lehrgang. 03.09.40 trf to FFS C 11 as Kp.Fü. of Wi.Kp. 22.10.40 trf to FFS A/B 114 Zwölfaxing as Offz.z.b.V. as Lehrgangsleiter. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.42 appt Ia of Stab.Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.06.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 10/XVII Zwölfaxing. 04.02.43 at FFS A/B 114, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16). 01.04.43 trf from FFS A/B 114 to Seenotbereichskdo. (L) XII and appt Offizier z.b.V. 01.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Seenotbereichskdo. XII. 09.43 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XII (to 19.08.44). 27.10.43 appt Kdr. Seenotbereichskdo. XII. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. Bergnotbereichskdo. XV.

AIGNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.90). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 Maj.d.R., released from active service.

AIGNER, Otto. (DOB: 07.10.90). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 13.02.41 trf to Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 17 as Gruppe I Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet ?. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 22.05.44 trf to Flugabwehrkdo. Oberdonau as an Lehrer d. Lw.Helfer. 28.02.44 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 8/XVII as 1. Zugführer.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AIGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 1942 assigned to Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to JFS 4 as a trainee. 1942 with Zerstörerschule 2. 27.02.43 trf to Üb.Kdo.Gr. 3 Berlin-Tempelhof. 25.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./Schl.G. 1. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. 11.(Pz)/SG 9 due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to 10. (Pz.)/SG 9 as a pilot.

AISTLEITNER, Johann. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Salzburg). 23.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./JG 26. 01.05.41 Oberfähnrich, trf to 1./JG 26. 03.05.41 Lt., trf to Stab III./JG 26. 08.42 Stab III./JG 26. 30.09.42 WIA on landing at Wevelgem. 01.06.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 09.43 Oblt. appt Staka of 2./Erg.JGr. West. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 14.01.44). 14.01.44 Hptm. KIA by P-47s of 4th FG near Montdidier-Ercheu/France - Fw 190 A-6 (White 9). Credited with 14 victories.

AJANN, Michael. 31.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in II./Ln.-Rgt 211, ordered to Ln.- Advanced Technical Training Establishment in Cottbus to attend a course for radio testing experts.

AJANOVIZ, Earef. (DOB: 10.08.17). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

AKEN-QUESAR, Arthur van. (DOB: 13.09.95). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Koflug Aspern. 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Aspern. 17.09.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Vaernes. 07.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola. 19.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdt. E 6/IV Petsamo (later renamed 23/III). 15.06.42 appt Horstoffz. of Lw.Befestigungsbaustab i. Koflug 26/III Petsamo. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III (to 23.09.43), promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/III. 15.02.43 concurrently with Lw.Baubefestigungsstab Petsamo. 23.09.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III (to 20.12.43). 04.12.43 assigned to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XX? for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 04.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 21.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/VIII as provisional? Kdt. 16.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. V. 16.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for duties as a Fl.H.Kdt.

AKERMANN, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 15.05.88). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII (to 1940). 27.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. f.Bauwesen/Luftgaukdo. III. 09.04.42 Obstlt., appt Stabsoffz. f.Bauwesen/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdr.d.Bautruppen Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 15.02.43 appt Stobau Kdr. /Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.44 Oberst, Oberst beim Stabe/General d. Lw.-Bau-truppe (Befh.d.Ers.Lw./Wehramt). 23.03.44 appt Qu Bautruppen of Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 29.07.44 appt ? Gen.d.Lw.Bau-truppe beim Chef d.Lw. Bauwesens. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. of Sonderbaustab G.L. Berlin-Wilmersdorf.

ALAFBERG, Emil. (DOB: 13.09.01). (W.B.K. Duisberg?). 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.) and trf to 1./Ln.Abt. (mot) 34 as a Zugführer. 15.01.44 trf to 1./ Ln.Abt. (mot) 44 as a Zugführer. 11.03.44 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Ln.Abt. (mot) 34. 27.03.45 ordered to attend course at NS Führerschule (to 09.04.45).

ALANDER, Rolf. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 (to 11.03.41). 11.03.41 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AA) that went down in the North Sea after striking the mast of a ship being attacked vic Aberdeen/Scotland. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

ALBECK, Egon Ritter von. (DOB: 21.08.97). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.09.39 with or trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 as Fü. d. 5.Kp. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 20.12.39 with Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 as Führer of 5.Kp. 29.01.40 trf to Stab /Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet 1. 06.11.41 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. as Gr.Leiter Lz. K. 19.01.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew as Gruppenleiter K. 12.06.42 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew). 04.07.42 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV for temporary duty with the Stokraft (to 05.09.42). 24.07.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 O.Qu. for duty as V.O. (K) d.Lw. beim Befehlsstelle Nord. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Qu./L beim O.Qu.

ALBECK, Theodor. (DOB: 13.10.16). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 141 (21. Flak-Div.).

ALBER, Georg. (DOB: 24.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 21.03.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 as a flight instructor. 1941 in 12./ZG 1. 15.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 32 as an instructor. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 32 to 12./ZG 1 and appt Staka (to 15.06.43). 03.01.43 appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel /Lfl.Kdo. 6. 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 2. 06.01.44 appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 15.06.44 appt Staka Verb.St. 51. 1944 in Verb.St. 7. 12.02.45 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, sent to Luftstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.45 Hptm., appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

ALBER, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.15). (DKG). 06.41 Oblt., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 07.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 27.09.42). 28.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 18.06.43). 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 18.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 4, appt provisional

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kdr. IV./KG 4 (to 15.08.44). 30.11.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 4, ordered to NJG 5 to attend a short training course. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

ALBER, Max. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM.

ALBERDING, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.17). 04.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

ALBERG, Fritz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ALBERS, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 22.07.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and employed as an eye specialist in Berlin.

ALBERS, Carl. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

ALBERS, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

ALBERS, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 1939/40? assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.12.41 assigned to Nachschuborganisation Köln. 15.01.42 Betriebsstoff-Offz. 4 (Köln). 29.04.42 trf to Feldluftpark Südost as Sachbearbeiter für Nachschubleitstellen. 17.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/IV Salonika-Sedes. 21.09.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. C 1/XVII Argos. 08.11.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. C 27/IV Lemnos. 01.09.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 103/XI (See) Lemnos. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 13.04.44 assigned to Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 05.08.44 (or 15.10.44) appt 2. Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H. Kdtr. E(v) 265/III in Belorussia/East Poland.

ALBERS, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.14). (DKG). (W.B.K. Brünn II). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.43 in or trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer. 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Adj. Stab/NAGr. 3. 14.10.43 appt Adj. of Erg.NAGr. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 29.10.44 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 31. 08.11.44 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 1/31 (Nacht) (to 08.05.45).

ALBERS, Josef. (DOB: 12.12.10). 21.05.41 Oblt., Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 40 MIA vic Usküb. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ALBERS, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.91). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Gruppe Fluglehrer. 01.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for duty as a Flugleiter. 21.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII as Flugleiter. 16.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37). 08.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment as a Flugleiter. 19.10.44 trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. as a Flugleiter. 26.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII as Flugleiter.

ALBERS, Karl. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI.

ALBERS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.15). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). POW (n.d.).

ALBERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.10). (DKG). 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 37 (to 28.03.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded the DKG. 07.03.45 Maj., appt Chef Insp./FAS IV Schongau/Oberbayern. 04.45 Kdr. of Lehrgruppe B/Flakart. Schule IV.

ALBERSMEIER, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.03.16). (W.B.K. Münster IV). (R, DKG). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 04.01.43 trf to 16./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 15.02.43 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V 600. 01.05.43 trf to 1./TG 2 due to unit renaming. 10.01.44 Lt. in 1./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 10.07.44 trf to Erg.TGr. 01.10.44 trf to 1./KG 51 as a pilot. 10.11.44 appt Ia of I./KG 51. 10.11.44 appt Ia of I./KG 51. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ia of I./KG 51. 01.05.45 Oblt. in KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, or just recommended for the Ritterkreuz?

ALBERT, ? . 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 10.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 6.(Flum.)/Ln.-Rgt. 200. [perhaps Hans?]

ALBERT, August. (DOB: 03.04.03). (W.B.K. Kempten). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.05.42 trf to Verb.St. 64 as a pilot. 01.03.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 62 but renamed as Kurierstaffel 40. 20.01.44 appt Staka 24./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 01.07.44 appt Führer of Verb.St. 300. 19.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 11. 01.12.44 RDA as Oblt.

ALBERT, Emilian. (DOB: 11.10.90). 01.08.16 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 11.09.41 appt Führer of Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 22.

ALBERT, Ernst. (DOB: 08.01.98). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.12.39 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 31.03.42 appt Staka Kurierstaffel 1. 04.08.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Schl.G. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 17.07.43 in Schl.G. 1, trf to Stab/ Fliegerführer 2 and appt Adj. concurrently Sachbearbeiter IIa. 20.08.44 ordered to JG 7. 03.09.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore NJG 5. 02.10.44 trf to Verb. Stab OKL Südost.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ALBERT, Hans von. (DOB: 02.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 trf to 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. 29.03.43 WIA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 trf to 2. Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. 01.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 08.06.44 WIA.

ALBERT, Johann. (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 11.07.41 trf to Flg.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 06.10.41 ordered to temporary duty with Seenotdienstführer West as acting Adj. 21.10.41 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/XII. 11.02.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer West. 11.02.42 assigned to temporary duty with Seenotzentrale Normandie as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 16.10.43 trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 27.11.43 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps as a glider pilot. 15.06.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer.

ALBERT, Josef. (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 24.09.41 trf to Luftschutzstab 16. 13.05.42 trf to Luftschutzstab 105 as Leiter of the Bergungsgruppe. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.43 appt Adj. Lw.Berge-Btl V. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef of 2./Lw. Berge-Btl. V. 22.11.44 appt Kp.Offz 1./Lw.Berge-Btl. V.

ALBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 03.09.98). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.08.40 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 20.09.40 trf to Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich as a pilot. 31.08.41 appt Fü.d. 4./Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich. 13.11.42 appt Fü.des Stabes/Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich. 13.11.42 concurrently appt Fü. of Landschutzzug 1/XI. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

ALBERT, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.06.43 trf to 4.(Erg)/KG 50. 15.10.43 trf to 10./KG 40 due to unit renaming. 01.02.44 trf to I./KG 40 as an observer. 21.01.44 trf to 2./KG 40. 05.08.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe, then to IV./KG 2.

ALBERT, Theodor. (DOB: 25.05.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 16.11.40 trf to 15./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3 as a Zugführer. 20.12.40 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 26.04.41 trf to Inf.Ers.Btl. 323. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 30.10.42 temporary duty attending Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.10.43 from Erdkampfschule d.Lw.appt Kp.Chef 1./Lw.Lehr Batt. Kp. 15.06.44 trf to 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.

ALBERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.22). (W.B.K. Eutin). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. 23.01.43 trf from I./KG 50 to IV./KG 6 as a pilot. 01.03.43 trf to 13./KG 1 as a trainee. 05.07.43 MIA? 18.08.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 1. 09.05.44 trf to 8./KG 76. 31.05.44 trf to 4./KG 76. 12.07.44 trf to 6./KG 77. 14.07.44 trf to Beleuchterstaffel/KG 26 (still 15.10.44).

ALBERTI, Franz. (DOB: 02.02.93). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.23 RDA as Oblt.d.Lw. 05.12.39 Leiter of Flugbereitschaft, Luftpark Brandis.

ALBERTI, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.09.05). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training with DVS Braunschweig (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Staffel Grossenhain and Kreisflugpark Stendal. 01.04.35 appt instructor and inspecting officer at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Berlin-Gatow and Wildpark-Werder. 01.06.36 appt Kp.-Chef and inspecting officer in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen. (n.d.) attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 01.03.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.11.37 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 08.02.38). 01.11.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsschule Wiener-Neustadt. 12.09.39 appt instructor for the Artilleriedienst. 12.02.41 appt Gruppenleiter I of Koluft 17. 08.03.40 appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 19.08.40 trf to Koluft 2. 1942 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) 9. 08.06.42 appt Verb.Offz. of Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for instruction as a Höh.Adj. (cancelled 25.09.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. and Flieger-Verb.Offz. beim Pz.AOK 3, trf to OB Süd for further assignment with Stab d.Kdt. Rom. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst (cancelled).

ALBERTI, Goetz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

ALBERTI, Herbert. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 in I./Flak-Rgt. 50, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

ALBERTS, Hinrich. (DOB: 15.08.17). 1941 attended Blindflugschule 2. 01.01.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 17.07.42 from Grosse KFS 1 trf to FFS C 21. 10.08.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 04.09.42 KGr.z.b.V. 500 MIA. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 8./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.11.43 in II./TG 4, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 01.03.44 trf to 5./TG 4. 13.08.44 reassigned to Gen.Kdo. XIV. Fl.Korps. 20.10.44 trf to NJG 101 as a trainee. 23.12.44 trf to NJG 101 as an instructor. 15.02.45 trf to 5./NJG 101 as an instructor.

ALBERTSHAUSER, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gladbach. 13.12.40 appt Leiter Fl.H. Kdtr. Völkrode. 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo.VIII. Fl.Korps and trf to Verb.Stelle Baneasa (Bucharest). 28.11.41 trf to Ers.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as Ers.Truppenteil. 06.01.42 trf

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wiener-Neustadt. 15.01.42 concurrently appt Gasschutzoffz. of Luftgaustab XVII.
12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener Neustadt to II./St.G. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.42 appt
Maj.beim Stabe III./St.G. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 18.10.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./SG 3 due to
unit renaming. 04.03.43 WIA. 10.08.44 assigned to 1. Schuldivision. 31.08.44 appt Adj. of FFS A 41.
13.03.45 appt Adj. FFS A 72.

ALBIEN, Gustav. (DOB: 16.06.95). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 07.40 Hptm.
(d.R.), appt and Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.41). 31.07.41 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr.
Langendiebach. 21.04.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 05.06.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe. St.G. 77.
08.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 15.01.42 appt Kp.Chef of Fl.H. Kdtr. Kamp. 20.07.42 assigned to
Lg.Kdo. I. 27.07.42 appt Kp. Chef of Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 14.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuhausen
(Führerreserve). 26.02.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.

ALBITZ, Albert. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FAS V.

ALBITZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.03.91). 08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot) (to 01.43).
13.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 10.06.43 appt
provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw-Rgt. 56. 06.05.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 56 (to
01.03.45). 02.01.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. FAS V (still 04.45).

ALBON et **ST.ANDRÉ**, Viktor. (DOB: 11.03.98). (W.B.K. Baden/Wien). 24.04.40 appt Führer Fahr-
Kol.d.Lw. 5/XVII. 11.07.40 appt Kp.Fü. of Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 4/XVII. 01.08.40 appt Fü. of Fahr-Kol.
d.Lw. 5/XVII. 29.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fahr-Kolonnen Abt. Stab 1/VIII d.Lw. 16.02.42 trf to
Lg.Kol.Fü. 17 (Lg.Kdo.Rostow) as Sachbearbeiter f. Kolonnen. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.11.42 trf to
Koflug 7/XII as Ilb Sachbearbeiter. 16.06.43 trf to Lw.Trsp.Abt. (mot) 3/XVII as Sachbearbeiter f.
Fahrkolonnen. 15.10.43 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt.d.Lw. 3/XVII as Offz.z.b.V. 1943 trf to Koflug 2/XI.
01.01.44 ordered to Lw.Versorgungsstab Krim.

ALBRECHT, ? . 24.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. Cottbus.

ALBRECHT, ? . 24.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Alteno.

ALBRECHT, ? . 04.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 (Mot Lager) /X. Fl.Korps [perhaps this is Karl A.?)

ALBRECHT, Dieter. (DOB: 07.04.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALBRECHT, Edgar. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 1941 assigned to Höh.Kdr.
Luftnachrichtentruppe. 25.10.42 trf to Fl.Kp./LN-Schule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA
01.02.42). 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. of LN-Schule 6. 15.06.44 appt Chef Fl.Kp./LN-Schule 1.
03.10.44 assigned to 4. Fl.Schul.Div. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 112 (to 00.45).
15.02.45 appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 101.

ALBRECHT, Egon. (DOB: 19.05.18 in Curitiba/Brazil). (R, DKG). 1940 in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 now
in 6./SKG 210. 04.01.42 trf to 6./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 12.06.42 Oblt. appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to
02.08.43). 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 19.12.42 Lt., 4./ZG
1 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 crash landed at Krasnodar due to bad ground conditions. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded
Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./ZG 76. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.07.44
appt Kdr. III./JG 76 (to 25.08.44). KIA 25.08.44 – Bf 109 G-14 (Black 21) shot down by P-51 Mustangs
over St. Claude near Creil while returning to base alone. Credited with 25 air victories and at least 162
motorcycles, 254 motor vehicles, 3 locomotives, 8 AA positions, 12 anti-tank positions and 8 infantry
positions.

ALBRECHT, Ernst. (DOB: 06.02.88). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.06.42
appt Führer of Lw. Betr.St.Kol. Lg.Kdo. I. 23.09.42 trf to Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 6 1/IV.
18.10.42 appt Leiter of Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 103/I Pleskau. 28.11.42 appt Führer of
Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. (mot) 1/IV. 16.05.43 appt Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/IV.
01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.08.44 appt Führer of Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. (o) 109/I.
25.10.44 trf to Stab Kdr. d. Kraftfahrtruppe 4./XVII as Sachbearbeiter.

ALBRECHT, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.94). (W.B.K. Altenburg). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer).
28.12.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg. 20.05.40 appt provisional Stabsoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr.
(Puchhof?). 21.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with the Nachschubdienste. 15.06.42 trf to
Luftzeuggruppe 1 (Ers.für Lz.III/1) (Führerreserve) and concurrently assigned to temporary duty with LP
Gutenfeld as Leiter der Nebenstelle. 01.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 appt
Leiter Gruppe I in Luftzeuggruppe 1. 25.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V.
Südost as Leiter of a Nachschubbezirk. 03.11.43 from Nachschubstab Griechenland, assigned to Stab
Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps for employment with Qu. 10.05.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in
Griechenland as Qu/N z.b.V. Leiter. 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.10.44 trf to Koflug 4/III as

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Gruppenleiter Ib and Sachbearbeiter b1. 19.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI Cottbus (in excess of establishment). 12.12.44 assigned temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. (Albene?). 10.01.45 assigned temporary duty with a Fl.H.Kdtr. under Koflug (Köthen?). 06.01.45 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager to a subordinate Flugplatzkdo. as Offz.z.b.V. 23.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII as Führer d. Nebenplatz Gelnhausen.

ALBRECHT, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.94). 01.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Obstlt. 25.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost.

ALBRECHT, Ernst. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 11.10.41 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda. 16.02.42 appt 2. Zugführer, 5./Feld-Rgt. 2. 15.02.43 appt Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft of Luftzeugamt Kölleda 1/IV. 02.06.43 trf to 1./Fl.Gr.z.b.V. 7 as a pilot. 01.09.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 4./Fl.G.z.b.V. 7 (still 15.10.44). 12.03.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

ALBRECHT, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ALBRECHT, Dr. Felix. (DOB: 28.02.91). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 08.40 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/XII (to 01.41). 03.03.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3.VII. 31.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and trained as a Leiter. 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 1/III Le Bourget. 15.06.42 appt Kraftoffz Koluft 5/XIII. 15.06.42 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 1/III. 11.43 Hptm. and Leiter Lufttanklager 1/XIII. 07.05.44 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 7/VII. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 05.10.44 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 1/VIII.

ALBRECHT, Franz. (DOB: 03.04.04). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 1941 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M. 01.04.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./Seenotgruppe Syrakus. 20.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Flughafen Werkstatt - Reserve des OB Süd. 15.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Afrika. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.03.37). 15.12.43 appt Chef 2. Ausb. Kp./Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl. d Lfl. 2. 22.03.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl./Luftflotte 2. 15.10.44 still with Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl. d Lfl. 2. 19.03.45 Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers.Truppen.

ALBRECHT, Franz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38).

ALBRECHT, Franz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 in Flak-Abt. 355, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

ALBRECHT, Franz. 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, appt Chef 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 308.

ALBRECHT, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

ALBRECHT, Fritz. (DOB: 05.01.98 in Magdeburg). 02.10.36 Hptm., assigned to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to RLM (Chef NVW) (to 30.05.42). 01.05.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.05.42 Obstlt., appt Nafü/2. Flieger-Div. and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72. 28.10.42 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Chef NVW). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Tr.O./Ln.). 15.11.44 Chef der 5.Abt.(Nachr. Gerät)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw.

ALBRECHT, Gottlieb. (DOB: 24.06.06). 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 12.05.43 appt Kp.Offz. in Fl.Ers.-Btl. IV (cancelled 06.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager 12/III. 19.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 13/III Leipzig. 06.09.44 trf from Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 13/VIII to Fl.H.Betriebs-stoff Kol (mot) d.Lw. 507/XII.

ALBRECHT, Gustav. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to 14. Flakdivision. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

ALBRECHT, Hans. (DKG). 25.11.43 Uffz. in 9./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 08.44 Oblt., in 3./KG 6 (MIA 20.08.44 - in Ju 188 A-2 that failed to return, probably over Normandy).

ALBRECHT, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d.XIV. Fl.Korps. 14.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 4 (still 15.10.44). 03.01.45 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG (J) 30 (still 15.02.45).

ALBRECHT, Hans. 29.06.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Brüsterort. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ALBRECHT, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12.

ALBRECHT, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.19). 01.02.43 in IV./Flak-Rgt. d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

ALBRECHT, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.90). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.40 appt Chef of 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII (or 8/XII?). 30.07.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I. 01.11.41 trf to III./LKS 8 as an instructor for construction matters. 13.12.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.01.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 14.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently temporarily assigned to Eelde.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

19.03.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 15.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (Lg. Moskau). 01.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII (to 07.01.43). 22.12.42 assigned to Lw.Felddiv. 15 and appt provisional Kdr. of Lw.-Pi.Btl. 15 then being formed (cancelled 06.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 07.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 15.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 10.03.43 attended Btl.Fü. course at Heeres-Pionierschule Dessau-Rosslau. 02.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to RLM (L.In.18) for temporary duty. 15.11.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV (still 15.10.44).

ALBRECHT, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ALBRECHT, Johann. (DOB: 25.10.22). 1942 waiting for a training vacancy in Jagdfliegerschule 7 Nancy-Essay. 12.11.42 assigned to JFS 7 as a trainee for fighter training. 01.12.42 commissioned Leutnant. 20.04.43 minor misconduct charges brought against A, but these were investigated and dismissed on 16.06.43. 01.05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West and Erg.St./JG 54 for tactical training. 30.06.43 ordered to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF. 05.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 3. Staffel of Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 16.09.44 pilot in Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 07.10.44 examined and tested for parachute training for possible trf to the Fallschirmjäger. 09.12.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 21.01.45 assigned as Offz.z.b.V. in Führerreserve OKL (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 102 for temporary duty.

ALBRECHT, Johannes. (DOB: 05.02.98). (W.B.K. W.E.I./Schleswig-Holstein). (n.d.) with Luftpark Holtenau. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.04.39 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 2/See (mot) Schleswig. 15.02.40 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 1/See. 15.02.40 reported to Luftgaukdo. VI and assigned duty with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12 (off-strength). 15.01.42 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 2/VI.

ALBRECHT, Karl. (DOB: 08.05.13). 1940 Hptm. in 3./ZG 26 (to 10.08.40). 19.08.42 Hptm. in 3./JG 2. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 09.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

ALBRECHT, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.06). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.06.42 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 23.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. of II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Ord.Offz. of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.05.44 RDA as Oblt.

ALBRECHT, Klaus. (DOB: 03.07.08). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training at Schleissheim (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. Celle as a pilot. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Göppingen as a pilot and Techn.Offz. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 132. 01.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Fassberg to enroll in a Lehrgang für Schlachtflieger (ground attack course for pilots) (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 40. 01.11.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 72 (later Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 72). 09.11.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L). 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

ALBRECHT, Kurt. (DOB: 11.10.89). (W.B.K. München III). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. (n.d.) with FFS C Landshut (but temporarily assigned as Offz. z.b.V. with Standort Erding). 04.04.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of FFS C 10 Fürstenwalde. 16.11.40 assigned to temporary duty appointment as Kdo.Führer Chef AW at Le Bourget. 10.04.41 trf to A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Leiter d. Annahmestelle für Freiwillige. 10.04.41 concurrently appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 13.01.42 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 and concurrently Maj.beim Stabe of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 12.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 10. 20.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 10 (previously Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 12) to RLM pool with temporary duty in Lg.Kdo. XI as Offz. z.b.V. for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (to 31.01.43). 20.10.42 ordered to Koflug 17/XI Schwerin for temporary duty. 20.11.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin for temporary duty (cancelled). 20.11.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. Perleberg for Bodenorganisation instruction (to 31.01.43). 15.12.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. Kopenhagen-Kastrup to temporarily relieve Obstlt. Volbehr (to 09.01.43). 11.01.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. Jever for instruction as Fliegerhorst Kdt. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Jever. 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. Jever, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 22/IV (Orsha/Belorussia?) as Flugleiter and/or Kdt. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 22/IV Argos/Greece. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 205/XVII Argos due to unit redesignations. 17.09.44 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 108/XVII Salonika-Sedes. 26.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment as a Sachbearbeiter I beim einer Koflug. 28.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia Koflug 1/XVII Wien-Mauer.

ALBRECHT, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 1940 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 19.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./KGr. 506 due

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

to unit renaming. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 07.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 26 due to unit renaming.
01.01.43 appt Adj. III./KG 26. 04.03.43 appt Adj. Stab/KG 26. 25.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/KG 26, trf to II.
Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment as Kp.Chef. 22.02.44 appt Kdt. of Stabsquartiers Gen.Kdo. I.
Fsch.Korps. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Nachschubführer 11.
ALBRECHT, Paul. (DOB: 02.10.93). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.40 appt Kp.Chef Werft-Kp. 35.
04.04.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Koflug Heiligenbeil. 05.05.41 appt St.Offz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil.
16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.a.D. 30.11.44 released from active service.
ALBRECHT, Paul. 03.41 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga (still 05.44).
ALBRECHT, Richard. (DOB: 06.12.15). 13.11.39 trf to FFS C Neuruppin and appt Fluglehrer (flight
instructor). 01.04.40 Fluglehrer in FFS C Neuruppin. 08.07.40 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 104 as a pilot.
01.07.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 as a pilot. 11.03.42 appt Fluglehrer FFS C 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
22.01.43 temporary duty with Transport Kdo.-Chef A.W. 11.03.43 trf to IV./KG 1. 18.03.43 trf to
10./KG 1 as a staff officer. 08.05.43 trf to II./KG 1 as a pilot. 04.06.43 WIA during Allied raid on
Grottaglie airfield (5 x Ju 88s destroyed on the ground). 1943-44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.
20.01.44 trf from Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. to temporary duty with NJG
101. 10.04.44 trf to NJG 3 for training. 16.04.44 trf to 8./NJG 3 as a pilot (still 15.10.44). 14.05.44
temporary duty with 2./Lichtbildstaffel (photo recon squadron). 24.03.45 KIA, Ju 88 G crashed in the
Uedemer Bruch. Buried at Weeze.
ALBRECHT, Richard. (DOB: 31.10.91). 15.06.42 Maj.(W), with Luftpark 3/III, trf to Feldluftpark
2/XIII. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
ALBRECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). 19.12.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wien-Aspern.
01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.04.40 trf to Landschutzkompanie 11/XVII as a Zugführer.
18.01.42 appt Führer of Landschutzzug 135/XIII (to 15.10.44?).
ALBRECHT, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
ALBRECHT, Theodor. (DOB: 21.01.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.
15.10.42 appt Fluglehrer in FFS C 9. 01.06.43 temporary duty with 12./KG 77. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 9
as an instructor. 01.05.44 RDA as Hptm. 05.08.44 trf to FFS B 9. 02.10.44 trf to FFS B 16 as an
instructor. 08.01.45 trf to JG 110. 15.02.45 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with JG 110 for
night fighter training.
ALBRECHT, Walter. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 241. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
(Flak).
ALBRECHT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.05.05). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 27.08.43 trf to
Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII Agram-Stadt (Zagreb-City). 27.08.43 ordered to Flugplatzkommando Hptm.
Scholz for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Flugplatzkommando B 35/XVII Zadar-Zemunik.
15.02.44 appt Zugführer of Landeschützenzug (v) d.Lw. 55/III Agram (Zagreb). 15.10.44 appt Chef d.
Horst-Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr E (v) 225/XVII Agram-Gorica.
ALBRECHT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel). 1943 trf to 3./KFS 1 Mourmelon?.
01.02.43 RDA as Lt. 07.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 11.08.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo.
Norwegen for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as a Zugführer.
23.04.44 appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 15.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
ALBRECHT, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.05). 1943 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/19. Flak-Div. (to
12.43?). 03.45 POW.
ALDAG, Kurt. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
ALDAG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.95). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 16.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr.
Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 04.45).
ALDINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.07.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 20.04.27 entered service with the Heer
(Artillerie). 19.02.35 certified fluent in French. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt.
Döberitz. 01.10.36 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 Legion Condor as a battery
chief. 01.10.37 trf to Lehr-Abt./FAS Wustrow. 19.04.38 trf to Stab/KG 257 (to 08.06.38). 15.11.38 trf
to Lehrer-Gr./FAS Rerik. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Koluft AOK 10. 15.10.39 appt Chef Ia Gruppe III
Ref. 2 (Luftverteidigungskräfte) /Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 ordered to temporary duty at the
Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 15.03.40 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to
Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 19.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 15.10.40 attended Luftkriegsakademie
Berlin-Gatow (3. Lehrgang) (to 14.08.41). 01.09.41 Maj., reassigned from the Flakartillerie to the
Fliegertruppe. 26.05.42 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 29.08.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 24.09.42 Obstlt.,
awarded DKG, unspecified Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 Obstlt., in Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.), appt Chef

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

des Organisationsabt.(2.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (RDA later advanced to 01.04.43?). 04.45 Oberst.

ALEF, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALEFELD, Hans. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.09.39). 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Annahmestelle 3 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to 10.39). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 10.04.40 MIA over the North Sea).

ALEFELD, Peter. (DOB: 14.01.22). 03.12.42 Lt., 5./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+DH) crashed at sea off coast of Grosseto due to contact with water while practice exercise. 20.05.43 Lt. in IV./KG 26, KIA. 01.07.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 21.09.43 promo to Oblt. rescinded. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43.

ALEMAN (ALEMANN), Philipp von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 2. 17.05.43 Hptm. in 3./KG 2, WIA during emergency landing 14 km N of St. Lubin de la Haye following engine failure (Do 217 E-4,U5+BL, WNr. 5327). 14.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 2 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 03.10.44).

ALEWYN, Heinz. (DOB:01.02.07). (i.G.). 10.11.39 Hptm., in RLM (Genst. 6.Abt.). 01.08.40 trf to LKS 2. 01.09.40 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. c. 15.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 07.40). 18.11.41 trf to KG 2. 31.12.41 might briefly been acting Kdr. II./KG 4?. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 02.42 or 21.03.42). 10.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 4 - He 111 H shot down by groundfire but bailed out vic Staraya Russa. 21.03.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 23.05.42 appt Verbands-Offz. of Lw.Kdo. Ost. 11.12.42 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 25.02.43 appt Ia/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.09.43 in Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.44). 30.10.43 temporary duty with Genstab 8 Abt. as Gr. Leiter I. 14.12.43 appt Gr. Leiter I of Genstab 8. Abt. 17.08.44 trf to Führer Res. OKL. 29.08.44 appt Gr. Leiter Ic of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 25.09.44 Chef 1. Abt./Amtsgruppe II d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM. 05.02.45 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Goslar.

ALEX, Herbert. (DOB: 30.04.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALFERMANN, Josef. (DOB: 18.12.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ALGERMISSEN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 1945 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

ALISCH, Heinrich. 09.10.39 Oblt., from FFS Perleberg trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka of I./Erg.KGr. 5 (to 1940). 22.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30 (or Stab /KG 30?), KIA – Ju 88 A-2 accidentally shot down by Flak on approach to Amsterdam-Schiphol, crashed at Osdorp, near Amsterdam.

ALLERDING, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler as a Bauaufsichtsleiter.

ALLERKAMP, Josef. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Chef 24.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

ALLERS, Viktor-Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.88). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1939/40 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdr. E Laupheim. 31.01.40 appt Stabsoffz. d.Fl.H.Kp. with Fl.H.Kdr. E Neuhausen. 15.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Führerreserve). 16.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 28.05.42 appt Adj. of Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.a.D.). 14.12.42 appt Sachbearbeiter I 2 with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.04.43 appt provisional Leiter of Nachschubbezirk 1/VII. 25.02.44 appt provisional Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 8/VII. 01.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/VII. Echterdingen. 30.11.44 released from active service.

ALLERT, Hermann. (DOB: 08.12.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Btl.26 as Kp.Offz. 28.08.41 appt Chef 5. FBK/II./KG 26. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 15.06.43 appt Chef 3. FBK /JG 3. 15.10.44 appt Chef 126. FBK (Qu). 01.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Kp.-Chef 126. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu) (and 03.45).

ALLERT, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ALLES, Philipp. 01.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 23. Flak-Div.

ALLETTER, Alarich. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

ALEXI, Josef. (DOB: 11.06.14). (W.B.K Köln III). (DKG). 08.08.40 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 23.01.41 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 12.02.41 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 20.12.42 trf to 2./NAGr. 3(Eins.).due to unit renaming (still 15.10.44). 01.01.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 19.11.43 hospitalized at Lw.Ortslaz.(mot) II Nikolajew. 05.11.44 ordered to temporary duty attending 16. Lehrgang d. Führungsschule d.Lw. (to 10.11.44). 01.12.44 appt NSFO to Stab/Fl.Fü. 5 (soon renamed as 5. Fl.-Div.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ALLITSCH, Wigbert. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.05.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by AA fire SE of Belgorod.

ALLMENDINGER, Emil. (DOB: 18.02.13). (DKG). (n.d.) with KG 355. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 53 (to 12.41). 10.07.41 MIA? 26.11.41 appt Lehrgangsleiter Grosse KFS 3 Greifswald. 01.01.42 trf to I./Gross KFS 3 as air and ground tactics instructor and concurrently Chef I. Kp. 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 53. 04.07.42 appt Flugleiter I./Gross KFS 3. 02.10.42 appt Ausb.Gr. Leiter of FFS C 15 and Kp. Chef. 24.06.43 Hptm. at FFS C 15, appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 18.03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Kdt. Platzkdo. Eggebek/Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 3/XI.

ALLMENROEDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.08.94). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 20.06.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Koflug 5/VII Memmingen. 25.07.40 trf to Koflug 8/VII as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.03.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 5/XII.

ALLNER, Bruno. (DOB: 07.11.88). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.35 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 30.09.40 appt Chef I./Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 01.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 08.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 07.10.42 released from active service.

ALLOLIO, Kurt-Ekhard. (DOB: 22.07.07). (i.G.). 20.04.27 enter service in the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.28 took pre-military pilot training with DVS. (to 31.03.29). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.04.34 assigned to D.L.H. for continued training. 01.09.34 trf to JFS Schleissheim for gunnery training. 01.10.34 appt Techn.Offz. in KG 252 (Fliegergruppe Tutow). 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 152. 09.11.36 earned pilot's license. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 152. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./KG 152. 13.09.38 trf to KGr. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 7/LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., from III.(K)/LG 1 trf to RLM (Stab/GL). 21.06.40 temporary duty with Gruppe Lw./Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden (to 16.08.40). 15.10.40 attended the Luftkriegsakademie (3. Lehrgang) (to 14.08.41). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 14.04.42 ordered to KG 27 for training as a Verbandsführer (formation leader). 15.05.42 Maj., trf to Luftflotte 4 and appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with I. Panzerarmee (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Genst./Luftflotte 1. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

ALLWANG, Otto. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 25.06.41- KIA).

ALM, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 132, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 563 (to 09.43?). 02.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 23/I.

ALMENDINGER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.10.42 appt Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl. 25.11.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl.(Führerreserve). 13.12.43 to Lw. Laz. 9/III Halle-Dörlau. 08.09.44 hospitalized at Lw.Res.Laz. VIII.

ALMENROEDER, ? . 05.44 Maj., Adj./Koflug 5/XII.

ALOE, Herbert. (DOB: 13.07.14). (DKG). 10.42 with 12./JG 54. (n.d.) Staka 4./JG 54. 11.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 54 (to sometime after 12.43). 17.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 06.44 Staka 4./JG 54. 20.03.44 Oblt., II./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 21.06.44 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 2) vic Viipuri/Finland. Credited with 34 victories.

ALPERS, ? . 01.11.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 1942-43 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. B 2 (Flugzeuge)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 26.03.45 chief of GL C-E (Treibstoffe) in RLM.

ALPERS, Friedrich-Ludwig Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.01 in Sonnenberg/Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1920 began studying law at Heidelberg. 01.24 opened a legal preparation service in Braunschweig. 01.06.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 132,812). Late 1929 joined the SA. 01.05.30 became the SA leader in Braunschweig. 01.02.31 joined the SS (Nr. 6,427). 05.04.32 became leader of II. Sturmabteilung (with effect from 14.03.32). 15.01.37 observer at Fl.H. Braunschweig. 15.06.37 Lt. and Oblt.(d.R.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 01.42). 26.06.41 appt provisional Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.11.41 available for service for the Forstschutzamt. 22.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 14.10.42). 30.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 09.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4. 15.08.42 appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 10.42). 08.09.42 ordered released from active service. 14.10.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 4. 05.02.44 recalled to active service and assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.03.44 trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 21.08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 03.09.44). †03.09.44 – suicide - near Mons.

ALPERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.90). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as a pilot. 03.07.41 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2. Litzmannstadt as an Offz.z.b.V. 25.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 01.03.44 assigned to 2. Fliegerschuldiv. 23.05.44 trf to FFS B 11. 19.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 268/III. 28.01.45 assigned to Lw.Luftgaustab Ost.

ALSBACH, Peter. 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to 21. Lw.-Felddivision.

ALSENZ, Ludwig. 1945 Hptm. (Flak).

ALT, Erich. (DOB: 26.06.87 in Silesia). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 05.03.20 left the Fliegertruppe. 05.03.34 entered Luftwaffe and appt Ib/Luftkreiskdo. Münster. 01.11.34 promoted to Maj. (Erg.O.) 01.10.37 promoted to Obstlt. 01.11.37 trf to RLM. 01.07.38 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Österreich (later Ostmark). 18.03.39 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4. 01.08.40 promoted to Oberst and appt O.Qu./Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 14.01.45). 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.10.44 appt Qu of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 14.01.45 trf to Flieger-Ers.Div. (to 30.04.45). 14.01.45 (or 29.01.45) appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.-u.Ers.Div. (to 04.45). 30.04.45 released from service. 08.05.45 into captivity. 04.47 released from Allied custody. †22.08.66 in Oberstedten/Taunus.

ALT, Friedrich. 18.03.39 Maj.?, appt Ia/Luftflotte 4.

ALT, Heinrich. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst.

ALTDORFER, Max. 01.07.39 Hptm., in OKW (Wehrwirtschaftstab). 01.12.42 in OKW (Wi Rü Amt), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

ALTDORFF, Florian-Stefan. (DOB: 30.08.03). (W.B.K. Loben). 15.07.41 ordered to FFS A/B 124 (Führerreserve) on temporary duty (until 01.10.41). 03.10.41 trf to Lg.Kdo.VIII to Gefechtsstab Lemberg. 26.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Breslau-Schöngarten (surplus to establishment). 15.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. Kiew (Kiev) as a Kp.-Offz. z.b.V. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 WIA or injured (no details). 17.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII Wien-Seyring. 08.02.43 trf to Luftgaustab Charkow (Kharkov). 15.03.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for further assignment to Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. Luftflotte 4 (cancelled 08.04.43). 04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 13.05.43 concurrent temporary duty with Wehrmachtgefangnis Glatz. 26.08.43 appt Kp.-Führer in Feldstraflager I.

ALTE, Hartwig. 03.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW?).

ALTEMEIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.86). (W.B.K. Detmold). 15.07.39 Maj., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Lehrgangsleiter of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 26.07.41 appt Lehrgangsleiter of FFS A/B 113. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from FFS A/B 113 trf to Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog as Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft. 10.06.42 trf from Luftpark 2/III to Überführungs-u.Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog (to 07.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.04.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 as Kdr. of the Erg.Gr. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.07.44 appt Kommodore of the Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 16.01.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 04.05.45 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog.

ALTEMÖLLER, Karl. (DOB: 04.06.03). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 1941 assigned to Koflug Düsseldorf, under Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 03.05.41 assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as a Hilfs-Offz. - II (to 15.10.44?). 24.11.44 in Ausb.-u.Sammel Rgt. Luftflotte 4, ordered to the Hauptarchiv / L&{?} Rgt. Lfl.Kdo. 4. 20.02.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

ALTEN, Donald von. (DOB: 16.03.97). (DKG). 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 23.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (mot) (to 04.41?). 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to 11.12.40). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 22.05.42 Oberst., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak Rgt. 125. 11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (to 22.09.43). 03.43 Oberst, senior Lw. Kdr. at Poltava/Ukraine. 22.09.43 trf to trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führerreserve). 01.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Brig. 09.10.44 Oberst, appt Flakeinsatzführer Luftgaukdo. XVII bei Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark (to 04.45).

ALTEN, Ernst von. (DOB: 17.04.13). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.06.34 entered service in the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschulen Magdeburg, Neuruppin and Flugkommando Berlin for pilot training. 01.02.37 trf to III./KG 153 as a pilot. 01.03.40 appt Adjutant in III./KG 3. 01.08.41 appt Staka 7./KG 3. 21.10.41 MIA? 17.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with LKS Gatow. 01.12.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 7./KG 3. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don as Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with 4. Panzerarmee. 15.04.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps with Ic and temporary duty with Pz.AOK 4 as Verb.Offz. 28.06.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hptm., (or 31.10.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 206 combat missions.

ALTEN, Konrad von. 01.09.39 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought.

ALTEN, Konrad von. 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought.

ALTEN, Volkmar von. (DOB: 18.09.89). 15.06.40 appt Führer of Lw.Oberbaustab Holland i. Zeiss. 10.11.40 appt Stabsoffz.f.Lw.-Baueinheiten in Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland. 10.04.41 Obstlt., appt Qu 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 10.03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 16.09.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VII. 14.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 14.09.44). 14.09.44 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 19.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 08.11.44 trf to Koflug 2/III as Y.O.(?) 31.03.45 Oberst in OKL pool.

ALTENAICHINGER, Robert. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 24.02.44 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 8 awarded the DKG.

ALTENBURG, Hugo. (DOB: 10.02.95). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.11.39 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 11 (See) List auf Sylt as a Zugführer. 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/IV. 31.12.41 attended a course at Breslau-Gandau. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.12.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Führer of a res.Kp. 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 11.07.43 trf to Koflug 10/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ib.

ALTENBURG, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALTENBURGER, Franz. (DOB: 14.04.91). (W.B.K. Wien). (n.d.) former Austrian officer. 27.06.40 appt Fu.d.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. 18/XI Leeuwarden. 23.04.41 appt Kdt. of Beh.Kdtr. Hilversum/Loosdrecht. 30.08.41 trf to Stab Koflug Amsterdamm. 04.09.41 temporarily assigned as Gasschutzoffz. in Lg.Kdo. Holland. 22.04.42 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 12/XI. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 31.08.42 appt Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. L 7/I Gilze-Rijen. 24.02.43 appt acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/VI Vlissingen. 31.05.43 trf to Koflug 6/III as Leiter d.Abt. Ib. 02.10.44 appt Ia of Koflug 3/VI.

ALTENBURGER, Kurt. 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 283 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

ALTENDORF, Heinz. "Hans" (DKG). (DOB: 1917). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to JG 53. 04.40 with 7./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 16.12.41 POW – Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 +I) shot down by AA fire and belly-landed at Mechli/75 km SSW of Derna in Libya). 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 53. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with 24 victories.

ALTENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.07.19). 31.05.40 trf to I./ZG 2. 01.08.40 trf to 15./LG 1. 18.11.40 trf to 3./NJG 3. 06.41 with 3./NJG 3. 19.08.41 injured. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3. 08.42 with 2./NJG 3. 19.09.42(01.10.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 15.08.43). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 ordered temporarily to 10./NJG 1. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3C+DX) N of Ghent. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.44). 10.10.43 appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 03.01.44). 02/03.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.44), WIA - Bf 110 G shot down by enemy vic Buchholz – Zaucha. 20/21.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BW) crashed after combat vic Strigleben near Terneberg. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., Stab /IV./NJG 5. 09.09.44 (22.10.44?) Hptm., relieved of command of IV./NJG 5 and demoted. - Stipdonk and Meyer say that he ceased to be Kdr .IV./NJG 5 on 22.10.44 (assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe this date). 09.09.44 Hptm., ordered relieved of command of IV./NJG 5, sentenced to 1 year and 6 months confinement, fined and demoted with most of the sentence suspended provided he “prove” himself in combat with the enemy (Feindbewährung). Credited with 22 night victories and 2 day victories.

ALTENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.21 in Rathenow). (n.d.) with 4./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., attached to 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Brown 15). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

ALTENGARTEN, Michael. (DOB: 22.12.85). (W.B.K. Köln I). 27.08.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.02.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 14.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as Führer of a Lw.Bau-Kp. 15.08.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XI. 10.11.41 appt provisional Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 20.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. of Lw.Bau-Btl.14/XIII. 20.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve) (still 15.02.43). 11.08.43 from Luftzeuggruppe 12, temporary assignment to Luftpark 1/XIII Illesheim (Führerreserve) (still 15.10.43). 04.01.44 trf to Lufthauptmuna Langlaur 2/XIII. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.04.44 temporarily assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as Offz.z.b.V. with Sonderstab Blum. 01.09.44 trf to Übernahme-Kdo. 2 d.Lw. Danzig-Gotenhafen. as Musterungs-Offz. 01.11.44 released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ALTENGARTEN, Michael. 20.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 04.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII (still 02.43).

ALTER, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) and same date trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

ALTER, Hermann. (DOB: 08.08.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). (n.d.) with FFS C Alt Lönnewitz. 22.12.39 trf to 2./Res.Transportgruppe II/2 (II./KGr.z.b.V. 11?) as a pilot. 01.04.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 11. 10.05.40 MIA but returned later. 01.04.42 appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 50. 16.09.42 appt Techn.Offz. Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1. 15.02.43 appt Techn. Offz. 2./FAG 101 due to unit renaming. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.). 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 3./FAG 101. 15.02.44 appt Ausb.Gr.Ltr. of Erg.TG. 15.11.44 trf to 5./Erg.KG (J) as a pilot. 15.02.45 trf to 6./Erg.KG (J).

ALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 02.11.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII (überplanmässig - surplus to establishment). 20.05.41 appt Ia op 3 Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.12.41 appt Sachbearbeiter für Werklufschutz in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 05.01.43 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ia op 3 in Stab Lg.Kdo. XXV. 15.08.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.10.44 trf to Abt. Ia/LS-Aussenstelle Prag as Leiter. 31.01.45 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. Ia op 3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XV.

ALTERMANN, Martin. (DOB: 27.02.94). 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar, trf to RLM pool. 10.07.39 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Jesau (to 27.05.40?). 17.10.39 trf to Koflug Wiesbaden. 15.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XII (Wiesbaden). 23.04.42 appt Kdt. of Koflug 16/XI. 16.06.42 appt Kdt. of Koflug 13/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 21.01.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 4/XI. 13.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 4/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 10/VI. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 09.43). 03.04.44 Oberst. 13.10.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XVI. 26.02.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment as a Koflug Kdt. 05.03.45 temporarily assigned as Verb.Offz. for 3. Fl.Div.

ALTGELD, Egon. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALTGELD, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 stationed in Finland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ALTHANS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Flak). 28.07.43 Hptm. in Art.Rgt. 20 (L), appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L).

ALTHAUS, Egbert Freiherr von. 04.04.35 Maj., appt Staka of 3./KG 154 (to 06.06.35). †06.06.35 Maj. in 3./KG 154, fatally injured during an exercise flight (Ju 52 (D-AXEF)) at Berlin-Staaken - spent up to 5 weeks in hospital before dying.

ALTHAUS, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 05.07.08). 1942 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 11. 01.02.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

ALTHOF, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.93). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.01.42 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A Schwabisch Hall. 17.04.42 appt provisional Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld, trf to FFS C 22 as Kp.Offz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 22.09.43 appt Kp.Chef Schul.Kp./FFS C 7. 04.12.43 assigned to Sonderkdo. 2 as Qu L with AOK 10. 28.04.44 trf to Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVIII. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII. 02.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 11.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 20.03.45 released from active service.

ALTHOF, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 26.12.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 20.03.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 as a flight instructor. 20.12.40 trf to J.Fl.Vorschule 2 Laachen-Speyerdorf. 10.01.41 appt instructor with J.Fl.Vorschule 2 Laachen-Speyerdorf. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.05.42 trf to JG 27. 08.07.42 trf to III./JG 27 as a pilot. 15.08.42 trf to 7./JG 27. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 7./JG 27 (to 15.02.43). 24.10.42 WIA – in combat over the El Alamein area. 15.02.43 trf to Stab II./JG 27 as Maj. beim Stabe. 1943 trf to Stab/JG 27. 15.05.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 15.06.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as fighter instructor. 10.08.43 trf to Blindflugschule 10. 01.09.43 trf to Blindflugschule 11 Altenburg. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 110 (to 10.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 110 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 for retraining. 18.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 21.03.45). 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

ALTHÖFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.03.92). 05.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 181. 01.08.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 181, promo to Obstlt. 10.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 15.02.44 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 (to 05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

ALTHÖFT, Paul. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4, promo to Oberst (W/Flak). 21.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

ALTMANN, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie in Freiburg.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ALTMANN, Georg. (DOB: 24.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 22.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/III as a Zugführer. 13.11.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 15.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as a Flugleiter. 25.11.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2. 10.01.42 temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XI and 7/XI until this date. 25.08.42 appt Ia/Nav in Stab Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 03.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XI Smolensk/North. 27.03.43 appt Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/XI (Smolensk-Roslavl area). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 20.08.43 (14.12.43?) appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 13/XVII (formerly at Shatalovka/East). 05(15).11.43 temporarily appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 10/I Bobruisk. 01.04.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III Pinsk. 30.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

ALTMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 13.04.12 in Britz/Eberswalde). (R). 09.04.31 began career with the Polizei. 17.12.37 promo to Lt. 09.39 with 1 Kp. /Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 10.05.40 led Sturmgruppe Stahl. 12.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Stahl" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.40 appt Chef 2. Kp./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 22.05.41 POW of the British and later held at Akrotiri/Cyprus. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. †20.02.81 in Reinhardshagen/Kreis Kassel.

ALTMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Werner. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ALTMANN, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.17). 1942 with FFS A/B 42. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 trf to II./KG 26. 14.07.43 trf to 4./KG 26 (still 15.10.44). 03.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 15.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia II./KG 26 (concurrently?).

ALTMANN, Karl. (DOB: 29.04.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 1942 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. Kharkov. 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 13.01.43 appt Kol.Fü. of E-Hafen-Ausr. Kol. (mot) 5/IV. 15.06.43 appt Fü. Transport- Komp. (mot) 21/XVII. 25.10.43 appt Kol.Fü. of Transport-Kol.d.Lw. 139/IV. 04.01.45 appt Fü. Transport-Kol. (mot) 128/VI.

ALTMANN, Leberecht. 18.08.43 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s, bailed out vic Epen/Netherlands. 19.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed vic Eethen/Holland after combat. 21.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 07.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 28.02.44). 01.45 in Erg.JG 1 (to 01.02.45 †). 01.02.45 KIA by AA vic Küstrin - Fw 190 A-8.

ALTMANN, Robert. (DOB: 29.11.89). (W.B.K. Dresden). 21.01.40 trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Nachschub Kp.8/VI to Ldssch.-Zug 99/VI. 01.04.40 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 99/VI. 09.10.40 trf to Fl.Betr.St.Nachschubtanklager Beauvais-Goincourt (Guignecourt?). 15.01.42 appt Leiter of Feld-Lufttanklager Beauvais-Goincourt (Guignecourt?). 07.05.42 ordered to Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai for temporary duty (to or still 15.10.42). 15.06.42 ordered to Ldssch.-Zug d.Lw. 12/VIII for temporary duty as Zugführer. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.03.43 ordered to Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgerät 2/VI (Feldluftpark 2/IV) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 appt Zugführer in Lw.-Nachschub-Kp. 12/XI (Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai). 12.05.43 temporarily attached to Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai. 21.05.43 trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 2 Brüssel-Vilvorde. 15.08.43 trf to Koflug 22/XI Brüssel. 27.08.43 appt Offz. z.b.V. of Flugplatzkdo. A 92/XI Antwerpen-Deurne (still 15.02.44). 15.04.44 reassigned from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 92/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/XI Flugplatzkdo. Antwerpen-Deurne (as 2.Offz.?) due to unit redesignations. 09.06.44 appt Kp.-Führer with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XI Saint-Trond.

ALTMANN, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.01). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/28. Flak-Div.

ALTMEIER, Friedrich. 01.34 appt Leiter Flugübungsstelle Essen-Mühlheim (to 16.04.37). 24.09.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.07.44 Hptm.?, appt acting Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

ALTMAYER, Aloys. (DOB: 21.01.93). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.06.40 appt Kp.Chef Werft-Kp. 40. 29.08.41 appt St.Offz. See Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola. 03.05.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola. 04.08.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Leiter d. Kurierstelle. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). 16.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/III. 10.12.44 appt Stabsoffz. Stab Lw.Btl. (v) 30/XI Toemmeres.

ALTNORTHOFF, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 21.04.20). 01.04.43 at JFS 5, promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 reclassified from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch. 07.43 with 12./JG 27. 09.07.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Malemes after combat with B-24. 11.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.44 with 10./JG 27. 24.05.44 Oblt., 12./JG 27 WIA - in Austria in shoulder and burns - shot down by a B-17 - 4 months in hospital. 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 02.11.44 WIA).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

02.11.44 WIA - shot down vic Mieschen. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 26.03.45). 04.45 was Staka of 6./JG 27. Credited with 11 victories. 2005 still alive.

ALTROGGE, Werner. (DOB:03.12.13 in Obernkirchen/Bückeburg). 26.09.33 with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover as a fitter (to 04.34). 16.10.34 trained with DLV Hannover as a pilot (to 09.02.35). 15.06.35 Flieger d.R. with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover (to 01.09.35). 07.05.37 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Hannover Technische Hochschule. 15.07.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 21.12.39 trf to 9./LG 2 (to 08.02.40) as a pilot. Early 1940 flew with 9.(H)/LG 2. 23.02.42 promo to Fl.Haupting. Mid-1942 flew with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. flying the Ju 86 R over the British Isles and Russia. 22.03.43 became a test pilot for Dornier. 02.11.43 flew the Do 335 V1. 25.03.44 made first flight of the Do 335 V6. 15.04.44 was killed in an accident while flying the Do 335 V2 (CP+UB), crashing near Memmingen. Had flown 6 different rotary winged aircraft types, more than anyone else. Disposition of cremains unknown.

ALTVATER, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.04.87). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 01.11.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 12 as Sachbearbeiter III/5. 03.05.40 released to UK Stellung from Lg.Kdo. XII. 1939-45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ALTVATER, Georg-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.12.10). 01.08.39 Hptm., in II./KG 3. 12.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 3, WIA hit by AA SW of Compiègne and by Hawk H-75 French fighters near Sedan. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.11.42 Maj. in 6./KG 27 - KIA due to a direct AA hit at low altitude, crashed behind enemy lines about 20 km NW of Klitzkaja (Klitskaya?) in He 111 (1G+NP).

ALTVATER, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.07.88). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 25.01.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf. 11.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Ers. Truppenteil for release.

ALTVATER-MACHENSEN, Heinz-Hasso. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

ALTWENGER, 06.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.San.Abt./12. Flakdiv.

ALVES, Dr. Georg. 06.11.44 Oberfeldintendant - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.

ALWART, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.81). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 28.03.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV (Luftgau Belgien/Nordfrankreich). 20.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 27.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for activities outside of the Lw.Bau units. 25.06.42 trf to Koflug 5/III as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 31.10.42 retired from active military service in the rank of Hptm. a.D.

ALWENS, Willi. 27.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Feuerleitstab 1/I. 06.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 1/I z.b.V. (or I./Flak-Rgt. 1?) (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

ALWES, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.02.42 appt Leiter of the Flugzeuggruppe (Techn.Offz.) FFS C 13. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 13 due to unit renaming, as Flugzeuggruppelleiter. 01.11.43 trf to JG 111 as Kp. Offz. (still 15.06.44) 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 17.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 104.

AMAN, Andreas. (DOB: 05.05.89). (W.B.K. Regensburg?). 1938/39 appt Kp.Offz. with Lw.Kp. 75? 01.11.39 appt Zugführer of Ln.Nachschub-Kp. 6/XIII Fl.H. Ansbach. 02.01.40 appt Kp.Fü. Ln.Nachschub-Kp. 7/XIII. 17.01.43 WIA. 01.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII. 21.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 08.07.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps. 11.07.43 Maj.d.R.(RDA 01.10.43), appt Ic Abwehr/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.I. Jagdkorps as Sachbearbeiter Ic2. 15.02.45 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Ic5 Abwehr.

AMANN, ? . 25.09.43 Oblt. and Arms and Equipment (Waffen-u.Gerät) officer in Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2). [Perhaps it's Rudolf?]

AMANN, Alfons. (DOB: 28.02.95). (W.B.K. Köln II). 04.04.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 26.05.41 charged with attempted suicide. Case turned over to judicial authorities for investigation and the charges were later dismissed. 30.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 19.09.41 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Swinemünde. 01.10.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. 13/III Swinemünde. 29.05.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 2/III Mackfitz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 15.02.44 temporary duty as acting Führer of Flugplatzkdo. 20/III. 21.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III Kolberg. 16.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III appt Offz.z.b.V. of Platzkdo. Märk.-Friedland.

AMANN, Michael. (DOB: 07.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) and Flugmelde inspector in II./Ln.-Rgt. 211, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. (or T.O. Insp. (N)?) and Funk-Prüf-Sachverständiger (radio testing expert/specialist) in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/JG 53.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.03.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 29.07.41 trf to FFS C 17 (Führerreserve). 21.09.42 temporary duty with Nav.Schule Strausberg (to 17.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Offz. Techn.Kp./Nav.Schule Strausberg. 18.01.43 trf to FFS A/B 118 as navigation instructor (Führerreserve). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.43 appt Leiter d. Nav.Gr./ FFS A 118 due to renaming. 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Erg.St. Kopenhagen as an observer (cancelled 22.10.44). 22.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

AMARELL, Oskar. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

AMBERG, Horst. (DOB: 30.06.21 in Gera). (n.d.) with LKS 3. 1942 trf to Stukafliegervorschule 2 (Sch.Etat). 15.02.43 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 06.05.43 trf to Erg./SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.St./SKG 10 Cognac. 15.07.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 2 Lfl.4. 18.08.43 trf to Bereichs-Gen.Kdo. I.Fl.Korps for employment as as Techn.Offz. of a Störkampfstaffel. 20.08.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 1. 15.10.43 trf to 1./NSGr. 7 as Techn.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to 1./NSGr. 4 as Techn.Offz. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. and 5./NSGr. 4. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 1./NSGr. 5 as Techn.Offz. 15.02.45 trf to 3./NSGr. 5 as Truppführer. Credited with 180 missions. †05.05.2004.

AMBERGER, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 30.03.07 in Düsseldorf). 01.09.40 with 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 20.12.41 temporary duty with 16./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 19.05.42 trf to IV./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 as Ord.Offz. 15.10.42 from 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 to temporary duty with Stab Fl.Div. 7. as Ord.Offz. 1942 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/Fl.Div. 7 due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.5 as Hptm.beim Stabe. 25.04.44 trf to Fsch.Jg. Btl. Schirmer(?) as Hptm.beim Stabe. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 as Kp.Fü. Hermann Göring.

AMBERGER, Heinz. (DOB: 20.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 1940 Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.01.41 Offz.z.b.V. of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108. 02.11.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA - Ju 52 (DR+WH) crashed on landing at Risvik near Salsbruket. 11.08.42 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 as a pilot. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 20.02.43 with 1./TGr. 20 (or precursor?). 15.10.43 trf to Seetransportstaffel 3. 15.06.44 Oblt., trf to Seetransportstaffel 1. 10.44 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Seetransportstaffel 1. 01.03.45 with Seetransportstaffel 2.

AMBERGER, Johann. (DOB: 29.12.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 29.07.40 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Posen. 22.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/12/III as a Zugführer. 13.11.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/12/III. 03.02.42 appt provisional Führer of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/I. 01.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.12.42 temporarily detached to OKW, Westfrankreich III for instruction as a Genst.Offz. d.Lw. 02.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/I. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VIII. 11.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. T. and released from active service.

AMBICHL, Franz. (DKG). 01.04.38 Lt., Bttr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 5.Flakstamm-Bttr. Steyr. 11.08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 38. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 03.45). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4 (to 04.45).

AMBOS, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 05.12.20). (DKG). 16.05.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 20.06.41 trf to 9./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.42 appt Leiter with Flugzeugleitstelle der Lfl. 1. d. Lfl. 1. 05.06.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./SG 151. 11.09.44 appt Stafü in I./SG 5. 26.10.44 appt Stafü in II./SG 2. 23.11.44 appt Staka 6./SG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 2.

AMBRECHT, Raimund. (DOB: 11.04.88). 15.11.39 appt Adj. Stab Luftzeuggruppe 17. 25.01.40 trf to RLM (GL/LE 1) 11.04.42 appt Leiter Gruppe III RLM (GL/LE 1). 01.06.42 RDA as Oberst. 27.09.43 from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. temporarily assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 7 (to 15.12.43). 16.12.43 temporarily assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for tasks. 15.06.44 from Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII appt Leiter Motorenlagen Novara. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Rückfuhr-Kdo.d.Lw. Mailand. 10.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 28.01.45 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.

AMBROCK, Karl. (DOB: 08.06.92). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (and 07.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

AMBROS, Eduard. (DOB: 12.08.03). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 06.01.43 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt./Lw.-Felddivision 9, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9.

AMBROS, Eduard. c.02.38 Hptm., Ref./Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (Austrian Air Force). 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lg.-u.Ers.Kdo.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AMBROS, Herbert. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), from I./Flak-Rgt. 14 trf to Lw.Befh.Mitte area. 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 432.

AMBROS-RECHTENBERG, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) trained as Flak-Offz. 04.12.39 from Lg.Kdo. XVII as Ila3 detached to Reichspropagandaamt Wien. 01.11.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.09.42 trf to Reichspropagandaamt Wehrkreiskdo. XVII. 08.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. of Nebel-Kp. (o) 87. 04.11.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würgau. 10.05.44 released from active service.

AMECKE-MÖNNINGHOFF, Franz-Kaspar. (DOB: 11.04.10). 03.06.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Kp.Chef. 02.11.40 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 101 as an observer. 01.07.41 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 as an observer. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 12.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 15.02.43 (15.05.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 7./TG 2. 05.04.43 WIA? 17.03.44 trf to Fliegerzieldivision for employment as a Staka. 05.03.44 trf to 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 22.10.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. V for assignment with the ground organization. 01.11.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. L 9/VII. 10.02.45 appt Ord.Offz. Fl.-Ers.Btl. XII. 15.02.45 appt Adj. II./Lw.-Brig. Oberrhein.

AMEISER, Gustav. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Minden I). 1944 trf to LKS 9 Tschenschtochau. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 02.09.44 Zugführer within 5./Landschutz-Rgt.d.Lw.

AMELUNG, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 92, promo to Oblt.

AMELUNG, Heinz-Günter. (DOB: 09.04.17 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 1935 trained at the naval school at Flensburg. 1936 trf from the Navy to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.37 Lt., training completed, assigned to II./St.G. 165 at Schweinfurt. 05.39 now in II./St.G. 77. 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.40 trf to 6./St.G. 77. 01.09.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 77 (to 7.42). 22.11.41 or 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.07.42 temporary duty as Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 and appt escort officer to Generaloberst von Richtofen. 15.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 77. 01.09.42 temporary duty with Fl.Fü. Rom? (cancelled). 01.10.42 temporary duty assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Begleitsoffz. d.Lfl.Chefs. 01.03.43 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1 Lfl. 4 Breslau. 14.10.43 appt Ia op/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL - Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 02.10.44 temporary duty attending 6. Kriegslehrgang (to 28.04.45). Served in the postwar Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. Credited with 320 missions. †26.12.64 in München of a heart attack.

AMEND, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434 (still 04.45).

AMEND, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.94). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

AMEND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.05.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

AMENDE, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 53. 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SKG 210 (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 Oblt.and Staka 2./SKG 210, MIA on a recon mission (Bf 110 E-2, S9+MK).

AMENDT, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 19.05.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder II). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 21.08.40 appt 2. Zugführer Nachschub-Kp. 2/XIII. 13.09.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII. 20.09.40 temporary assignment to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII bei Standort Chateaudun. 30.11.40 appt 1. Zugführer Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/7/XII. 15.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 14.04.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XIII. 18.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII (Führerreserve). 03.12.42 appt Genesungs-Offz. Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 19.01.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 05.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII as Kp.Fü. d Sammel-Kp. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.

AMENT, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.17). 1940? with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 16.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as an observer. 25.12.40 appt Techn.Offz. of 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.02.42 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. (cancelled 11.03.42) 11.03.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as a pilot. 05.06.42 trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz in the Fluglehrergruppe (still 15.10.44). 15.01.43 temporary duty attending the 3. Kampfschullehrgang at Mourmelon le Grand (to 15.02.43). 20.03.45 trf to LKS 7 as Aufsichtsoffz. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Flak).

AMENTH, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.96). (W.B.K. Wien (Nikolsburg/Sudentengau). 12.05.41 concurrent appt as Kdt. of Behelfs-Kommandantur (See) Hörnum. 28.09.41 appt Kdt. of Beh.Kdtr. (See) Bodö. 14.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 20/III. (Führerreserve). 09.12.41 trf to Koflug 25/III (Führerreserve). 01.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 20/III. 11.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 03.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 1/VIII for instruction as Iib. 11.01.43 on furlough in Wien (to 22.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau for instruction in the Flieger-Bodendienst. 06.09.43 appt Stabsoffz of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VIII Breslau-Gandau (still 15.06.44). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 08.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII for D.U. Verfahrens (to be processed as unfit for continued military service).

AMEY, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AMINDE, Herbert. (DOB: 29.01.15). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 122 (Eisb.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

AMLING, Max. (DOB: 20.05.98). (W.B.K. Gotha). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

AMM, Hans. (DOB: 1913). 08.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 and 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.40?). 10.09.39 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Do 17 P lost vic Lvov. 02.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA. Posthumously promo to Maj. effective 01.03.43.

AMMANN, Artur. (DOB: 26.05.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 03.05.41 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 31/4. 08.05.41 appt Führer of Nachschub-Kol.-Abt. Stab I/XI Amsterdam. 05.08.41 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 47/VI (under Lg. Holland). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.43 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne (mot) 124/VI. 15.02.44 appt Führer of Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. bei Z.E.L. 115. 11.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. of Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 102/VII. 12.12.44 appt Leiter of Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 7/VII.

AMMANN, Paul. (DOB: 05.08.20 in Langenau). (R, DKG). 15.05.40 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer. 25.04.42 trf to I./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 01.03.43 O.Gfr., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 flew his 200th mission. 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 21.10.43 trf to I./KG 4 due to the renaming of the unit, (to 05.45). 1945 flew supply missions into Budapest and Breslau. 12.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 4. †09.08.81 in Langenau/Ulm (other sources say Ludwigsburg) Credited with at least 431 combat missions and aided in the sinking of a least 20,000 GRT of shipping; was shot down 5 times.

AMMER, Jacob. (DOB: 20.03.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 28.11.40 appt Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 17.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich for employment with a Lw.Bau-Btl. 10.04.41 appt Zugführer in 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 03.10.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 3./Lw.Pi.Btl. 1 due to unit renaming (still 18.11.44).

AMMERMANN, Ludolf. (DOB: 14.08.94). 15.07.39 Hptm., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 05.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II Leit.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 20.01.40 with Stab Lg.Kdo. II Leit.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.05.41 appt I Bild Sachbearbeiter Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI as I Bild. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II as I Bild. 15.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 27.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, ordered to I. Fliegerkorps as Ic Bild for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 for temporary duty as I Bild. 20.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.10.43 appt Ic Bild of Stab Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 18.05.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 23.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

AMMERSCHLÄGER, Dr. (med.) Alfons. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

AMMICH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps. 15.06.41 appt Chef 10. FBK/KG 51. 09.02.43 appt Chef 3. FBK/KG 51 due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./KG 51. 12.04.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./KG 51 (still 15.10.44).

AMMICH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AMMON, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.99). (W.B.K. Danzig). 30.08.39 appt Leiter Luftzeugamt Kölleda Geräteausg.Stelle. 11.10.39 trf to Heimatdienststelle /Luftzeugamt Kölleda (still 15.01.40). 18.07.40 Fl.Gast L (mot) 6 as Leiter. 11.11.40 appt Fü. Fl.Gast (mot) 104/VI. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 15.10.42 appt Leiter Fl.Gast (mot) 101/VII. 15.10.43 appt Leiter Fl.Gast(Eisb.) 52/III. 12.01.44 assigned to VIII.Fl.Korps. 20.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for duties as a Chef Fl.H.Kp. 28.10.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/XI.

AMMON, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

AMMON, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

AMMON, Dr. Werner von. (DOB: 28.03.11). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in München (still 1945).

AMON, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.81). (W.B.K. Wien I). 15.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII, trf to Koflug Wels. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nürnberg/Donau (Führerreserve). 06.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Aspern. 04.10.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern as Geräte Kp. Chef. 02.06.42 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien XIX. 22.06.42 assigned to Ersatztruppenteil Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 13.10.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps for duties as a Maj.beim Stabe in the Nachtjagd. 10.02.43 temporary assignment to Zeughaus d.Lw. im

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Museum d.Luftwaffe for instruction as Büro-Offz. 01.03.43 temporary assignment to Lg.Kdo. VI as Ic/Wb (to 20.03.43). 30.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to NJG 4 as Maj.beim Stabe. 18.08.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe NJG 3. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 13.09.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe of I. Jagddivision. 15.02.45 Adj. JG 301.

AMOR, Leo. (DOB: 11.01.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

AMORT, Georg. (DOB: 22.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus (Führerreserve). 27.02.40 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Cottbus. 07.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus as a Stabsoffz. and Luftschutzoffz. 06.07.40 appt Adj. and (from 18.06.40) temporarily as Referent in the RLM. 15.10.42 trf to RLM as Referent III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

AMPACH, Hermann. (DOB: 08.10.94). (W.B.K. Gera). 05.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Liegnitz (Führerreserve). 01.11.40 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. as 1. Zugführer. 05.03.42 appt Adj. Lw. Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 07.12.42 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 23/IV Jena-Rödigen. 29.06.43 assigned to UK Stellung (an indispensable position).

AMRHEIN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.10.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

AMSCHL, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 1941 trf to FFS A/B 120. 15.02.42 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 Frankfurt/Oder. 10.01.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 4 as a Zugführer. 13.03.43 temporary duty with Luftdienstkdo. Leipzig-Mockau. 15.05.43 trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 1/68 as Führer (still 15.06.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.44 trf to Lehrkdo./ Fl.Ziel Div. as a Flugleiter (still 15.10.44). 01.12.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

AMSTARK, Franz. (DOB: 23.11.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 02.07.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI as Kp.Fü. 18.06.41 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 15.02.44 assigned to VIII.Fl.Korps for employment as Büro-Offz beim Kdt. 19.02.44 trf to Sammellager Lfl.Kdo. 4. 13.05.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to StabLg.Kdo. VII as Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

AMTHOR, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AMTMANN, Kaspar. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

AMTRUP, Georg. 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 96, trf to Kdo. d.Waffentechnischen Schulen for further assignment.

ANDEL, Peter. (DOB: 06.10.20). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 01.01.43 trf to FFS A/B 114. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 114 as Gruppenfluglehrer, due to unit renaming. 14.02.44 trf to LKS 12 as Ln.Kp. Offz? 04.06.44 trf to JG 107. 15.06.44 trf to II./JG 108. 14.08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 with 7./JG 26. 22.10.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (cancelled?). 15.11.44 trf to 7./JG 26. 20.11.44 assigned to Höh.Stab Kdo.d.LKS for employment as a Hilfs Offz. 14.12.44 trf to LKS 9 as Aufsichts-Offz. 05.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. Credited with 7 victories.

ANDERL, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz-Usedom. 29.10.40 appt Hilfsoffz.beim Ib Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Qu 2/ I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.10.44?). 01.02.42 appt Qu 2/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 1. 10.07.42 appt Qu 2/ Luftgaustab Finnland due to unit renaming. 19.07.43 assigned temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII Kurierstelle (to 19.09.43).

01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 appt Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter with Komm.Gen.d.deutschen Lw. in Finnland due to unit renaming. 11.12.44 appt Qu 2/Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Norwegen.

ANDERLOHR, Max. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ANDERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ANDERNACH, August-Wilhelm. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32 to Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ANDERNACH, Ewald. (DOB: 26.03.92). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ANDERNACH, Roland. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Bonn). 11.11.40 trf to Koflug Köln as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 22.02.41 appt Sachbearbeiter in Gr. Nachschub-u.Gerät/Koflug Warschau. 11.03.41 returned to Koflug Köln as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 22.03.41 temporary attached to Stab I. Fl.Korps. 15.01.42 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 10.07.42 appt Qu 1 in Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.10.42 appt Qu 2 in Lw.Kdo.Don. 15.04.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.43).

ANDERS, 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.) trf from Ln.Abt.(H) 1 to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.

ANDERS, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.97). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 06.07.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII Villacoublay-Süd. 26.03.41 temporary assignment to Stab Lg.Kdo. III - Gr. V (Luftamt) as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) and as an instructor of continuing education courses for

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

specialty personnel. 16.06.41 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. III, Gr. V Luftamt. 22.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 9/I (to 23.11.41). 25.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 7/I (to 26.11.41). 21.03.42 temporary assignment to Koflug 3/I with the Flugleitungsdienst mit Frontflieger (to 11.04.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., assigned temporary duty from RLM pool to Koflug 1/VIII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 10.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.) and trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow as Stabsoffz. of the Fliegerhorst. 31.03.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 46/III to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for employment as Führer of a Flugplatzkdo. A. 04.04.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. A 42/XI Stavanger-Forus (still 15.06.43). 27.09.43 trf to Koflug 22/III (Führerreserve). 20.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/III Vaernes as Stabsoffz. 15.10.44 appt 1. Offz. z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/III Vaernes.

ANDERS, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.91). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

ANDERS, Joachim. (DOB: 16.11.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.42 appt Chef of Techn.Kp./Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 15.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 118 as Kp.Chef. 07.07.43 trf to FAG 101. 15.10.44 appt Chef of 7.Kp./Ausb.-Btl.(OB) 1. 08.03.45 assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, then to Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

ANDERS, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.10). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Maj. 15.01.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 575 (to c.02.45).

ANDERS, Karl. (DOB: 25.06.88). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter of Flak-Bes.Bez. Rottweil. 11.40 Maj.(W), Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle Rottweil. 20.06.42 Maj.(W), from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 79 trf to Flakpark 1/XI (to 12.12.42). 12.12.42 trf to Flakzeugamt 1/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (still 18.04.45).

ANDERS, Karl. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

ANDERS, Karl-August. (DOB: 19.02.80). 30.11.21 RDA as Maj.d.R. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VII. 22.01.41 removed from service.

ANDERS, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

ANDERS, Kurt. Hptm. in the Kampfflieger

ANDERS, Leo. (DOB: 02.09.07). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) and radio/teletype installation specialist in VI./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

ANDERS, Richard. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Martinwaldau/Silesia). (R, DKG). 01.05.39 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 10.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.06.40 trf to 4. and then 3./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 23.05.42 received the Slovak Honor Award for service against the Soviet Union. 06.08.42 trf to 2./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 11.42 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.04.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 16.05.44 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 18.06.44 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 7./32. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 18.01.45 trf to 1./JG 110. Credited with 370 combat sorties by war's end. †09.09.93.

ANDERS, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 1943 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 27.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Gen.d.Schlachtflieger (to 02.05.44). (n.d.) trf to 4. (Pz)/SG 9. 15.06.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe IV(Pz)/SG 9. 06.10.44 recommended as Flugleiter by 1. Fliegerschule d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 2 as Flugleiter. 16.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 30.11.44 trf to Fl.Landerkdo. OKL - Eins. i. I. Industrie.

ANDERS, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.22). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 25.06.43 trf to 7./KG 77. 16.11.43 WIA. 24.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. 7./KG 77. 30.03.44 WIA. 10.08.44 trf to 2./KG 26 as a pilot.

ANDERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (W). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.42).

ANDERSCH, Eugen. (DOB: 19.12.11). (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in RLM pool (Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to KG 4. 11.11.39 trf to Stabstaffel/KG 4 as an observer. 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, unhurt when He 111 P shot up by a Fokker G1 of 3-II-1 over Waalhaven. 15.08.40 trf to II./KG 4. 15.01.42 trf to 6./KG 4 (observer). 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 severely wounded. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 13.07.43 assigned to 10. Flieger-Div. for employment as a Kp. Chef. 07.08.43 trf to Lehrkdo.d.10. Flieger-Div. in Reims for employment as a Bürooffz. (desk officer) in the Umbauamt (rebuilding office). 15.06.44 appt 1. Offz. in 4.Kp./Lw.-Kdo.d. 1.Ausb.Fl.Div. 18.11.44 trf to OKL (Schul-Etat) as a z.D. Offizier z.b.V. and ordered to Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. for

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

temporary duty. 29.01.45 permanently trf to Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. for employment as Adjutant.

ANDERSEN, Kurt. (DOB: 02.10.98 in Hohenrade/E.Pr.). (R). WWI served in the army with the infantry. 16.09.19 joined the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. and assigned to the RLM and then sent to attend Luftkriegsschule courses at Potsdam-Eicke. 01.10.35 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 in Rudolstadt and appt Batterie-Chef. 01.04.37 appt Batterie-Chef in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.07.38 appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 03.06.40 appt provisional Kdr. FAS II Stolpmünde. 01.08.40 concurrently appt Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 15.10.40 appt permanent Kdr. FAS II Stolpmünde. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 20.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot) (to 11.06.43). 23.12.42 Oberst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 11.06.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 20.06.43 (or 26.06.43) appt Kdr. LKS 6. 01.04.44 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie Ost. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 30.01.45 appt Kdr. 23. Flakdivision (to 06.05.45). 06.05.45 captured at Tangemünde, became British POW. 01.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 1948 released. 08.51 joined the Grenzschutz as a Brigadegeneral. 1952 appt Kdr. Bundesgrenzschutzschule Lübeck. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Bundesgrenzschutz Coast Command (to 30.06.56). 01.07.56 appt Inspector of the Bundesgrenzschutz in the Federal Ministry of the Interior, Bonn (to 31.06.61). 31.06.61 retired from the Bundesgrenzschutz with the rank of Brigadegeneral. †09.01.2003 in Bonn.

ANDERSON, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

ANDERSON, Kurt. (DOB: 02.10.99). 30.01.45 Gen.Maj., appt Kdr. of 23. Flak-Div.

ANDERSSON, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 19.01.40 appt Fü. Werft-Kp 11/III. 15.02.43 trf to T.Kp./Erg.FAGr. as Kp.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/Erg.FAGr. 04.03.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps.

ANDERTEN, Peter von. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

ANDEXER, Günther. (DKG). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Hptm. 14.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 302 (still 04.45). 24.12.44 awarded the DKG.

ANDLER, Erich. (DOB: 27.11.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.40 with Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 14/III as a Zugführer. 09.04.41 temporarily assigned to Luftpark Anklam. 18.09.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam (still 15.10.42). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost as Adj. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.06.44 appt Ord.Offz. Stab des Kdrs. der Feldluftgautruppen Nordbalkan. 22.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab Lg.Kdo. XIV as Sachbearbeiter IIa.

ANDORFER, Anton. (DOB: 23.11.12 or 23.12.19 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941-42 trf to I./St.G. 77. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, Lt., in I./St.G. 77. 16.07.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77 (or Staka 8./SG 77?). 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 2./St.G. 77. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 11.04.45 Hptm. an Staka 2./SG 77, KIA - near Halbain the vicinity of Cottbus. Credited with over 800 combat missions and the destruction of 10 freighters (13,000GRT), an AA cruiser, at least 45 tanks, 50 artillery guns and numerous bridges.

ANDORFER, Anton. (DOB: 26.09.91). 26.10.39 trf to Luftpark Gardelegen as Offz.z.b.V.b.d. Lagerverwaltung. 01.08.40 trf? to Luftpark Gardelegen as Offz.z.b.V.b.d. Lagerverwaltung. 02.41 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III as Leiter Gr. B. 07.05.42 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 01.12.42 RDA as Obstlt.

ANDORFER, Anton. 01.12.42 with Feldluftpark 4/III, promo to Obstlt.

ANDRAE, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ANDRAE, Alexander. (DOB: 27.04.88 in Köslin). 21.03.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.35) and assigned to Beobachter-Lehrgang (observer/navigator course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-u.Bildungswesens d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 17 (Polen). 01.09.39 or 01.10.39 appt Inspekteur der Erziehungs- und Bildungswesens d. Lw. and Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 300 (Dänemark). 19.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2 Warshau. 30.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Balkan and concurrently Befehlshaber des Lw.Stab Kreta. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 21.07.41 appt Kdt. der Festung Kreta (relieved for refusing to obey an order from Reichsmarschall Göring). 30.08.42 appt Offizier z.V./RLM und Ob.d.L.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(Sonst.Offz.). 31.05.43 retired. 04.45 recalled and attached to Pz.AOK 4 with rank of Gen.d.Artillerie. 08.05.45 into British captivity, and on 20.05.45 into Greek custody. 22.12.47 sentenced by a Greek tribunal in Athens to 4 consecutive life sentences for war crimes, presumably on Crete. 23.12.51 sentence commuted by King Paul of Greece to 4 years. 10.01.52 released. †03.04.79 in Wiesbaden.

ANDRAE, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.05.92). (W.B.K. München). 01.01.35 RDA as Maj. E a.D. 1938-39 temporarily assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 5 Sachgebeit 1 as Organisation Sachbearbeiter. (n.d.) in the event of mobilisation, to be employed as an officer in a non-independent position.

ANDRARIO, Otto. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III.

ANDRAS, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.09). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

ANDRASCH, Günther. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ANDRÉ, Josef. (DOB: 20.07.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII as Ila3 1. Sachbearbeiter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lw.Div. General Meindl as Adj. 19.04.43 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps as Adj. and Ila. 21.02.44 appt Ila/II. Fallshirm-Korps.

ANDREAE, Alexander. (DOB: 25.04.92). 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 as Lehrgangleiter (to 10.04.41?). 12.06.40 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. II. 05.03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. III. 02.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 01.12.41 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt (still 27.11.42). 12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 01.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII(?) (to 01.03.44) (order cancelled?). 03.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for duties as a Fl.H.Kdt. 01.10.43 acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. 212/III Minsk/Baranowicze, promo to Oberst. 08.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/III (to c. 01.04.44). 10.08.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/III (to 23.02.45). 15.10.44 trf from Koflug 22/III (Führerreserve) to Fl.H. Sola as provisional Kdt. 02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Ers.Tr.Teil).

ANDREAE, Manfred. (DOB: 06.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.10.41 trf to Koflug 3/III (to 15.01.43). 12.41 temporarily assigned to Rüstungsinspektion III d.Lw.(to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 temporary assignment to Rüstungsinspektion 12 Wiesbaden as Sachbearbeiter (to 31.03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.12.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Wiesbaden as Gr.Leiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

ANDREAS, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 22.01.17). 01.08.43 in San.Abt./1. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Stabsarzt. 01.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Klinik Jena for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

ANDREAS, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erprobungskdo. 16. 15.02.45 Lt. in 2./JG 400.

ANDREAS, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.03.22). 1942 trf to Stukavorschule 1. 29.07.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1. 15.02.43 trf to SG 101. 08.04.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 05.06.43 III./SKG 10 MIA. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./SKG 10. 01.07.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Lippstadt. 09.05.44 with Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 23.08.44 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb. Brigade Hermann Göring.

ANDREAS, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.23). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 19.05.44 appt Nav.Offz. I./ZG 1. 15.06.44 appt Nav.Offz. II./JG 4 due to unit renaming. 18.08.44 trf to FFS A 1. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 2. 15.02.45 FFS A 114 as a trainee.

ANDREAS, Kurt. (DOB: 11.09.19). 03.02.42 trf to Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2. 14.11.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as an observer. 01.04.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. (Heer). (n.d.) Erg.NAGr. 08.03.44 trf to Stab/3. Fliegerdivision as Hilfsoffz Ic.

ANDREAS, Kurt. (DOB: 22.02.94). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 03.41 Hptm.(W), from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich trf to Lv.-Kdo. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

ANDREAS, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.96). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1944 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 324. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 443 (to 25.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 67 (to 04.45).

ANDREAS, Otto. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./KG 257 (to 07.38). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.03.40). 20.03.40 MIA – failed to return from a raid on Scapa Flow and believed shot down by a 43 Sqdn. Hurricane fighter, crashed apparently NE Ratray Head. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.

ANDREE, Erich. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 1941 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmutz. 1941 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin. 25.06.42 trf to Gross Kampfschule 2. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 26.10.42 trf to 10./KG 26. 17.03.43 trf to I./KG 26. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./KG 26. 21.02.44 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

I./KG 26 as a pilot. 26.02.44 appt Ausb.Offz. IV./KG 26. 19.04.44 appt Ia in KG 77. 11.08.44 appt Ia of I./KG 26. 11.11.44 appt Ia of III./KG 26. 20.11.44 appt Ia of II./KG 200.

ANDRÉE, Konrad. (DOB: 01.09.78). (W.B.K. Münster). 01.05.40 appt Fü.Lw.FeldPrüfstelle beim Lg.Kdo. VI. 20.05.41 trf to Lw.Kontrolinspektion Bourges as Personal-Kontrol. 04.03.42 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for duties with a Lw.Bau-Rgt. (04.04.42). 5.42 appt provisional Fü. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.09.42 RDA as Oberst a.D. 13.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII Hörsching. 30.06.43 released from active service effective this date.

ANDRES, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (DKG). 1941 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 20.06.42 appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 WIA. 08.07.44 in hospital at Lw.Laz. 8/VII. 26.08.44 appt Kp.-Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

ANDRES, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.21 in Pfullingen near Reutlingen (Wannweiler?)). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.04.40 designated with a rank of Offizieranwärter and Fahnenjunker. 01.04.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Gefr. 01.06.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Uffz. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 3. 24.08.40 trf to FFS C 1. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 18.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.02.41 promo to Oberfähnrich. 10.05.41 trf to IV./KG 2. 07.41 Lt., trf to 5./KG 2. 21.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 1943 trf to Stab/KG 2. 05.05.43 badly WIA during a raid on Norwich, crash-landed vic Landsmeer near Amsterdam. 01.06.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 20.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsst./KG 2. 26.07.44 appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 19.11.44). 09.44 trf to night fighters and eventually appt Staka 5./NJG 4 on 30.12.44. 11/12.02.45 Hptm., KIA in Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FM) shot down by a RAF Mosquito while he was taking off from Gütersloh, crashed at Landmeer, N of Amsterdam. Buried at Pfullingen. Credited with c.130 bomber missions and 30 night fighter missions.

ANDRES, Fritz. (DOB: 01.09.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 10.02.43 trf to Ln.Schule Halle. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

ANDRES, Fritz. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SKG 210 (to 14.08.41 KIA vic Jelna). 14.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./SKG 210, KIA direct hit by AA fire 5 km W of Kasikova (Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AK)). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ANDRES, Fritz. (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

ANDRES, Josef. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). (DKG). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 3. 14.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 3. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./SG 3 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 31.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost SE of Königsberg due to AA.

ANDRES, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.09). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.40). 06.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40). 09.06.40 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 27, unhurt in crash-landing at Mondidier after combat with GC I/3. 08.08.40 WIA – shot down by a fighter and crashed off the Isle of Wight. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 12.05.42). 28.08.41 injured in accident while taking off from Fp. Uman - Bf 109 F-2. 01.42 Maj., (on temporary duty?) in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (Ausb.Offz.). 23.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 03.43). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 30.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). Credited with 5 victories. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore Erg.JG 2. †1975.

ANDRESEN, Andreas. (DOB: 01.06.91). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 18.11.39 in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A, assigned to W.E.I. Hamburg. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E 21/XI. 12.12.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen. 07.02.41 appt Kdt. des Stabsqu./Lfl.Kdo. 5. 16.04.42 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu./Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. d.Stabsqu./Luftgaustab Finnland due to unit renaming. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartiers/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.in Finnland due to unit renaming. 22.01.45 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu/Stab Lg.Kdo. XV. 06.03.45 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu/Lg.Kdo. III.

ANDRESEN, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.13). (W.B.K. Grimma). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.03.41 trf to FFS C 16 Burg. 31.07.41 trf to Blindflugschule 1 as an instructor. 07.11.43 appt Gruppenfluglehrer in FFS B 31. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.02.45 trf to Stabstaffel/NJG 5 as a pilot. [same as the other Hans Andresen?]

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ANDRESEN, Hansi. ("Hans") (DOB: 18.02.19). (W.B.K./ Schleswig). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.11.40 trf to JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to FFS C 16 Burg as an Hilfsfluglehrer. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 26.03.42 trf to KG.r.z.b.V. 4 as a pilot. 04.09.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 700. 15.02.43 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 172. 22.03.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 172 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172 trf to 13./TG 3. 25.09.44 trf to the Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow.

ANDRESEN, Johannes. (DOB: 03.04.02). 1941? with FFS C17 as a pilot examiner. 11.06.41 trf to In. 8 of the RLM. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment to Fliegerführer Sardinien. 14.05.43 appt Nafü/ Fliegerführer 2 and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 62 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 Maj., trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

ANDRESEN, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ANDRESEN, Karl. (DOB: 19.11.06). 01.08.41 promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker. 01.04.45 assigned to Referat I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

ANDRESEN, Kurt. 01.03.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 645, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

ANDRESEN, Kurt. 01.06.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 6 Kitzingen (to 31.03.44).

ANDRESEN, Lorenz. 05.43 Lt., appt Adjutant III./JG 5. 01.11.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.44). 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 20.07.44 KIA). Credited with 8 victories.

ANDRESS, Otto. 15.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I.

ANDRIAN-WERBURG, Viktor, Freiherr von. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

ANDRÖS, Herbert. (DOB: 10.01.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and provisional Bauaufsichtsführer at the Blohm und Voss plant. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR – Rüst-BA/OKL, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.

ANDRUCK, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 300.

ANDY, Karl. (DOB: 09.12.14). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 27.02.40 with 3./Ln.-Abt. 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 1941 with 4./Ln.-Rgt. 102 as a Zugführer. 04.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Ln.-Abt. 102. 05.09.42 trf from 19./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 to 5./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 306 as Kp.Chef. 21.09.42 appt Kp.Chef 3./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 306. 20.11.42 trf to II./le.Feldhaubitzen-Abt. Lw.Feld-Div. 13 (Ln.Zug). 06.03.43 trf to I./Art.Rgt. 13. 27.05.43 sentenced to 4 weeks arrest by the field court of 13. Lw.-Felddiv. for dereliction of duty. On 15.06.43, Luftflotte 1 postponed the sentence to the end of the war. 13.09.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Ln.Rgt. 53. 01.04.43 in 13. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 55. 01.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Kp.Chef. 13.10.44 sentenced to 6 weeks close arrest by the field court of the Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen for misuse of rank. 14.11.44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

ANELIIN, Harri. (DOB: 18.10.05). 01.03.37 RDA as Hptm. (Estonian) (n.d.) Hptm., 01.04.42 trf to 1.(S)/Aufkl.Gr. 127 as a pilot. 15.05.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 127 as Befehlsstellen-Offz. 15.06.43 appt befehlsstellen-Offz. NSGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 18.10.43 trf to NSGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 21.09.44 Hptm., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127 interned - Ar 95 A-5 (6R+BL) (W.Nr. 2350) landed at Vaxholm near Stockholm/Sweden - deserted. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

ANF, Burkhard. 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. of II./JG 7 (to 04.45).

ANGEBAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.06.15). (i.G.). 06.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Beobachter training (Kampfflieger). 15.04.37 trf to III./KG 152 (Schwerin) as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant and Schwarmführer in II.(Kampf)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 1940 Stab II./LG 1 as Stabsführer. 1940 Adj. II./LG 1 (according to Tesapsides). 05.41 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1941). 13.06.41 appt Ia and Funk-u.Navigationsoffizier in Stab/LG 1. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 4. 23.06.43 appt Ia op1/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44) and appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter I in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia). 15.10.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia / Luftflotte 4.

ANGEBRANDT, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K.Kissingen). 20.05.41 trf to 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 24.05.41 ordered to 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 for temporary duty as a Bild-Offz. 01.10.41 appt Techn.Offz. 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (Heer). 09.06.42 ordered to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo.IV (10?) as I Bild und Offz. z.b.V. for temporary duty (in excess of authorization). 09.11.42 appt assistant Bild-Offz Ic in Stab/II. Fl.Korps (to c. 20.10.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.01.44 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., ordered temporarily to Bildschule Hildesheim. 16.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V bei Ic Bild in Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 03.01.45 appt Führer der Bildzug in Stab/5. Jagddivision.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

03.01.45 appt Führer der Bildzug in Stab/16. Fliegerdivision due to unit renaming. 15.03.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

ANGELKORTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.97). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 14.02.42 trf to Koflug 10/VI. 15.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug 10/VI. 09.09.42 temporary assignment as Ib Sachbearbeiter Koflug 7/XVII. 19.10.42 attended course for Lw.Transportbearbeiter at Venlo (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 appt Qu/Qu 3 Lg.Kdo. Rostow XXV. 19.07.43 attended class for transport Bearbeiter at Venlo (to 07.08.43). 18.08.43 temporary assignment as Insp. Sachbearbeiter with Genst.Gen.Qu. 4 Abt. 06.09.43 assigned temporarily from Lg.Kdo. VII attached to Gen.d.Transp.West Italien as Verb.Offz. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Gen.des Transportwesens Italien.

ANGELMAIER, Heinz. 03.45 Hptm. (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.StuG.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

ANGELRATH, Otto. (DOB: 16.11.85). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 11.08.40 appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 7/II. 27.11.41 appt Fü. Transp.Kol. (mot) 17.XI. 01.05.42 temporary assignment to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8 as provisional acting Kp.Chef. 19.02.43 appt acting Fü. Transp.Kol. (mot) 37/II. 19.02.43 also temporarily assigned as Fü. Transp.Kol.z.b.V. 200/XI. 21.05.44 (?) appt Fü. Transp.Kol.132/XI (when 37/II renamed). 13.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

ANGELROTH, Herbert. 01.08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 31, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. c.03.04.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI, Delmenhorst. 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst, appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Hannover (to c.13.09.43).

ANGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.21 in Minden). 06.04.41 trf to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112. 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

ANGER, Hans. (DOB: 25.08.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13. 03.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. as an observer. 01.10.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 13.11.41 appt Flivo to Pz.Div. 9. 21.01.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.42 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 28.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 03.43 Hptm., Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12? 03.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.NAGr., trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 6. 21.10.43 trf to Fl.Fu. Minsk as a Gen.Stabsoffz. 12.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XI. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

ANGER, Paul. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Marienwerder Stargard). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 19.02.41 appt Kp.Offz. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 14.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./KG 30. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. 4. FBK/KG 30. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 30 due to unit renaming. 09.11.43 appt Maj.beim.Stabe II./KG 30. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 30. 15.10.44 appt Ic II./KG 30. 18.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.

ANGERER, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.93). 1940 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Ila3 (Führerreserve). 10.12.40 appt Iib of Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.06.41 RDA as Maj. 15.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II bei Iib. 17.04.42 app Sachbearbeiter Iib Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 31.07.42 temporarily assigned to Iib of Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 appt Iib Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 19.07.43 temporarily assigned as Sachbearbeiter Iib of Koflug 7/III. 15.12.43 trf to fl.Ers. Btl. IV Leipzig-Mockau (Schonau?). 16.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for duties in the Bodenorganisation. 1944 temporarily reassigned from Koflug 1/XI to Flugplatzkdo. A 34/XII. 30.03.44 trf to Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve). 15.10.44 temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/VII for tasks with the Bodenorganisation. 21.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII 05.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter (mot) Koflug 11/VII.

ANGERER, Heinz. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 03.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

ANGERER, Lorenz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

ANGERMANN, Adolar. (DOB: 05.07.84). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Buer. 1939/40 appt I Bild Führer d. Seeluft Ost. 08.08.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. IV as Leiter Luftbildstelle. 08.07.41 appt I Bild Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 15.01.42 appt LeiterLg.Bildstelle b. Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.a.D. 04.01.43 released from active service.

ANGERMANN, Dittrich. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Hagen). 28.03.40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as an instructor. 18.06.41 appt Ord.Offz. with Stab/Lfl.Kdo.1. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 125 as an instructor. 22.04.42 trf to Jagdfliegerverschule 1 to retrain on fighters. 20.05.42 trf to Jagdfliegerverschule 1. 20.08.42 trf to Jagdfliegerverschule 5. 17.03.43 with Führer der Panzerjäger as a pilot. 30.09.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

4./Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 15.10.43 appt Staka 2./Gruppe West/ Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.02.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16 to retrain on Me 163. 03.08.44 Oblt. in Erg. St./JG 400.

ANGERMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 29/30.07.43 Hptm., II./JG 300. 30/31.07.43 Hptm., in 4./JG 300, KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (RP+JP) shot down and crashed in vicinity of Hamburg, bailed after combat but his parachute failed to open. Credited with one known victory.

ANGERMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 11.10.40 assigned to Fluganwärter-Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 15.03.41 appt Kp.-Offz. in A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (cancelled 28.03.41). 28.03.41 temporarily appt Chef 7./Fluganwärter-Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 15.02.42 appt Kp.-Chef Fluganwärter-Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 20.10.42 appt Kp.-Chef 4./Fluganwärter-Btl. I. due to unit renaming. 27.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.02.43 trf to Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lubbe and ordered to the Offz.Lehrgang for training. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 12.05.43 trf to Flieger-Btl. Westfrankreich for assignment as a Zugführer in 39. Flieger-Kp. z.b.V. 21.06.43 appt Kp.-Chef 1./Rgt. 90. 14.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK for further assignment.

ANGERMANN, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ANGERMÜLLER, Arno. (DOB: 01.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ANGERMÜLLER, Eduard. (DOB: 29.01.93). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.01.23 RDA as Obstlt.(a.D.). 21.06.43 released from the Offizierkorps d.Luftwaffe by reason of his civilian profession.

ANGERMUND, Walter. (DOB: 15.10.93). 01.03.40 trf to RLM LC (Stab) as Adj. Referent 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.06.43 Oberst, Chef TLR in RLM? 30.10.44 assigned to Stab GFM Milch. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. of Versuch u. Einsatzverband f. Propagandastaffel d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof.

ANGERMUND, Willi ("Willy"). (DOB: 14.11.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 18.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp.1/18/XII as a Zugführer. 29.07.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XII. 11.02.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XVII. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 15.06.43 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 108/VI. 14.11.43 appt Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 227/XI. 07.01.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 21.05.44 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XI to Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) 34/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.10.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Pi.Btl. (v) 4. 20.03.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1.

ANGERSTEIN, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.90 in Mühlhausen). (RkHS, R, DKG). 15.09.10 joined the Heer as an officer candidate and served initially with Inf.-Rgt. 87. 18.02.13 promo to Lt. 02.06.14 sent to the Herzog-Karl-Eduard Fliegerschule. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe finishing the war as an Oblt. 17.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 10.19 joined the Schutzpolizei and commanded various batallions. 13.07.21 promo to Polizeihauptmann. 18.12.29 promo to Polizeimajor in the Luftpolizei. 15.10.34 appt Leiter Luftamt München. 01.07.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.33). 1936-37 appt. Kdr. I./KG 154. 01.04.37 appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. and ordered to I./KG 157. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. in KG 155 and KG 158. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 157. 1938 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Brünn. 03.11.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 appt Kommodore KG 28 (to 07.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 09.07.40 appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 18.09.40). 01.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 1. 01.11.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 1. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.03.42 trf to the RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (pending assignment). 09.07.42 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampf und Stuka Schulen. 16.07.42 awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.06.42 appt provisional Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps. 26.06.43 Gen.Lt., appt permanent Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps (to 06.11.43). 07.11.43 appt Offizier's judge with the Reichskriegsgericht. 07.12.43 ill and hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 3/XVII. 04.02.44 appt beim Stab z.b.V. des Gen.v. Unruh im OKW. 08.09.44 appt Verbindungs-Offizier der Lfl. Reich zum AOK 1. 26.09.44 appt Führer der Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando des X. Armeekorps in Hamburg. 25.10.44 ordered to the Reichskriegsgericht. 20.01.45 appt Offizier counsel (attorney) at the Reichskriegsgericht. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 30.06.47 released. †20.09.85 in Feldkirchen.

ANGERSTEIN, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.94). (W.B.K. Halle). 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1939/40 trf to Lw. Nachschub-Kp. 6/IV Merseburg. as 3. Zugführer. 10.01.40 with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.06.41 trf to Koflug Süd Italien as Sachbearbeiter f.Bodenorganisation.

ÅNGMANN, Nils. (Born: in Kristinehamn/Sweden). WWI and later - with the Persian army. 1937 Maj. in the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.); in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 21.11.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to OKH (Chef H Rüst u.BdE/Wa Stb. II) (still 08.43). 21.08.43 ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager Nr. 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty. 19.10.45 returned to Sweden.

ANGRICK, Max. (DOB: 14.09.95). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ANGRIK, Max. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 23.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), from Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 13 as Maj. beim Stabe. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

ANGST, Michael. (DOB: 09.02.93). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.03.40 temporarily attended officers' course at Bug auf Rügen (to 22.05.40). 04.11.40 trf to 5. Landschutz-Kp. d.Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow as 1. Zugführer. 19.01.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wiener-Neustadt. 22.07.40 Landschützen-Kp. as 1. Zugführer. 15.06.42 appt Chef 5. Landschützen-Kp. Soesterberg. 29.10.43 trf to Landschützen-Zug 23/III. 14.05.44 temporarily trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/XI to Flugplatzkdo. Bergen. 27.04.44 trf to Koflug 2/III.

ANGST, Otto. (DOB: 15.01.90). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 15.09.40 Landschutz-Kp. 2/XII as a Zugführer. 28.01.41 appt Staka TSt.d. IV. Fl.Korps. 03.09.41 appt Kp.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 15.02.42 concurrently appt Führer and Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (mot) 15/VIII. 24.02.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII. 23.10.42 temporarily assigned as Verb.Offz. beim XXIX. AOK. 21.12.42 Hptm. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII, WIA at Millerovo in Russia, hospitalized at Res.Laz. Wittekindshof near Bad Oeynhausen. 26.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 26.04.43 appt Hilfsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen. 29.06.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII on temporary assignment to Kurierstelle Kurkirst. 28.08.43 appt Kurier-Offz. Lw.Führungsstab Ia. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

ANGST, Paul. (DOB: 19.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhfr. in ZG 101, promo to Lt. and now under the authority of Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. 15.06.43 assigned by Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. to ZG 101 for training. 15.06.43 trf to JG 108 as an officer trainee. 02.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.08.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.08.43 trf to 12./JG 3. 31.01.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3. 05.03.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as a fighter instructor. 10.05.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West as a fighter instructor. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 1. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. 13.(Erg.)/JG 1 as a result of unit redesignations. 12.01.45 appt acting Staka 10./JG 3 (to 01.45). 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 26.01.45 unhurt - shot down by Russian AA in the area of Schneidmühl. 19.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 24.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 3. Survived the war. Credited with 5 victories.

ANGSTENBERGER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ANHART Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.95 in Wien). 1940 Maj. in 2./JG 76, then in Stab II./JG 54. 1942 and later in staff positions with various commands.

ANHUF, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ANKENBRAND, Leopold. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 18.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34 (order rescinded).

ANKER, Willy. (DOB: 02.07.14). (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 05.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 22.01.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 16.08.41 appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.41 hospitalized in Feldlazaret 5. 13.11.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 01.06.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.06.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.10.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op1 of Stab Lg.Kdo. I. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. I area, trf to IV./NJG 6 as Maj.beim Stabe. 05.06.43 appt II Ord. Offz. in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia Ord.Offz. 4. Jagddivision due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Ib Sachbearbeiter in 5. Jagddivision. 15.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib of Stab/16. Flieger-Div. due to unit renaming.

ANKUM-FRANK, Albrecht von. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka 1./Fliegergruppe 30. 09.10.39 from JFS Werneuchen trf to I.(J)/LG 2 and appt Staka 1./LG 2 (to 01.02.40). 10.05.40 appt Geschw. Adj. JG 27 (to 01.06.40). 05.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 02.08.40) KIA – shot up by a RAF Blenheim and crashed on landing at Leeuwarden). Credited with 3 victories.

ANNEKEN, Hans. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

ANNUSCHEK, Karl. (DOB: 21.01.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 03.45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/1. Flak-Div.

ANSCHÜTZ, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 06.02.84). 28.12.39 with Stab Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.08.41 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 15.02.42 appt IIb Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 04.07.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 trf to and appt provisional Kdr. of Feldwerft-Ers.Abt. Eschwege (to 14.05.43). 15.05.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (z.D. then a.D.). 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII for temporary duty as Kdr. (to 30.11.43). 29.10.43 Oberst (z.D.), appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (to 31.10.44). 12.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 31.10.44 retired.

ANSCHÜTZ, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ANSEL, Hermann. 26.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 2; reported MIA just west of Koblenz.

ANSELM, Karl. (DOB: 14.04.13). (W.B.K. Offenbad/Main). (DKG). 01.05.41 trf to 7./KG 27. 15.05.41 trf to 9./KG 27. 17.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+DT) made a belly-landing at Orléans following practice bombing - cause unknown. 20.09.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) lost due to involuntary ground contact on take-off at Balta-Pereleti resulting in detonation of the bombs and fuel tanks. 29.09.41 trf to 9./KG 27. 03.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+AS) shot up by fighters. 15.01.42 trf to 8./KG 27. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 27. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.

ANSELM, Maurus. (DOB: 20.06.11 in Babenhausen, Krs. Unterallgäu). (R). 30.09.44 Lt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 10./le.Flak-Rgt 411 (sf). †31.03.76 in München.

ANSELM, Richard. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

ANSLINGER, Leopold. (DOB: 13.04.91 in Freiburg). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 became a pilot for Lufthansa. 1920's instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.38 Oblt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Freiburg (to 08.39). 24.05.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stukaschule 2 Ottokowitz. 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 08.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 23.08.41 appt Leiter Fl.H.-Dienststelle Freiburg. 01.05.42 temporarily assigned to Koflug 6/VII and concurrently at Koflug Strassburg(?) - Böblingen as Leiter? 13.06.42 appt Leiter Fl.H.Dienststelle Esslingen(?) as Leiter. 20.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII Grosselfingen. 14.07.42 entered Res.Laz.Gundelshheim. 19.01.43 released from active service. †18.06.87 in Freiburg and buried there. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

ANSORGE, August. (DOB: 22.12.98). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 202 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

ANSPACH, Heinz. (DOB: 19.11.04). 01.01.42 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 18.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Flakbrigade VI. 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Adj./FAS I Rerik.

ANSTETT, Otto. (DOB: 24.08.91). 1939/40 assigned to Gen.Kdo.VII.AK. 15.10.40 trf to Abwehrstelle Angers III as eiter 19.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armee Korps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Pionier-Ausb.Btl. 33 (Mainz-Castell) for temporary duty. 22.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional Kdr. Pi.Btl. 20 (L). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII 12.10.44 Obstlt. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/Wehrkreis V. 04.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.01.45 RDA as Oberst. 18.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter (mot) Stab Koflug 11/VI.

ANTES, Oswald. (DOB: 19.09.97). (W.B.K. Bielitz). 01.08.42 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV temporarily assigned to Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde(?). 11.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV as Zugführer. 19.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII for training as Kdr. of an Lw.Bau-Btl. 01.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 10.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 21.09.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to and appt Kp.-Führer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII, detached for 2 days to the RLM. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef 6./Lw.Bau-Btl. 106/XII. 01.04.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 01.06.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII. 04.08.44 Maj.?, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III.

ANTHEN, Heinz. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

ANTHONI, Günther. (DOB: 01.03.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 07.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 254/III.

ANTOINE, Karl Thomas Josef. (DOB: 08.02.92). (W.B.K. Moers). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdr. List. 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E (See) 2/III (to 05.40). 26.07.40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as Leiter of a Seenotzentrale or Seenotbezirksstelle. 21.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Leiter of Seenotzentrale Normandie in Cherbourg. 17.12.40 RLM Lw.In.16 Lehr u. Prüfstab. 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 23.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz.Kleves? 14.07.44 released from active service.

ANTON, August Julius. (DOB: 20.07.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.21 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 04.03.40 trf to Landschutzzug 28/III as Zugführer. 31.08.40 trf to Landschutz-Kp. 1/III. 10.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VIII as 1. Kp.Offz. 23.04.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII Reichenau. 26.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XVII. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau.). 05.08.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 13.01.43 temporarily assigned to Fl.Rgt. 53. 17.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebek. 15.07.43 released from active service.

ANTON, Harry. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.01.43 trf from 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ANTON, Werner-Rudolf. (DOB: 03.04.95 in Dresden). (RkM, RkAOS, R, DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, finishing as a Lt. 19.02.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. 20.11.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischen Militär-St.Heinrichs-Ordens. 04.20 left the army and joined the Polizei eventually rising to Maj. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Stabs-Offizier Kraftfahrt/Luftgaukdo. III, Dresden. 01.05.37 ordered to Flak-Rgt. 10 to train as a Batterie-Chef; became ill. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 94, Krems. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13. 12.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 01.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. XV. 21.11.42 appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Div. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.03.43 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Flak-Div. 29.05.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 6. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Div. 6 (mot). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 10/11.05.45 into British captivity later internment. †12.09.48 in Wolfsburg (killed in accident, the day after his release from internment).

ANTONI, Bruno. (DOB: 23.06.97). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 30.05.42 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 07.08.42 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 09.08.43 trf to Luftgaustab Griechenland as Wehrbetr.Offz. 04.12.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI (cancelled). 03.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/III. 25.09.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) 132/XVII. 01.12.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

ANTONI, Matthias. (DOB: 12.04.89). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R., released from active service.

ANTONIUS, Hans. (DOB: 09.09.92). 1941 with OKW Abwehr Abt.Ausland Gr. V. 25.10.41 temporary assignment to Luftgaustab Afrika for tropical experience (to 10.03.42). 01.03.42 with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (on temporary assignment from OKW/Ausland). 01.06.43 RDA as Obstlt. 15.06.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Sizilien for temporary duty to collect intelligence from the experiences of personnel returning from the front (to 30.06.43 but this was extended).

ANTONIUS, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 03.43 in OKW (Abt. Ausland). 07.05.43 ordered to Stab/ Fliegerführer Sizilien for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in OKW (Abt. Ausland), promo to Obstlt.

ANTONOWITZ, Willy. (DOB: 14.04.13 in Goslar). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 1942-44 Oblt. and PK (was correspondent). 31.03.42 trf to Lw. Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 22.10.43 trf to 23. Lw.-Kriegsberichterzug. as Zugführer (still 15.02.44). 25.09.44 trf to Fl.-Ers.-Btl.III. 01.01.45 RDA as Oblt. 12.01.45 trf from Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. to 2./Lw.Pi.Btl. 14 as a Zugführer.

ANTOS, Oswald. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr.Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III.

ANTRUP, Wilhelm (Willy). (DOB: 01.02.10 in Leeden/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 1934 at the Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule in Cottbus. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937 trf to KG 155. c.1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor, mainly as a courier pilot. c.09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 27.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 00.41). 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 55. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 22.11.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 55. 12.42/01.43 flew numerous supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 01.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in KG 55, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 55. 06.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 08.08.43 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 21.11.44). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 21/22.06.44 commanded a mixed unit of elements of KG 4, 27, 53 and 55 to bomb Poltava. 18.11.44 awarded the Eichenlaub in recognition of the completion of 500 combat missions and of his leadership role in the destruction of 47 U.S. B-17 Flying Fortresses and 32 other planes on the ground at Poltava during the night of 21/22 June 1944. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as an Oberst and appt Leiter der Technischen Schule der Luftwaffe I (Flugsicherung) (to 30.06.62). 1968 retired from the Bundeswehr in the rank of Brigadegeneral. †24.11.84 in Neubiberg. Credited with more than 500 missions (612 theoretically).

ANTWERPEN, Paul. (n.d.) in KG 101. 18.05.43 Oblt., Staka 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Green 1) circumstances unknown. [Note: name uncertain.]

ANTZ, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 01.02.09 in Frankfurt a.M.). (WB.K. Berlin IX (Wilmersdorf)). (n.d.) spoke English and French. 01.09.32 attended technische Hochschule Darmstadt (to 31.07.33). 01.09.33 trained in aircraft construction in the U.S.A. while working for DLH. (to 31.01.37). 01.02.37 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a Referent. 01.09.37 attended Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 21.10.37). 01.11.37 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. 31.12.37 Gefr.d.R., R.O.A. 01.05.38 with RLM (LC 2) advisor concerning the development of special aircraft. 18.04.41 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. (Kr.O.). 30.09.43 released from military service? [early years need more research.]

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ANTZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.11.17). 01.04.40 trf to FFS C 3. 26.07.40 trf to Gross KFS 3 Warschau for Lehrgang 6c. 20.02.41 trf from Erg.KGr. 2 Quedlinburg to Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps. 12.03.41 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 01.12.41 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.42 trf to Ausb.Kdo. 2 /Fl.Sch.d.Lw. as Techn.Offz. 18.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. of 5.(Go)/LLG 2. 31.10.42 temporary duty with FFS C 9 as Offz.z.b.V. for retraining on Ju 88. 18.12.42 trf to IV./KG 54 as a pilot. 09.01.43 trf to 11./KG 54. 15.06.44 trf to 7./KG 53. 15.11.44 trf to 9./KG 53. 22.01.45 trf to 4./KG 53.

ANTZE, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.09.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 1942 assigned to Lg. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.10.42 RDA as Lt. 05.02.43 appt Ord.Offz. of Jäger-Rgt. 24. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled).

ANUSCHEK, Karl. 01.01.44 Maj., appt Ib/1. Flakdivision.

ANZMANN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 02.02.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 15.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 23.05.41 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 1941 temporary duty with Bordschutzenschule Rahmel. 18.11.41 trf to Gross KFS 1 Tutow as an instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 trf to Bordschutzschule Rahmel as weapons instructor and Kp.Offz. 22.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

ANZUR, Johannes. (DOB: 21.08.12). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

APEL, Dr. Friedrich-Carl. (DKG). 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 19. c.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 31.08.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134. 04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 117 (to 13.02.45). 06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 89 (to 10.44).

APEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 27.07.42 trf to FFS C14 as Flugleiter. 29.11.42 temporary duty with 1./KGr.z.b.V. 22 as a pilot. 15.01.43 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300. 27.02.43 trf to FFS C 14 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to FFS B 14 as an instructor, due to a unit renaming.

APEL, Fritz. (DOB: 17.04.93). 1939-40 Bürooffizier (admin officer) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 03.04.40 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kommandant of the Stabsquartier. 19.07.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.42 ordered to Marienbad for a 28-day stay at a therapeutic and curative spa there. 27.11.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment as a Kdt. (cancelled 05.12.42). 05.12.42 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau. 24.08.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/I Insterburg. 10.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 05.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 04.05.44 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., then temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as chief of discipline over Luftwaffe soldiers employed on SS construction projects under Sonderinspektion I. 13.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 03.10.44 directed to attend course at the Wehrmachtstreifen-Lehr-Abt. Belzig. 08.12.44 temporary assignment to A.u.E. Stelle d.Lg.Kdo. 8 for instruction. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned to the Luftgau VIII area.

APEL, Fritz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

APEL, Fritz-Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Lauban). 01.04.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 09.44 Oblt., in Stab/NJG 1 (to 01.10.44 - †). 01.10.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1 KIA in a crash of He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) vic Handorf in an accident.

APEL, Georg. (DOB: 26.11.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 18.03.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Rü.Insp. Prag.

APEL, Gustav. (DOB: 26.05.21). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.12.42 promo to (commissioned) Lt. 1943 assigned to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 14.07.43 ordered to temporary assignment to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps for duty as Sachbearbeiter für Meldwesen. 15.07.43 trf to (n.d.) Lt. in Aufkl.Fl.St. 3./125 (3.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125) as an observer. 10.12.43 observer (Beobachter) in 3. (F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125. 02.10.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See). 25.02.45 trf to 2.(Nacht-)/NAGr. 16 as an observer.

APEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.05.19 in Halle/Saale). 12.40 appt Nachr.Offz. Fl.Kp./Ob.d.L. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 14.04.42 appt Aufsichts-Offz. 14./Ln.Schule Halle. 07.10.42 trf to 1./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 28.12.42 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. III./JG 26. 31.01.43 trf to Ln.-Abt. 39. 10.03.43 appt Chef 17./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 18.02.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Jg.-Div. as a Jäger. 15.06.44 trf to Ers.Abt./Fsch.AOK.

APEL, Heinrich. 01.04.43 in Stab/6. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm.

APEL, Herbert. (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 13.05.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin as a pilot. 10.02.41 trf to Verb.Stab Italuft and assigned to the Techn.Beamter section as provisional Stokraft (staff officer for motor transport matters). 10.01.42 trf to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 Posen as a Techn.Beamter (cancelled). 10.01.42 trf to Gen.d.dt.Lw.b.Italuft with duty as

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Sachbearbeiter beim Stokraft. 04.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo.III/IV as Techn.Beamter der Kraftfahrwesens in the Stokraft department. 13.06.42 temporary trf to the RLM (L.In.6) Techn.Beamter d. Kraftwesens (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to RLM (L.In.6) in the position of Techn.Beamter (K). 16.01.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. X. Fliegerkorps as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Südost (Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter) due to a change in unit designation. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 26.08.43 assigned to Lw.-Stab Griechenland as a Techn. Beamter. 05.06.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 26.09.44 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.10.44 trf to OKL as Offz. with Kraftfahrtechn. specialization pending further assignment. 23.11.44 trf to OKL Wehramt (3. Abt.) Sonderaktion K as a Sachbearbeiter. 05.03.45 trf to Fsch.AOK for assignment to the paratroop units.

APEL, Joachim. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.09.29 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. (d.R.) d.Lw. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Lehr-Etat). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. pending assignment to the Flieger branch. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

APEL, Karl. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

APEL, Paul. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

APELL, Werner von. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 1945 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirkskommando Ludwigsburg. 27.04.45 to be promoted to Gen.Maj. effective 01.06.45.

APELRATH (APELTRATH), Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Straubing). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 25.07.41 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. (n.d.1942) appt Kp.Offz. 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Offz. 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 15.08.42 appt Adj. III./Fl.Rgt. 32. 25.12.42 appt Kp. Offz. 8./Fl.Rgt. 32. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Rgt. 32, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 13 as Adj. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.08(01?).44 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 13. 05.03.45 trf to I/Fsch.AOK for training.

APFEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.06.93). (n.d.) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 1940 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 44/XI. 15.08.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Furstenwald. 05.12.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 44/XI. 18.02.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62/XI. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.01.42 assigned to Gen.d.dt.Lw. bei Italuft for employment as a Fl.H. Kdt. 31.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), from Fl.Aust.Rgt. 61 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/IV and appt Kdt. (previously assigned to Italuft). 01.04.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 09.05.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 13.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Koflug 5/I as Maj.beim Stabe. 05.09.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug 1/I Insterburg. 20.03.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 1/I. 04.04.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 1/VIII. 13.07.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. I Krakau. 25.09.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII for training course with Wehrmachtsstreifendienst.

APFELBAUM, Kurt. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Aurich). 1941 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 05.07.41 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. Neustadt-Glewe. 01.01.42 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 21/IV Cottbus and as an instructor. 01.05.42 appt Stabsoffz in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 3/I. 10.09.42 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Lg. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Jäger Rgt. 38 (L). 19.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L). 23.07.43 trf to Fl.Erg.(See) Kamp. 18.08.43 appt Techn.Offz. Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

APITZ, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 18/I Thorn.

APITZSCH, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in schw.Flak-Abt. 471, appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403. 15.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 375 (E) (still 04.45).

APOSTOLOPULOS, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

APPALY, Dr. Clemens. (DOB: 15.02.96). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 22.01.40 assigned to Wehrkreis Kdo. VIII Abt. A.O. 30.08.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Ohlau. 15.01.42 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 appt 2. Sachbearbeiter IIb of Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 24.06.43 assigned to a 3-month working furlough with DVL Adlershof. 04.10.43 in Fl.Ers.Btl. III, assigned to a further 3-month working furlough with DVL Adlershof. 22.01.44 working furlough extended. 25.05.44 released from active service.

APPEL, August. 1940/41 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug III./KG 54 (to 1941?). 24.04.42 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züge and Nachr.Offz. I./KG 54 (to 23.05.43). 28.02.44 Oblt. in Stab Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark.

APPEL, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.90). 17.10.41 trf to RLM Insp. 5 Abt.Chef d.Stab Waffenwesens? 01.04.42 RDA as Oberst. 22.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

APPEL, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.90). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.43 Chef Abt. Waffenwesen in RLM (L.In.5). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

APPEL, Hans. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

APPEL, Dr. Nikolaus. (DOB: 13.01.08). 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1944-45 Kdr. Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 12.02.45 appt Korpsarzt in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).

APPEL, Oskar. (DOB: 02.10.89). (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 28.05.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/VI (to 28.06.42?). 30.09.41 temporarily assigned to Flugplatz Anklam as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) for Nachschubwesen. 01.10.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Finow 1/III as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.08.44 appt Leiter Fl.Gast 5/XVII. 16.08.44 appt leiter of Fl.Gast 1/I Burgau/Neudorf.

APPEL, Otto. (DOB: 12.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. Lehrgang 3. 04.05.44 appt Kp.Offz 4./Fl.Rgt. 90.

APPELBAUM, Malte. 01.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab Nafü/Koflug 4/I, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Narvik.

APPELHOFF, Josef. (DOB: 16.11.08 in Hannover?). (W.B.K. Soest). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Baurottruppe. 27.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.-Beute-Btl. 15/XI as 2. Zugführer. 08.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/III. 01.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 23.06.42 der Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 Hamburg-Osdorf. 11.04.42 trf to 4./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3 Berlin-Marienfelde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 02.07.43 appt Führer Kfz.Werkstattzug 100/I. 06.12.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

APPELHOFF, Josef. (DOB: 16.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

APPEN, Günter von. (DOB: 11.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

APPENOWITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 26.01.15 in Wiesbaden). 1939 received specialized Flugmeldefunk (aircraft reporting radio operations) training. 22.12.39 trf to 1./Lw.-Nachr.Abt. 9 as a Zugführer (in W France by 18.07.40). 22.01.41 appt Kp.-Chef 8./Ln.Rgt. 34. 21.05.41 appt Kp.-Chef with Ln.-Schule See. 02.09.41 trf to 18./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 05.09.42 trf to 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 306 (cancelled?). 05.09.42 appt Kp.-Chef 6./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 28.10.42 appt Kp.-Chef 6./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 01.01.43 appt Chef Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 33. 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 33, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.01.44 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. with further disposition to be regulated by Kdr. d.Ln.-Schule Halle. 11.03.44 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.Abt. 84. 16.10.44 trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 238. 12.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for employment as a grenadier (officer?). 24.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Ers.Ausb. Brigade Hermann Göring (Rippin/WPr.) as a Panzergrenadier (officer?). 02.45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

APPENRODT, Felix. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

APPENRODT, Julius. (DOB: 17.05.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I?). 09.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schinna. 22.02.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. E 63/XI. 04.11.40 trf to Koflug Delmenhorst for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 08.05.41 temporarily assigned to Flak-Brigade VIII as Sachbearbeiter f. Sonderaufgaben. 20.08.41 appt Fü. Anlagenbedienungszug 1/XI Bremen. 04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftschutz-Btl. Stab z.b.V. d.Lw. 1/XI. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 3. Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. d.Lw. 1/XI. 01.04.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 16.09.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII as Sachbearbeiter Ia/S. 23.10.43 trf to Luftschutz-Abt.z.b.V. XII. 31.08.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt.z.b.V. XIII.

APPUHN, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.78). 31.05.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Flensburg. 04.02.41 trf to Koflug Jütland as Ortskdt. of Ortskdr. Aalborg. 06.11.41 appt Kdt. Standortkdt. Aalborg. 1941-42 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40) with Koflug Flensburg. 01.09.42 Standortkdt. Aalborg (previously with Koflug Jütland), promo to Oberst (z.D.). 14.12.42 trf to fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 31.01.43 Standortkdt. Aalborg, released from service.

APS, Otto. 09.44 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 22. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

ARABIN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

ARBEITER, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (n.d.) assigned to I. Fl.Korp. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 35. 15.02.43 trf to Ln.Btr.Abt. z.b.V. 15 (Ln.Rgt. 22) as a Zugführer. 10.04.43 trf to RLM LP3 Ic. 30.04.43 temporary duty with Kampfschule Mourmelon (to 07.43). 09.10.43 temporarily assigned to X. Fl.Div. 08.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve of 10. Fl.Div. 30.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. of 7./Fl.Rgt. 94. 14.04.44 trf to 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. as a Jäger.

ARBEITER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.01.02). (n.d.) Kp.Chef III./KG 255. 1938/39 in 8. FBK/KG 255. 1939/40 Kp.Fü. 8. FBK/KG 51. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 13.04.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77 for instruction as a Kdr. 15.08.42 from Fl.Rgt. 21 appt Führer Lehr-Kdo.d. 10.Fl.-Div. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Fü. 4.(Eins)(mot)/Fl.Rgt. 52. 15.10.42 temporary duty with Lehrkdo. d. 10.Fl.-Div. as Ila. 06.02.43 from

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

I./Fl.Rgt. 35 Btl.Fü. appt Btrr.Fü. in III./Jg.Rgt. 27 (L). 03.12.43 from Führerreserve/OKL to temporary duty attending 14. Btl.Fü. Lehrgang. 07.02.44 appt Batt. Kdr. in I.Fl.Ausb.-Div. 15.02.44 from Stab/Fl.-Rgt. 22 assigned to temporary duty with an Auffangslager d. Lfl. 3. 06.03.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Div. as a Batt. Fü. 11.03.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps. 22.03.44 appt IIb Sachbearbeiter in 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(cancelled).

ARBENZ, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 29.04.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde as Kp.Offz. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 27.04.42 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Anw.Btl. 1 *Monte Rosa*. 20.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. in 2./Fluganwärter-Btl. I due to redesignation of units. 15.02.44 appt Chef 2./Fl.Rgt. 90. 27.01.45 temporary assignment from Fl.Ers.Btl. V to Truppenübungsplatz Grafenwöhr (Westlager).

ARCO, Karl-Heinrich von. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 1944 assigned to IV. Fl.Korps with the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.08.44 RDA as Lt. 24.11.44 assigned to the Ic of Stab Lw.Kdo. West 2. 10.12.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d. Jagdflieger. 03.01.45 as Offz.z.b.V.d.OKL to temporary duty with JG 110 (Sch.Etat).

ARENAS, Andres Alvares. 01.12.42 Hptm. in 15.(span)/JG 51, POW – in Bf 109 F-2 shot down by an La-5, force-landed with motor damage at Troitskoye.

AREND, Hans. 25.05.43 Hptm. in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, trf to E-Stelle Werneuchen (order rescinded). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

AREND, Herbert. (DOB: 02.07.09). (i.G.). 10.10.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ln.-Kp./RLM. 01.04.36 trf to 2. Ln.-Kp./RLM Potsdam-Eiche. 06.11.36 appt Führer Ln.-Funk-Kp. LN/88 (Legion Condor). 29.09.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Nachr.Abt. RLM Potsdam-Eiche. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Abt. Ob.d.L. 26.08.39 ordered to temporary duty in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd. 06.10.39 Hptm., from Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd trf to Stab/Koluft H.Gr. C. 07.12.39 trf to Stab/Koluft H.Gr. B. 02.07.40 trf to Generalstab RLM (Abt. Qu. 2). 15.11.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1 (to 25.05.43). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 appt acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 27.09.42). 26.05.43 appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 19.10.43 appt Gruppenleiter in 4. Abt.(Organisation)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Chef der 4. Abt.(Organisation)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

AREND, Johann. (DOB: 16.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AREND, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.12). (W.B.K. Goslar). 23.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 13.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 120 as an instructor. 22.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 2 Luxieul as a flight instructor. 11.01.43 trf to I./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 35 as a Zugführer. 21.04.43 trf to FFS A 2 as a flight instructor. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 19.10.44 trf to FFS A 125 as an instructor. 06.01.45 trf to FFS A 7 as an instructor.

AREND, Robert. See : **MEYER-ARENDE**, Robert. (DOB: 28.11.19).

ARENDS, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ARENDE, Alfred. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 11.06.43 Hptm. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 (Führerreserve), trf to Feldluftpark 5/III.

ARENDE, Bruno. (DOB: 07.05.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ARENDE, Ebert. 24.04.44 Maj. z.D. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps. 31.01.45 Maj. z.D. (RDA 01.06.42), employed in the XI. Fliegerkorps area, released from service.

ARENDE, Hans. (DOB: 30.09.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ARENDE, Hans. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 7.

ARENDE, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ARENDE, Max. 01.11.39 Obslt.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 11.

ARENS, Josef. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

ARENS, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.09.43 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 902 (Eis.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 145 (Eis.) (still 04.45).

ARENTH, Nikolaus(Claus). (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Trier II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 11.04.43 trf to IV./KG 2 as a pilot. 05.05.43 trf to 9./KG 2. 06.07.43 trf to I./KG 2. 08.07.43 trf to I./KG 2 as a pilot (still 15.02.44?). 01.01.44 appt Adj. I./KG 2 and Feindnachrichtenoftz. (still 15.06.44). 30.09.44 trf to Gefechtsverband Hallensleben. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab/KG 2. 03.03.45 temporary duty as NSFO for 15. Fl.-Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ARETZ, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Ost. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 19.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. II Luftgaubildschule. 10.11.42 trf to Lw.Feld-Div. 11-13. 14.01.43 appt Adj. II./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 26 (L). 15.02.43 appt Adj. III./Jg.Rgt. 17(L). 15.06.43 trf to 11./Jg.Rgt. 17 as 1. Zugführer. 21.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. III. 10.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 29.11.44 appt Kp.Offz.for 1. Fl.Schul-Div. 06.02.45 trf from FFS A 3 to temporary duty with Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. V.u.L. Abt, Filmgruppe. 02.03.45 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe/OKL to temporary duty with Chef f. Ausg.(?)u. Disziplin.

ARGUS, Frank. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

ARIGI, Julius. (DOB: 03.10.95 in Dčín /Bohemia). (W.B.K. Wien I). 10.13 joined the Austro-Hungarian army, serving with the artillery. 03.14 trf to the air service and trained as a pilot. 10.15 force-landed in Montenegro and became POW, but escaped by stealing the car of Prince Nikolaus. 01.16 returned to his unit. WWI awarded the Golden Bravery Medal four times. (n.d.) active in developing civil aviation in Austria. 1938 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. (n.d.) appt instructor at JFS Wien-Schwechat. 07.12.39 appt Kp.Offz. Sch.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 12.01.40 trf to JFS Schwechat. 22.10.40 temporarily assigned to Lw.Station Kecskemét /Hungary. 17.12.40 appt Fü. Stützpunktkdo. Kecskemét. 22.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 31.07.42 temporary duty as Flugbetriebsleiter Lw.-Üb.Pl. Malacky. 08.01.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 8/XVII Wien. 23.08.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (in excess of allowance). 09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XII (cancelled 02.10.43). 02.10.43 Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (in excess of allowance). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.02.44 still in, returned to or arrived at Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. †01.08.81 in Attersee. Supposedly the highest scoring Austrian ace in WW I with 32 victories.

ARIMOND, Hans. (DOB: 25.02.98). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Elbing. 15.05.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as K.O. 18.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 1. 10.02.41 temporarily assigned as Lw.Führungsstab Ic (to 20.02.41). 17.02.41 assigned as Gehilfe to the Luftattaché b.d. Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest. 01.09.42 in Amt Luftattaché/Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest, promo to Obstlt. 20.04.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III Befehlsstelle Dresden.

ARINGER, Max. (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.06.42 trf to 2./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1 (Führerreserve) for instruction as a Kfz.Offz. 15.12.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau for (further) instruction by Gruppe K. 31.01.43 temporarily appt Leiter of Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 116/I. 1.04.43 promo to Oblt. 22.04.43 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/III (cancelled 05.05.43). 15.06.43 trf to Stab Kdr. d. Stab/Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/I as Offz. z.b.V. 13.01.44 assigned from Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps to Fsch.-Schule II Wittstock for temporary duty.

ARLINGHAUS, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.05.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 24.10.40 appt Kp. Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI. 07.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. 29.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./KG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 3. 19.12.43 incorrectly reported KIA by a Partisan band in Russia but this was corrected by Luftflotte 6 a month later. 27.01.44 trf to Dt. Verb.Kdo. 1. kroat Kampfstaffel. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./NSGr. 7. 31.08.44 appt Kp.Führer of Lw. Jägerkompanie Süd-Ost Nr. 2. 13.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI for temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Stabs-Btl. RLM.

ARLT, Fritz. 24.09.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 506 (still 04.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

ARLT, Hans Richard. (DOB: 22.07.90). 10.39 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 17. 12.39 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 01.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 03.41) and Ln.-Rgt. Arlt. 03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 23. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101.

ARLT, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) specialty training in telephone and teletype operations. 25.2.40 appt Kp.-Führer in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 01.04.40 appt Kp.-Führer in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 10.10.40 trf to 6./Ln.-Rgt. 13 as a Zugführer. 17.01.41 (10.05.41?) trf to 7./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (Norway) as a Zugführer. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 14.03.42 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Abt. Italien. 08.06.42 Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.Pers.Kp. 316 as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 trf to 3./Ln.-Abt. Italien as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 28 as a Zugführer. 18.07.44 trf to 7./Ln.-Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

ARMACK, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ARMBRECHT, Raimund. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.11.42 Oberst, Kdr. of or with Feldluftpark 2/XIII (Zaporozhye/Ukraine). 27.09.43 Oberst in RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).

ARMBRUST, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Gesch.Arzt Stab/St.G. 77.

ARMBRUSTER, Eugen. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 11.07.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 bei I Bild. 19.08.42 trf from Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2 to NAGr. 12 as Bildoffz. (under VIII. Fliegerkorps). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 20.05.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 12 as an observer. 16.08.43 appt Bildoffz. in NAGr. 8. 28.06.44 appt Bildoffz. of NAGr. 2 (still 15.10.44). 1944 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 2 (to 01.10.44)

ARMSTER, Hermann. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

ARNAULD de la PERIÈRE (PERRIÈRE), Friedrich von. (DOB: 17.06.88 in Breslau). 01.04.05 entered the Marine. 28.09.08 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.01.11 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.13 began flight training with I. Marineflieger-Abt. 15.11.14 trf to II. Marineflieger-Abt. 05.12.14 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Zeebrügge. 17.12.15 into French captivity (to 03.02.20). 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.07.34). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftkreis-Fliegerpark Brandis and concurrently Fl.H.Kdr. Brandis near Leipzig. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Luftgaureserve 4 and concurrently Leiter of DLV Berlin-Brandenburg. 01.03.37 appt deputy Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe II. 08.04.37 appt temporary Reichsluftsportführer. 07.05.37 ordered to Stab Luftgaukdo. II for training in Nachschubwesen (supply matters). 24.05.37 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe II for training. 15.06.37 ordered to Nachschubamt (L E) in RLM. 01.10.37 activated. 15.11.37 appt Abt.-Chef in the Nachschubamt (L E III)/RLM. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.06.39 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 15.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.08.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 30.04.44 retired. †12.10.69 in Friedrichshafen.

ARNDT, (Richard?). 29.09.44 Maj. and I (Mun.) in Stab Koluft 1/VI.

ARNDT, Bruno. (DOB: 19.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ARNDT, Ewald, (DOB: 14.01.99). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 04.12.39 WEI Berlin Kriegsbeordnung A. 1.01.40 appt Adj. Koflug Damm and a Zugführer (Bautruppe). 26.06.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III. 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.R. 11.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 28.03.42 sentenced by court-martial convened by Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. III to 4 months confinement and loss of rank.

ARNDT, Friedrich-Leopold. (DOB: 13.02.93). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 29.12.39 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and assigned to 5.Kp. 17.10.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.41 appt Kp.Chef d. Stabswirtschafts-Kp./Fl. Ausb.Rgt. 23. 11.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for duties as Fü. of a stationary Kw.-Werkstattzug. 09.07.42 appt Fü. Kw.-Werkstattzug d.Lw. 108/I. 15.10.42 concurrently appt Leiter of Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 6/I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. of Kdr. d. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/XVII. 01.04.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 22.04.44 trf to Ers.Abt.f.Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1 for further training at Menden. 17.09.44 trf to Stab Koflug 7/III as Ib Kol. 15.10.44 temporary detached to Wehrkreis-Kdo. IV. 05.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Gr.Kw.Transp. im Wehrkreis IV.

ARNDT, Fritz. (DOB: 14.10.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VI (Essen-Mülheim) - Platzkdo. Hilden.

ARNDT, H. 07.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 51, KIA - shot down by ground fire and force-landed between Senarpont and Campneuseville; tried to evade but killed by infantry fire.

ARNDT, H. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka of 9./St.G. 51, KIA by infantry fire while evading capture after forced landing between Senarpont and Campneuseville.

ARNDT, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ARNDT, Helmut. (DOB: 08.04.18). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 04.07.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Posen. 14.07.42 trf from FFS A/B 126 to Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. 1. 08.42 trf to III./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2 as 11. Kp.Offz. 18.08.42 appt Kp.Fü. 11./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2. 1943? trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.03.43 appt Kp.Fü. 9./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 15.06.43 appt Adj. Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 3. 27.06.43 hospitalized in Feldlaz.d. 21.Lw.Feld-Div. 21. 15.10.43 trf to 3./Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 3 as a Zugführer.

ARNDT, Herbert. (DOB: 15.04.91). (W.B.K. Brieg?). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 08.11.39 trf to or at FFS A/B Breslau-Gandau. 17.06.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Chef des Stawikomp. 31.08.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe FFS C 13. 26.09.41 appt Chef des Stabskomp. FFS A/B 112. 02.03.42 temporarily assigned to W.E.I. Kassel (to about 02.03.42). 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Chef Stawikomp./FFS A/B 112. 05.11.42 trf to Auffanglager, Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwäbisch Hall. 22.12.42 appt Chef 2./Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI Uetersen. 06.01.43 ordered by Lg.Kdo. XI to standby for forthcoming appt as Führer Flugplatzkdo. D 102/XI Wilhelmshaven. 05.08.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 12/XI. 23.09.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. C Wangerooge. 09.12.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 1944 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 44/IV Breslau-Schongarten. 15.06.44 in Führerreserve Lg.Kdo. VIII, temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg as Offz. z.b.V. für Ohlau? 16.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Offz. z.b.V. by a Fl.H.Kdtr. 15.11.44 appt Führer of Platzkdo. Neustrelitz/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XI Neubrandenburg. 19.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Platzkdo. Neustrelitz/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XI.

ARNDT, Hermann. (DOB: 09.01.94). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1940 training as an Offz.z.b.V. and camouflaging specialist at Fl.H.Kdtr. Loddenheide. 18.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf for continued training. 19.09.40 training at Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 31.10.41 appt Nachr.Offz. Koflug z.b.V. 6/VI. 27.04.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug z.b.V. 6/VI Simferopol/Crimea. 03.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI Hesepe. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine as Kp.Fü. 19.01.44 hospitalized at Res. Laz. Bad Kissingen. 01.08.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.). 15.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.06.44 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VI Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 1/VI Kassel as Ia and concurrently Adj./IIa.

ARNDT, Horst. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III undergoing training at Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Berlin-Marienfelde. 10.05.41 Feldwerft-Transport-Abt. des Nachschubsamts d.Lw. as a Zugführer (cancelled 13.05.41). 21.05.41 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.02.43 appt Adj. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 3 Berlin-Marienfelde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.10.43 appt 1. Kp.Offz. in 2./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 3. 10.01.44 appt Führer of Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 121/I. 24.02.44 in Kfz.Werkstattzug (o) 121/I, appt Dienststelle-Leiter. 29.02.44 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat), ordered to I/FAG 101 as a candidate for observer training. 20.03.44 trf permanently to I.(F)/FAG 101 as an observer candidate. 19.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring for further assignment.

ARNDT, Kurt. (DOB: 11.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ARNDT, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.05.92). 02.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 22.11.39 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 16.04.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 28.08.40 Hptm., appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 1. 15.10.43 appt Qu 1 Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI H. 07.01.44 appt Qu Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.09.44 Oberst, appt Ib/Qu Luftgaukdo. I. 27.02.45 appt Kdr. Versorgung Stab Nordost. 23.03.45 Oberst, Chef Lw.-Nachschubstab Nordost. 28.03.45 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment.

ARNDT, Richard. (DOB: 09.02.91). (W.B.K. Küstrin?). 15.06.40 appt Führer 1. Zug/Lw.Bau-Kp. 8/III Den Haag. Later 2. Zug. Lw.-Bau-Kp. 8/III? 1940 appt Kp.Fü. Platz-Kdtr. Waalhaven. 29.03.41 appt Fü. Of 2. Kp., Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/IV. 23.12.41 trf to Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 56 as Offz. für Einsatz der Kriegsgefangenen. 20.05.42 trf to Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe (Eefde/Holland) as Lehrer für technical employment. (n.d.) ordered to Schule der Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde to attend a course. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 06.01.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 07.02.44 Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2 as an instructor with Lehrgang-Gruppen. 28.04.44 released from active service.

ARNDT, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

ARNDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.08.11). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. †17.12.44.

ARNDT, Dr. Hartmut. (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt. 01.07.42 temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig. 03.07.42 temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Westerland. 10.01.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 15.02.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 06.05.43 trf to 13. Lw.Feld-Div. for employment as a Kp.Fü. of a fighter unit. 27.05.43 appt acting Chef 4./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 and as a Zugführer.

ARNE, ? . 15.03.42 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 30. 17.05.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of IV./KG 30.

ARNECKE, Dr. Friedrich. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in 8.Abt./OKL. 01.01.43 with Rü.Insp. in Generalgouvernement, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

ARNETH, Albrecht. (DOB: 14.01.17). 01.04.41 Sch.Etat. 24.05.41 appt Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 52. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./Ln.Rgt. 57. 28.01.45 assigned to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 31.01.45 trf to Stab 5. Jagd-Div. as Nachr. Offz. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Zugführer.

ARNETH, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ing. Gruppenleiter in Stab IV./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

ARNFELDT, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 2.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ARNHART, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. 28.12.39 trf to 2./JG 76. 03.03.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I/JG 76. 01.07.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe II/JG 54. 01.11.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I/JG 54. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 12.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from I/JG 54 to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. 28.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), appt provisional Leiter I. Lehr-Abt./Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 15.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Abt.d.Lw. 10.

ARNHEITER, Klaus. (DOB: 31.10.21). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 01.11.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 22.10.44 appt Kp.Fü. 4./Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Brigade Hermann Göring 1. 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

ARNHOLDT, Hermann. 01.41 Hptm., from 7./Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to 11. Flakdiv. For training as an Abteilung Kdr. 10.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 195 (still 04.45).

ARNIM, Berndt von. (DOB: 05.12.93). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) trf to RLM L.In.10 as IIB. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.11.41 RDA as Obstlt.a.D. 21.10.41 temporarily assigned to J Stab Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich as Sachbearbeiter IIB (to 20.01.42?). 01.12.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Rostow as Sachbearbeiter IIB. 20.02.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as 1. Sachbearbeiter IIB. 01.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 05.09.43 ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty. 06.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 29.02.44 released from active service.

ARNIM, Freimund von. (DOB: 24.10.96). 15.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt 44 to Flakart.Schule I Rerik. 24.10.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 11.03.41 Maj., (appt?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (and 08.41). 09.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, trf to RLM (L.In.4). 05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141 (to 10.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 28.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4.

ARNIM, Hans-Dietlof von. (DOB: 01.12.91). 1939/40 assigned to RLM ZA. 16.08.40 trf to Stab d. Ln. beim Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 01.01.41 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. Paris. as Chef des Kdo.Stabes. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 05.09.44 Oberst, assigned to I. Flakkorps. 08.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment by Gen.Maj. Stahl. 13.12.44 temporary assignment to Stab W.E.I. Potsdam. 26.01.45 temporarily assigned to Stab Gen. Fiebig. 02.02.45 appt Standortoffz. Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Norwegen.

ARNIM, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 22.10.17). 11.05.43 KIA. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III/TG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.43.

ARNIM, Hans-Jochen von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Prenzlau). 01.10.24 began working for Junkers-Luftverkehrs AG. 01.04.27 began working for Oberschlesischen Flughafen GmbH (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 entered Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen in Warnemünde. 10.01.34 promo to Maj. and appt personnel officer with Höheren Kdo. der Fliegerschulen Warnemünde. 01.10.35 appt instructor at FFS See. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Hörnum. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37 (8d)). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 16.01.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz (to 12.40). 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 17 (to 27.01.41). 29.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (to 09.12.42) and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Schleswig (to 31.12.41). 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.12.42 ordered to begin training as a Flughafenbereichs-Kommandant. 09.01.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst (to 24.01.43). 20.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Koflug 9/VII (to 26.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 2/XII (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 24.10.44). 24.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. – OKL. 26.11.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired from service. †01.04.72 in Bad Tölz.

ARNIM, Harald Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.09.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). 01.12.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 21. 09.01.40 returned to JFS 5 as an instructor. 20.09.40 with III./JFS 5 Wien-Schwechat as an instructor. 28.09.40 Lt., with 8./JG 2? 05.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JFS 5 (to 03.04.42). 11.03.42 appt Adj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.04.42 appt Leiter of the victory claims evaluation desk in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 30.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 07.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 25.12.42 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 15.02.43 temporary duty as acting Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 02.04.43 no tasks assigned. 17.04.43 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 31.08.43 trf to Ausb.u.Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 as a Staffelführer. 20.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G.1. (to 15.10.43). 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 (Führerreserve) for orientation training as a Staffelführer. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Üb.G. and appt Führer of the z.b.V. Staffel (to c. 20.04.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 assigned to temporary duty with Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 20.04.44 (10.05.44) trf to JG 106 as a pilot. 26.06.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 as a pilot (Hildesheim). 15.10.44 appt Stafü I.(Nord)/Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1. Credited with 2 victories.

ARNIM, Henning von. (05.02.95). (W.B.K. Berlin). 19.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 2/19/III as a Zugführer. 01.06.41 trf to RLM (LP5). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

ARNIM, Joachim von. 19.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 4, KIA - shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn., crashed at Fleam Dyke, Cambridgeshire. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

ARNOLD, (Hans?). 05.06.41 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot.) Paris. [Perhaps this is Hans?]

ARNOLD, Alfred. (DOB: 19.03.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

ARNOLD, Ernst. (DOB: 21.01.79). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.42 RDA as Obstlt.a.D. 15.01.42 trf to Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich as V.O.L.S.(?) 29.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI Hesepe. 31.12.42 released from active service.

ARNOLD, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.07). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Fsch.). 1944 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 6. **ARNOLD**, Ernst. 1945 Oblt. and Ic of 21. Flak-Div.

ARNOLD, Ewald. (DOB: 18.03.14). (DKG). 15.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt.12. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (still 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 464 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot). 19.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 54.

ARNOLD, Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.89). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.08.40 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XIII. 29.10.40 trf to Genesenen-Kp. XIII Straubing.

ARNOLD, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 14.12.42 appt Chef 10./Jg.Rgt. 28. 21.01.43 trf to 11./Jg.Rgt. 28 as a Zugführer. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to III./Geschwader Herrmann z.b.V. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled?). 15.06.44 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.

ARNOLD, Gottfried. (DOB:07.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 15.06.42 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. {place name illegible in his records} (Führerreserve). 15.02.43 trf to 1./Sicherungs-Btl. z.b.V. as a Zugführer. 29.03.43 assigned to XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 7./JG 300. 15.02.44 appt Hptm. beim Stabe II./JG 300. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 07.07.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for employment with a Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 7 as a Zugführer. 07.01.45 trf to 4./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 7 as a Zugführer.

ARNOLD, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.04). (DOB: Wiesbaden). 08.06.42 trf to I./Ln.Rgt. 53. 12.12.42 trf to Stab/Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring as Techn.Beamter (N). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Panzer-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring, reported missing (Tunisia). 13.08.43 officially MIA vic Tunis.

ARNOLD, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

ARNOLD, Hans. 27.02.44 Maj. (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 55, ordered trf to a Flieger-Ers.Btl.

ARNOLD, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.05.99). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 15.06.42 trf to Landschutz-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XII as a Zugführer. 10.08.42 temporarily assigned as Leiter of Grosstanklager {?Jory?}. 06.08.43 trf to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich as Ref. IIIb Sachbearbeiter. 15.10.43 trf to Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (in excess of allowance) (still 15.02.44). 15.06.44 trf to Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. V as Qu 1 due to unit renaming(in excess of allowance). 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm.

ARNOLD, Heinrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Budenbach.

ARNOLD, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.20 in Kiel?). (W.B.K. Kiel?). 01.04.41 Schuler Etat/Ob.d.L. 24.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 17.07.41 trf to 7./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer. 04.03.42 ordered to Hamburg to take over a Meldestelle operated by Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.). 01.07.42 appt Zugführer in 1./Ln.-Abt. 123. 27.02.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 RDA as Oblt. 09.04.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau as a Zugführer due to the redesignation of 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov. 03.05.43 on temporary duty attending techn.Lehrgang at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen. 05.10.43 selected by Luftflotte 6 for pending assignment to a Fallschirmjäger-Div. 11.10.43 detached to attend the 4. Weiterbildungslehrgang (4th Continuing Education Course) at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 15.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27. 27.12.43 appt Rgt.Nachr.Offz. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (3. Fsch.Jg.-Div.) 20.08.44 MIA vic Chambois/Normandy.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ARNOLD, Hugo. (DOB: 25.01.78 in Arnstadt/Thüringen). 16.10.95 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 13.05.20 promo to Lt. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7 in the rank of Maj. 01.10.36 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 4. 20.04.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.37). 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakartillerieschessplatz West in Deep (to 31.12.43). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.43 retired from service. †26.01.62 in Arnstadt/Thüringen).

ARNOLD, Johannes. (DOB: 17.07.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 29.07.41 trf to Koflug Neubrandenburg for instruction. 04.10.41 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Werftkomp. 45/III. 27.07.42 trf to Koflug 26/III. 15.02.43 appt Leiter of Feldwerft-Abt. (mot) Kemijärvi. 01.03.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Ic Presse. 15.02.44 appt Chef Werft-Kp. 39. 17.03.44 from Koflug 22/III temporarily assigned to Komm.Gen. as Kurier Offz. 24.07.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/III.

ARNOLD, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 09.03.16). 23.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII (München). 03.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.

ARNOLD, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ARNOLD, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.22). 1942 assigned to Stukafliegervorschule 2. 12.05.42 trf to Stukafliegervorschule 1. 14.12.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 5. 01.03.43 trf to 4./St.G. 5. 16.05.43 trf to 9./St.G. 151 due to unit renaming. 21.05.43 trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 02.07.43 WIA. 18.10.43 trf to 2./SG 5. 27.05.44 appt Adj. NSGr. 8. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.

ARNOLD, Karl. (DOB: 29.03.11). 24.10.39 Oblt., from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as Bildoffz. 1941? with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 02.07.41 appt Bildoffz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.10.41 appt Stafü 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 15.01.42 appt Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.43 at FFS A/B 14, promo to Maj. 03.04.43 trf from FFS A/B 14 to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 28.04.43 trf to FFS A/B 14 as a trainee? 17.05.43 trf to FFS C 11 as a trainee. 03.09.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.10.43 trf to Verb.Kdo. d. Lfl.Kdo. 4 zur HGr. A. 11.01.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 assigned to Gen.Lt. Schauerlen. 19.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for instruction as a Btl.Kdr. 15.06.44 trf to I./Fsch.Ers.Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 10.12.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Pyrmont.

ARNOLD, Rudolf. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mittefor further assignment.

ARNOLD, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ARNOLD, Walter. (DOB: 31.08.23). (W.B.K. Worms). 17.08.44 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 18.08.44 unhurt? - Bf 109 force-landed 30 km NW of Paris. 03.10.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 1945 recommended for commissioning by Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.01.45 RDA as Lt. 24.03.45 Fhjfw., 9./JG 27. 02.04.45 Fhjofw., 9./JG 27. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (07.05.45). †02.09.2012. Credited with 6 victories.

ARNOLD, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ARNOLD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.10.08). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 20.11.40 appt Batt.Adj. in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 28.04.41 trf to FFS A/B 122 as Kp. Offz. 30.01.42 temporary duty as Inf.Schule d.Lw. Grossborn. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Chef FFS A/B 122. 01.05.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. 01.07.42 appt Btr.Offz. of 2./Fsch.Art.Ausb.Abt. Halberstadt. 08.02.43 appt Fü.10. Art.Kol.I./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 20.02.44 appt Btr.Chef of Stabs Btr./III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 18.02.45 trf to Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4 in an unknown capacity.

ARNOLDT, Johannes. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ARNS, Eugen. (DOB: 28.01.95). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 14.09.40 trf to Höh. Fliegertechnischenschule Adlershof as Chef of Techn.Kp. 13.11.40 trf to Bombenschule Bug/Rügen as Flugleiter. 01.01.42 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule Bug/Rügen as Flugleiter due to unit renaming. 15.10.42 appt Flugleiter Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 21.01.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Flugleitung Berlin-Schönefeld. 10.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Staaken as Flugleiter. 18.04.44 trf to Flugleitung (RLAD) Cottbus as Flugleiter. 1944 temporarily as Flugleiter for Koflug 4/III Staaken. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III Perleberg.

ARNS, Wilhelm-Eugen. (DOB: 14.08.88). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 20.01.40 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 as Offz.z.b.V. 10.10.40 trf to Stab Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.03.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1942 appt Btl.Fü. I./Lw.Feld-Div. 6. 10.42 appt Kdr. I./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 15.06.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty as II B.O. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I as II B.O. 11.01.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 06.05.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter IIb.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ARNSCHEIDT, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 385 (still 04.45).

ARNSFELD, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.11). (W.B.K. Rosenberg O/S). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 28.01.41 appt Kp.-Offz. in 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 26.01.42 temporary duty assignment for special training under Kampffliegerschule d.Lw. at the Grossborn training ground in western Pomerania. 02.04.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt.71 (überplanmässig – surplus to establishment). 15.08.42 appt Ord.Offz. Fl.-Rgt. 71. 15.10.42 appt Kp.-Führer in 14./Fl.Rgt. 71. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.12.42 appt Kp.-Führer in 4./Flieger-Rgt. 71. 20.09.43 appt Kp.-Führer in 13./Flieger Rgt. 71. 15.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 11./Fl.Rgt. 91.

ARNSTELS, ? . 06.44 Lt., appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 09.44).

ARTZ, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 24.12.16). 09.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

ARTZEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.94). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1938/39 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr A Münster. 15.05.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.03.40). [listed as an Obering.]

ARPKE, Helmut. (DOB: 20.03.17 in Graudenz). (R). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 with the Unterführer-Lehrgang (to 28.02.37). 09.39 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.02.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.05.40 promo to Fw. and assigned to Sturmgruppe Stahl. 13.05.40 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch. Jg. Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 02.12.40 attended Kr.O.-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang at LKS 1 (to 22.02.41). 17.06.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.01.42 Lt.d.R. and Führer 3. Kp./Sturm-Rgt. 1, KIA - near Yekovlevka in the are of Shaikovka. 012.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. posthumously.

ARPKE, Richard. (DOB: 29.04.84). (W.B.K. Rine?). 01.05.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1940 with See Fl.H.Kdtr. List. 01.08.40 appt Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe (See) List. 29.05.41 appt Flugleiter Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

ARPPE, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.95). 1939/40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for employment as a Ib. 28.06.41 badly injured in an aircraft accident. 04.07.41 Maj., appt Ib/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 25.01.42 trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd as O.Qu Ib due to unit renaming. 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ib (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 25.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.09.44 trf to OKL /Wehramt 3 for further assignment. 26.01.45 temporarily assigned to Stab Gen.d.Fl. Fiebig for special duties (cancelled 31.01.45).

ARPS, Hans. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. c.10.06.42 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 formerly Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (Rovaniemi/Finland), promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 and concurrently Nafü/5. Jagd-Div. 01.02.45 Oberst, Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (Darmstadt) and concurrently Nafü/16. Flieger-Div. (Hechingen) and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 (Jungingen near Hechingen).

ARTELT, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.14). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/21. Flak-Div.

ARTL, Johannes. (DOB: 29.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 03.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich Luftgaubildstelle Maj.Thiel as assistant. 01.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment with its Luftgaubildstelle. 10.12.40 appt Leiter Luftgaubildstelle Breslau. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew Luftgaubildstelle. 16.05.42 ordered on temporary duty to RLM Hauptbildstelle for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.42). 19.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter d. Filmvorführlehrgänge (film projection courses) (to 11.06.43). 16.02.43 temporarily appt acting Kdr. I Bild of Lg.Kdo. III. 24.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 11.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 14.09.43 trf to Druckvorschriftstelle Hamburg (Lg.Kdo. XI).

ARTMAYER, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.91). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 11.07.41 assignments to units other than Lw.-Bau units requested. 25.08.41 trf to Landesschützenzug 356/VI as Zugführer. 06.10.41 appt Fü. Landesschützenzug 194/VI. 11.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, appt Fü. Landesschützen-Kp. 3/VI. (Lw.-Mission Rumänien). 18.11.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 12.02.44 trf to Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1 (Wurzen near Leipzig) to train for assignment to Luftschutz Nebel units. 23.03.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for employment as Zugführer of Nebel-Abt. d.Lw. 8(o) in North Italy. 08.04.44 trf to Nebel-Abt. d.Lw. 8(o) as Kp.Chef d.Nebel-Kp. z.b.V. 1. 12.04.44 appt Kp.Offz. of Nebel-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kp. 95. 16.10.44 trf to Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1. 25.11.44 trf to Nebel-Abt.(o) 4 in Lg.Kdo. XIV (Central Rhine area).

ARTNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.97). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 30.06.41 trf to Koflug 4/I. 20.09.41 ordered to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Marienburg/WPr. as acting Führer. 10.10.41 trf to Koflug 2/I Jesau (Führerreserve). 03.12.41 appt Chef Fl.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A Danzig. 08.02.43 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Stolpmünde for 8 weeks. 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 11/I Bromberg (Führerreserve). 03.03.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I and assigned to a detached sub-sector command. 21.09.43 appt Fü. Fl.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever (cancelled 30.09.43). 15.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Fl.Ers.Btl. I (still 15.06.44).

ARZ, Otto. (DOB: 09.10.15). (n.d.) with 4./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.40 appt Nav.u.Funk Offz. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 03.01.42 assigned to KG.z.b.V. 2. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.Fü. d. XI. Fl.Korps as Offz.z.b.V - Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.04.43 temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. attending Kriegslehrgang f. Hilferen at Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., temporary duty with Stab/XI.Fliegerkorps (LP Abt. IV). 01.07.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (still 01.03.44). 15.06.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK., Ausb.-Div. 1. 20.12.44 Hptm., appt Ib/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 15.02.45).

ARZINGER, Alfred. (DOB: 27.11.21). 1941 assigned to FFS C 3. 16.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.11.41 trf from Grosse KFS 1 to 12./KG 40 as a pilot. 05.03.42 trf to 9./KG 40. 14.10.42 trf to Fl.Rgt. 71 as Ausb.Offz. 15.03.43 trf to 9./KG 40. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 trf to III./KG 40 as Nav. u. Funkoffz. 15.11.44 appt Adj. u. Wb.Offz. III./KG 40. 28.02.45 trf to II./KG 76.

ARZT, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.10.74). (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt II). 20.01.42 appt Offz. beim Feldbekleidungsamt Litzmannstadt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 31.01.43 released from service.

ARZT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.98). (W.B.K. Köln II). 29.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as Zugführer. 22.08.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 14.09.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/VI. 26.11.42 temporarily assigned as Sachbearbeiter with the Kommandeur d. d.Lw. Bautruppen im Lg.Kdo.Moskau. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 28.01.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI for temporary duty with the RLM. 31.03.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 112. 15.10.43 appt Adj. FFS A 112 due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 28.01.45 appt Adj. FFS A 116.

ASAL, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 23.02.42 ordered to Stab Flieger-Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) XII for temporary assignment to Nachschub-Kol. 5 z.b.V. für Kraftfahrraum (Lg.Kdo. Rostow). 01.04.42 appt Kol.Fü. Trsp.Kol. 49/VI. 31.08.42 appt Fü. Werkstattzug 112/VIII. 08.09.42 trf to Flak-Kol. 1/VI as Kol.Fü. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 appt Chef Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp. (o) 103/VIII. 23.03.44 trf to Kfz.Werkstattzug (o) d.Lw. 110/VIII. 05.06.44 appt Kp.-Fü. Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp.(o) 103/VII. 14.10.44 trf to Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/VIII as Zugführer (still 25.11.44).

ASAM, Emil. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve) (to 13.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

ASBECK, Johann. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 5/XIII, appt Nafü/Koflug 10/III (to 08.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 08.05.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 11/IV.

ASCHAUER, Freiherr von LICHTENTHURN, Georg. (DOB: 28.01.95). (W.B.K. Linz/Donau). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1940 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.40 appt Adj. Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 17.10.41 temporarily assigned to II of Stab Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 (to 20.12.41). 12.12.41 appt Iia of Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 17.11.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps but temporarily detached to Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen. 15.02.43 trf to 18. Lw.Feld-Div. as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter Iia. 15.11.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for instruction as Iia (cancelled 29.12.43). 29.12.43 trf to Stab Fl.Fü. Kroatien as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter Iia. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for further assignment. 15.02.45 appt Iia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

ASCHAUER, Leo. (DOB: 18.12.92). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 23.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Landsberg as Luftschutzoffz. and duties with the Bildstelle. 26.11.40 appt provisional Fü 4. Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. L Landsberg. 20.07.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII Aibling, Schleissheim, etc. (in excess of authorization, but still there 15.06.42). 22.07.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII (still 15.10.42). 15.02.43 permanently trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Iib3. 15.02.44 appt in Sachbearbeiter Iib4 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 29.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII (still 15.10.44). 23.11.44 trf to 51. Inf.-Btl.d.Lw. 21.03.45 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Stab Komm.Gen. d.dt.Lw. Dänemark and assigned to Abt. Iib.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ASCHEBERG, Maximilian Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.84). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 18.04.18 RDA as Hptm.a.D. 27.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A.

ASCHEID, Hans. (DOB: 12.11.14 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 11.12.40 trf to 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 as an observer. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 trf to Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 24.09.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fsch.AOK (to 01.12.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Beobachter in I./KG 200.

ASCHEMEYER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.12.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 08.07.41 appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/Lg.Kol. Führer in Lg.Kdo. II. 29.07.41 appt Kol.Fü. of Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 1/See. 28.10.41 appt Fü. Fl.H.Betr.Kol. 1/See. 01.06.42 appt Adj. Nachschubkol.-Abt. Stab (mot) 4/XI. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Stab Trsp.Abt. III (4/XI). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 15.10.43 appt Adj. of Fl.-Nachschubkol.-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI. 29.02.44 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 104/VIII (still 15.10.44). 19.02.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for duties as a Leiter of an unspecified unit.

ASCHENBORN, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 08.07.91). (W.B.K. Berlin Schöneberg VIII). 13.10.39 trf to Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 24.06.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 21.02.42 temporarily assigned to the RLM/LEK (to 31.03.42). 22.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as 2. Sachbearbeiter beim StoKraft. 31.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Ers.Truppen Teil. 06.01.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for briefing as a Qu StOKraft. 29.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 appt Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI (to 15.06.43). 29.09.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland as Qu. 30.11.43 appt Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI. 06.04.44 appt Kdr. Stab d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I. 12.05.55 temporary duty trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. V to Stab Befehlshaber d.dt.Lw. 4 Rumänien as Qu Sachbearbeiter. 01.03.44 01.03.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw in Rumänien as Adj.II. 09.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Qu with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i.Rumänien.

ASCHENBRENNER, Dr. Ing. Claudius. (DOB: 21.03.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 112 as an observer. 1937/38 trf to Insp.d.Aufkl.Fl.u.d.Bildwesens as Gruppenleiter 3 and concurrently Ref 2a. 1940 trf to RLM (Fl.Ing. 1) as Fl.Stabs-Ing. 01.08.41 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd, promo to Oberstingenieur. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Genst. 7.Abt./RLM.

ASCHENBRENNER, Fritz. (DOB: 09.09.98). (W.B.K. Zielitz/Teschen?). 16.04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.07.43 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI as Werkstatt-Offz. (to c.15.10.43). 03.01.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/IV. 21.09.44 trf to Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 3/II as Offz.z.b.V. Leiter d. Gr. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 31.12.44 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/III Berlin. 02.03.45 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 3/II.

ASCHENBRENNER, Georg. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 03.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 3. 01.06.42 reassigned from Fliegertruppe to Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

ASCHENBRENNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Krankenhagen/Kreis Rinteln). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter für Technische Entwicklung der Ausrüstung (development of technical equipment) in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt. der Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Kdr. der Ln.-Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt. Köthen. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schul- u. Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. z.b.V. 8. 01.10.39 appt Luftattaché in the German Embassy in Moscow. 29.06.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.09.42 awarded DKS. 01.10.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Ob.d.L. (to 10.04.45). 01.10.43 concurrently appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5 (acting). 28.06.44 appt Inspizient für ausländisches Personal Ost/OKL (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.03.48 released. †11.12.60 in Bielefeld.

ASCHENBRENNER, Konrad (Kurd?). (DOB: 14.06.08). (n.d.) Staka in KG 157. 15.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 11.07.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 21.10.41 with RLM In.2. 12.01.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Maj. appt in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 31.01.45). 15.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 42/III (Strausberg). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

ASCHENDORF, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.12.24). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 1944-45 Lt. in III./JG 301.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ASCHENFELDT, Julius. (DOB: 28.10.80). 1938/39 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal. 13.01.40 Maj.(z.V.) trf to Aufstellungsstab II.

ASCHERADEN See: **SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN**.

ASCHMANN, Otto. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer of a Lw.-Jäger-Btl.

ASCHOFF, Hubert von. (DOB: 07.06.89). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1941 assigned to Lw.Baurottruppe. 25.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Batl. XI as surplus. 25.07.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI trf to 3.(Jäger)/LS-Abt.(mot) 35 as Kp.Chef. 14.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (cancelled). 25.09.42 temporary assignment as Kp.Fü. 3.(J)/LS-Abt. (mot) 35. 02.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (released from the Lw.Baurottruppe). 21.12.42 from Lg.Kdo.VIII assigned to Weiterleitstelle d.Lw. Lemberg. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Weiterleitstelle d.Lw. Lemberg. 29.04.43 from LS-Zug 225/VI as Fü. beim Luftzeugamt 3. 16.08.43 appt Kurier-Offz. of Kurier St. Warschau Lg.Kdo. VIII. 05.05.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX for duties with the Boden Organisation. 30.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/XVII. 16.08.44 released from active service.

ASCHOFF, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.92). (W.B.K. Berlin). 1939/40 with the RLM (LP IV). 25.06.41 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 27.08.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/XII. 24.01.42 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 09.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), acting Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 22/XI (Brüssel) (to 04.45).

ASHAUER, Josef. (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ASMUS, Artur. 03.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW.

ASMUS, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 1944 assigned to Fl.Fü. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 07.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 06.01.45 trf to 4./JG 26. 15.02.45 trf to I./JG 26. 12.03.45 bailed out of his Fw 190 D-9 due to engine failure. 12.04.45 Lt., I./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Tempest of 33 Sqdn. NNW of Uelsen.

ASMUS, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (n.d.) with Rebstock NSFK Fliegerschule. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 16.10.40 assigned to JG 2 for duties in a Gr. Stab. 29.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 2. 30.03.41 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.12.41 appt Staka Trsp.St. IX.Fl.Korps. 19.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 15.10.42 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 14.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for duties as a Flugleiter. 21.12.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüben. 20.04.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/III. 20.05.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/M. 01.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 15.02.45 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI.

ASMUS, Hans. 07.40 Hptm. in Stab/JG 51. 25.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4/N (CI+EC) shot down by a 501 Sqdn. Hurricane near Marden/U.K.

ASMUS, Hans. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.08.42 trf from IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 trf to Grosse KFS 2.

ASMUS, Helmut. (DOB: 29.06.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1939-41 Beobachter (observer) training. 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 30.05.41 trf to 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 26.03.42 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 1 as an observer. 18.07.42 trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Flug-Anwärter-Btl. I. 30.09.42 at the Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 15.10.42 assigned to the Ersatztruppenteil. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Rgt. 90. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with an adjusted RDA of 01.08.42. 15.02.44 appt Adj. I./Fl.Rgt. 94. 21.07.44 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. and ordered to FFS A 8 on temporary duty. 08.09.44 from Lg.Kdo. XI trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/XI as a flight (instructor?). 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 5 as a Flugschuler (for flight training). 07.01.45 trf to FFS A 114 as a Flugschuler (for flight training).

ASMUS, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ASMUSSEN, Karl. (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Rundsburg). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.43 RDA as Lt. 01.05.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 72. 26.05.43 appt Adj. FFS A/B 110 Stubendorf. 15.07.43 appt Adj. Blindflugschule 11. 15.10.44 appt Adj. SG 111.

ASMUSSEN, Willy. (DOB: 28.02.88). 01.04.39 reported for duty with Seefliegerhorstkommandantur Wilhelmshaven. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Wilhelmshaven. 20.12.39 with Seefl.H.Kdtr. Willhelmshaven. 30.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hornum as Horst Nachr.Offz. 04.02.42 trf to Kdo.d.Schiffe u. Boote d.Lw. Kiel. as Leiter d.Ausb.Stabes d.Lw. für Siebel-Fähren (cancelled 12.02.42). 28.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) E 101/XI Tromso. 27.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Drontheim

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(Trondheim). 22.06.42 appt (acting?) Kdt. Lw.-Befestigungsbaustab in Koflug 24/III Drontheim. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 105/XI (See) Drontheim, promo to Oberst. 04.06.43 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 20/III (Oslo) (to 25.10.44). 1944 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI. 05.02.44 trf to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. with assignment to be determined by Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI. 24.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI, Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 09.01.45?). 09.01.45 appt (provisional?) Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (to 02.45 or 03.45). 03.02.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (cancelled 21.02.45). 12.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III.

ASPERN, Roloff von. (DOB: 18.09.18). 07.39 with I./JG 21. 10.09.39 Lt., with I./JG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 27.06.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 27.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 17.11.40 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 1) shot down into the Thames Estuary by Spitfires). Buried at the Garnisonsfriedhof in Berlin. Credited with 18 victories.

ASPÖCK, August. (DOB: 10.08.20). 14.06.41 trf to IV./KG 1 as a pilot. 26.06.41 trf to 12./KG 1. 01.07.41 trf to 7./KG 1. 29.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BD) shot down but later returned WIA. 08.11.41 trf to 8./KG 1. 29.12.41 hospitalized. 15.01.42 trf to 12./KG 1. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 01.11.42 appt Adj. IV./KG 1. 15.02.43 trf to 8./KG 1. 08.08.43 appt Stafü 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 14.10.43 WIA? 15.10.43 appt (provisional?) Staka 8./KG 1. 11.05.44 appt Staka? Stabstaffel Stab KG 3. 15.06.44 trf to 4./KG 3 as a pilot. 28.07.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Eins.Offz. with a Rumanian bomber Staffel. 20.10.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.LKS u.U.S. as Aufsichtsoffz. 25.10.44 trf to LKS 4 as Aufsichtsoffz.

ASPRION, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), from Flugstützpunkt Wangerooe trf to RLM pool. 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 123/XI (previously in Koflug 9/XI) to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (cancelled). 20.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 125/XI. 1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 125/XI (See) (to 08.05.44 – KIA).

ASSCHENFELDT, Julius. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

ASSELMEYER, Helmuth. (DOB: 09.03.09). W.B.K. Hamburg V. 05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 MIA. 1942 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 appt Offz.beim Stabe Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 1. 15.06.44 appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl 1. 01.10.44 RDA as Oblt.

ASSER, Ernst. (DOB: 02.11.89). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 21.04.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/IV as Zugführer. 17.11.41 appt Hilfsoffz. in Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 5. 22.12.41 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 5. 01.04.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/XI as Zugführer. 29.04.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.07.43 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 365/VI (Lg.Kdo. Südost). 14.12.43 released from active service with the rank of Oblt.

ASSMANN, Armand. (DOB: 05.10.92). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.02.40 appt Führer kl.Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 12/XVII. 16.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (Ers.Tr.Teil) for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 08.01.42 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10.01.43 appt Adj. Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 3 due to unit renaming. 21.03.43 trf to Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) (redundant). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 5. 18.11.43 trf to Stab Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn as Sachbearbeiter IIb and concurrently Kdt. St.Qu. (still 15.02.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 06.06.44 Sachbearbeiter IIb3 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn (still 15.10.44).

ASSMANN, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1939/40 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Leiter Flugbereitschaft. 20.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. B Kölleda, the Flugbereitschaft. 11.10.41 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Gotha. 02.07.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 11/IV as Kdt?. 22.12.42 trf from Sammelstelle to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager as Stabsoffz. 16.01.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 13.02.43 trf from Flugplatzkdo. A 35/IV Nordhausen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda as Kp.Chef. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl. a.D.). 10.12.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. A 33/IV. 22.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/III Erfurt-Bindersleben. 17.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 26.10.44 released from active service.

ASSMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 25.08.95). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 23.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Komp. 313/VI as a Zugführer. 14.05.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 86/VI beim Btl. 31/VI. 17.10.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III(VI). 01.01.42 appt Einsatzoffz. In Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 52 due to unit redesignations. 27.04.42 re-appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III. 04.11.42 temporarily appt Sachbearbeiter IIb in Stab of Gen.Kdo. II. Feldkorps. 09.12.43 appt IIb Sachbearbeiter in Stab of Gen.Kdo. I. Fsch.Korps. 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

ASSMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 18.12.12). (W.B.K. Dünaberg). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 promo to Lt., and trf to FFS A/B 73 as assistant navigation instructor. 24.04.43 trf to FFS A/B

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

115 as Leiter d.Nav.Gr. 07.09.43 trf to FFS A 3 as navigation instructor. 28.09.43 temporary duty with FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder as an instructor. 16.12.43 trf to FFS A 41 as Leiter d.Nav.Gr. (still 15.10.44) 12.03.45 appt Nav.instructor JG 11.

ASSMUSS, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 19.11.14). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt with le.Flak-Abt. F/88.

AST, Arthur. (DOB: 04.09.95). (W.B.K. Posen). 19.02.41 trf to Koflug Warschau as a Kp.Fü. 21.04.41 appt Führer LS-Zug 91/II. 28.07.41 trf to LS-Zug 43/IV as a Zugführer. 22.12.41 appt Chef LS-Komp.Stab 6/IV. 23.05.42 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau. 26.06.42 trf to Koflug 2/II. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau. 27.11.42 hospitalized in Res.Laz. 5 Warschau. 12.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Batl. I. 24.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 03.08.43 trf to Koflug 4/III. 21.08.43 temporary assignment as Ia op3 for Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 12/III. 01.01.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 18.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager. 14.09.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 21/III. 21.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III. 24.10.44 temporary assignment to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rangsdorf.

AST, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.10.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt. in JG 2, later in JG 7.

ASTER, Ernst-Dietrich von. (DOB: 07.10.98). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 18.09.40 trf to Koflug Werl as Sachbearbeiter Pers.Zuge? u. Wehrbetriebszug. 30.10.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund. 01.07.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.07.41 temporary with Koflug Werl. 17.10.42 released from active duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ASTER, Friedrich von. (DOB: 22.05.98). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.05.28 RDA as Oblt.d.L. (n.d.) with I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 1939/40 with E-Hafen Hesepe beim LS-Zug. 21.01.40 trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 zur Nachr.Kp. 9/VI Paderborn to LS-Zug 102/VI. 10.07.41 temporary assignment to Koflug Werl for instruction as Maj.beim Stabe.

ASTFELD, See: **MACKENSEN von ASTFELD**.

ASTHALTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.09). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ASTHEIMER, Dietrich. (DOB: 07.09.20). 14.05.42 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 as an observer. 25.06.42 trf to 7./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 15.01.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp then temporary duty with Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to retrain as an observer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 29.06.43 trf to 2./SAGr. 128. 15.10.43 trf to 1./SAGr. 128 as an observer. 02.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 01.02.44 trf to 8./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 01.10.44 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 08.11.44 assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.LKS as Aufsichtsoffz. 14.11.44 trf to LKS 10 as Aufsichtsoffz.

ASTHEIMER, See: **MOELLER-ASTHEIMER**.

ASTOR, Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 30.11.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ASU, Artur. (DOB: 05.04.07). 24.02.40 RDA for rank of Hptm. 15.05.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 127 as Kdo.Fü. "Eügala" - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

ASWEGEN, ? 09.44 Oblt., appt Führer Seenotflottille 81 (to 08.05.45).

ASWEGEN, Hartwig von. (DOB: 16.01.10). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ATMER, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 I B in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.

ATORFF, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.90). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.35 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1940 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 1/XII (to 08.40). 10.09.40 trf to Koflug Cherbourg as Sachbearbeiter. 14.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger, Gen?.Kp. 21.02.41 trf to Koflug Wiesbaden (Führerreserve). 25.11.41 appt Ord.Offz. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 04.06.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Bürooffz. 10.06.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 17.07.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII as Fü.d.Sonderkommandos Mainz-Finthen. 15.10.42 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. Darmstadt-Griesheim. 10.12.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. IV. Wiesbaden. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 19.07.43 released from active service.

ATTEMS-GILLEIS, Erich. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Plauen.

ATTMANNSPACHER, Georg. (DOB: 06.09.92). (W.B.K. Germersheim?). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig, later Grossenhain. 23.09.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI. 15.07.41 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 27.08.41 temporarily assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 5 for duty as Trsp.Bearbeiter beim Gen.Qu. (to 26.10.41). 24.10.41 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII for duties as Sachbearbeiter Qu 3 (to 15.02.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.01.44 trf to Stab d.dt.Lw.Mission i. Bulgarien as Qu 3 (cancelled 20.01.44). 17.02.44 from Stab Lg.Kdo. VII temporarily

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo.2 as Qu 3. 25.02.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo.XXVIII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 3 (cancelled 10.03.44). 27.03.44 trf to Stab d.dt.Lw.Mission in Bulgarien as Qu 3. 02.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Qu 3.

ATTWENGER, Dr. (med.) Johann. (DOB: 29.05.94). 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Divisionsarzt/12. Flak-Div. (mot). 26.11.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI (Bad Harzburg) (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt.

ATTWENGER, Ludwig. 01.03.38 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Frankfurt/O., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lübben.

ATZL, Dr. (med.) Johann. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ATZPODIEN, Emil. (DOB: 15.12.08). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. at Zweigstelle (branch) Brandis/Luftzeugamt Köllede, then later appt Leiter of Aussenstelle (substation) Delitzsch-Reibitz/Luftzeugamt Köllede. 01.01.41 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 21.11.41 appt z.b.V./Sachbearbeiter with Luftzeugamt Köllede. 06.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw.Rudolstadt (to 31.01.42). 31.12.41 trf to Flak-Kolonnie I/Flak-Rgt. 18. 26.01.42 (03.02.42) ordered to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.02.42 trf to 6./(Luft-Lande-)Sturm-Rgt. as a Zugführer. 18.04.42 trf to Luftzeugamt L Köllede (surplus to establishment). 15.06.42 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 27.11.43 appt Chef 5. (Schüler-Kp.)/Fsch.-Schule I. 09.01.45 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.-Lehrstab Könnigrätz as an Inf.-Lehrer (instructor) (cancelled 21.01.45?).

AUBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 13.08.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/13 as an observer. 26.05.44 appt Eins.Offz. 6./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 10.07.44 appt Eins.Offz 5./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 23.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

AUBREVILLE, Dr. (med.) Jacob. (DOB: 24.05.98). 24.05.35 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstabsarzt and advisor in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

AUDERER, Hermann. 01.04.42 Lt., led a Go 242-Kdo., promo to Oblt. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Go)/VK(S) V. 03.44 Oblt., Staka 2.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 3 shot down vic Kowel (but survived).

AUDOLY, Mario. (DOB: 04.04.94). 31.12.26 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.10.43 trf to Koflug 18/XI as Sachbearbeiter IIb [rank referred to as "Capitano d.R."]

AUE, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.05). 31.05.43 Maj. in RLM (L.P.4), ordered to FAS III for temporary duty. 12.07.43 ordered to FAS I for temporary duty. 01.08.43 trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 17.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

AUE, Hermann. (DOB: 15.05.95). (n.d.) with Stukafliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 12.01.42). 25.07.41 appt concurrently Kdr. of A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 13.01.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 27.03.43 Oberst, trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt provisional Kdr. 20. Lw.-Felddivision (to 07.43?). 30.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. 27.11.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 11.01.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.02.44 temporary duty assignment to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Kdr. d.Lg.Truppen. 09.03.44 appt Kdr. of Kdr.d.Feldluftgautruppen 11. 21.10.44 temporary assignment with Insp.d.Fsch.Armeekorps (to 28.10.44). 04.11.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment as a Kdr. of a Fsch. unit. 08.01.45 attended course for Kdr. at Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 10.03.45 assigned to Kdo.d.Fsch.Jg.Schulen for employment as a provisional Kdr. 1945 Oberst (f.n. not given), Kdr. Fallschirmjägerschule.

AUE, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 20.11.39 trf to Luftpark Paderborn. (Führerreserve). 01.08.40 trf to Nachschubkolonnenabteilungsstab. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/IV Altenburg (to 25.06.43). 15.10.44 appt Fü. Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/III.

AUE, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.91 in Söbriingen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 19.09.17 WIA (recovering until 02.18). 01.03.35 entered Luftwaffe (previously a Lufthansa pilot). c.03.37 Hptm.,d.R. activated and assigned to II./KG 154. 15.09.37 Maj., appt Staka 4./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 4./KG 27 (to 07.10.39). 27.10.39 Maj., in II./KG 27, 01.11.39 appt Kdr. BFS Brandis (later named BFS 1 and FFS B 31) and held this position until 16.04.45. 01.04.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/IV (Brandis). 10.07.43 temporary assignment to IV./KG 27 (to 17.07.43). 06.44 Oberst and Führer Fliegersonderkdo. OKL Dedelstorf. 15.10.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis) (to 30.01.45). 10.04.45 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Bad Wiessee. Captured by Russians and held in POW camp at Mühlberg. †1945 as POW. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AUEMEYER, ? . 03.45 Oberst, Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII.

AUER, Dr. (med.) Anton. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

AUER, Dipl.Ing. Adolf. (DOB: 07.06.97). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 05.02.40 trf to RLM (LC7, Hilf. IIa1). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from RLM (GL) to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 10.08.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Fl.Ers.Btl.VII.

AUER, Albert. (DOB: 04.02.90). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.41 trf to Lfl.Kdo.3 as Offz.z.b.V. beim Ic Bild. 13.09.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII as Leiter d.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to LKS 4 as Lehrer f. Bildwesen and concurrently Leiter d. Bildwesen.

AUER, Edmund. (DOB: 22.08.17). 1939/40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.08.40 trf to Gross KFS 1 Tutow for Lehrgang 7C. 18.03.41 trf to Sonderkommando Leipheim. 24.06.41 appt acting Stafü. 3./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.04.42 appt Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 323. 31.12.42 appt acting Staka in KGr.z.b.V. O.B.S. 31.01.43 temporary duty with 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 01.05.43 trf to 15./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 temporary duty as Ord.Offz. TG 4. 04.11.43 appt Staka 7./TG 4. 07.11.43 appt Staka 6./TG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. [Theory #1: 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka? 3./JG 106 (to 31.05.44).] [Theorey #2: 04.05.44 trf to JG 104 for retraining as a fighter pilot.] 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 101 (to 14.02.45), then Staka 8./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 15.02.45 appt Staka 8./ZG 101.

AUER, Hans. (DOB: 12.08.90). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 25.10.40 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII "for a special task". 01.08.40 appt Bürooffz. Lw.Kontrollkommission I. 15.08.40 trf to Zug-Fl.Fü. 3 as Ic. 01.02.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 11.02.42 appt Ia Kontroll.Insp. Afrika. 22.12.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Ic with a Lg.Kdo. 19.02.43 appt Ic Stab 2.Fliegerdivision. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/2. Fliegerdivision to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Luftwaffe, Wiesbaden.

AUER, Hans. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/2. Fliegerdivision to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Luftwaffe, Wiesbaden.

AUER, Johann. (DOB: 07.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AUER, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.00). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) trained as a Flugleiter. 01.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII Chilivani/Sardinia as a Flugleiter. 15.02.44 appt Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/VII Cascina Vaga/NW Italy due to unit renaming. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 03.06.44 appt Führer of Fl.Platz-Kdo. Lagnasco (NW Italy). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Führer of Strafvollstreckungsgruppe für Mannsch. b. Koflug. 18/XI. 23.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII Airasca (N Italy). 07.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VII Lonate Pozzolo (NW Italy).

AUER, Josef. (DOB: 11.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

AUER, Josef. (DOB: 12.03.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AUER, Josef. 01.06.34 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Teplitz-Schönau to Wehrbezirkskdo. Auerbach.

AUER, Karl. (DOB: 25.11.21). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 12. 16.01.45 trf to LKS 10 as a flight instructor. 07.04.45 Lt., appt Stafü 7. Panzerjägerstaffel / Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181.

AUER, Viktor. (DOB: 13.05.86). 1939-44 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.

AUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AUERBACH, Julius. 1945 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. in II./KG (J) 6.

AUERNIG, Dr. Roman. (DOB: 20.07.05 in Austria). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie, Artillerie, Östr. Fliegertruppe). (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. c.02.38 Oblt., with the Gen.St-Kurs II Jhr. of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Luftkriegsakademie Gatow. 13.10.36 Austrian Generalstab training in Vienna (to 24.03.38). Fluent in Italian and French. 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 17.05.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.08.38 ordered temporary duty to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 24.10.38). 25.10.38 advanced pilot training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and FFS C Fürth (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 further Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 28.01.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie. 06.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer z.b.V. (Gen.Richthofen) (to 29.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.05.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 18.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to BFS 5 (Rahmel-Putzig), FFS C 7 (Finsterwalde) and Bombenschule Anklam (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

29.07.40). 30.07.40 appt Staka in KG 4. 10.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 126 (12.40: renamed 1./KG 28). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Maj., Staka 1./KG 28 (to 04/05.03.41 KIA when He 111 H-4 (1T+AH) aircraft hit by AA fire at Cardiff; the AA fire hit a mine on board the He 111 - crashed in the Bristol Channel half a mile off Nell's Point, Barry).

AUERRING, ?. 27.12.40 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-3 took direct AA hit over London.

AUERSPERG, Dr. Alfred von. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

AUERSPERG, Dr. Alois. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

AUERSPERG, Dr. Prinz Karl von. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.). 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). c.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 952 (ETr.) (to 19.10.44 KIA).

AUERSPERG, Eduard. (DOB: 07.04.93). 01.11.18 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 11.09.41 appt Führer Trsp.Kol.(besp.) L Nr. 31. 12.12.41 trf to the Ersatztruppenteil due to illness?

AUER von HERRENKIRCHEN, Friedhelm. (DOB: 12.06.14). (W.B.K. Brieg). 1940 with 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. (n.d.) assigned to an H Staffel of Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.06.44). 18.01.44 trf to FFS A 14 as a trainee Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 15.08.44 trf to I/JG 103. 07.10.44 appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Meldewesen/Gen.St.d.Lw. 03.45 Hptm. with Frontleitstelle 1/West for Front-Aufklärung.

AUF der HAAR (AUFDERHAAR), Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.93). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 11.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E Hopsten as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp. Fü. 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 20.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/VI as Offz.z.b.V. and Gasschutz Offz. 09.05.41 trf to Stab Koflug 22/XI Brüssel as Sachbearbeiter Nachschub. 15.07.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich as Sachbearbeiter b. Qu. 18.08.42 Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich as 2. Sachbearbeiter b.Qu 1 (still 15.10.42). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.10.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Qu 1 Hilfssachbearbeiter due to unit renaming.

AUFFARTH, Harald. (DOB: 04.04.91). 09.11.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (Sachgebiet 4). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Ln.-Schule 2 Königgrätz, and concurrently as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A Königgrätz. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband I Zwischenahn. 11.08.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 4 for duties concerning Nachschubwesen. 11.03.42 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Leiter III. 30.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 1/XIII (to 11.43). 26.11.43 trf to Nachschubbezirk 3/XII as provisional Leiter (cancelled 14.12.43). 14.12.43 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII due to illness. 04.04.44 trf to RLM /Gen.Pers.z.Verw.b.Reisestaben. 30.01.45 RDA as Oberst.

AUFFERMANN, 01.07.39 Oblt.z.S., from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

AUFFHAMMER, Fritz. (DOB: 28.11.14). (DKG). 03.37 Lt., II./KG 153 - ordered to the Condor Legion. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 27 (to 1942). 30.10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 04.05.43). 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 100. 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./KG 100. 04.05.43 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 24.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 3 (to 09.44). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 301 - apparently. †14.06.2002.

AUFLEGER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab/Erg.JG 1. (Kr.O./San.).

AUFREITER, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

AUFSESS, Wolf-Dieter, Freiherr von und zu. 15.11.39 Oblt., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.02.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash at Trapani/Sicily.

AUG, ? . 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS.-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (to 06.40).

AUGE, Franz. (DOB: 15.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 23.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Nachschub-Kol.Abt. II/100. 21.02.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.04.44 temporary duty with I/FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) 10.11.44 assigned to Fsch.A.O.K. Hermann Göring.

AUGE, Johannes. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

AUGENER, Friedrich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 290 (to 19.03.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AUGENSTEIN, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 11.07.21 in Pforzheim-Brötzingen). (R, DKG). 07.42 in 3./NJG 1. c.12.42 assigned to 7./NJG 1. 23/24.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 05.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 01.12.43). 16.01.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 1. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 01.03.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 06.12.44). 11/12.05.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./NJG 1. 15/16.06.44 WIA – shot up vic Roubaix/Belgium. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 28/29.07.44 WIA - Bf 110 SE of Biblis. 04/05.11.44 Oblt., in 12./NJG 1. 06/07.12.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HZ) shot down by an RAF night fighter 10 km NW of Münster-Handorf. Credited with 46 night victories.

AUGNER, Johann. (DOB: 14.07.01). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(LS) 15.10.42 appt Adj. LS-Abt.(mot) 41.

AUGSKELIS, Reinhard. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.05.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost.

AUGSPURGER, Johann. (DOB: 17.09.93). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Offz.z.b.V. in Sch. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 30.10.41 temporary assignment as Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Guben. 31.10.41 temporary assignment with RLM Genstab 2. Abt./Gen.Qu (to 31.10.41). 10.11.41 trf to Koflug 6/XI Lübeck Blankensee as Sachbearbeiter u. Maj.beim Stabe. 09.02.42 temporary assignment as Stabsoffz. Fl.H. Kdtr. Wesendorf. 02.03.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau Gandau (cancelled 05.12.42). 05.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow to Fl.H.Kdtr. 27/VI (later renamed A 208/VI) Venlo and appt Kdt. (to c. 01.04.44). 01.11.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208 XI. 17.11.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn. 09.12.44 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VI, Lippstadt.

AUGST, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 28.01.94 in Koblenz). (W.B.K.Koblenz). 24.05.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. JG 53. 01.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.St./JG 53. 01.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.Gr./JG 53. 30.08.41 trf to Koflug 2/XI (Führerreserve). 18.12.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib for Koflug 2/XII. 13.04.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 20.09.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Kp.Fü. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII trf to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.v. 106. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 6.Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 10/XVII (still 10.43). 25.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 235/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Fü./ Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XII. 27.11.44 released from active service.

AUGST, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.92). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1939/40 appt Führer Luftdienstteilkdo. 1/6. 23.06.40 trf to Flugbereitschaft IV. Fl.Korps as a pilot. 15.01.42 appt Staka Trsp.St. IV.Fl.Korps. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Transportstaffel IV. Fliegerkorps to Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz for instruction as a Flugleiter. 15.03.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbely. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.07.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 55. 28.08.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 53. 28.07.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX for assignment as a Flugleiter. 23.08.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/XVII.

AUGSTEIN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) with Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Kp./JG 54. 8.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

AUGUST, Dipl.Ing.Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.94 in Hohenstein/Kreis Osterode). WWI served in the artillery. 16.08.17 sick - hospitalized (to 01.02.18). 09.10.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.06.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. (Ing.) 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Oberfachschulrat; in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Damm. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 1940 assigned to RLM (In.S II) as an employee. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. †05.12.81 in München.

AUGUSTIN, Eginhard. (DOB: 26.10.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93 (to 08.42). 08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 14.12.43). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

AUGUSTIN, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.94). (W.B.K.München II). 02.11.39 trf to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) 3/VII as Kolonnen Führer. 28.10.41 trf to 7./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 08.11.41 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/VII Gablingen. 10.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Hilfssachbearbeiter I/1. 29.01.42 trf to Stab Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew as Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 12.02.42). 04.11.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 09.12.42). 21.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VIII Nagold. 29.01.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Hilfssachbearbeiter I/1. 29.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 27/VII as Führer. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 16/VII. 10.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VII as Sachbearbeiter IIb and concurrently as Fü.d.LS-Kp.

AUGUSTIN, Josef. (DOB: 11.03.11). 01.04.40 appt Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.08.41 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Perleberg. as Bildlehrer. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 temporary duty with

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

RLM Abt. Chef AW /Luftbildwesen replacing Obstlt. Ziegler. 14.07.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 28.09.42 appt Ic Bild of Stab Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.04.43 appt Ic Sachbearbeiter Bild of Gen.Kdo. I.Fl.Korps. 15.05.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 Hptm. trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Staka. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.09.43 temporary duty with FFS C 6 as a trainee as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 20.01.44 re-appt Staka 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44?). 11.09.44 temporary duty with 7./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg, (to 27.09.44). 01.45 Hptm., reportedly was to be the Staka of a Staffel of FAGr. 5 (Aufkl.Gr. 5?) to use Ar 234s and personnel from Sd.Kdo. Nebel, but did not actually come about. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

AUGUSTIN, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.22). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 02.07.42 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 11.05.43 trf to 3./St.G. 5. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 1. 15.07.43 trf to 1./St.G. 1 as a Zugführer. 18.10.43 appt Zugführer in 3./SG 1 due to unit renaming. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I/SG 1. 01.10.44 Uffz., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab I/SG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

AUGUSTINIOK, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.09). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Chef Referat 1 II A in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 30.04.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII Bad-Wiessee.

AUGUSTINY, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.95). (n.d.) with Lw.Kdo. See. 01.12.40 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 26.06.41 trf to Koflug 5/III Damm as Sachbearbeiter. 12.04.41 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. See. 08.05.41 temporarily assigned as Kdt. of See Fl.H.Kdtr. (E Hafen) Nest. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg. 11.03.43 appt Führer Koflug A 38/III Königsberg. 23.11.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. A 22/III. 21.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/III Prenzlau. 11.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III Stendal. 24.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III.

AUKSUTAT, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Lt.,6./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

AULENBACHER, Otto. (DOB: 24.12.92). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 24.11.39 appt Fü. 8./ Flieger-Technischeschule München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.10.40 appt Chef 8./ Flieger-Technischeschule d.Lw. 3. 15.07.41 appt Chef 2. Lh.Kp. Flieger-Technischeschule 3. 17.02.44 appt Chef 2./ Flieger-Technischeschule d.Lw. 6. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

AULEPP, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.03). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 19.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to c.04.44). [12.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97]? 16.04.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot).

AULL, Karl. (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. Hanau). 1943 assigned to II. Fl.Korps. 15.06.43 trf to 1./KG 54 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to FFS C 11 as a navigation instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 11 as navigation instructor due to unit renaming. 26.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. of Techn.Kp./FFS B 11. 05.09.44 appt Fü. of 4. Kp/FFS B 11. 29.09.44 appt Kp.Offz. in FFS B 36. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 4./JG 110.

AULL, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.98). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Luftzeuggruppe 6. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

AUMANN, Franz. (DOB: 08.08.94). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.08.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 11. as Leiter of Gruppe I and III. 14.11.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Leiter Gruppe III. 11.03.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Südost as Leiter Gr.Org. 15.02.43 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost as Gruppenleiter Gruppe I. 04.43 Obstlt., Gruppe deputy Kdr. and Chef Gruppe I/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Luftpark 1/XIII as Leiter Lagerverwaltung.

AUMÜLLER, Johann. ("Hans"). (DOB: 03.09.93). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 24.04.41 appt Fü. 1./FFS A/B 122. 08.12.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 15.02.42 temporarily assigned to Regimentsstab Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 as a Standortoffizier. 27.03.42 trf to FFS C 4 as Kp.Fü. Stawiko. (Stabswirtschafts-Kp.). 01.07.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz as Kp.Fü. Stawiko d. II.Btl. in Würzen. 11.01.43 trf to Lw.Feld-Div. 11 as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 30.12.43 from Feld-Ers.Btl. 3 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. for further assignment. 19.06.44 temporary assignment to the RLM Wehramt 1 as Hilfsoffz. beim Referat Ic. 11.10.44 permanently trf to OKL - Wehramt 1. 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 24.02.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for duties with the Fliegerbodenorganisation. 06.03.45 assigned to Koflug 5/III.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AUNER, Leopold. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.37 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.01.41 trf to Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII Ausb.Stelle Offenbach? as Ausb.Offz. 14.03.41 appt Führer Landschutzzug 143/XIII. 03.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII as 1. Zugführer. 01.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for duty with the Bautruppe. 08.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 15.03.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 27.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for duty with the Bautruppe. 03.08.42 appt Führer 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 1942 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 23.01.43 trf to Ers.Btl. z.b.V. 1/III Grünefeld. 07.02.43 trf to 2. LS-Kp.z.b.V. 1/III as 1. Zugführer. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef Heimatnebel-Kp.37 Linz. 10.01.44 released from active service.

AURACHER, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.98). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), MIA.

AURAND, Fritz. (DOB: 07.02.98). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

AURAS, Werner. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

AURISCH, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.86). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 1939/40 with Landesschutzenszug 16/XI as Fuhrer. 01.05.40 appt Führer Landesschutzenszug 157/VI. 01.08.40 appt Führer Landesschutzenszug 16/XI. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 27/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.a.D. 17.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII for demobilization. 27.11.44 released from active service.

AUSFELD, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.03.97). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.39 RDA Hptm.d.R. 01.06.40 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV. 19.11.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 26.02.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV.

AUSFELD, Rolf. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 226 (to 07.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.10.42 Obstlt., with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (not carried out). 01.11.42 trf to RLM pool.

AUSLÄNDER, Felix. (DOB: 30.11.90). 25.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 27.09.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with Abt. Qu. 17.09.40 Maj., from Lg.Stab z.b.V. 112 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 3). 09.01.41 temporary assignment with Lw.Mission Rumänien. 15.11.41 returned to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu. 3 Sachbearbeiter (to 15.06.44). 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. 19.10.42 temporary duty attending course for Lw.Transportbearbeiter at Venlo (to 31.10.42). 18.08.44 in Führerreserve/OKL, temporary assignment with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 10 as Qu. 3 (still 09.09.44). 23.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 25.11.44 attended training course at Wehrmacht-Streifen-Lehr-Abt. Belgiz.

AUSLÄNDER, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 51 (to c.20.08.03). 1944 in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 10.12.44 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 50. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for service as Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. (n.d.) MIA.

AUST, Erich. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

AUST, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.94). (W.B.K. Soest). 30.01.41 appt Ausb.Offz. for Lw.-Bautruppen. 15.03.41 ordered to Ldssch.Kp. Werl for an indefinite period for employment as a Zugführer. 26.04.41 appt Führer Landesschutzzug 159/VI. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Landesschutzzug 329/VI. 12.05.42 appt Leiter of Munitions-Kp.d.Lw. 2/VI with Luftmunitions-Anstalt 2/VI Xanten. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 29.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (Ers.Tr.Teil) (cancelled? 29.12.44).

AUSTEN, German. (DOB: 09.04.14). 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 3/III. 27.03.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI as an assistant doctor.

AUSTEN, Hans. (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

AUSTEN, Hans. (DOB: 16.06.83). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.10.34 RDA as Obstlt. 20.11.39 trf to Luftmuna 4/VI Stapelburg as Leiter. 02.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

AUSTER, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21). 01.11.43 previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.

AUSWÖGER (AUSWÄGER?), Otto. 06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

AUTEM, Richard. (DOB: 11.05.97). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 1939/40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 11/III. 12.09.40 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Kp. Autem. 28.01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/VII(Stabswach-Kp.). 22.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 9/VII, trf to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 317. 15.02.43 appt Chef Fl.-Kp. z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XII. 15.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Chef Lw.-Berge-Kp. z.b.V. 30. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duties with Lw.-Berge? Bereichs operations. 30.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.12.44 trf to Verb.Stab OKL Südost Leitstelle Salzburg. 22.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.02.45 temporary duty with Lw.-Auffangstab Ost. 23.03.45 appt Führer Lw.Berge-Kp. z.b.V. 32.

AUTENRIETH, Hans. (DOB: 15.03.21). (DKG). 08.41 with 6./NJG 1. 31.07/01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.01.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 4, WIA - shot down during combat with Lancaster, crashed vic

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Spreenhagel near Berlin. 02.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 20.05.44). 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in II./NJG 4. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4. 03/04.08.44 MIA (POW vic Fougères; however, he later claimed he was shot down 04.10.44 by a Mosquito NE of Rennes, crashed near Fougères, captured by French Resistance and handed to the Americans). 1946 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 22 victories. †08.06.96.

AUTH, Karl. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf to RLM (L.E.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

AUTSCH, Franz von. 27.06.44 Maj., appt Ic/Zens.Offz. (Wien) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

AUTZ, Kuno. (DOB: 04.01.16). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. 29.06.42 appt Kp.Fü. in Beh. E Kdtr. De Kooy. 24.09.42 appt Nachr.Offz. of XIII. Fl.Korps.

AUTZENBERG, ? . 11.08.42, a Ju 90 “captain” operating in the Mediterranean (possibly Lufthansa rather than Luftwaffe).

AVANCINI, Dr. (med.) Peter von. 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

AVÉ-LALLEMANT, Peter. (DOB: 13.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.11.42 proposed for commissioning by Luftgaukdo. VIII and promo to Lt. 01.01.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.02.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 04.12.43 trf to Stab/FAGr. 4 as a pilot. 21.07.44 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic for employment in Unterabteilung Fremde Luftwaffen West. 15.10.44 (13.02.45?) trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (cancelled 02.02.45).

AVENARIUS, Richard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

AVERDAM, Adolf. (DOB: 05.08.89). 04.10.39 appt Ila/II. Fliegerkorps. 1939/40 appt Adj. Stab II. Fl.Korps. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 17.09.42 trf to fl.Ers.Btl.IV (Ers.Tr.Teil). 25.03.43 Oberst (Erg.O.), from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV trf to Koflug 6/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 26.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 01.04.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 01.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII Paris. 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 239/XII due to unit renaming. 09.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VII. 1944 with Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 02.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VII. c.28.11.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/VII (to 09.01.45). 29.11.44 trf to Koflug 14/VII. 09.01.45 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 08.05.45).

AVERDIEK, Franz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. “Legion Condor” 3.

AVERDUNK, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.05.84). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 09.04.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 10?/VII as a Zugführer. 08.01.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as a Zugführer. 15.07.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as a Zugführer. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-). 28.12.42 appt Chef 4./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI. 18.04.43 Hptm., in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XI – WIA during enemy air attack on Fp. Saki/Crimea.. 15.10.43 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 15.02.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl.(Kgf) 130/XVII. 11.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) (Kgf) 130/XVII. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V).

AVERES, Derk. (DOB: 04.01.94). (W.B.K. Lingen). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 1939/40 assigned to Stab Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Ic. 31.05.40 trf to 9. Fl.Div. as Ib. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 5.02.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic1. 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic5 Sachbearbeiter.

AWATER, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 1908). 09.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.39). 22.10.39 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after He 111 shot down into the sea off the SE coast of Scotland by an RAF 603 Sqn. Spitfire 17 km off St. Abb's Head while searching for coastal convoys. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.

AWE, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I?). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. 18.05.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (Führerreserve). 23.09.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps. 15.11.42 appt Adj. IV./3. Feld-Div. 10.02.43 trf to III./3. Lw.Feld-Div. as 11. Zugführer. 25.02.43 trf to 10./3. Lw.-Feld-Div. as a Zugführer. 19.08.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 d.Lw. Gütersloh. 20.10.43 temporary duty with Lehrgang Btl. Lg.Kdo. VI as Ausb.Offz. (to 31.12.43)(cancelled 26.10.43). 21.10.43 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. 24.05.44 appt Adj. Fl.Techn.-Schule 1 (cancelled). 24.06.44 trf to RLM / Chef d.Lw. Insp. f. Bautruppen u. Kriegsgefangener L in.17 (still 01.10.44). 12.02.45 trf to Fsch. AOK.

AWOLIN, Fritz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.09.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 51/VIII. 02.01.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 109.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AX, Ernst. (DOB: 15.02.95). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). (n.d.) trained as an observer. 01.11.39 appt Flieger-Geräteausgabe d. Sammelstelle (L) Kirchberg. 1939-40 assigned to Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle (L) Kirchberg. 18.07.40 appt Leiter Fl.Gast Renage (mot). 09.05.41 appt Leiter Fl.Gast. 2/XII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt Leiter Fl.Geräteausgabe u. Sammelstelle 2/XII.

AXAMIT, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.12.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). 29.07.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 Pardubitz. 05.12.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. II for assignment to Kraftfahrausbildung-u.Sammelstelle. 26.10.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. XXIII Wien. 26.10.41 concurrently assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (Ers.Tr. Teil). 13.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 18.02.42 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary assignment to the Stokraft-Abt. (in excess of allowance). 13.04.42 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppen Nr. 10. 15.07.42 appt Kp. Offz. 3./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle 10. 31.07.42 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary assignment to Stokraft-Abt. 03.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10, permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII and appt Sachbearbeiter Qu/Mot.1. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

AXE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.07.39 Oblt., from K/88 Legion Condor trf to KG 27. 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 14.02.40 appt Adj. in I./KG 28. 10.05.41 re-appt Adj. I./KG 28. 28.11.41 temporary duty with FFS A/B 9 Grottkau as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 04.09.42 trf to FFS C 15 as a trainee. Early 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 6. 12.04.43 trf from Blindflugschule 6 to III./KG 51 (cancelled 30.04.43). 30.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 40. 17.05.43 trf to 11./KG 40. 16.08.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.09.43 trf to Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Staka 16./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.01.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Grossenhain. 18.11.44 recommended as Aufsichtsoffz. by Höh.Kdos. d.LKS. 01.12.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichts-Offz.

AXHAUSEN, Dr. (med.) Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Oberstarzt d.R.z.V.

AXLER, See: **ZAUN-AXLER**.

AXMACHER, Dr. Friedrich. 11.06.40 Ass.Arzt., flight surgeon II./JG 26, KIA in K1 35 crash.

AXMANN, Johann. (DOB: 24.09.90). (W.B.K. Baden/Wien). 1939/40 with II./KG 53 as Maj.b.Stabe. 10.10.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./KG 53. 19.06.41 trf to Trsp.St. II. Fl.Korps. 17.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln (Führerreserve). 30.12.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 09.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Graz. 1943 with Koflug A 5/XVII. 09.03.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII on temporary assignment to JFS 2. 29.03.43 trf permanently to JFS 2. 03.04.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe JG 102. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. (a.D.). 14.07.44 released from active service.

AXTHAMMER, Erich. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Neumarkt/Austria). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the armed forces. (n.d.) assigned to Verbindungs-Stab 68. (n.d.) trf to 1./Zerstörer-Vorschule 1, then 7./Zerstörerschule 2 for training. c.03.43? trf to 3./Erg.-ZGr. (n.d.) trf to 7./SG 1, then later to SG 10. 11.10.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 or 07.02.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./SG 1. 04.03.44 with 1./SG 152 (to 01.04.44). c.07.44 wingman to Kommodore SG 10 (to end of war). 28.04.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/SG 10. 10.58 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.79 retired as a Stabsfeldwebel. Credited with over 350 (500?) combat missions (305 in Hs 123), at least 4 air victories and the destruction of 42 vehicles, 2 tanks, an armored car and 4 artillery guns.

AXTHELM, Erwin. 05.40 with 3./JG 27. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 6) shot down by a fighter southeast of London and crashed near Westwell. 01.04.43 previously in I./JG 27, promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.

AXTHELM, Walther von (Walther Moritz Heinrich Wolfgang von). (DOB: 23.12.93 in Hersbruck near Nürnberg). (R). WWI served in the artillery, rising to Oblt. 16.05.20 with Reichswehr-Artillerie-Rgt. 24 – followed by a continuous series of appointments into the Third Reich era. 01.10.26 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and appt a Gruppenleiter in the Inspizient d.Flakart./RLM. 13.08.36 appt Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. “General Göring”. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flakbrigade I. 19.09.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.03.41 appt temporary Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 04.09.41 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. FlakKorps. 25.11.41 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 12.01.42 appt Inspekteur der Flakart. (L In 4) and concurrently General der Flakwaffe (to 31.03.45). 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur d.Flakzeilgerät 76 (V-1 project) (to 31.03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.03.45 appt General der Flakausbildung/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.07.47 released from U.S. captivity. †18.02.66 in München (or †06.01.72 in Traunstein/Oberbayern?).

AY, Georg. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). c.1942-45 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 770 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AYE, Emil. (DOB: 16.04.81). 1939/40 with Luftmuna 3/III Hesedorf as Leiter. 11.09.40 Luftmuna Dieckhoff as Leiter. 12.09.40 trf to Luftmuna 8/XI (See) Dieckhoff as Leiter (to c.15.10.43). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 29.02.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.02.44) and Leiter Luftmunitionslager 8/XI Dieckhof, released from service.

AYE, Ernst-Friedrich. (DOB: 22.05.96). (W.B.K. Siegen). 08.08.17 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V.) 06.12.39 trf to W.E.J. Kassel as Flugleiter, in accordance with Kriegsordnung A.

AZZOLA, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.93). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BAACK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.06.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.40 trf to Blindflugschule 5 as an instructor. 15.01.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 01.11.41 trf to Blindflugschule 5 as Chef Techn.Kp. 14.07.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.41). 01.04.43 appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.05.43 appt Staka 5./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 4 (to 10.43). 29.10.43 appt Ia Gruppenleiter of Transportfliegerführer 1. 25.01.44 trf to III./TG 3 as provisional Kdr. 23.03.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Erg.TFl.G. as an instructor. 23.01.44 trf to Erg.TGr. 13.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.08.44 trf to FFS A 10 Warnemünde as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 12.10.44 temporary duty with FFS A 123 Graz as Ausb.Gr.Leiter and provisional Kdr. 08.02.45 trf to FFS A 9 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter.

BAACKE, Georg. (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 15.06.43 trf to III./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 21 as 9. Kp. Zugführer. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6.

BAADE, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BAADER, Arthur. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Feldfernkabelbau—Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

BAADER, Dieter. (DOB: 17.02.23). 1942 assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor (Sch.Etat). 03.03.43 trf to 11./KG 30 as a pilot. 01.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 15.06.43 trf to 2./KG 30. 01.09.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 30.

BAADER, Fritz. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Rü-In. VII.

BAADER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.16 in München). (R, DKG). 25.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 5. 26.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 5. †18.02.66 in München.

BAADER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.10.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 25.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.03.43 trf to FFS A/B 1 as a trainee. 03.04.43 trf to NAG 102. 09.11.43 trf to NAGr. 5. 16.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5 awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 5. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 03.03.45 appt Gefechtsstand-Offz. NSGr.8.

BAADER, Kurt. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 17. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Hptm. (W).

BAAGOE, Sophus. (DOB: 04.03.15 in Flensburg). (R). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 10. (Flieger)/Ln.Rgt. 1. 09.39 in 8./ZG 26. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf to Erg.Zerst.St. 1. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26 (still 31.08.40). 1940 in III./ZG 26, then trf to 5./ZG 26. 14.05.41 5./ZG 26, KIA – Bf 110 D-3 shot down by AA fire and/or a Glouster Gladiator while attacking enemy AA positions around Heraklion airfield on Crete at low level. 14.06.41 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with c.95 combat missions and 14 air victories.

BAAKE, Georg. (DOB: 16.12.11). 01.12.39 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V.Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 appt Ic Nav. of XI. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 in KG 53, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.42). 21.06.43 MIA?. 17.12.43 temporary duty with IV. Fl.Korps (still 15.01.44). 15.01.44 temporarily assigned to KG 53. 15.2.44 appt Sachbearbeiter I Nav. of Auffrischungsstab Ost. 15.06.44 appt Ia Nav.Leiter. of IV. Fl.Korps. 09.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Lfl.Kdo. 6. 17.12.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to temporary duty with Navigationsschule d.Lw. 08.02.45 trf to Navigationsschule d.Lw.

BAAKE, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Nordhausen/Harz). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to Blindflugschule 2 as Offz.z.b.V d. R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. 14.08.42 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 as an assistant instructor. 21.11.42 trf to I./NJG 1. 01.12.42 trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 07.01.43 trf to 1./NJG 1. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 11/12.06.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 08.43 in 3./NJG 1. 01.09.43 trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 07.09.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 25.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 01.10.44). 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+ML) collided with a bomber, crashed vic Uftalsperre,

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

near Gemünd. 11/12.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.43?). 21.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 1. 25?10.44 appt permanent? Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 24/25.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. Credited with c.195 combat missions and 43 air victories. †15.07.64 in a plane crash near Heilsbronn as a Lufthansa Flugkapitän (flight captain) - B-720-030B "D-ABOP".

BAAR, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BAARE-SCHMIDT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 28.07.41 trf to Koluft HGr. Nord as Ic Hilfssoffz. (n.d.) appt Hilfssoffz Ic Koluft 18. 19.03.42 trf to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as an observer as an Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 02.02.43 appt Adj. NAGr. 8. 15.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 71 for pilot training. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 118 as a trainee. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BAAS, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

BAAS, Lothar. (DOB: 22.02.87). (n.d.) with Aufbaustab III Wiesbaden d. Kdos. d. Lw.-Stab zum West. 01.02.41 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (Abt. Befestigung). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 04.12.41 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich on temporary assignment (to 31.03.42). 15.02.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Qu. Befestigung Gr.Leiter. 15.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V as Qu. Befestigung Gruppenleiter due to unit renaming. 11.10.44 ordered to temporary assignment with Stab d. Befehlshabers des Festungsberich West (Bad Kreuznach) (to 20.10.44).

BAASCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.08.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 assigned to Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Schulen. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 1./Ln.-Schule 6.

BAASKE, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAASKE, Otto. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal 09.04.43 in II./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 for assignment to Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu. 11.05.43 trf to LKS 7 (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in Flieger-Rgt. 19 (? – identify questionable). †04.10.44.

BAASNER, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.16 in Gross-Orsichau bei Briesen/Westpreussen). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe, and served with III./Flak-Rgt. 2. 1938-39 completed officer training with Flak-Lehr-Rgt. in Greifswald. late summer 1939 appt Batteriechef of II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. In Hamburg. 09.39 appt Adj. to Scheinwerfer-Regiment I. 15.03.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). for training as an observer. 02.09.40 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as an observer. 25.09.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 as an observer. 1941 appt Staka? 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 14.04.42 Hptm., pilot and Beobachter (observer), awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.09.42 temporary duty as Hilfssoffz. Ia/Ic in Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 21.10.42 temporary duty as Ic Hilfssoffz. in Lfl.Kdo. 4. 11.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (advanced from 01.10.43). 08.05.43 temporary duty with FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder for pilot training. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). Mid-1943 with FFS C 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 10.11.43 trf to FFS B 34. 29.03.44 trf to IV./KG 6. 05.04.44 trf to 11./KG 6. 02.06.44 trf to Stab/KG 6 as Ia. 12.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 26.03.45). 10.44 began to retrain on fighters. 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 08.05.45). 24.08.45 released from internment. †21.03.83 in Lüdenscheid.

BABATZ, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Sch. 2 Brieg. 06.06.41 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 04.08.41 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.42 trf to 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 due to unit renaming. 12.42 trf to NAGr. 11 as Hilfssoffz.Ic (cancelled 04.01.43). 04.01.43 trf to NAST. 11/13 as an observer. 01.02.43 temporary duty with FFS A/B 23 for pilot training as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 1943 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.05.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Ost as Hilfssoffz. Ic for AOK 4. 15.10.44 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic of 1. Fl.Div.

BABEKUHL, Otto. (DOB: 25.10.96 in Wittenberge). (W.B.K. Rosenborn II). (DKG). 1939 Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 172. c.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 03.40). 09.04.40 Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 2. 04.40 Hptm., 1./KG.z.b.V. 106. 01.08.40 appt? Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 106. 20.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to c. 04.42). 05.41 Kdr. Teile KGr. Babekuhl (tactical formation – invasion of Crete). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 Radom (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 11.02.43 Obstlt.d.R., appt Kdr. BFS 5 Semlin (to 05.07.43) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Semlin. 06.07.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetrieb) for temporary duty. 28.07.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Obstlt. (d.R.) trf permanently to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetrieb). 20.09.43 assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Blindflugschulen. 25.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/XVII Prag Rusin. 02.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 33 (to 15.03.45?). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. A 24/XVII. 15.02.45 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 06.03.45 temporary assignment with Lehrgang f. Fl.H. u.Koflug.

BABEL, Bruno. (DOB: 05.08.93). 04.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. (Ln.), released from active service.

BABENDREYER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 728, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91.

BABENHAUSEN See: **FUGGER von BABENHAUSEN**

BABICK, Joachim. (DOB: 19.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 10.03.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 126. 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.).

BABINSKY, Dr. (med.) Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BABKA, Rudolf. 01.04.44 Lt. and Führer Verbindungstrupp 2 at Jannina/Greece, promo to Oblt. this date.

BABUCKE, Otto. 1942-43 Obstlt., in Stab Chef d.Nachschubwesens/Ob.d.L. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (W).

BACH, August. (DOB: 03.05.97). (W.B.K. München II). 30.10.39 with W.E.I. München, assigned to serve as a Kp.Offz., in accordance with Kriegsordnung A. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.06.41 appt Führerreserve Chef des Transportreserves for duties with the Feldeisenbahnein Leiter. 20.04.41 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 17.05.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuburg. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BACH, Dr. Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

BACH, Georg. (DOB: 13.04.10). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 11.01.43 appt Führer 5./Jg.Rgt. 22(L). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.02.45 trf to 11. Lw.Feld-Div. K-Stelle.

BACH, Günter. (DOB: 15.08.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 23.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 3. 04.12.42 WIA. 15.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 3. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./NJG 7. 20.08.44 appt Stafü 3./NJG 7. 01.10.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 2 (to 02.03.45). 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

BACH, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BACH, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.80). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1940 attended Lehrgang Flensburg. 02.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/IV/XI for further assignment. 02.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/I/XI to await further assignment. 13.05.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as a Zugführer. 12.06.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III (überplanmässig - in excess of allowance). 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 31.10.42 released from service with the Luftwaffe.

BACH, Johannes. (DOB: 13.10.91). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 24. 01.10.39 trf to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as an observer. 10.11.39 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as Offz.z.b.V. 24.05.41 trf to Kolut AOK 18 as Ib. 26.03.42 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Qu 1. 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 11.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Qu 1. 21.05.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

BACH, Josef. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BACH, Kurt. (DOB: 28.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BACH, Dr. Ing. Max. (DOB: 01.09.85). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/IV/XI. as Kp.Fü. 15.10.40 returned to Reserve status for a limited period of time. 11.05.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XII as a Zugführer. 08.08.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (still 15.10.42). 31.01.43 released from active service. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

BACH, Otto. (DOB: 18.06.19 in Bochum) [Version 2: (DOB: 16.08.14).] 10.07.41 Fw., Erg./JG 2. 1942 with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 26.02.43 Ofw., 12./JG 1. 11.12.43 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 24.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 1 (to 01.06.44). 07.41 in Erg/JG 2. 02.43 with 12./JG 1. 07.43 5./JG 1. 09.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.11.44 †). 26.11.44 KIA by P-51s over the Ruhr, vic Rochau near Stendal - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 15). Buried at Stendal. Credited with 9 victories.

BACH, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.19). 01.05.43 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 521.

BACH, Wolfgang. 05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.07.44).

BACHE, Max. (DOB: 29.03.88). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.07.40 Ldssch.-Kp.2/VIII as Kp.Chef. 30.10.40 appt Kp.-Chef d. Fliegerhorst-Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau. 01.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Lemberg as Flugleiter (later declared in excess of allowance). 08.04.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Krosno. 30.07.42 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielitz for temporary duty as a Musterungsoffz. (to c.05.09.42). 14.09.42 trf to Koflug 1/VIII as Sachbearbeiter IIB (to c.15.10.44). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BACHE, Richard. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Hannover.

BACHELIN, Eduard. (DOB: 04.03.81). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1941-42 Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (to 20.04.42). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. of Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (still 08.43). 07.08.43 no duties, no assignments (to c. 17.04.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Oberst (z.D.). 30.06.44 released from active service.

BACHEM, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.04.96). (W.B.K. Köln I). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln. 1939/40 with Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle Köln, appt Leiter d. Abwehrstelle in Luftamt Köln (in excess of allowance). 23.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/XII Evreux as Offz.z.b.V. (in excess of allowance). 14.04.41 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier u. Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/XVII Cazaux. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 207/XII Cazaux as Stabsoffz. and concurrently as Kp.Chef (due to change in unit designation). 01.03.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 234/XII Cazaux as Offz.z.b.V. (due to change in unit designation).

BACHER, (see: **BACHOR**).

BACHÉR, Prof. Dr. Franz. (DOB: 21.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütznitz. 10.08.40 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.12.40). 29.04.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 06.01.42 Maj. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 10.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 19.07.42 Maj. in Stab/Koflug 5/XIII (in Tobruk rounding up 200-300 Indian and Negro POWs for use on construction projects). 15.10.42 trf to Luftgaustag z.b.V Afrika as Qu and Qu 1 concurrently. 15.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis as Qu. 23.04.43 trf to Stab Jafü Sizilien (Mittelmeer). 01.05.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 04.10.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. 2, on temporary assignment to RLM - Stab Gen.d.Flugbetrieb. 13.05.44 on temporary assignment with Lw.Führungsstab as Verb.Offz. 09.11.44 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Norwegen as Qu. 20.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III for demobilization. 21.11.44 released from active service.

BACHER, Friedrich. (DOB:14.04.21). 1941 temporary duty with Blindflugschule 7 (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 appt Waff. Offz. 3./KGr.z.b.V. 50 as Wa.Offz. 01.02.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 50. 11.05.43 trf to LKS 5 as Ausb.Offz. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BÄCHER, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.87). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BACHER, Manfred. (DOB: 24.01.23). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 1942 assigned to FFS C 2. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 17.06.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 08.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 12.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BACHERT, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 09.02.18). 14.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 as a Hilfsarzt.

BACH-HANSBERG, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.86). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.21 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 20.10.42 from Lg.Kdo.XVII assigned to Koflug 6/XVII. 03.43 Maj., in Stab Koflug 6/XVII (Zagreb). 10.02.45 trf to Koflug 5/VIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib.

BACHL, Helmut. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BACHL, Johann. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 519 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Maj., trf to FAS V.

BACHL, Mathias. 01.03.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VIII, promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

BÄCHLE, Paul. (DOB: 13.11.91). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 17.10.40 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/IV. 21.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII Payerbach-Reichenau as Kp.Chef. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak)(RDA 01.08.40). 15.08.44 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 16.11.44 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII as acting or provisional Kdr.

BACHLECHNER, Hugo-Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.96 in Silz). 15.06.39 Maj., from RLM pool trf to Stab/5.Abt. in RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IVB in Lw.-Führungsstab. 1943-44 in Abwehr I Luft (frequent trips to Turkey). 15.10.44 trf to RLM Führungsstab as Ib. 01.03.45 RDA as Oberst.

BACHLER, Gustav. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrm.Fürsorgungs- und Versorgungsamt Erfurt. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

BACHMANN, ? . 06.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fliegergruppe 40.

BACHMANN, "Fritz" (Friedrich Wilhelm). (DOB: 16.12.19). 1941/42 with JG 51. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 05.42 with 1./JG 2. 30.06.42 trf to IV./JG 5. 22.08.42 trf to 10./JG 5. 28.10.43 assigned to JG 2.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.11.43 promo to Oblt.(cancelled). 09.11.43 trf to 9./JG 2. 12.43 with 9./JG 2. 08.03.44 appt Stafü 12./JG 2. 18.07.44 trf to 1./JG 2. 01.08.44 trf to 3./JG 2. 14.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 05.09.44 WIA - Fw190 crashing at Zwickau. 15.10.44 appt Stafü 1./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 14.02.45 trf to 6./JG 2. 25.02.45 WIA - shot down in the area of Hesse. 05.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2. †1946 in hospital. Credited with 5 victories.

BACHMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 09.05.03). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

BACHMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 1941 assigned to Lg.Westfrankreich. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. 8/VII Caen (Führerreserve). 11.02.42 temporary duty with Kampffliegerschule Grossborn. 13.06.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 01.07.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (Führerreserve). 28.10.42 trf to 12./Lw.Feld-Div.13 as a Zugführer. 11.01.43 appt Adj. II./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 22 (L). (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18.03.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. d.Lw. I assigned to 1. Fl.Ausb.-Div. 28.03.44 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Rgt. 90. 12.12.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII assigned to 1. Fl.Schul-Div. 15.12.44 trf to FFS A 23 as Kp.Offz. d.Rekr.Kp.

BACHMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 29.09.93). 11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 301. 01.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 1941). 1941-42 Kdr. Luftgau-FAS Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 30 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 25.07.43). 25.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 12.44).

BACHMANN, Franz. (DOB: 17.04.96). (W.B.K. Amberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BACHMANN, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.12.17). (DKG.) 1940 with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. (n.d.) in 3./JG 52. 14.04.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 30.11.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 31.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 12.06.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 04.09.42). 06.07.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Lt., Staka? 1./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down near Nikitskoye (Pl.Q. 35 Ost/5682). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. Credited with 31 victories.

BACHMANN, Georg. (DOB: 20.09.89). (W.B.K. Waldenburg). 04.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII as a Zugführer. 09.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. 1./6/XIII. 22.09.41 returned to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XIII as a Zugführer. 05.03.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as a Zugführer. 13.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/IV as a Zugführer. 21.06.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII as a Zugführer. 24.11.42 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps as a Zugführer. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 15.02.43 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/III. 26.01.44 assigned to temporary duty with 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 210/IV. 28.04.44 appt Kol.Fü. Lw.Bau-Kol.d.Lw. 8/IV. 05.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. I. 13.01.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Dänemark as Verb.Offz.Zügen. 16.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 218/XI as Fü. d.Ldssch.-Zügen 165/XI, 227/XI, 11/VII.

BACHMANN, Gottfried. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.09.44 Hptm., trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 218. 10.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 237 (still 01.02.45).

BACHMANN, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1942 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 875 (to 11.42). 08.05.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.

BACHMANN, Hans. 04.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 334.

BACHMANN, Hans. 10.05.40 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Chef 4. Battr./Flak-Rgt. 64. [probably this is the Hans B. promoted to Maj.01.01.42]

BACHMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.01). (W.B.K. Wesel). 28.03.41 assigned to Leiter d. seemänischen. 09.05.41 appt Hptm.b.Stabe in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 24.09.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS C 6. 20.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (cancelled 24.08.42). 24.08.42 returned to FFS C 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.08.42 assigned to Führerreserve with FFS C 6. 28.10.42 assigned to XIII. Fl.Korps for duties with Lw.Feld-Div. 15.02.43 appt Wb.Sachbearbeiter with Stab Gen.Kdo. III. Lw.Feldkorps. 02.11.43 appt Wb.Offz. in Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feldkorps. 22.02.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Wb. in Gen.Kdo. I.Fsch.Korps Führungsgruppe I due to unit renaming.

BACHMANN, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 30.12.40 trf to Lehrgruppe I /Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 as Gruppe Fluglehrer Lehrgruppe I. 15.07.41 trf to FFS A/B 124 as a flight instructor. 30.11.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Diedenhofen. 12.12.42 temporary duty with Kp. Fü.Lehrgang with Fl.Rgt. 63. 24.02.43 temporary duty with Blindflugschule 5 Belgrad-Semlin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.04.43 trf to Erg.TFl.Gr. Schönwalde, Verb.St. 15.06.43 trf to 7./TG 3. 28.08.43 ordered to temporary duty as Stafü 5./TG 3 (to 18.09.43). 18.01.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Erg.T.Fl.G. as a pilot. 01.03.44 appt Staka 9./TG 3. 03.09.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to 1. Fl.Schul-Div. as an instructor. 07.09.44 trf to FFS A 10 Warnemünde as Offz.z.b.V. - Ausb.Gr. I. 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 1 (to 05.05.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BACHMANN, Konrad. (DOB: 14.07.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BACHMANN, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.08.94). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 14.03.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 7/VII as Zugführer. 18.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp 5/VII as 2. Zugführer. 09.06.41 concurrently appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 29/VII. 28.04.42 concurrently appt provisional Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 394/VI and provisional Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 397/VI. 26.11.42 ordered to Koflug Rouen and temporarily assigned as Führer of Komp. z.b.V. 20.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 29/VII. 21.01.43 concurrent provisional appt as Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 53/III. 18.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 25. Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), from Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 25 trf to Koflug 2/XIII. 08.04.43 appt Fü.d.Platzkdo. (Tavaux?) d. Fl.H.Kdtr. 222/XII. 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 2/XIII (Führerreserve). 03.01.44 with or trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII. 03.01.44 ordered to Ldssch.-Kp. 5/VII as temporary acting Kp.Chef. 13.06.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/XII Paris-Clichy. 03.11.44 from Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve) ordered temporarily to Fl.H.Kdtr. Biblis.

BACHMANN, Matthias. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.45 Hptm. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

BACHMANN, Paul. (DOB: 30.07.92). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BACHMANN, Valentin. (DOB: 10.07.20 in Linz). (W.B.K. Linz?). 1943 assigned to Gen.Kdo.d. II.Fl.Korps. 11.02.44 assigned to 30. Jagddivision. 12.05.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 4/XI. 21.07.44 trf to FFS A 5 as Offz.z.b.V.(d.R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L.). 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.43). 10.44 (Lt.?) in II/JG 302. 07.01.45 trf to FFS A 114 as a trainee (still 15.02.45).

BACHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BACHMANN, Wilhelm (DOB: 18.10.96). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.26 RDA as Oblt.(z.V.). 23.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstfeldbrück as Kp.Offz. 16.09.40 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 25.06.41 released for UK tasks.

BACHMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 4 Mourmelon. 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 10.04.43 trf to 5./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 22 as 3. Zugführer. 11.09.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1 for flight training. 27.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 15.06.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Ers.Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 15.10.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 Hermann Göring as a Zugführer for flight training.

BACHMAYER, Dr. ? . 05.45 Oberst and Kdr. Sammellager (Assembly Camp)/Lw.-Kdo. 4 at Abtenau/37 km SSE of Salzburg.

BACHMAYER, Josef. (DOB: 25.02.84). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BACHMEIER, Michael. (DOB: 04.05.86). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 20.09.39 called up for service in the Heer. 04.09.41 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Abwehroffz. 1941 trf to Wehrkreis XIII as Sachbearbeiter. 01.11.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

BACHNER, Alfons. (DOB: 13.07.14). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.7.33 (43?) RDA as Oblt. 01.08.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 48/IV. 01.12.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 5/VIII as Flugleiter (cancelled). 15.02.44 appt Flugleiter of Flugplatzkdo. A 48/IV. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VIII.

BACHNER, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.24). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. trf to St.G. 101. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 08.08.43 trf to St.G. 151. 04.09.43 trf I./St.G. 5. 18.10.43 trf to 2./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 28.03.44 WIA. 25.04.44 trf 3./SG 5. 15.10.44 appt Adj. I./SG 5. 10.01.45 appt Adj. III./KG 200 due to unit renaming.

BACHNICK, Herbert. (DOB: 09.02.20 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.12.42 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52. 13.12.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 04.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., promo to Lt. c.06.44 trf to 9./JG 52. 07.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 33) shot down by B-17s. 27.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 07(or 08?).08.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) shot down by U.S. P-51 escort fighters in the Birkental (Birch Valley) near Myslowitz/Oberschlesien, crashed into a railway embankment when attempting a forced-landing. Credited with 373 combat missions and 80 air victories.

BACHOFEN, Eberhart. (DOB: 01.12.09? Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.39 Oblt.d.R. trf to I./JG 76.

BACHOLKE, Albert. (DOB: 23.04.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

BACHOR (BACHER?), Hermann. 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Navigationschule Anklam? 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

BACHSCHNEIDER, August. (DOB: 24.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BACHUS, Herbert. 08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 35 (to 15.07.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 05.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 05.06.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 19.10.44).

BACK, Georg. (DOB: 24.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin?). (n.d.) had previously been an army officer. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 30.12.41 appt Fü.d. Stab Züge in Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 01.08.42 appt Fü. of Lufttorpedo Zug 12 Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 01.09.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 9. 03.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

BACK, Dr. Max. (DOB: 03.04.90). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 522/VI as Kp.Fü. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV(VI) as Kp.Fü. 31.10.40 appt Fü. Genesenen-Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 19.01.42 in 4. (Genesenen-)Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, declared in excess of allowance. 15.06.42 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 19.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 02.04.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftschtz-Ers.Abt. 2 Bonn-Venusberg. 11.01.44 appt Fü. 4./Luftschtz-Ers.Abt. 2. 15.07.44 trf to Führerreserve des Wehrkreis Kdo.VI Münster.

BACK, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.10.87). 12.02.40 trf to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. as Ref. Ib org u. Befehlshaber d.Mar.Fl.Verbände. 01.06.40 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Bergen and concurrently appt temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bergen (See). 25.01.41 temporary assignment with Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Fü.d.LM Züge (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Fü.d.LM Züge. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pillau and appt Kdt. (to 20.04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 04.44?). 26.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/I Rahmel (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/I (to 04.45?).

BACK, Willy (Willi). (DOB: 05.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 12/Ln.-Rgt. 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BACKE, Dietrich. 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü with Koflug 11/III, trf to 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3 (to 02.45?).

BACKER, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.98). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 23.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.10.42 trf to Koflug 4/XI Tazinskaja (Tatsinskaya) as Sachbearbeiter IIB. 16.11.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab Lw.Feld-Div.Südost. 01.01.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.43 appt Führer d.Feldgend.Tr./15. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.05.43 trf to 3./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 29 as a Zugführer. 20.06.43 trf to 7./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 29 as a Zugführer. 21.07.43 ordered to temporary assignment with Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Führerreserve) Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII Uman as Winteroffz. 08.11.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III Kolomea (Kolomyia) as Winteroffz. 15.10.44 assigned to temporary assignment with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII (Tschenstochau-Rudniki?) as Offz.z.b.V. for employment on a Nebenplatz (satellite field). 16.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII (Führerreserve). 06.01.45 trf back to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII as Offz.z.b.V. for employment on a Nebenplatz.

BACKES, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

BACKES, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BACKHAUS, Arnold. (DOB: 02.12.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BACKHAUS, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BACKHAUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.14). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 06.06.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.St. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 29.09.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 29.04.42 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 07.12.42) WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+XH) crash on take-off at Iraklion/Crete). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with FFS A/B 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.04.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as a pilot. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 from NSGr. 3 to temporary duty with SG 111. 05.04.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NSGr. 3. 05.07.44 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 3.

BACKHAUS, Hanstheo. (DOB: 22.03.20). (DKG). 1940 temporary duty with Grosse KFS 1. 01.07.40 trf to 7./KG 3 as a pilot. 06.09.41 MIA? 05.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 7./KG 3. 27.07.42 Oblt., 7./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 09.09.42 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 3. 02.11.42 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 19.01.43 trf to IV./KG 3 as a pilot. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 05.04.43). 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 3, trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz. (still 15.10.44). 20.03.45 trf to LKS 7 as Aufsichtsoffz.

BACKHAUS, Paul. (DOB: 11.10.89) in Köln). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 15.10.16 promo to Hptm. (RDA 25.11.16). 20.08.34 entered Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. and appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kdr. Fliegergruppe Liegnitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Paderborn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Paderborn (to 09.39). 18.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt Sagan and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper. 16.05.40 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt West (Gosselies/Belg. near Charleroi) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gossalies (to 04.41). 28.05.40 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper (to 12.12.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 04.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt Ost in Warsaw and concurrently Feldwerfttransport-Abt. GL (mot) in Warsaw (to 03.42). 07.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 2. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Finnland (to 19.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.07.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 28/III Finnland-Süd (to 27.09.44). 28.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. in Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt General z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VIII (to c.01.01.45). 07.12.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. 31.01.45 retired from service. †23.12.60 in Paderborn.

BACKHAUS, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.10.11). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1940 assigned to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 31.01.40 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 13.03.41 trf to Fallschirmschule 3 Braunschweig. 20.12.41 appt Kp.Chef 9./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as a Zugführer. 15.10.42 Berichts u. Fürsorge Offz. in Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 09.05.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers. Btl.Stendal. 01.07.43 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fsch.Jg.Ausb. Btl. 01.11.43 appt Kp.Chef 3./Fsch.Jg. Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.03.44 appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

BACKHAUS, Werner. (DOB: 01.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 25.06.43 appt Adj. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 42. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Ln.Abt. (mot) 42.

BACKHOVE, Paul. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 05.43 in 3./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. 06.05.45 Chef 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

BACKMUND, Dr. Karlheinz. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

BACKOFEN, Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.).

BACSILA, Erwin. (DOB: 27.01.10 in Budapest). 1931 entered Austrian Army, initially serving in the artillery. 01.09.35 trf to Austrian Air Force, serving with a flak regiment with the rank of Lt. (n.d.) undertook flying training and flew as a reconnaissance pilot before converting to fighters. c. 02.38 Lt., with "StaSta" (Stabstaffel?) of the Austrian Air Force. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant I./JG 333. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(N)/JG 2. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 11. (Nacht)/LG 2. 1939-40 in Stab/JGr. 101 (to 02.40) as Adj.? 03.02.40 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 2. 03.40 Oblt., in 12./JG 2. 01.08.40 appt Staka 1./JG 28 (to 04.01.41). 04.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to at least 11.07.41). c.07.41 appt acting Kommodore JG 52. 09.08.41 appt Ia op1 of Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.06.42 appt Verbandsführer of JG 52. 25.07.42 trf to 3. Jagddivision. 16.09.42 with Stab/JG 77. 21.01.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. 3 to undertake a Jagdfliegerführer role. 10.04.43 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 15.06.43 appt Ia op Jafü Bretagne. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.12.43 trf to Sturmstaffel 1. 04.44 WIA in the arm and declared unfit for combat. 30.05.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16 as a pilot. 03.08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 15.10.44 trf to I./JG 400. 16.11.44 appt Stafü in JG 301. 05.01.45 Maj., appt (provisional) Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 17.02.45). 23.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/I. Fliegerkorps (rescinded) and trf to JG 400. 20.03.45 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 301. †03.03.82. Credited with as many as 34 victories.

BADE, Richard. (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 20.11.41 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 29.11.41 relieved of duty and placed under house arrest for violating Article 122. 01.01.42 Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 – awaiting legal proceedings. 15.02.42 (surplus to establishment) - ordered to 4./Fl.Ausb.Btl. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for temporary duty as a Kp.-Offz. 06.05.42 court-martialled and sentenced to loss of rank by the Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 10.08.42 court-martial sentence confirmed.

BADER, ? . 01.03.43 promo to Fl.Oberstingenieur.

BADER, (Karl?). 15.01.44 Maj., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Tirana-Shijak airfield.

BADER, Adolf. 10.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 297, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 475.

BADER, Albert. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BADER, Alois. (DOB: 12.02.03). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.37 promo to Hptm. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen to Koflug 6/VI as Flugleiter. 06.07.43 temporary duty as Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI. 11.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XI. 1944 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.im Ungarn for employment as a Flugleiter. 01.02.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. München I. 24.05.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XVII Nebenplatz Kecskemét. 26.06.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III to Fl.Ers.Btl.VII. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 28/VII.

BADER, Artur. (DOB: 03.08.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BADER, Edwin. (DOB: 19.09.15 in Eggenburg/Austro-Hungary). (R, DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 16. 12.07.44 killed in accident in the area of Finkenheerd-Frankfurt/Oder.

BADER, Engelbert. (DOB: 07.03.09). (W.B.K. München III). 1941 from Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 13.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Btl. Adj. of a Lw.Feld.Rgt. 02.02.42 temporary duty as Adj. II./Feld-Rgt. 5. 01.05.42 temporary duty with Lw.Schützen-Btl. I as a Zugführer. 01.06.42 WIA. 02.09.43 trf to II./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 5. 14.09.43 appt Lp.Offz. Techn.Kp./LKS 1 Dresden. 20.09.43 trf to 2.Offz. A./LKS 1 Dresden as Offz.z.b.V. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 27.01.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps and trf to Fallschirmschule 2. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/4.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (Führerreserve). 13.03.44 appt Kp.Fü. 9./Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 15.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. Stendal.

BADER, Erich. (DOB: 01.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (W.B.K.: Burg b.M.).

BADER, Erich. 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest to I./KG 50.

BADER, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.16). (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 23.11.42 Oblt.?, awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 8. 23.06.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 706 (still 04.45).

BADER, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.22). 1944 assigned to JG 112. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. , and trf to I./JG 54 as a pilot.

BADER, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.98). (W.B.K. Hannover). (DKG?). 25.10.39 Maj., appt Staka of Stabsstaffel/KG 27 (to 12.11.39). 13.11.39 Maj., in KG 27, appt Kdr. of Erg.KGr. 2 at Schönfeld-Grössinsee. (to 31.03.41). 03.07.41 assigned to KG 53 for employment as a Gr.Kdr. 12.07.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.41). 25.07.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 53. 19.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG?? 21.03.42 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 16.06.42 trf to Gr. Kampfschule 3. 12.08.42 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. IV.Fl.Kp. as as Adj. and Gr.Leiter II. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 28.10.43 appt Adj./IIa/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.44 hospitalized with Lw.Laz. Oberschreiberau. 17.04.45 appt IIa/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45).

BADER, Hans. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 509.

BADER, Horst. (DOB: 20.05.25). 1944 assigned to JG 102. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 1.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 17.03.45 trf to 3.(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as Staffel-Offz.

BADER, Johann. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BADER, Karl. (DOB: 11.04.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 24. 18.03.40 temporary duty as Ila of Koluft 4. 15.04.41 appt Ila Koluft 4. 15.06.41 appt I Bild Koluft 16. 07.02.42 appt I Bild Stab Koluft HGr. A. 30.03.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 53. 01.07.42 in Lw.Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 05.01.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Qu 2 Gruppe Leiter. 28.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 04.07.44 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 101/I.

BADER, Karl. (DOB: 22.03.88). 13.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.01.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/13. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Finnland (as Qu Ib) (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr for temporary duty.

BADER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 16.11.86). (W.B.K. Ulm). 21.06.41 ordered to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for temporary duty as a Kurier with a motorized group. 21.06.41 assigned to temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 4 as {?R...?}. 10.02.42 returned to or with Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII as 1. Zugführer. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiev. 10.06.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII as 1. Zugführer. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 10.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve) (still 15.02.43). 30.06.43 released from service with effect this date.

BADER, Otto. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BADER, Paul. (DOB: 25.05.09). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 08.11.40 trf from Lg.Kdo. XII to Fl.Stabsing., an experienced jet pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 02.01.42 officially designated Fliegerstabsingenieur and accordingly released from the corps of regular Luftwaffe officers. (n.d.) had flown the He 280 V1 and V2 as well as Me 262 V1. 22.12.44 flew the He 162 V2. 10.01.45 appt Typenleiter for the He 162 program.

BADER, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 20.08.40 appt Chef 2. FBK/St.G. 77. 20.11.40 appt Kp.Chef Stabs Kp. I./St.G. 77. 31.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./St.G. 77. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 77. 01.12.42 trf to Stukafliegerschule 1. 01.02.43 appt Kp.Chef of Techn.Kp. St.G. 101 due to unit renaming. 27.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. St.G. 101. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz SG 103 due to unit renaming. 15.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. FFS A 115. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/SG 103.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BADER, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.93). (W.B.K. Ulm). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Alt-Lonnewitz. 10.03.41 trf to Koflug Nohra. 19.03.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Minsk. 03.10.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 9/IV. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. as Qu/Ib. 15.10.42 trf to Koflug 11/XI. 14.11.42 trf from Koflug 9/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau as Qu/Ib. 15.06.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Qu/Ib due to unit renaming. 15.11.43 from Führerreserve/Ob.d.L., temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Gr.Leiter Ib (15.02.44). 25.02.44 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Ib. 24.06.44 with Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. as Qu Ib. 01.08.44 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Qu Ib. 29.08.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 03.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu Ib. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

BADER, Wolf (Wolfgang). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 17.10.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 992 (Fähre) (still 04.45).

BADERSCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 05.12.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

BADGE, Helmut. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.). 12.44 Oblt. and Auswerte-Offz. in 4.(Funk-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich. 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab Höh.-Nafü 1/Luftflotte Reich.

BADING, Hans. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 09.08.44).

BADING, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.08.15). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 with I./Sturm-Rgt. 10.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Sturm-Rgt. 15.02.44 appt Adj. Transport-Kol.XI. Ost. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Trans., Kol. XI. (Ost). 15.04.44 appt Ia Stab II./KG 200. 08.44 in 7./KG 200 (MIA/WIA? 25.08.44 near Muizon/France). 07.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

BÄDJE (BAEDJE), Hans. (DOB: 22.07.82). (W.B.K. Nordhausen/Erfurt). 01.08.37 promo to Maj. (d.R./Bau-). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 51/VI. 08.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/IV. 29.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. I. 29.03.42 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. II./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 14. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/IV. 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Bau-). 31.01.43 released from service (cancelled 28.02.43). 28.02.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.05.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 15.06.43 appt acting Kdr. Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe XI. Lübeck-Blankensee. 07.01.44 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 10.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 26.04.44 released from active service.

BADORREK, Emil. (DOB: 06.05.10 in Flammenberg near Ortelsburg/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 29.12.41 Oblt. (Beobachter), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.10.42 RDA for Maj. 13.03.43 (01.04.43?) Hptm. (Kr.O.) previously in I./FAG 101, now in Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1943 appt Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. c.10.44 appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 26.12.44). 18.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 652). 26.12.44 KIA over Kraków as Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 3. Credited with between 580 and 600 combat missions.

BADSTÄTTER, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.12.97). 01.11.18 RDA as Lt.? 01.09.40 appt Verb.Offz. Luftzeuggruppe See.

BADSTÜBNER, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.09.43 Oberst in RLM (G.L./E 3/III), appt Chef d. Abt. Ln.-Reparaturchef d.Lw./Generalluftzeugmeister. 15.10.44 Oberst.

BADUM, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.21 in Ruthweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 1941 with Erg.St./JG 77. c.12.41 assigned to 6./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 01.42 trf to Erg.Staffel/JG 77. 04.42 returned to 6./JG 77. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. 01.12.42 Lt., acting Staka 6./JG 77 (to 12.01.43 KIA – shot down by a U.S. P-38 Lightning 15 km SW of Giordani, 45 km W of Tripoli during the interception of a B-17 raid on Castell Benito airfield south of Tripoli in Libya; he was unable to bail out and was killed when his Bf 109 G-2 hit the ground). Credited with c.300 combat missions and 54 air victories.

BADURA, Ewald. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BAECKER, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BAEDEKER, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 1942 with Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 15.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Ila. 01.09.42 appt 2. Sachbearbeiter Ila2 with Stab Lg.Kdo. XIII. 05.06.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXV (cancelled 15.06.43). 15.06.43 re-appt Sachbearbeiter Ila2 of Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII (still 15.02.44). 15.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter of Ila/3b in Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII.

BAEHCKER, Detlef. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAEHKER (BAEHCKER), Horst. (DOB: 17.12.84). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BAEHN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.22). 1944 Lt. in 8./ZG 1; later with Bordfl.Gr. 196.

BAEHR, Klaus. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 15.06.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to JG 107. 02.08.43 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.08.43 trf to 7./JG 52. 09.03.44 shot down and initially MIA/WIA; trf to the Fallschirmjäger after hospitalization (Res. Laz. I Lüblin) and convalescence. 03.09.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Kommodore d.Erg.Jagdgruppen for training as a fighter. 24.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10 then trf to an unspecified Lw.Festungs-Btl.? 14.10.44 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.

BAEKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.15 in Stuttgart). (DKG). 1935 entered the RAD. 1936 entered LKS Werder. (n.d.) trained as a Zerstörer pilot. 1938 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to KG 152. 01.40 appt Techn.Offz. of III./KG 1. 06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.41 WIA due to an engine failure - recovering until spring 1942. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 00.43). Summer 1943 appt Staka 7./KG 1 (Ju 88 P-4) (to no later than 04.44). 04.44 appt Staka 2./KG 1. 06.44 volunteered for home defense. 05.07.43 Techn.Offz. in III./KG 1. 25.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 03.45 awarded the DKG. 05.45 captured by the British. 1946 released. Fall 1947 enrolled at the Technischen Hochschule at Stuttgart to study civil engineering. Early 1956, joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1958 promo to Obstlt. 1961 joined the Führungsstab. Late 1963 appt Abteilungsleiter Infrastruktur, then later as an Oberst in the Luftwaffengruppenkommando Nord. 1974 retired. Author of *Kampfgeschwader 1 'Hindenburg'*, privately published. †10.04.2004.

BAENKLER, Dr. ?. 07.40 Stabsarzt, appt IVb in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).

BAENTSCH, Otto. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Auffanglager d.Lw. Köln-Ossendorf, trf to Stab/I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 21.06.43 trf to Art.Rgt./15. Lw.-Felddivision (to 30.06.43). 30.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

BAER (BÄR?), Hans. (DOB: 29.10.15 in Metz). 11.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72 (to 03.02.40). 02.40 appt (acting?) Staka 12.(N)/JG 2 (to 23.04.40). 24.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 12.(N)/JG 2 (to 25.06.40). 28/29.06.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 3 detached to II./NJG 1. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 4./NJG 3 (to 27.09.43). 02/03.08.43 WIA - Do 217 about 4 km S of Rantum. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 20.12.43). 20/21.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./NJG 5 killed in motor explosion vic Garwitz, near Parchim - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AC). Buried in Speyer. Credited with 6 victories.

BAER, ? . Possibly Staka 5./KG 6?

BAER, Anton. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 195, promo to Hptm.

BAER, Bernd von. (DOB: 20.03.11). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Heer). 06.44 Obstlt.(Heer), appt Ia/ Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). 06.10.44 Obstlt. (still Heer?), appt Chef d.Stabes/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).

BAER, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.07.84). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 25.08.42 Maj.(z.V./Flak), trf from RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe - L.In.4) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Festungsnachschubstab Paris. 15.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as a Leiter O.Qu./Befestigung. 15.6.44 trf to Lw.Kdo.West as O.Qu/Befest. due to unit renaming. 01.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. VII. 24.10.44 released from active service.

BAER, Hugo. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1943 with Kampfbeobachtervorschule 2. 24.04.43 appt Nav.Lehrer with Nav.Schule Strausberg. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.39) (Kr.O./Fl). 08.04.44 trf to FFS A 9 as Nav.-Lehrer and Nav. instructor. 23.08.44 trf to IV./KG 55 as an observer. 28.08.44 trf to 13./KG 55 as an observer. 13.03.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb. u. Ers.Truppen.

BAER, Karl (Willi). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 02.10.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/AOK 1. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 3. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

BAER, Otto. (DOB: 01.11.82). (W.B.K. Speyer). 05.12.39 with W.E.I. Mannheim to be assigned to a Lw.Bau-Kp. as per Kriegsbeordnung A. 18.04.40 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Btl. 11/XII. 18.07.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XVII. 06.09.40 Hptm. (Maj.?), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XVII. 10.10.41 following illness, assigned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.12.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI. 02.05.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI (Lg.Kdo. Moskau). 12.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 12.07.42 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 07.09.42 temporary duty attending 2. Lehrgang f. Btl.Kdr. b.d.Schule d.Lw.Bautruppen (to 03.10.42). 04.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI. 01.12.42 RDA as Obstlt.(z.V.). 31.12.42 released from active service.

BAER, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BAER, Willi. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAERENS, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.88 in Satow/Mecklenburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 16.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.) and assigned to Luftkreiskdo. 7 in Dresden. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 04.02.38 trf to Luftgaukdo. IV Dresden and appt Referent and Ia op3 (to 25.05.40). 22.05.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as Ia op3. 03.06.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belg.-Nordfr. and appt Referent (adviser) and Ia op3. 28.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg.-Nordfr. to Koflug 3/IV Cottbus. 04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for employment as a Kdt. of a Koflug. 07.04.42 appt Kdt. Koflug Cottbus. 01.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 10/IV (to 18.10.42). 19.10.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/IV. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII (to 16.05.44). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.05.44 trf to Führer-Reserve – OKL at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 20.06.44 to Lw.-Kurlazarett 2/XVII. 18.07.44 hospitalized. 31.12.44 retired from service. †02.01.67 in Gauting/Bayern.

BAERENS, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.

BAERLAGE, Sepp. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. [From undocumented source].

BAERWALD, Dr. Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 02.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 104 (still 04.45).

BAERWOLF, Robert. (DOB: 18.06.98). 19.38/39 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg. 15.12.39 trf to Annahmestelle für Offizier-Anwärter der Lw. 1 as Bürooffz. 29.07.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. Kolberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 23.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/III Pinnow. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. 10/III to Fl.H.Kdr. 37/IV as Stabsoffz. 12.12.42 (15.06.43?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. C 17/III (to c.27.01.44). 21.12.43 embroiled in an investigation that was suspended this date due to the loss of evidence. 27.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.01.45 released from active service. 01.02.45 recalled to active service and ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Komm.Gen.d.Fallsch.Ausb.-u.Ers.Truppen for further assignment.

BAESS, Gerhard. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Thorn. (n.d.) appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BAESSLER, Max. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Hesedorf. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.07.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII.

BAETGE, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.86). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.40 appt Kp.-Führer Luftnachschiebungskomp. 14/III. 22.01.42 trf to Luftpark Jüterbog. 20.07.42 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (Eisb.) 51/III. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 27.10.44 released from active service.

BAETHE, Paul. (DOB: 06.06.96). (W.B.K. Dessau). 30.09.41 trf to Koflug Dessau as Bearbeiter Gr. Lw. 23.04.40 assigned to UK Stellung (to 31.07.40). 30.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV Assig. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

BAETZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.91). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAETZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.19). (DKG). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.ob.d.L. trf to FFS C 4. 15.02.42 trf from Blindflugschule 1 to Grosse KFS 1. 17.07.42 trf to 11./KG 51. 12.09.42 trf to III./KG 51. 15.10.42 trf to 9./KG 51. 05.03.43 trf to 5./KG 51 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.09.43 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Belzig to Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 12.11.43 WIA. 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 15.08.44 appt provisional Stafü 5./KG 51. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./KG 51. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51? (n.d.) Staka of 3./KG 51.

BAEUMKER, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Breslau). WWI served with the infantry. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberegierungsrat; appt Abt.-Chef in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Abt.-Chef LC I im RLM. 01.09.33 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 02.07.41 appt Ehrenseneator of the technischen Hochschule Braunschweig. 18.05.44 Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1947 released from Allied captivity. †04.03.76 in Bad Godesberg.

BAGDAHN, Heinz. 01.08.44 Maj., appt provisional Ia/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).

BAGSZAS, Erich. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Münster (Westfl.)). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 25.07.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.01.42 appt Chef 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled). 14.01.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Lw./Jg.Rgt. 23 (L). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (rescinded). 01.05.43 temporary duty with Jg.Rgt. 24 (L). 22.06.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. III.Lw.Feld-Rgt. 23.07.43 trf to II./Lw.Feldkorps. 27.07.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Jg.Rgt. 17. 29.06.44 assigned to Fsch.-Armee 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAGUSAT, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.12) (W.B.K.: Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

BAGUSAT, Kurt. (DOB: 20.02.08) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAH, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 1.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 92.

BAHE, ? . 01.01.41 Oblt., Adj. of Fü.d.Luft Ost.

BAHE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 20.08.40 appt Adj. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 12.08.41 appt Adj. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 25.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 then 7./KG 100 due to unit renaming on 20.09.42. 18.02.43 resumed position as Offz.z.b.V. of 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 24.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of E.Staffel/II./KG 100. 05.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./SAGr.126. 13.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1.(F) /Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (?) 27.09.44 from Fl.Erg.Gr. See, assigned to Fsch.AOK.

BAHKE, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 21.04.42 trf to FFS C 2 (Führerreserve). 20.07.42 trf to FFS A/B 42 Neustadt-Glewe. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 42 as Leiter Flugzeuggruppe. 07.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 300. 14.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 7./JG 300. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 300.

BAHLE, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.41?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

BAHLKE, ? . 12.43 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XIII (Iraklion).

BAHLKE, ? . 12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12.

BAHLMANN, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 10.06.44 Oblt., assumed command as Kp.-Chef of 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-RV-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 3.

BAHLO, Siegfried. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854.

BAHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAHN, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.82). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for duties with the Fliegertruppe. 03.06.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungskdo. Karlsbad to Rüstungsinspektion Ostland. 31.12.42 released from active duty with the Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 RDA as Obstlt.

BAHN, Otto. (DOB: 19.09.14). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause not reported).

BAHNEMANN, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAHNER, Franz. (DOB: 05.05.98). (W.B.K.Olmütz). 14.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (L) Wien-Aspern. 1941 trf to trf to Koflug Wels. 01.03.41 appt Fü. Ldssch-Zug 122/XVII. 01.10.41 RDA as Oblt. (d.R.z.V.). 15.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for further duties. 23.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 05.05.43 assigned to XII.Fl.Korps for employment as a Kp.Chef of a Stab. 06.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 9./NJG 3. 01.09.44 trf to III./NJG 3 as Sachbearbeiter Ia.

BAHNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.95). 1939/40 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck as Chef, 3. Kp. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 30.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A Fürstenfeldbruck. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/VII, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.43 assigned to Italuft for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 16.07.43 Obstlt., trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 02.09.43 (15.10.43?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/IV. 01.03.44 assigned to Koflug 4/VIII for instruction as a Maj.beim Stabe u. Sachbearbeiter Ib (cancelled 10.05.44). 10.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI for assignment to duties with the Fl.Bodenorganisation. 20.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 210/I (still 15.10.44). 23.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III sent to attend Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrmacht Streifen Lehrabt. Belgiz. 13.01.45 ordered to temporary assignment with Stab Lg.Kdo. V as IIB Verb.Offz. zur Bauarbeitsamt. 14.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10 for duty as an Offz.z.b.V.

BAHNMÜLLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.15). 01.08.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

BÄHNSCH, Ernst. 06.08.42 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/VIII. †08.42. 01.10.42 formerly Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/VIII, posthumous promo to Oberst (W) with RDA of 01.08.42.

BAHNSEN, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BÄHR, Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 06.02.41 at or trf to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 20.05.41 appt Komp.Offz. Fl.Techn.Schule 5 Wischau. 13.09.41 Kp.Offz. of Stabe u. Wi. Kp./Fl.Techn.Schule 6 Bayreuth. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.44 appt Kp.Offz. 3.(Schüler) Kp./Fl.Techn. Lehrgang Detmold. 26.06.44 appt Kp.Offz. in Ausb.Kp. für Soldaten in

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Ing.Dienst/Fl.Techn.Schule 7. 27.01.45 appt Kp.Führer 1./Feldwerft-Ers.Abt. 26.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen. d.Fallschirmjäger Ausb.-u.Ers.Truppen.

BAHR, Georg. (DOB: 30.01.92). (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 24.07.40 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/(II?).** 01.08.40 appt Fü.Ldssch.-Zug 85/VI. 07.08.40 temporary duty with Koflug St. Omer. 16.12.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/8/VI. 16.12.41 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 23.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for duties with Lw. Bautruppe. 10.05.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/IV. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-). 04.01.43 temporary duty with Lw.Feld-Btl. I./501 as provisional Kdr. 15.06.43 from Stab/Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (Führerreserve), trf to I./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501 as provisional Kdr. 08.10.43 ordered to temporary duty as provisional Kdr. Stab I./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 501. 30.12.43 returned to Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/XI and appt provisional Kdr. 22.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XI. 09.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 133/XI (K). 26.02.45 trf to Lw.Bau-Ausb.u.Ers.Btl. 1. 26.03.45 ordered to temporary duty to attend training course at Wehrm.Streifen-Lehr-Abt. Belzig (to 11.04.45). [** there was no Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/II.]

BAHR, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1942 with II./NAG 102. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 17.05.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (Erg.Pers.). 17.02.44 trf to NAST. 12./12 as an observer. 15.06.44 trf to NAST. 2./6 as an observer, due to unit renaming. 11.09.44 appt Fl.Verb.Offz. 1./NAGr. 6. 11.01.45 appt Flivo Aufkl.Gr. 123.

BAHR, Günther. (DOB: 18.07.21 in Neu-Leegden (or Neu Legden)/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.41 flight instructor at Zerstörerschule Schleissheim and then trf to 6./SKG 210 (to 01.42). 01.42 now in II./ZG 1. c.07.42 trf to night fighters and assigned to NJG 4. 01.08.43 trf to I./NJG 6. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 28.03.45 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 02.04.45 trf to 7./NJG 6 (to 05.45). Credited with 37 air victories, all but 1 of these at night. 15.02.62 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.75 retired as a Major.

BAHR, Paul. (DOB: 30.06.80). 1939/40 assigned to Gen.Kdo. Flakkorps II as Ib. 02.07.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Bürooffz. 05.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Sachbearbeiter beim Qu 1. 01.11.41 RDA as Obstlt. 09.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Ers.Tr.Teil). 01.11.42 Obstlt., in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Stab/Luftflotte 4), assigned temporary duty to Stab/1. Jagddivision. 28.11.42 Obstlt., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision. 28.01.43 trf to Stab 2. Jagddivision 17.02.43 trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision (previously in Stab/1. Jagddiv.) to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 13.04.43 temporary duty with Arbeitsstab Stalingrad beim Wehrkreis-Kdo. XII. 01.07.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 23.06.43 temporary duty with Arbeitsstab Stalingrad beim Wehrkreis-Kdo. XII (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 released from active service. 12.12.44 appt Ila/I. Fallschirmkorps (?).

BÄHR, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flakgruppe Eismeer.

BAHR, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 23.10.40 trf to LKS 1 as Kp.Offz. d.Kraftfahrausb.Kp. 15.11.41 appt Hilfsoffz. with StOKraft with Lfl.Kdo. 13.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow, appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug (mot) 2/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Einheitsführer of Kfz.Inst.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII. 07.03.44 trf to Ers.Abt. für Kfz.Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2 Wien-Stammersdorf. 20.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XVII for orientation instruction as Kfz.Offz. 05.04.44 trf to Kraftfahrkdo. 4 G.L. as a Zugführer. 18.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for orientation training in Stab/Kdr.d.Kraftfahrtruppen (v) d.Lw. 2/XII. 23.02.45 appt Führer of Kfz.-Inst.-Zug (mot) 12/VII.

BAHR, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÄHR, Willi. (DOB: 02.05.11). (W.B.K.: Perleberg). 29.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 25.09.41 appt Kp.Chef d.Fl.H. Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm. 06.10.41 temporary duty with LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 17.12.41). 19.12.41 appt Erg.Offz. f. Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Aldershot. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 26.06.44 appt Kp. Chef in Fl.Techn.Schule 7. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44). 16.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8.

BAHRDT, Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BAHRDT, Viktor. (DOB: 21.01.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 23.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 112. 15.02.44 trf to ZG 101 as a trainee. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 04.05.44 trf to III./ZG 26. 05.06.44 trf to 6./ZG 26. 15.06.44 trf to 7./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 25.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 6. 07.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 6. 24.12.44 Fw 190 A-8 shot down but returned to his unit. 02.02.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 5) crashed vic Ziemitz near Küstrin. Credited with 3 victories.

BÄHREN, Dr. Gustav. (DOB: 14.11.96). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) with JG 132. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Jagdstaffel 1 (to 09.02.40?). 09.01.40 trf to Erg.Jasta 1 Döberitz. 10.02.40 Maj., appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 22.10.40). 10.10.40 trf to Stab Jafü 1. 1941 hospitalized in Heidelberg. 15.01.42 Maj./Obstlt., appt IIb/Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 09.02.43). 09.02.43 released from service. 01.05.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.

BÄHRENDT, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.90). (W.B.K. Dessau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAHRO, Heinz. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 14.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/6. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./6. Flak-Div.

BAHRS, Helmut. (DOB: 18.04.12). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in JG 53. 27.02.41 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (still 15.02.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.10.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to JG 103. (n.d.) appt Chef Stabs-Kp. Stab II./JG 53. 21.01.44 hospitalized. 15.02.44 temporary duty from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. to RLM - LP(A) 5. 24.04.44 trf to RLM -LP (A) 5 (Führerreserve). 08.11.44 temporary duty from OKL (Führerreserve) to Ausb f. Ing.d.Lw.

BAHRT, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin). 1939/40 Genstab d.Lw. 5. Abt. 24.06.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XIII with Ic Presse as 1.Sachbearbeiter. 26.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich with Ic Presse. 10.05.42 Maj., trf to Lg.Kdo.Holland as Ic Tr. 01.11.42 trf to Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as with the Truppendienst. 1942 concurrently assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 04.12.42 temporary duty with Ausb.Kdo. Lg. XI Uetersen (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI as Ic Tr.1 Sachbearbeiter. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt.

BAHSNER, Ewald. (DOB: 21.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 15.02.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as a Zugführer. 15.06.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as a Zugführer. 16.11.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as provisional Kp.Fü. 01.10.44 RDA as Oblt. (LS). 15.10.44 appt Chef 1./LS-Abt. (mot) 26.

BAIER, ? . 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 300 (to 05.45?).

BAIER, ? . 10.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 10.44).

BAIER, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.08.95 in Frankfurt /Main). 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.30) and appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko im St.G. 162. 01.04.36 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore LG 2. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 01.06.39 appt Kommodore LG 2 und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.09.39 or 01.11.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 1. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Stuka-Schule 1 Regensburg-Obertraubling. 14.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg-Obertraubling. 30.06.41 trf to Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 01.08.41 appt Leiter Kontroll-Kommission III der Luftwaffe in France (to 04.06.43). 14.01.42 appt Leiter d. Lw. Unter-Kommission S (with effect from 30.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.43 appt Leiter Lw. Kontrollkommission III Paris. 05.06.43 on temporary assignment, ordered to General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM. 01.07.43 appt Referent beim General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM for tasks with the Aussenstellen (Reisestäbe). 01.07.43 Gen.Maj., appt Leiter Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission II (order rescinded). 01.12.44 appt Ständiger Vertreter (permanent deputy) of the General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 03.05.45 became POW. 24.02.47 released. †21.02.83 in Wiesbaden.

BAIER, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAIER, Hanns. (DOB: 27.04.03). (DKG). 15.10.39 Hptm., Führer d. Messübungsstelle d. Flakart. Schule Göppingen, appt Kdr. of Lehrstab A/Flakart. Schule IV Göppingen. 1941 Hptm., Kdr.

Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 05.41 Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (and 01.42). 22.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 badly WIA vic Akrotiri. 22.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.43 provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 23.07.43 awarded DKG, Lw.-Rgt.Barenthin. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt.

BAIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.95). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 10.02.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII. 06.05.42 trf to Koflug 4/VII as Leiter d. Dienststelle Wörishofen. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 26.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld as provisional Kp. Führer. 01.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. and Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VII (still 15.10.44). c.06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII?

BAIERL, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.15). (DKG?). (n.d.) Adj. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 21.09.39 with Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.02.41 trf to 11./KG 4 as a pilot. 19.03.41 trf to 10./KG 4. 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+JR) shot down by Hurricane vic Stockbury/Kent. 27.08.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 4. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 25.01.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe attended a course at Tegensee (to 08.02.44). 02.06.44 temporary duty with NJG 101 as an Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat). 03.11.44 trf to NJG 101 as an instructor. 15.02.45 appt Adj. Stab/NJG 101.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAIL, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BAITZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.04.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichterzug XI. Fl.Korps as a press writer.

BAJORAT, Horst. (DOB: 28.05.10 in Wittenberg). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 23.08.43 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 12./TG 4. 15.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./TG 4. 15.06.44 trf to TSt. Ju 352. 07.08.44 trf to 10./TG 4. 15.09.44 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 02.03.45 trf to 1./TG 3. Last rank: Oblt.

BAKALOWITZ, Hans. (DOB: 02.01.98). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 24.06.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 11. 09.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for employment with a Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle. 19.05.41 appt Kp.Offz. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Nr. 13. 22.02.42 trf to Lw. Instandsetzungsstelle d.Lw. 3/WF. 01.04.42 appt Führer Kw.Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 4/XIII. 19.05.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 511 Nantes. 15.01.43 appt Leiter Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 20/XII beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 669 Carcassonne. 15.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 2/XII (Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XII?) as Offz.z.b.z.V. 15.10.43 trf to Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich and assigned to Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzungs d.Lw. as Offz.z.b.V. 17.03.44 assigned to 3. Fsch.Div. for employment as Führer of a Instands.Kp. 20.06.44 appt Kf.-Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13.

BAKE, Helmuth. (DOB: 18.10.01). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.02.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 03.04.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Liegnitz. 15.03.41 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräte-Ausgabestelle O Liegnitz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 30.03.43 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräte-Ausgabestelle (mot) 104/IV (still 15.11.44, and 15.01.45).

BÄKER, Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. c.1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 1 (to 04.44). 18.11.44 Hptm. in IV./NJG 6.

BAKMANN, ???. 27.05.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Schule 4.

BAKO, Karl (von). 01.09.42 Kdt. d.Nachr.Kommandantur Kowno, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/XI Jütland (Kolding).

BALASUS, Waldemar. (DOB: 16.05.20 in Königstein?). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 06.10.42 Lt.?, trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 15.06.43 trf to 1./TG 5 as a pilot. 15.06.44 trf to 12./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 03.10.44 Offz.z.b.V./OKL(Sch.Etat) temporary duty with JG 102. 30.11.44 assigned to the Erg.JG.

BALCEREK, Otto. (DOB: 24.08.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI. 01.02.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien. 14.05.41 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XI. 24.02.42 with or trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for duties with the Fliegertruppe (Bodenorganisation). 24.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII. 24.02.42 assigned temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/XI for 10 days. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 1943 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV (still 15.10.43). 08.10.43 (04.01.44) ordered trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 15.12.43 court martialled and ordered confined for 10 weeks - confirmation of sentence pending. 22.03.44 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Jg.Btl. z.b.V. 4. 14.08.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for duties with a Koflug. 15.08.44 retained in Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as NSFO. 09.10.44 trf to Koflug 10/VII as NSFO. 09.12.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 4. 24.12.44 trf to Koflug 7/XII as NSFO. 20.01.45 trf to Koflug 6/XI as NSFO. 31.01.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI.for further assignment.

BALCKE, Martin. 1938-39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 153 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to c.10.40).

BALCKE, Paul. (DOB: 06.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim. 24.04.40 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. for duty with Abt. Ic (surplus to establishment). 05.12.40 assigned to Rü.In.III Abt. Lw. Berlin. (n.d.) trf from Dt.Wirtschaftsmission Rumänien to Dt. Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 3 Dresden. 20.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Rüstungsinsp.d.Wehrkreises XVII as Sachbearbeiter Lw. 06.10.42 assigned to Rüstungsgruppe XVII as Gruppen-Leiter Lw. 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 06.04.44 trf to the RLM Gl/A.-Pl.4 as Gruppen-Leiter. 06.09.44 trf to Führerreserve/OKL for assignment to the Rüstungsamt.

BALCKE, Rolf. (DOB: 11.09.96). 1938/39 Staka 2./KG 158. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 77. 18.07.40 trf to RLM L In.2. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 09.07.43 Oberst, in Stab General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM. 27.09.43 in RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In. 2), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 27.09.44 from Führerreserve/RdL u. OKL on temporary assignment with Wehrstab d. SA as Verb.Offz.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BALD, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.05). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.12.39 with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.40 trf to Gross KFS 3 (Lechfeld). 3.04.41 appt Kp.Chef Grosse KFS 5 Parow. 18.10.42 appt Kp.Chef 4. Techn.Kp./Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 appt Chef 2.Techn.Kp./Kampfbeobachterschule 4. 31.10.44 trf to NJG 102 as (acting?) Kommodore.

BALDA, Arthur. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to Kampschule d.Lw. 4 Mourmelon. 13.10.43 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib of Koflug 41/IV. 29.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 11/IV. 14.03.44 assigned to X/Fl.Korps for employment as a Zugführer of a Nachschub Kp. of 3.Fsch.-Div. 15.06.44 trf to 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8 as a Zugführer.

BALDAUF, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.30.12.43 Oblt., rescued from a Ju 52 crash in N Italy.

BALDAUF, Horst. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Hainichen near Jena). (R, DKG). 21.09.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.06.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA during recce mission over the Vinnitsa/Ukraine area. 08.08.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, which he was nominated for while serving in Aufklärungsgruppe 22.

BALDERMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.09.40 ordered to temporary duty with Flak-Brigade VIII Lüttich as Luftschutz Sachbearbeiter. 02.10.40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 154/XI. 04.02.41 assigned to Koflug Jütland for employment by d.Ortskdr. (L) Aalborg as an Offz.z.b.V. 23.04.41 assigned to Flugstützpunktkdo. Bremen-Neulanderfeld for duties with Flak-brigade VIII. 01.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3 (still 15.10.43). 14.07.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet Ia op3 (to c.10.03.45?). 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

BALDES, Josef. (DOB: 06.09.15 in Differten in Kreis Saarlouis). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.05.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fahnenjunker, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. Credited with at least 281 combat missions. †30.07.75 in Differeten. [Award of Ritterkreuz uncertain after being forward to Göring's adjutant final approval on 17 April 1945.]

BALDIN, Otto. (DOB: 23.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BALDNER, Paul. 02.45 Oblt., appt Ia Flieg HiOffz. of Luftgaukdo. III.

BALECKE, Fritz. (DOB: 17.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BALFANZ, Udo. (DOB: 12.06.17). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 appt Ia Ord.Offz. of XI.Fl.Korps. 22.03.43 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.10.43 trf to 3./Erdkampfschule d.Lw. as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 16.12.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.01.45 RDA as Hptm.

BALFANZ, Winfried (Wilfried). (DOB: 15.08.13). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt., in JG 53. 17.09.39 Oblt., I/JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane in the Sedan area. 10.02.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 21.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 01.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 51, appt Kdr. I/JG 53 (to 24.06.41 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+>) shot down by an SB-3 east of Pruzana). Credited with 8 victories.

BALK, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.40 trf from Stab Lg.Kdo. 1/88. 1940/41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as {illegible} Offz. IIB4 (still 03.03.43?). 25.04.40 trf to Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 31.05.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 02.06.43 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Sachbearbeiter Ic.

BALK, Michael. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Weiden). 1941 assigned to Lw.Kontroll Inspektion. 05.11.41 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter IIB of Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 29.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Beh.Kdr.Herdla. 15.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 06.08.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 1/N. 15.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (E) 32/III (to c. 15.02.44). 23.05.44 assigned to 1. Fsch.AOK. 17.11.44 appt Kp.Fü. 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21.

BALKE, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 501.

BALKE, Ernst. (DOB: 26.12.04). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., IIB 1 Flieg of Luftflotte 10. 03.45 Oblt. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

BALKE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.08.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 22.10.40 ordered to Gross KFS 1 (cancelled 31.10.40). 28.11.40 trf to 3./LG 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.12.41 appt Stabskp.Fü. Stab I/LG 1. 27.01.42 appt Chef Kp. 1. FBK I/LG 1. 18.06.42 appt acting Kp.Fu. in Fl.Techn.Schule 6 Bayreuth (cancelled). 11.09.42 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Techn.Schule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 20.06.43 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Höh.Techn. Schule Jüterbog. 29.12.43 trf to Feld-Jg.Kdo. (mot) I. 25.02.44 appt Streifenführer 1./Feldjäger-Btl. (mot) 1. 15.02.45 appt Streifenführer I./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 1.

BALKE, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Lippstadt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BALKE, Herbert. (DOB: 26.11.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).
BALKE, Herbert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
BALKE, Paul. 06.10.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Wehrwirtschaftlichen Ers.Abt. 3 to Rüstungs-Insp. XVII.
BALKE, Theodor. 01.08.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Hptm.
BALL, Josef. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 18.02.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. München to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. I.
BALLASKO, Eugen von. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./KG 1 (to 12.12.43).
BALLASKO, Otto-Eugen, Edler von. (DOB: 29.04.19 in Reichenberg/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 03.39 trained at a succession of schools, finishing with Erg.KGr. 2 (to 07.40). 1940 with FFS C 10. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to III./KG 1. 20.07.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 09.10.40 injured in an accident (to 23.12.40). 22.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 WIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GT) crashed in bad weather in the Eifel Mountains due to instrument failure. 10.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 21.09.41 MIA but later returned. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 appt Staka 9./KG 1. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 1, having been shot down three times by then. 08.09.42 appt Staka 10./KG 1. 12.12.43 briefly attached to the Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 1943 Staka 10./KG 1 (to 12.12.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Stab/KG 1. 01.08.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia in Stab/KG 1. 16.08.44 briefly served on the staff of Lfl. 6 as Sachbearbeiter Ia Flg. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177. 01.10.44 from Führerreserve/OKL, temporary duty with LKS Berlin-Gatow to attend 6. Kriegslehrgang (to 28.04.45). 01.04.45 Hptm. i.G.,trf to Genstab/IX. Fl.Korps (to 05.08.45). †05.02.2005 in Wien. Credited with 401 missions.
BALLASKO, Theobald. (DOB: 28.08.91). (n.d.) with Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 24.11.40 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps as/or assigned to Qu 3. 20.03.41 appt Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 29.09.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 for duties under to substitute for Obstlt. Kopal who had fallen ill (to 31.10.41). 15.03.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau Gr.Lz. 02 as Gr.Leiter T.O. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter 2. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 27.10.43 trf to Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII as provisional Kdr. 10.05.44 appt Kdr. Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XVII. 13.09.44 court-martialed by Luftflotte Reich for insubordination and sentenced to loss of rank. 22.09.44 trf to Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2. 27.11.44 sentence overturned or suspended on the advice of legal counsel. 24.01.45 ill.
BALLAUFF, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.86). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (n.d.) with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII beim Ia op2. 1939/40 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII as Kdt.d. Stabsquartier. 07.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 2/XII for instruction as a Horstkommandant. 12.05.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 17.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62 /XIII Eger. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/XI Florennes due to unit renaming. 21.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 16.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Kdt. of an Fl.H. 25.03.44 assigned to Koflug 3/III for employment as Kdt of a Fl.H. 26.04.44 (01.04.44?) appt Kdt Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III Salzwedel (still 15.10.44).
BALLÉ, Karl. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 702 (to 15.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 636 (to c.31.01.45).
BALLEK, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BALLERSTEDT, Gustav. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
BALLERSTEDT, Peter Ernst Walter. (DOB: 08.06.04 in Griefkowitz/ Hohensalza). (W.B.K. Danzig?). 1923 employed in aviation related jobs, including with DLH (to 1928). 24.03.30 with Akaflieg Danzig for A1 pilot training. 1931 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Danzig technische Hochschule. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP, Nr. 2593826. 01.05.34 entered the Luftwaffe and joined Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E2) as Referent für Schul-und Sonderflugzeug. 29.08.34 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for B1 pilot training (to 04.10.34), then B2 training (13.06.35), C training (15.03.38), ELF training (15.03.38), Blindflug (04.03.41). 01.02.37 appt Gruppenleiter (Flugzeug) Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E2). 22.10.37 trf to 10. Batterie/I. Flak-Rgt. 12 for basic searchlight training. 13.03.38 Gefr., trf to 10. Batterie/I./Flak-Rgt. 61 for Uta class. 01.04.40 appt Sachbearbeiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E7). 04.02.42 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 15.07.42 appt Gruppenleiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E7). 05.45 Fl.Oberstabsing, at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for the entire war. Flew over 100 different types of aircraft.
BALLETSCHOFER, Dr. (med.) Josef. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BALLHAUS, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.12.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BALLHAUSE, Horst. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 as an instructor. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 72 as an instructor. 16.11.43 trf to JG 100. 17.11.43 trf to 1./JG 110 as an instructor (cancelled 08.01.44). 08.01.44 trf to FFS A 72 as an instructor. 17.02.44 temporary duty with 1./JG 101 as an instructor. 01.05.44 trf to 1./JG 110 as an instructor. 11.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./JG 101 (to 19.08.44). 20.08.44 trf to 2./JG 101 as a blind flying instructor. 15.02.45 trf to 1./JG 101 as an instructor.

BALLING, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 02.10.40 hospitalized with illness (to 11.11.40). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. as Stabsoffz. 11.11.40 trf to 7./Fl.AusbRgt. 61. 21.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Nachschub-Leitstelle Kreta. 02.06.42 Oblt.d.R., released from active service.

BALLKE, Ernst. 01.08.44 Oblt., appt IIb/1 (Flieg.) in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

BALLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.97). (W.B.K. München I). 15.08.41 inducted into the military. 18.09.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII as a Zugführer (Führerreserve). 30.10.41 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding. 21.01.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 31.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 18.08.42 temporary duty with Koflug 10/XII. 07.01.43 temporary duty with Fliegerschule d. Lw. Schönwalde attending course (to 17.02.43). 05.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 10/VII Fürstenfeldbrück as a flight trainee. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/VII as Flugleiter. 16.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 214/XV as Flugleiter.

BALLOU, Richard. (DOB: 19.11.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 15.02.41 appt Flugleiter See-Fl.H.Kdtr. E 107/XI (to c. still 15.06.42). 01.07.42 RDA as Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt Flugleiter See-Fl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI Biscarosse. 12.08.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 306/XI (formerly E 121/XI (See) Biscarosse) to Flugplatzkdo. E See 139/XI Trieste as Kdo.Fü.(to c. 18.11.43 when it moved to Pola). 19.01.44 duty stationed with Marinewerft Pola this date on the authority of Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 29.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 13.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 24.11.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XI Platz-Kdo. Eggebeck.

BALLUFF, Hermann. 12.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim and appt Kdt. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger (effective 17.10.42).

BALLY, Karl von. (DOB: 23.03.13). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.09.40 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 31.03.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 01.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 15.02.42 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.11.42 appt Ia of Stab/Lw.Feld-Div. 13. 29.01.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 for instruction as a Staka. 01.04.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for instruction as a Staka. 11.05.43 appt Staka NAST. 11/13 (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a Russian fighter NW of Novgorod/Lake Ilmen. 05.02.44 assigned to temporary duty as Verb.Offz. of Lfl.Kdo. 1, Gr. Friessner. 11.03.44 assigned to Stab d.Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.im Griechenland for instruction as a Ic. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.07.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichts-Offz. 25.10.44 trf to LKS 4 as Aufsichts-Offz. 01.11.44 trf to LKS 12 as Aufsichts-Offz.

BALLY, Leopold von. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. JG 11.

BALLY, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 RDA (Maj.). 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 871 to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 13.12.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Dt.Bevollm.d.Lfl. 3 Bourges to 13. Flakdiv. to train as an Abt. Kdr. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 125 (E) (still 04.45).

BALSER, Hans. (DOB: 17.01.88). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 20.06.41 appt Adj.Lw.Baubrigade-Stab VI. 11.09.41 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 15.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for employment outside the Lw.Bautruppe. 22.11.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Ia op1. 28.01.42 ordered to temporary duty again with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/XII to Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges as Bürooffz.. 15.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. Lw.Kontroll Kommission I Carcassonne/France. 29.06.43 assigned to Höh.Kdrs.d. FFSchulen C. 13.07.43 trf to FFS C 2 as Kp.Chef Schulerkomp. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 2 as Chef d. Schulerkomp. due to unit renaming. 11.06.44 trf to FFS B 1 as Ila and Iib. 13.06.44 trf to FFS A 7 as Sachbearbeiter Ila and Iib due to unit redesignation. 10.08.44 trf to Techn.Kp. FFS A 7. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 05.10.44 released from active service.

BALSHÜSEMAN, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. West. 01.09.40 appt Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 22/VI. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 18.04.42 became Beobachter Anwärter for Btl.Reichenberg for observer training. 24.11.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) further training by Chef AW. 27.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. at Saloniki-Sedes. 18.06.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer (still 15.10.43). 05.10.43 at Laz. München-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Wiessee. 09.11.43 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/Erg.FAGr. as an instructor. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.02.45 appt Referent Ic for OKL.

BALTHASAR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.14 in Fulda). (RE). 1933 served in an Artillery Regiment. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 11.36 trf to Aufklärerkette of Kampfgruppe K/88 of the Condor Legion. 09.37 trf to Jagdgruppe J/88 (to 15.03.38). 18.01.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.38 appt Staka 1./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 05.07.40?). [09.39 Staka 7./JG 27?] 11.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.08.40?). 14.06.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 27. 07.40 Oblt., appt Gr. Leiter JFS 1 (to 25.08.40). 01.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1, appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 10.11.40). 04.09.40 severely WIA in both legs during air combat with Spitfires in the London area. 11.40 reassigned to JFS Werneuchen 16.02.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 03.07.41). 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 2 and posthumously promo to Maj. (retroactively dated to the day before his death?). 03.07.41 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<+>) believed to be due to a structural failure of the wing during combat with Spitfires; crashed on road between Aire and St. Omer at Wittes, 8 km N of Aire, at 15:25 hours. Credited with 46 or 47 air victories, including 7 in Spain. Buried at the WWI Cemetery in Flanders, next to his father, who died in that earlier conflict.

BALTHRUFF, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.98). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 28.04.42 appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 5/XIII. 01.01.43 RDA as Hptm. 14.05.43 (15.10.44?) appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 505/XIII.

BALTIN, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Ausbildungsleiter at Höh.Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog.

BALTRUSCH, Fritz. (DOB: 14.06.88). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 01.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 16.06.41 temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien (to 15.09.41). 10.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld. 01.09.42 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld, promo to Obstlt. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII as Leiter (to 31.12.43). 30.10.43 appt Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/IV (to c. 15.10.44).

BALTRUSCH, Hermann. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 04.05.44 appt Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer 5. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

BALTRUSCHAT, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.08.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), promo to Obstlt. (W).

BALTRUSCHAT, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.07.96). 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 496, promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 671.

BALTSCHUN, Edgar. (DOB: 06.04.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 1941 assigned to X. Fl.Korps. 23.01.42 trf to 7./KG 4 as an observer. 01.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 8./KG 4. 25.01.43 trf to Verb.Stab d.Gen.d.Kampfflieger as L. In.2. 22.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Hptm.b.Stabe in III./KG 4. 28.08.43 appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.12.43 in III./KG 4, awarded the DKG.

BALZ, Helmuth (DOB: 27.07.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Flugbereitschaft d. RLM Berlin-Staaken. 24.11.39 trf to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt as Kdr. 19.12.39 trf to Luftpark Jüterbog as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 30.08.41 trf to Ueberführungsstelle des Nachschubamtes d.Lw. Jüterbog-Altes Lager. 12.06.42 trf to the Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.10.42 temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) with Lw.Bfh. Mitte for accident investigation (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 30.11.42). 15.10.42 temporary duty with Lw.Befh. Mitte as an accident investigator. 04.11.42 temporary duty as accident investigator for Lfl. 1 (to 05.03.43). 01.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (as Leiter der Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to c. 15.02.44). 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 31.12.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 6. 02.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty with Flugbetrieb u. Flugsicherheit.

BALZAR, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.06). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BALZER, Erhard. 01.06.43 in LG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 10.07.43 pilot, in 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash landed due to technical problem. 27.07.43 Oblt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed due to technical deficiency. 12.43 Hptm., in I./LG 1 (to 26.12.43 - killed in Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AK) crash near Belgrade, cause unknown during a transfer flight).

BALZER, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 26.01.91). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.40 RDA Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.06.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve). 27.11.41 appt Chef 2./LS-Btl. z.b.V. XII/XIII 15.02.43 (15.10.44) appt Chef 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BALZER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 02.43 at FFS A/B 113 (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 1943-44 Hptm., in 14./KG 2 (to 11.01.44 KIA). 11.01.44 Hptm. in 14./KG 2, KIA by fighters vicinity of Hesepe (Me 410 A-1).

BALZER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.42 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XII as a Zugführer. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III Istres. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 240/XII. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 25.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII.

BALZEREIT, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.12). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 1941 assigned to Lg. Kdo. III. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 51 as a pilot. 15.03.43 trf to FFS C 1 as an instructor for communications matters. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 1 due to unit renaming. 14.03.44 trf to FFS B 38 as Kp.Offz. and instructor. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 03.09.44 trf to Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII. 15.10.44 trf to FFS B 1 as instructor for communications matters - due to unit renaming. 04.3.44 trf to FFS B 38 as Kp.Offz. and instructor. 10.08.44 temporary duty with He 111 Staffel/Einsatzgruppe z.Fl.Schul-Div. 03.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungsbtl. VII.

BALZEREIT, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAMBACH, Franz. (DOB: 01.07.95). (W.B.K. Mainz). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rothwesten/Kassel. 01.11.39 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XII Dortmund. 11.02.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Fu.Fl.H.Kp. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII, appt Stabsoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII. 30.01.44 hospitalized in Paris. 05.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 220/XII. 31.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as a Offz.z.b.V. with a Fl.H. 04.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III. 30.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/I.

BAMBAM, Willi. (DOB: 09.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAMBASEK, Franz. (DOB: 11.09.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.06.40 trf to Koflug 16/XI as Kol.Fü. 07.08.40 trf to Restkdo. Btr. Kaserne Hamburg-Osdorf. 01.08.40 Hptm.d.R., trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI as a Zugführer. 20.07.42 released from active service.

BAMBERGER, Hugo. (DOB: 04.03.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAMBERGER, Richard. (DOB: 23.02.91). 11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe II/Referent c (Flughafenkarten, Nachschubeinrichtungen, Baueinheiten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Gen.Qu.(4. Abt.) II/Generalstab OKL.

BAMBEY, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.15 in *Ravenstadt?*). (DKG). 03.11.36 trf to I./FlakRgt. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Lt. and trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 15.04.40 trf to Flak-?? zug (mot) 111. 28.06.40 trf to Flak-Rgt.? 201 (???) [unclear] 11.09.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.09.42 trf to Stab/Flak Rgt. 153. 28.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Adj., Flak-Rgt. 153. 13.07.43 trf to RLM *{unclear}*. General für Nachwuchs d.Lw. (OKL). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 06.04.45 trf to 30. Flak-Div. (E.Tr.) (to 01.05.45). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 153, promo to Hptm.

BAMBULA, Anton. (DOB: 07.05.90). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen as Kp.Chef. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(RDA as 01.07.40). 14.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Kitzingen. 10.10.41 Maj., appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII. 17.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 15/VIII (to c.15.06.43). 31.08.43 temporary duty as Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 2/III. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 7/XII as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 27.05.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX for employment as an Offz.z.b.V. with a Fl.H.Kdtr. 30.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XVII as Offz.z.b.V. 05.03.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII trf to Koflug 24/III as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter IIa.

BAMMER, Walter. (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 1941 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 13.02.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 27.06.41 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as a pilot. (n.d.) with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 temporary duty with 2. Nahkampfstaffel d. Lw.Kdo. Ost. 15.03.43 Oblt., in NAGr. 15, assigned temporary duty with Führerkurierstaffel as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 trf to 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 12.07.43 Oblt. in or formerly in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded the DKG. 23.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Führerkurierstaffel (still 15.10.44).

BANDELIN, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.91). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

BANDEMIR, Arthur. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 85 to Art.Rgt. 16(L). 05.44 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Abt. 661.

BÄNDER, Horst. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 Lt. in 14.(Sturm)/JG 3.

BANDHAUER, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.79). (W.B.K. Köln II). (n.d.) with Ldssch.-Zug 64/VI as Zugführer. 16.06.40 trf to FBK Fliegerstaffel des Führers. 25.11.40 trf to RLM Leiter Führungsstab as

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hilfsoffz. beim Ic. 11.08.41 assigned to Stab Kdt.des Kpt. Quast des Ob.d.I. as Wehrbetreuungsoffz.
01.04.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 31.12.42 released from active service (cancelled). 17.05.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.)
with Kdt. d.Hauptquartier Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 12.06.43 released from active service.
BANDHAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.95). 18.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln. 14.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.
Pilsen. 15.06.42 trf to Koflug 4/XVII. 01.07.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.12.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug
255/XI. 20.02.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 24.09.43 released from active service.
BANDHOLZ, Willi. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BANDITT, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Stargard II). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 01.07.44
promo to Lt. 07.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./JG 4.
BANDKE, Emil. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
BANDOW, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Ln.). 19.03.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to
Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland.
BANFIELD-MUMB von MÜHLHEIM, Carl von. (DOB: 16.09.86). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.19 Hptm.
(FP), Kdr., Fliegerhorst 4 (Thalerhof) (with Austrian - Freikorps?). 01.04.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 30.06.41
trf to Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/O. bei Ic. 13.08.41 assigned to Verfügungsstab Wien as Zensus-Offz.
07.11.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Ic/Pr. 01.05.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Ic/Pr. 15.06.42 released from
service (cancelled?). 10.12.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with Stokraft. 17.04.43 appt Kdr.
Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XVII bei d.dt.Lw.Mission i. Rumänien. 06.05.43 Maj. z.V. in
Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/XVII. 28.07.43 temporary duty with
Fliegerforstschutzverband Weimar (to 30.09.43). 05.10.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX Belgrad as Ic
Abwehr. 15.10.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.Nordbalkan as Ic Abwehr Sachbearbeiter due to unit
renaming. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (Ers.Tr. Teil). 17.01.45 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Ungarn
with Ic.
BANGE, Gerhardt. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt. in ZG 26. 29.12.44 Lt. in 6./JG
1.
BANGERT, Götz. (DOB: 01.11.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
BANGERT, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.15 in Offenburg). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 13.02.41 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.
14 as an observer. 20.05.41 trf 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 03.10.41 WIA. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.43 as
Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 10 as a trainee. 02.08.43 trf to NAG 102 as a trainee. 10.04.44
WIA.
BANGHARD, Kilian. (DOB: 23.09.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
(Kr.O./Flak). 12.42 trf to Stab/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43 POW?).
BANHOLZER, Alfred. (DOB: 08.09.12 in Wellendingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 15.07.34 entered
the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and trained as an observer. 09.39 Oblt. and Luftbild offizier at
Fliegerhorst Erding. 02.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding as Offz.z.b.V. 03.06.41 became an instructor at
Flieger-Bildschule at Hildesheim for further training in aerial photography. 10.11.41 trf to Fliegerschule
der Luftwaffe (S) 2 in Freiburg/Breisgau as instructor and Luftbildoffz. 07.02.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI.
Fl.Korps for infantry training with the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.04.42 trf to
Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2. 19.10.42 appt Staka 4./Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter. 12.11.42
trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 as an observer. 12.42 Hptm., flew many missions into the Stalingrad pocket.
15.02.43 trf to 3./TGr. 10 due to unit renaming and then to I./KG 55 for the same reason. 01.07.43 Hptm.,
appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 11.11.43), then Staka 3./KG 55 (to 31.10.44). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded
Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.12.44 appt Ausbildungsleiter in
Verbandsführerschule des Generals der Kampfflieger (to 05.02.45). 14.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 55,
awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 318 combat missions. 11.03.45 ordered to a training course for
Fliegerhorst- and Flughafenbereich Kommandanten. †27.12.80 in Wellendingen.
BANHOLZER, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 1941 assigned to the
Lw.Baurottruppe. 12.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 17.02.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps
for employment with the Lw. Baurottruppe. 14.03.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer. 04.08.42
appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.43 trf to
1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer and Kp.Chef. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 10.07.44
appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Pi.-Btl. (mot) (still 18.11.44).
BANHOLZER, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BANITZ, Günther. 14.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1.
07.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal.
BANK, Hermann. (DOB: 03.11.90). (W.B.K. Trier). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BANK, Johannes. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI (Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe). 01.10.42 promo to Lt. 23.02.43 assigned to 10. Fl.Div. 05.03.43 appt Kp. Offz. 7./Fl.Rgt. 63. 06.04.43 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to II. Lw.Feldkorps and concurrently to a Lw.Feld-Regt. 28.08.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as a Winter Offz. 08.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/I Schaulen as Offz.z.b.V. Winter Offz. 04.12.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lehrgang LTM at Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3 Grossenbrode for torpedo training (to 31.03.43). 08.04.44 appt Referent with Stab d. Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 18.07.44 trf to 2. LT Betr.Kp. as Kp.Offz. and Zugführer (still 15.10.44). 16.11.44 trf to Erg.KGr. LT as an observer. 15.02.45 appt Leitoffz. II./Erg.KG 1.

BANKE, ? . 09.07.43 Oblt. in either Geschw.Stab or III./St.G. 3. {Perhaps this is Christian?}

BANKE, Christian. 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 14.04.41 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 2, MIA - SW of Mount Olympus in Greece (Ju 87 (T6+KT) shot down by fighters).

BANKE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.02). (DKG?). 11.40 Maj., appt Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.41). 25.10.41 Obstlt., appt acting Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 15.11.41). 25.02.42 Maj., re-appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 06.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.42 trf to RLM.

BANNASCH, Gustav-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. {? Maitzborn?}. 01.11.39 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XII Nidda. 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 04.03.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 53/IV. 23.04.42 trf to Koflug 8/VII Caen (Führerreserve) (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Jersey. 17.01.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 11/XII Jersey/Channel Is. 08.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 245/XII Cherbourg as Offz.z.b.V. für einer Nebenplatz. 25.09.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV assigned to the Ausb. Lehrgang bei Wehrmachtsstreifen-Lehr-Abt.

BANNEICK, Erhard. (DOB: 24.02.22). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 3. 29.09.44 KIA.

BANNERT, Helmut. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 05.11.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53 KIA – his He 111 H-2 (A1+KM) crashed into Humber Estuary near Grimsby apparently due to ground fire.

BANNING (BANNIG?), Hans. 00.00 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.12.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./TG 4. 02.03.44 Maj. with Einsatzstab/Transportfliegerführer 2. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. (acting?) Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 08.44).

BANNING, ? . 10.12.42 Hptm. (Ing.) in Crimea with either St.G. 2 or 12/Feldwerftverband 50.

BANSBACH, Max. (DOB: 11.04.98). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 02.04.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 657.

BANSBACH, Rolf. (DOB: 08.05.20). 18.07.41 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-1 shot down by AA vic Liza Bay. 02.08.41 with IV(Erg)/LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44

Frontfliegersammelgruppe as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to JG 106. 18.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd as a trainee. 22.08.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost as a trainee. 19.10.44 assigned to 4. Fl.Schul-Div. 15.10.44 appt Staka 7./JG 106 (to 12.44).

BÄNSCH, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 15.07.41 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 77 Stavanger. 11.11.41 assigned to Abt. Ic Jafü. Norwegen. 18.11.41 assigned to Fl.H.Ber. 24/III (Führerreserve).

12.01.42 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 5. 15.01.42 temporary duty with Jafü. Norwegen as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 07.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. Stabskomp. I./JG 5. 1943 Oblt., Stabskp.-Chef I./JG 5 (to 01.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 26.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 01.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 29.12.43 trf to Feldjägerkdo.(mot) III. 15.11.44 trf to V./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 3.

BANSE, Gustav. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Schwerin). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Göttingen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Göttingen. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt stellv. Kdr. KG 253. 15.03.39 appt Chef.d.Stabes/Sonderstab Waber in Prague. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 15.07.39 in KG 53, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau. 05.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12 Wiesbaden. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich (to 30.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.07.43 appt Qu./Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV Dnepropetrovsk (to 09.01.44). 09.01.44 trf to Führ.-Reserve – OKL with temporary duty on special assignment to Luftflotte 3 (Projekt “Heldenklau”). 01.10.44 granted leave. 31.12.44 retired from service. 01.01.45 recalled and assigned to OKW (Chef WKW) (to 28.02.45). 28.02.45 retired. †01.08.65 in Lübeck.

BANSE, Kurt. (DOB: 24.04.10). 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.03.42?). 17.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 305. 15.03.43 appt provisional then

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 541 (still 08.43). 14.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 147 (still 04.45).

BANSLEBEN, Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. 25.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/VII as Ausbau u. Ausb.-Offz. 20.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BANSMER, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.88). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.08.41 trf to FFS C 16 (Führerreserve). 29.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. FFS C 2. 15.02.42 appt Adj. FFS C 2. 08.43 promo to? Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 appt Adj. FFS B 2 due to unit renaming. 01.01.44 RDA as Maj. 05.01.44 trf to FFS A 10 as Leiter d.Segelfl.Sch.d.Lw.Frederikshavn. 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV 03.10.44 temporary duty with the 3.Ausb. Lehrgang Wehrmachtstreifendienst Belgiz. 14.11.44 released from active service.

BAPPERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÄR, Ernst. (DKG?). 1936 with I./JG 136. 05.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 20.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 77, WIA – in combat with a fighter over Dornburg/Crimea. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) had been with 2. Jagd-Div. †18.08.43 in Stab/JG 11, killed during a checkout flight; crashed by rail station at Carolinensiel (Bf 109 G-6/Y). Credited with 11 victories.

BÄR, Heinz (Heinrich). ("Pritzel"). (DOB: 25.03.13 in Sommerfeld near Leipzig). (W.B.K. München). (RES, DKG). 1933 volunteered for the army. c.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and became a transport pilot. 01.11.37 trf to FFS Oldenburg (A/B 32) as a trainee (to 31.03.38), then trf to FFS Hildesheim (B 37) (to 16.05.38). 07.07.38 trf to Blindflugschule 2 Neuburg (to 14.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab I./JG 135 (the later I./JG 51) to fly their Ju 52s. Received unofficial fighter training. 09.39 Uffz. in JG 51. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.40). 02.09.40 crashed into the Channel - Bf 109E-4 (White 13) but rescued. 02.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 51. 20.07.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.05.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.08.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 08.41 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 14.08.41 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 31.08.41 MIA – shot down and force-landed 25 km NE of Novgorod-Seversky; rescued after 8 days then spent a few weeks in hospital. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Staka 1./JG 51. 24.02.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/JG 51. 02.03.42 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 11.05.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 01.07.42 Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.09.43). (RDA 01.09.43). 05.43 in JG 5 (Eins.Bearbeiter), reported to Göring at Karinhall, but clashed with the Reichsmarschall who charged him with insubordination, took away his command and then sent him to an Erg.JGr. 13.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./JG 77 WIA - rammed another a/c during landing at Vibo Valentia. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr.Erg.JGr. Süd (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 04.01.44). 19.02.44 appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 15.03.44). 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 03.05.44 WIA. 12.05.44 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 1 (to 20.05.44). 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 13.02.45). 10.01.45 proposed Kdr. of Erprobungskdo. 162 (disbanded before it came into existence). 13.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2 (to 26.04.45). 22.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JV 44 (to 03.05.45). 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with 220 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. First jet ace in history. Shot down 18 times. Recommended for the Brillanten. †28.04.57 in a sports plane ("Zaunkönig" D-EBAR) crash at Braunschweig-Waggum while demonstrating aerobatics.

BÄR, Hermann. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 15.02.43 trf to II./Lw.Art.Rgt. 18 as 1.Zugführer of 6.Btr. 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Pz.Jg.Abt. 18/18. Lw.-Felddiv., as 4.Kp.Fü. and a Zugführer. 09.07.43 trf to 9. Lw.Art.Rgt. 18 as 1. Zugführer. 23.07.43 court-martialed by 18. Lw.-Felddivision and sentenced to 6 weeks strict garrison arrest with 1 week to be served now and the remainder after the end of the war; sentence confirmed 25.09.43. 20.10.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 as a Zugführer d. Rgts.Kolonne.

BÄR, Johann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 701, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 255. 15.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 114 (still 04.45).

BÄR, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Straubing). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 10.05.43 assigned to Lufttransportführer Mitte. 19.08.43 trf to FFS B 11 as an instructor. 01.10.43 trf to FFS C 11 as an Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 11 due to unit renaming. 24.07.44 trf to III./NJG 102. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 110 (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to KG 76. 15.02.45 trf to 9./Erg.KG 1. [possibly died on 26.03.81?]

BÄR, Walter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Brünn.

BARAKLING, Emil. (DOB: 13.05.10). (DKG). 27.08.40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 28.04.41 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 01.08.41 trf to Blindflugschule 1 Brandis.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

18.02.42 trf to IV./KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 trf to 2./KG 27. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 31.07.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 14.03.44). 01.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 18.03.44). 18.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 (to 09.12.44). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.44 Hptm. in 14./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (1G+EY) that crashed in Pl.Qu. 5086 - target was rail station at Kopyczynce. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG.

BARANOWSKI, Horst. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to Flakstammabtr. Hannover.

BARBIAN, Ernst. (DOB: 06.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1942 assigned to Lufttransportführer. 06.08.42 trf to FFS C 20 as Kp.Offz u. Techn.Offz. 22.02.43 sent to Reserve-Kurlazarett Bad Wandeck for treatment (to 22.03.43). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 20 as Kp.Fü. due to unit renaming. 20.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. of FFS B 7. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. FFS A 5.

BARBINGER, Philip. (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1940 with Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.07.40 trf to Seenotflugkommando 4 Borkum. 08.04.41 Beobachter in 7. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.09.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 28.09.43 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 22.10.43 trf to 1. Seenotstaffel as an observer. 02.44 in 8. Seenotstaffel. 09.10.44 trf to Stab des Ausb.Fl.Fü. Ostsee. Last rank: Oblt.

BARBISCH, Benedikt. (DOB: 17.08.19). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) with FFS C 10. 15.03.43 trf from Blindflugschule 6 to Nachtjagdschule 1. 15.02.44 trf to 2./NJG 101 as a Techn.Offz. u. Blindfluglehrer. 18.03.44 temporary duty with Lichtungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 09.06.44 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned to temporary duty with NJG 2. 29.06.44 trf to 5./NJG 3. 24.09.44 trf to Erg.NJGr. as an instructor (cancelled). 10.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 23.10.44 trf to II./NJG 3. 17.12.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.AOK.

BARCHFELD See: **STEIN-LIEBENSTEIN zu BARCHFELD**, Freiherr von.

BARCHFELD, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.12.18). 10.39 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 17. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 27.01.40 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer. 02.03.40 Lt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (POW - Do 17 P shot down by French Moranes near Bouzonville). 14.03.41 as Offz.z.b.V. (various positions) assigned to temporary duty with the Zensurstelle/Lw. Führungsstab Ic. 23.06.41 trf to OKW as Oblt. PWR III. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Ib in XI. Fl.Korps. 04.03.43 trf to Erg.Gr. f. F.K.B. Freiburg as a tactics instructor. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

BARCZEWSKI, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

BARCZYKOWSKI, Paul. (DOB: 10.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (DKG). 12.11.40 trf to 2./KG 4. 06.03.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 17.12.42 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 22.06.44 Oblt., E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (TQ+LW) crashed near München during anti-icing tests. 15.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

BARD, Robert. 16.10.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 15.06.42 trf to Feldluftpark 3/XII as a pilot. 01.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Feldluftpark 3/XII and Leiter der Flugbereitschaft.

BARDE, Walter. (n.d.) in the Flakwaffe. 11.40 in II./NJG 1. 03.41 Staka 4./NJG 1. 10.43 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 3. Credited with 23 victories, apparently - needs confirmation.

BARDENHAGEN, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). (n.d.) with II./KG 4. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 1.Ausb.Fl.Div. and instructed as a unit leader 10.11.43 returned to KG 4. 19.12.43 trf to I./KG 4 as an observer. 16.02.44 trf to 5./KG 4?. 18.02.44 Hptm., appt Nav. and Funk Offz. in Stab/KG 4 15.10.44 appt Ia for II./KG 4. 15.02.45 appt Ia of Stab/KG 4(to 08.05.45).

BARDT, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 22.09.12). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.03.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as a pilot. 15.01.42 appt Techn.Offz. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.10.42 from Erg.FAGr. as Offz.z.b.V. temporarily assigned to Stab des Inspizionen d.Lw. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment and instruction as Kp.Chef. 20.06.43 trf to II./Rgt. Kapuste to attended the Lehrgang d. 10. Fl.Div. as Lehrgangsleiter. 01.09.43 trf to III./Fl.Rgt. 71. 14.12.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 28.01.44 trf to NSGr. 5. 22.04.44 trf to III./SG 151. 31.08.44 appt Adj. Stab/SG 4. 31.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BARELMANN, Heinrich (DOB: 11.05.79 in Oldenburg). 14.12.04 Hauptprüfung für das Ingenieurbaufach (similar to the Dipl.Ing. degree). 16.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Regierungsbaurat and appt Abt.-Leiter im RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Oberegierungs-Baurat. 01.07.36 promo to Ministerialrat. 17.08.39 Abt.chef LD 7 in the Amtsgruppe Bau des Lw.-Verwaltungsamtes/RLM. 01.07.42 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 15.05.44 retired. †27.06.62 in Oldenburg.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÄRENFÄNGER, Karl. (DOB: 08.12.92). 1939/40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Lehrgangsleiter and concurrently as Führer of the Schulerkomp. 06.40 appt Fü. 2./Ln.Schule 1 Nordhausen. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 3 München. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.11.42 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3, assigned temporary duty to FFS LF Prenzlau as provisional Kdr. and concurrently as Kdr. FFS A/B 13 (to 31.01.43). 13.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 18.06.43). c.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Kassel-Rothwesten (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 ordered to Gen.Stab d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty as Kdr. of a Lw.-Berge-Btl. (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 25.10.44 on temporary assignment with OKL (Gen.Qu.) assigned to the Stab of Oberst Rüteers(?). 13.03.45 temporary duty with Koflug Köthen (to 04.04.45).

BARENTHIN, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.88 in Berlin). (DKG). 17.09.08 entered the Heer. 27.01.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe, rising to Hptm. 1920 left the army. 1936 re-entered the army. 01.09.36 promo to Maj. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.41 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Korps-Pi.Führer/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin" (N Africa). 10.03.43 WIA and in hospital (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. Erg.-u.Schuleinheiten/XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.05.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Rgt., Barenthin. 13.09.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.11.43 appt Kdr. Kdo.d.Erg.-Einheit u. Schulen XI. Fl.Korps. 02.12.43 appt acting Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.02.44 appt Höh.Kdr. d.Ausb.Einheiten und Schulen/Fallsch. AOK 1. 01.09.43 or 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ausb.-u.Ers.Div. 08.01.45 temporary duty with Lehrgang f. Kommodore at the Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 01.04.45 appt Kdr. der 20. Fsch.-Div. 10.05.45 into British captivity. 28.02.47 or 27.08.47 released from British custody. †28.02.59.

BAREUTHER, Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.14 in Eger). 1944 Lt. in 3./JG 51 (to 15.10.44). 05.08.44 WIA.

BAREUTHER, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.14 in Asch/Egerland). (R, DKG). c 01.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 22.06.41 Uffz., assigned to 3./JG 51. 18.10.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 27.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 20.10.42 Fw., 3./JG 51. 1942 became a fighter instructor. 07.01.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 15.02.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 22.11.43 Ofw., 3./JG 51. 05.02.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 28.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 51. 23.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. (n.d.) Staka 3./JG 51. 05.08.44 WIA shot down over Warsaw and POW by partisans, later rescued. 15.10.44 trf to 3./JG 51. 02.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 30.04.45). 30.04.45 Lt., Führer 14./JG 3 KIA – crashed during a low-level attack in the Pasewalk-Anklam area. 05.05.45 Lt. awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. Credited with 55 air victories.

BARG, Walter (Walther). (DOB: 11.09.04). (DKG). 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to c.10.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Gefechts-Abt. Barg. 06.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr.schw.Flak-Abt. 151, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393. 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (ETr) (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 2 (Flak) (Garz).

BARG, Willi. 15.02.45 Maj.?, appt Ila/II. Fallschirm-Korps.

BARGE, Erich. (DOB: 07.01.89). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(W). 02.43 Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/II (Vyazma).

BARGE, Otto. (DOB: 02.08.93). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 29.07.41 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 (Führerreserve). 16.08.41 trf to Stab d.Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdos. 77 Sachbearbeiter Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Gerät. 18.11.41 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14. 07.05.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwald (Tr. Teil). 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously Kdr. d.Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.11.42 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps as Sachbearbeiter Stokraft. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.08.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 08.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XII. 08(13).10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XII. 15.06.44 trf to Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVII as acting Qu. 12.03.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Paris. 17.09.44 appt provisional Kdr.d.Kraftfahrtruppe (v) d.Lw. 2/XII.

BARGEHR See: **BAUR-BARGEHR**.

BARGEN, Johann-Georg (Hans) von. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Malente-Gremsmühlen). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./St.G. 3. 04.041 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./St.G. 3. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka in I./SG 3. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 appt Adj. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). 06.44 Kdr. I./SG 3. 06.07.44 Hptm. and

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kdr. I./SG 3, KIA by a direct AA hit during a dive on a target near Imatra/Finland. Credited with over 400 missions.

BARGMANN, Julius. (DOB: 02.03.88). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.) (RDA 01.09.39), released from active service.

BARGSTEEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.91). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 02.42 (15.06.43) Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (to 05.45). 01.02.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

BARICH, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.87). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 64/IV as Zugführer. 19.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E29/IV. 18.02.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdr. E 29/IV. 09.04.42 hospitalized in Kharkov. 24.04.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (Ers.Tr.Teil) to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 12.08.42 temporary duty with Wehrm.Gefangenenlager Donau-Niederbayern Leipheim(to 12.12.42). 01.10.42 trf to Wehrm.Gefangenen-Abt. Wattener-Lizzum bei Innsbruck as Kp.Offz. 21.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.03.43 temporary duty with Fl.Rgt. 22 (to 15.04.43). 09.07.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würzen to train for Nebeldienst. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef Nebelkomp.d.Lw. 52. 13.04.44 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führerreserve).

BARK, Benno. (DOB: 03.10.99). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 23.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 17.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 23/XI as Zugführer. 04.05.42 trf to Kurierstelle Brindisi as Kurieroffz. 15.06.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. b.Italuft as Kurieroffz. 06.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VIII to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft as Kurieroffz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 30.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 17.02.44 trf to Flieger-Technische Schule 5 as 3. Kp.Offz. 24.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich. for employment as Führer of a Trsp.Begleitkomp. 08.08.44 appt Fü. Transportbegleitkomp. d.Lw. 1/I.

BARKE, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

BARKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939/40 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 22. (n.d.) with KG 157. 24.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 1940 Beobachter in 6./KG 27. (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 2. 26.07.41 from Erg.KGr. 2 appt Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmutz. 01.10.42 to temporary duty take instructor's course at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 18.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to 2./Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Fliegerbildschule. 15.06.43 trf to Ausb.Gr./Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter d. Uffz.Lehrgang. 09.08.43 appt Leiter d. Fachgruppe f. Kampfziel in Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 07.03.45 assigned to temporary duty attending a course for NS Führer at NS-Führer Schule d.Lw. II (to 22.03.45).

BARKHORN, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.05.19 in Königsberg/East Prussia). (RES, DKG). 03.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 03.38 began flying training. 1940 flight instructor, promo to Lt. and trf to JG 2 for the air offensive against England. 01.08.40 trf from 3./JG 2 to 6./JG 52. 29.10.40 lost Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 2 +-) ditched in the Channel. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.09.43). 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 WIA by ground fire - Bf 109 F-4 (White 5 + -). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52. 23.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 52. 01.04(06?).43 promo to Hptm. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.08.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 15.01.45). 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. II./JG 52. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 31.05.44 Bf 109 G-6 (<<Black 5+>) jumped by a P-39, severely WIA and hospitalized until 10.44. 16.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 10.04.45). c.20.04.45 joined JV 44 at Munich-Riem as Ic. 09.45 released from American captivity. Credited with 301 air victories in 1,104 combat missions. Shot down 9 times. 1955 (56?) joined the Bundeswehr. 1957 appt Kdr. JaboG 31 (to 1962). 1964 Oberst, became a Stabsoffizier with the Luftwaffen-Erprobungskommando. 1969 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1973 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.06.75 retired as a Gen.Maj. 06.01.83 he and his wife were in an auto accident at Frechen, Köln. 08.01.83 died in hospital from injuries. Buried at Tegernsee.

BARKOWSKI, Erich. (DOB: 12.01.98). 1939/40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 1. 20.05.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu 1. 04.09.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I bei Qu 1, 1.Sachbearbeiter. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 12.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 06.04.43 {???} IV/126. 13.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 trf to Stab 13. Lw.Feld-Div. as Ib. 15.09.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo.1 as Ib Sachbearbeiter O Qu. 10.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil). 20.10.44 assigned to temporary duty with OKL with Chef d.Wehrm. Streifen d.Lw. attending a Lehrgang (to c. 30.10.44). 06.01.45 Koflug 6/IV as Leiter Ib and simultaneously Ib/1.

BARKOWSKI, Heinz. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 20.08.40 trf to 3./St.G. 77. 09.09.40 trf to Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77. 03.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./St.G. 77. 18.09.42 appt Techn.Offz. III./St.G.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

77. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./SG 77 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 21.12.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskommando 26.

BARKUSKY, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 24.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (n.d.) Rüstungsinsp. III Abt.-Div. 26.03.41 temporary duty with Rüstungsbereichs Berlin III as Bearbeiter Gr.Lw. 28.10.41 temporary duty with Kdo.d.Rüst.Bereichs Hamburg II appt provisional Gruppe Leiter, associated with Maj. Kremski. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

BARLEN, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.90 in Traben-Trarbach). (DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 11.18 appt Referent in the Reichsluftamt (to 23.01.19). 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; Referent and Gruppenleiter in Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 115 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Göppingen and later Kdt. Fl.H. Brieg (to 10.03.37). 01.04.37 promo to Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef of the Amtsgruppe Personal/RLM. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Schutzzone Slowakei. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 04.10.55 released. †25.03.56 in Rod (Weil) über Usingen/Taunus.

BARLSEN, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 29.05.90). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.05.20 RDA as Oberltm. d.Ldw. 1935/37 appt Führer Kl.Fl.Kw.Kol. (30 to) 64 Wunstorf. 1940 Oberst and Kr.Ger. Referent in Stab Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 30.04.44 released from active service and reassigned to the Truppenonderdienst as a Wehrmacht (armed forces) attorney.

BARMETLER, Josef. (DOB: 11.03.04 in Kempten). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (R). 02.04.24 entered the military. 1924-37 extensive career in the Army with Gebirgsjäger and Infanterie units. 01.05.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.08.39 trf to Kp. I.R. 316 as a sMG-Zugführer. 01.04.40 appt Chef 2. Kp./I.R. 316. 01.09.40 appt Chef 7./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.12.39 appt Führer 2./ Inf.Rgt. 316 (to 06.40). 01.08.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.40 appt Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1940 trained at Fsch.Jg. Schule at Wittstock. 20.01.41 appt Hptm. beim Stabe II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 25.05.41 Oblt., Chef 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA during assault on a position at Galatas/Crete. 09.07.41 awarded the Ritterkreuz after being nominated while in 7./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt., and promo to Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.07.41). 15.10.41 in Stab II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 and occasionally as acting commander. 29.11.41 WIA. 20.01.42 trf to Stab II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.02.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.Erg.-Rgt. 1. 03.43 Hptm., Kp-Chef 5. Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 10.12.43 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. †20.02.45 in Kempten as a result of a jump injury suffered on Crete, but there is an alternative version that states he died in hospital in Bonn.

BARN, Adolf. 12.40 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XVII.

BÄRNBACHER, ?? . 20.08.43 Hptm. and Führer of a Kommando (detachment) under Fliegerführer Sardinien.

BARNEKOW, Raven, Freiherr von. 25.11.39 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 24.03.40). 11.12.39 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 51 unhurt in a crash-landing at Essen-Mühlheim. 03.40 Hptm., appt techn.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 2. 17.04.40 Oblt., wounded as passenger in Fw 58 of Jagdfliegerführer 2 when mistakenly attacked by Bf 109s of I/JG 20.

BARNERT, Hermann. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 21.11.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Koblenz A, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern. 01.01.43 trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Koblenz.

BARNEWALD, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to NAGr. 13. 16.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1. 01.02.45 trf to I./Erg.Aufkl.G.1.

BARNICKEL, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.10.40 trf to I./Erg.Gr. 5 (Ju 88) as an instructor. 02.04.41 trf to 9./LG 1. 29.03.42 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/LG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 14.08.42 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (cancelled 24.09.42). 24.09.42 returned to 10./LG 1 as a pilot. 10.10.42 trf to FFS C 16 as an instructor. 15.05.43 trf to FFS C 4 training on Ju 188. 07.06.43 trf to FFS C 18 as an instructor. 15.02.44 trf to 3./FAG 101 as an instructor. 30.06.44 trf to Sd.Kdo. Ob.d.L. (LP).

BARNICKEL, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.22). 1942 with FFS C 14 (Sch.Etat) as a trainee. 05.03.43 trf to 12./KG 77. 10.06.43 trf to 6./KG 77. 05.09.43 ordered to temporary duty with 3./KG 76. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to Beleuchter St./KG 26.

BARNIKOL, Artur. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.11.41 Maj., en-route to Tripoli for temporary duty but trip delayed due to illness. 12.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARNIKOL, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1943 assigned to Kampfschule s.Lw. Mourmelon then trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 01.09.43 promo to Lt. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.03.44 trf to Ausb.Ers.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer. 31.03.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer.

BARNOWSKI, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÄRNSTEIN See: **PERNWIRTH von BÄRNSTEIN**

BARO, Leo. (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 15.10.42 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. II./NJG 1. 15.10.44 appt Adj. II./NJG 1.

BARON, Erhard. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BARON, Feodor. (DOB: 12.07.87). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 07.05.42 called to active duty and appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 3/IV. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 10.11.42 appt Kp.Chef LS-Abt. (mot) 37. 08.08.43 appt Fü. 1./LS-Abt. (mot) 33. 16.12.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe LS-Abt. (mot) 44. 06.06.44 appt Fü. LS-Abt. (mot) 53 (still 15.10.44). 28.08.44 sent to a Res.Kurlazarett for treatment.

BARON, Josef. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 06.06.41 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 09.07.41 assigned to an unspecified Koluft. 14.10.41 appt Ib of Koluft beim Heeres Kdo. D? 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.02.42 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as an observer. 21.10.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 4. 01.11.42 trf to FFS Neudorf for retraining on Fw 189. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.44 from SG 102 trf to SG 151. 15.10.44 appt Adj. III./SG 151. 04.01.45 appt Gruppen Offz. of II./SG 2.

BARON, Karl-Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 12.02.41 appt Bildoffz of 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 25.03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 08.11.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. to Aufkl.Gr. (H) Jüterbog-Damm. 15.10.42 temporary duty with Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 26.02.43 temporary duty with Höh.Kdo. d.Aufkl.Fl.Sch.u.Aufkl.Erg.Einh. as Sachbearbeiter I B-N. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.43 with Höheren Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 10.05.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS A/B 119 for training in tactical recon. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 29.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 2 as a trainee. 11.10.43 trf to NAG 102 Brieg. 09.05.44 appt Ic of Stab 3.Fl.Div.

BARON, Paul. (DOB: 09.07.89). (W.B.K. Dessau). 28.05.40 appt Fü. Kl.Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. Erfurt. 21.03.41 appt Stabsoffz. des Fl.H.Kdr. B Kupper. 16.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (cancelled). 20.04.42 trf from Koflug 7/IV to Flugplatzkdo. 9/IV Freiwald as Fü. 23.05.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. Küpper/Sagan. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.10.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 30.12.44 released from active service.

BAROP, Jochen. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.

BARREBERG, Helmut. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 274. 01.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 274.

BARSCHEL, Hans. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 25.08.39 trf to Stab III./ZG 26 (to 27.09.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., III./ZG 26. 06.40 Adj. III./ZG 26. 14.07.40 Oblt., lost Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD). 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. III./ZG 26, MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD) shot down into Channel off Dorset coast. Credited with 3 victories.

BARSEWISCH, Karl-Henning von. (DOB: 02.10.95 in Karlsruhe). (DKG). WWI served in the infantry. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.38 reactivated from reserve (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.33) and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 24 as a pilot, observer and eventually a Staffelpkapitän. 01.01.39 appt Stabs-Offizier d. Lw. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Ost. 18.01.39 promo to Maj. 09.39 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 23.05.40). 24.05.40 appt Aufstellungsführer Aufkl.Gr. (H) 32. 04.07.40 trf to Stab Koluft/AOK 18. 09.08.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123. 21.08.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 18. 10.10.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 4. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.07.41 appt Koluft Panzergruppe 2 (to c.05.06.42). 23.02.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 05.06.42 appt Ia and then Ch.d.Stabes and on 28.11.42 appt General der Aufklärungsflieger und General der Luftwaffe beim OKH (L.In. I) (to 08.05.45). 17.10.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Gen.d. Aufkl.Flieger. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †19.11.81 in Wedel/Holstein.

BARSICKOW, Horst. (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 1939/40 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.02.40 appt Kp.Chef in LKS 4 Neuhausen. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. to train as Gr.Kdr. 14.06.42 temporary duty with NAGr. 15 for instruction as a Gr. Kdr. 04.09.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 29.12.42). 05.01.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 14. 08.11.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.01.44 appt IIA/IX.(or Adj. X.?) Fliegerkorps. 10.05.44 appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

II Leiter u. Adj. Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw.im Griechenland. 26.10.44 appt Adj.(II) of Lw.Kdo.Südost.
01.12.44 appt IIA(Adj.?) / Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 12.04.45 appt
IIa/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45).
BARTAK, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.19). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 26.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Ln.Rgt. 17.
01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 14.07.44 temporary duty with Ln.Rgt. 107. 07.09.44 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 6.
01.12.44 trf to 6.(Eins)/Ln.Rgt. 6 as a Zugführer. 08.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 05.02.45
trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
BARTE, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 1941 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2.
01.05.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 15/16.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka
4./NJG 1 (to 15.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal.
15.10.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm.,
awarded DKG, Kdr. of an unspecified Nachtjagdgeschwader. 15.06.44 appt acting Kdr. III./NJG 3.
15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. III./NJG 3. 08.05.45 Maj., "Staka" in "VII." / NJG 3. Credited with 17 night
victories and 2 day victories.
BARTEL, ? . 13.09.42 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 354.
BARTEL, Alfred. (DOB: 13.03.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.12.40
promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund to Wehrmeldeamt
Dortmund 2. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lingen.
BARTEL, Ernst. (DOB: 14.07.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 28.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Pillau-Neutief
Nachr.Offz. 31.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. L Zichenau as Stabsoffz. and Kp.Fü. 03.08.41 appt provisional
Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Zichenau. 18.03.42 temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
12.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. Białystok. 09.02.43 appt Leiter Flugplatzkdo. A 10/I Białystok.
15.06.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A Białystok. 29.03.44 (29.03.44) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v)
274/III.
BARTEL, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.10). (DKG?). (n.d.) with Blindflugschule Wesendorf as Fluglehrer.
21.08.40 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin as Lehrgangleiter. 15.12.41 ordered to temporary duty for the present
with KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 temporary duty with RLM, Chef AW, Ausb.Abt.
V, as Offz.z.b.V (Sonst.Offz.). 01.06.42 temporary duty with I./KG 40 (to 17.06.42). 31.08.42 trf to the
RLM, Chef AW, Ausb.Abt., Referent Vk. 09.02.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 900. 05.06.43 Maj. in II./TG 5, appt
provisional Kdr. III./TG 5. 07.02.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), appt permanent Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 31.08.44). 14.10.44
appt Verb.Offz. Gen.d.Transportflieger attached to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 03.11.44 reassigned to Lg.Kdo.XVII
for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. (cancelled). 18.11.44 reassigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a
Fl.H.Kdt. 23.11.44 trf to Koflug 3/III for instruction. 10.01.45 assigned duty with a Fliegerhorst
subordinate to Koflug 3/III (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/XVII as provisional Kdt.
28.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 4/XVII as provisional Kdt.
BARTEL, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. of I./JG 52.
BARTEL, Klaus-Gunther. (DOB: 07.09.19). (DKG). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
21.08.42 Oblt. in or formerly in III./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27
(09.05.43). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 09.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./KG
27 (to 14.09.43). 05.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (1G+AR) shot down by fighters while
damaged and attempting to land at Kharkov-Voichenko. 14.09.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, KIA in He 111 H-16
(1G+AR) that exploded in mid air during bomb release while being attacked by fighters in the vic of
Ivanovka, Pl.Qu. 69844.
BARTEL, Klaus-Peter. (DOB: 08.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (n.d.) with FFS A/B 41. 26.01.42 trf to
FFS C 6 Kolberg. 31.03.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 07.01.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena.
20.02.43 trf to II./Schl.G. 2. 15.06.43 trf to 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2. 18.10.43 trf to 13.(Pz)/SG 9 due to unit
renaming. 15.02.44 appt Adj. III./SG 151. 04.05.44 appt Hptm.b.Stabe and concurrently Chef d.Stabskp.
of IV.(Pz)/SG 9 (still 15.10.44). 19.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Franzensbad (to 09.06.44). 15.02.45
appt Staka 13.(Pz)/SG 9.
BARTEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Lübben). 16.08.43 unhurt - lost Bf 109 vic Cassano/Italy after
running out of fuel. 26.08.43 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 18.04.44 WIA - shot
down by P-51s and belly-landed vic Udine. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 15.06.44 (Lt.?) trf to 3./JG 53. 06.44
trf to 12./JG 300 due to unit renaming. 21.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 08.07.44 sentenced to 3 years
confinement and loss of rank for cowardice before the enemy and the sentence confirmed by higher
authority on 31.08.44. 10.44 sentence evidently shortened or suspended and trf to 12./JG 300.
Apparently survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARTELHEIM, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.03). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.08.40 trf to A. u.E.Stelle (Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle) Lg.Kdo. II (excess to establishment in the Prüfstelle where previously assigned). 23.03.42 appt Sachbearbeiter in the A.-Stelle of the A.u.E-Stelle (L) Lg.Kdo. II. 16.03.43 trf to Aussenstelle A.u.E.Stelle Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to A.-u.E.Stelle Lg.Kdo. VIII.

BARTELS, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11700?

BARTELS, Adolf. (DOB: 17.08.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BARTELS, Adolf. (DOB: 29.01.98). 1939 Maj., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.40). 00.40 Maj., Kdr. Seenotgruppe (L) Norderney (to 01.41?). 26.02.41 temporary duty with L.In. 16. 01.03.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Sizilien (to 05.41). 04.06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Athen (to 12.41) and simultaneously appt provisional Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer. 09.12.41(01.42) Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Seenotgruppe d.Lw. (to 31.05.42). 01.42 appt Seenotdienstführer Mitte (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 appt Seenotdienstführer 1 (to 31.12.42?). 01.03.43 Seenotdienstführer Mitte and Kdr. II. Seenotgruppe, promo to Oberst. 24.09.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 10.10.44 temporary duty with Gen.d.Pers.d.Lw./RLM. 26.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 01.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. A (o) 26/XI. 03.04.45 Oberst.

BARTELS, Adolf. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

BARTELS, Dietrich. (DOB: 04.08.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BARTELS, Erich. c.18.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 09.43). 08.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11, KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 4) by return fire from B-17s and crashed at sea 30 km N of Juist Is./Germany.

BARTELS, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 02.11.14). 02.04.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt), trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig).

BARTELS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 28.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.12.42). 09.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 02.10.43 in 1./JG 11, MIA - 30 km N of Juist. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories.

BARTELS, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flak-Abt. 494.

BARTELS, Georg. (DOB: 05.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BARTELS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. 08.04.41 appt Bildoffz. Stab/KG 1. 15.01.42 appt Ia Sachbearbeiter of Gen.Kdo.I. Fl.Korps. 04.02.42 attended Kr.O. course at LKS Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.04.42 appt Hildsoffz beim Ic Bild with Lw.Kdo. Ost. 10.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 02.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost attached to Ic (Lage). 15.10.43 appt Ic L Sachbearbeiter of Lw.Kdo. Südost. 20.10.44 im der Erdkampf b.d. Ausb.Lg. Kdo. XI. 01.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. II.

BARTELS, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.18 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 06.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. 08.41 Uffz., began flying fighter missions in France in JG 26. 27.01.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 04.42 trf to 8./JG 5. 05.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 13.11.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 5. c.04.43 trf to 11./JG 27. c.07.43 trf to IV./JG 27. 23.12.44 in 15./JG 27, MIA – failed to return after claiming a P-47 Thunderbolt over Bonn. 1945 recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 99 air victories.

BARTELS, Herbert Karl Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.17 in Fuhlendorf, Krs. Franzburg-Barth/Pommern). (R). 01.04.37 with the RAD-Abt. 3/53 (to 01.09.37). (n.d.) trf to 2. schw.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 31. 01.11.38 Gefr., trf to 2.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Geschutzführer. 01.02.40 Lt., trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 37 as a Batterie-Offizier. 21.06.41 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.42 ordered to LKS 6 (to 06.42). 01.10.42 appt Führer of 4./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.43 in hospital (to 02.43) due to wounds at Stalingrad with 4.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. 37. Early 1943 attended course for Battery chiefs at Flakartillerie-Schule I. (n.d.) appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Schule in Rerik. 18.03.43 Oblt., appt Chef 3./Res.-Flak-Rgt. 293 (v) - 10.05.44 renamed as schweren Flak-Abteilung 293. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Flak-Abt. 293. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 10.05.44 WIA in combat vic Sevastopol. 04.45 Hptm., Chef 2.(schwere)/Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 05.45). 12.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Training at the Flugabwehrschule in Rendsburg. (n.d.) led various units such as Panzer-Flak-Bataillon 5. 08.05.45 captured by the Americans. 20.08.45 released in Stuttgart. 12.09.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Hptm., serving with the Flak. 30.09.72 retired as a Hptm.

BARTELS, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 20.03.12). 01.01.43 formerly in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 05.11.42.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARTELS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Mannheim). 02.42 began operations as an Aufklärungsflieger (to 07.44). 15.08.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, WIA – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a fighter NW of Kharkov. 07.44 cross-trained to fighters then assigned to I./JG 77. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 77; reported MIA following the New Year's Day attack on Antwerpen-Deurne airfield and recent authoritative sources still list him as MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1) . 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 77?

BARTELS, Louis. (DOB: 06.02.84). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BARTELS, Peter-Paul. 01.07.43 Führer Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 1/VII, promo to Hptm. (W).

BARTELS, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 16.02.94). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1939/40 TechnOffz. Stab JG 2. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 17.08.40 Generalluftzeugmeister Verbindungsstelle Paris Dienst regelt Generalluftzeugmeister. 20.03.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) with Generalluftzeugmeister, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Höhere Flieger-technische Schule Jüterbog, 1. Schuler Kp. 20.10.43 released from active service.

BARTELS, Werner. (DOB: 28.05.02). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 23.02.40 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 07.40 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 POW/WIA - after being shot down by 65 Sqdn. Spitfires near Northdown/Margate (Bf 109 E-1 (<+I)). 1943 repatriated and said to have subsequently became an engineer on the Me 262 program. 16.12.43 Oblt., assigned to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BARTELT, Fritz. (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.40 RDA for Oblt. 29.09.41 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as an observer. 06.11.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 15.11.41 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA/WIA at Shchigry to the ENE of Kursk. 06.10.42 temporary duty as Kp.Fü. StabsKp./NAGr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.05.43 appt Stafü 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.06.43 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 04.08.43 temporary duty with Stab/NAGr. 9 for instruction as a Staka. 27.11.43 appt Stafü 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 16. 06.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. in A.u.S. Rgt. Lfl.4. 31.05.44 appt Adj. Ausb.Kdo.Weitkus f. Königlich Rumänien Fl.Korps. 10.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI for ground combat. 27.01.45 temporary duty with Truppenübungsplatz Grafenwöhr for retraining concerning Truppenonderdienst.

BARTELT, Lothar. (DOB: 11.10.97). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 25.05.40 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 4/IV as Zugführer. 16.10.40 temporary duty? as Fü. Trsp.Kol (mot) 2/XII. 27.11.40 appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 2/XII. 19.02.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as O.Qu/Qu 1 (V) Kp.Fü. 19.01.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.I.Fl.Korps. as Offz.z.b.V. für den Kdt.St.Qu. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/ Gen.Kdo. II.Fl.Korps H.Kdt.d.St.Qu. Offz.z.b.V. 19.07.44 trf to Stab/Koflug 4/XIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib/Kol.

BARTEN, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.12 in Saarbrücken). (R, DKG). 01.07.39-43 Fw. in I./JG 77 (mostly 2.St.) and then IV./JG 51. 16.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2). 20.10.41 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 10.11.42 WIA severely - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) and out of combat for some time. 04.05.43 with IV./JG 51. 05.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 08.43). 13.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 04.08.44). 04.08.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) shot down by a P-47 over Reinsehlen and reportedly machine gunned in his parachute. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53, and promo to Hptm. Credited with 52 air victories in 895 combat missions.

BARTENS, Jürgen. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Berlin). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 08.04.41 POW). 08.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 55, POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LS) shot down by AA fire and a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. RAF, crashing at Fernhill Crossroads, Windsor Great Park.

BARTENSTEIN, See: **BLOMEYER-BARTENSTEIN**

BARTH, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. in 9./ZG 26.

BARTH, ? . 1943-45 Oblt. and Staka 3./SAGr. 126.

BARTH, Alex. (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 16.03.44 appt Adj. Ln.Abt. (mot) 21. 01.10.44 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 2.

BARTH, Aloysius (Alois). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 755, trf to 18. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854 (and 08.43).

BARTH, Conrad. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

BARTH, Dieter. (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII then with LKS 4 Furstenfeldbrück. 08.05.42 trf to FFS C 5 as an instructor. 01.03.43 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to 11./NJG 101 as an instructor. (n.d.) trf to 2./NJG 102 due to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

unit renaming. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., Eins.Kette 9./NJG 102. 07.10.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 102. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). Credited with three victories.

BARTH, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with JG 132. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.R. 25.01.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III {for ZG ?}Einsatz. 29.01.41 appt Chef Stabskomp. III./ZG 2. 12.04.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. III as Ia op1 Sachbearbeiter. 11.06.41 assigned to UK Stellung. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BARTH, Eitel-Albert. (DOB: 07.02.15 in Bucharest/Romania). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. Trained at FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche, then FFS C Stargard, then BFS Brandis, then Grosse KFS Tutow (to 07.39). 09.39 in KG 55. 13.11.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 53(?), injured in crash at Eltersdorf due to technical fault. 04.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 101. 04.06.40 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 01.07.40 trf to 4./KG 55. 09.08.40 trf to 6./KG 55. 13/14.03.41 Lt. in 6./KG 55, WIA? in raid over Glasgow, ditched He 111 P-4 (G1+GM). 28.05.41 Lt., He 111 P-4 (G1+KP) shot down and rescued from the Channel. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.43). 12.42/01.43 flew 22 supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 05.08.43). 24.03.43 Stafü 4./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 319 combat missions. 20.04.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 15.05.43 appt Staka 10./KG 55. 06.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Major beim Stabe, then later as Nachr.Offz. 06.08.43 temporary duty assigned to the Air Attaché in Budapest (to 31.08.43). 04.03.44 Kp.Offz. Stab/KG 55. 29.04.44 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 15.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 12.11.44 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VII Aibling. 31.01.45 Hptm.?, appt (provisional?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII. 09.02.45 trf to Koflug 11/VII (Führerreserve). 10.02.45 assigned to temporary assignment with KG 200 for 3 months. 15.02.45 ordered to temporary duty attending training as a Fl.H.Kdt. (to 12.03.45). c.1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.60 left the Bundeswehr as a Maj. †05.11.04 in Filmsdorf/Switzerland. Credited with 350 missions.

BARTH, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

BARTH, Georg. (DOB: 29.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

BARTH, Dr. Guido. (DOB: 10.06.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 09.01.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Roth. 20.04.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Gladbach-Rheydt. 25.06.41 trf to Koflug 6/XIII as Sachbearbeiter f.Bodenorganisation. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 05.11.44 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Ia.

BARTH, Hermann. (DOB: 16.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1938/39 with Höherer Kommandeur der Fliegerschulen und Flieger-Ers.Kp. Organisation. 09.02.40 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Wach-Btl. d.Lw. 01.05.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. III Dresden. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.10.44 trf to A.u.E. Stelle Lg.Kdo. III as Leiter d. Annahme-Stelle.

BARTH, Johann. (DOB: 18.04.84). 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Koblenz to 6. (Ln.-Ers./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6. c.1943-45 released from active service.

BARTH, Karl (Karl Otto Max). (DOB: 29.12.14 in Lengenfeld). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained subsequently aboard the *Gorch Fock* and the *Karlsruhe*. 01.10.36 trained as an aero-naval observer at the FFS (See) Parow. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 Lt.d.R., trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 14.12.40 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Mid-1942 with FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Staka 6./KG 26, MIA – his He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) crashed in the western Mediterranean, off the Algerian coast while attacking Allied vessels. Credited with about 150 missions.

BARTH, Karl. (DOB: 04.09.95). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 Neubiberg. 1938/39 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 135 as a Zugführer. 1939/40 appt Führer Trsp.Kol (mot) 2/VII. 15.01.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. V.Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Stokraft. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.42 Obstlt. (d.R.), Qu.Mot/Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 10.44). 01.06.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as Höher Sachbearbeiter. 01.12.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 15.10.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 6 as O.Qu. Stab Gr. Leiter.

BARTH, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg?). 1937/38 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipheim as Gerätausgabe- und Sammelstelle Leiter. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.d.R.

BARTH, Konrad. 1940 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 08.10.40). 08.10.40 MIA – in Do 17 believed to have been shot down by a Spitfire near Folkestone/SE England.

BARTH, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1940 assigned to or in Lg.Kdo. I. 28.02.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Döberitz to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.01.42 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

122. 01.08.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.03.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.04.43 appt Kp.Chef 3.Techn.Kp./FAG 101. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 09.01.45 from FAG 103 appt Insp.Chef LKS 12 (cancelled). 18.01.45 in FAG 103, ordered to OKL /LP1 for temporary duty (to 28.02.45). 17.02.45 (01.03.45?) trf to Kdo.Fl.H.Ber.(Koflug) 9/XI Delmenhorst for duty with the Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 13.03.45 assigned to temporary duty with a Fl.H.Kdtr. subordinated to Koflug 9/XI.

BARTH, Oskar. 01.07.39 Hptm., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Guben (to 05.04.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.04.43 Maj., trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungsamt Potsdam.

BARTH, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 193, trf to Flaketat z.b.V. with temporary duty at Schiessplatz Penmarch. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193.

BARTH, Siegfried ("Balbo"). (DOB: 23.01.16 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with KG 255. 04.40 Lt., with 4./KG 51. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 51, POW - He 111 H (9K+DD) shot down by GC III/6 and crashed at Fougerolles. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 51 (to 01.02.44). 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 51. 01.09.43 in KG 51. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 28.12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 29.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.KG 1 (to 21.03.45). 19.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 captured. †19.12.97 in Bad Wörishofen.

BARTHA, Ernst. (DOB: 29.05.15). (W.B.K. Baden). (n.d.) trained as a Fallschirmjäger (paratrooper). 26.09.40 trf to 1. Fsch.Artillerie-Abt. as a Zugführer. 01.11.40 reassigned from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.12.40 trf to 2. Fsch.Artillerie-Abt. as a Zugführer. 01.11.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50 as an observer. 25.03.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 as an observer. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in KGr.z.b.V. 300. 09.11.42 WIA. 15.10.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe in I./Erg.T.Fl.Gr. 05.11.43 trf to 6./Erg.TG as a Zugführer. 04.01.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe of II./Erg.TG. 05.02.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe of I./Erg.TG. 15.10.44 appt a Zugführer in verstarakt. Erg.Tr.Fl.St. Schönwalde. 01.03.45 trf to III./TG 2 as an observer.

BARTHEL, Emil. (DOB: 05.11.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 14.04.43 Einberufen gem.Verfügung Lg.Kdo. XII. 15.06.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as 2. Zugführer. 15.02.44 trf to 1./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XIII as a Zugführer. 01.10.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.12.44 appt Chef LS-Kp.z.b.V. Berchtegaden.

BARTHEL, Franz. (DOB: 16.11.19). 1942 assigned to FFS A/B 61. (n.d.) with St.G. 102. 09.07.43 trf from St.G. 102 to St.G. 151. 06.08.43 trf to St.G. 2. 30.08.43 trf to 1./St.G. 2. 18.10.43 trf to 1./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskommando 26 (still 10.10.44).

BARTHEL, Fritz. (DOB: 1910). 25.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 31.08.43).

BARTHEL, Hans. (DKG). 14.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm.

BARTHEL, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.16). (W.B.K. Dresden). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 28.02.43 trf to FFS C 15 Bourges. 01.11.43 appt Offz.d.Ausb. 13./KG 1. 10.01.44 trf to 4./KG 1. 18.03.44 trf to Sicherung(?) Stab Gen.d.Fl. for training as a Jagdflieger. 03.04.44 trf to Erg.ZGr. Illesheim. 18.05.44 trf to 4./ZG 76. 03.07.44 appt Kp.Offz. Stabskp. II./ZG 76. 01.08.44 appt Kp.Offz.d.Stabskomp. III./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 15.02.45 trf to 11./JG 54.

BARTHEL, Reinhold. c. 04.42 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. 07.11.42 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 05.43?). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.).

BARTHEL, Werner. (DOB: 10.11.22). (n.d.) with Blindflugschule 6. 1943 trf to FFS C 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.) 11.11.43 trf to NJG 101. 28.05.44 trf to 6./NJG 1. 15.10.44 trf to 6./NJG 1. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 26/27.03.45 Lt., 6./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-4 shot down.

BARTHELMES, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BARTHELS, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 13.04.13). 16.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty at the Med. Univ. Klinik Jena.

BARTHOFF, Oskar. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BARTHOLDY, Konrad. (DOB: 10.04.93). 01.01.36 RDA as Maj. 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 02.08.39 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.40 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as bei IIb2. 28.02.41 released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARTKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.43 ordered to Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM and appt Referent with GL/Flak-E. 02.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 326 (still 04.45).

BARTKY, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Staka 9. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

BARTL, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 to Kriegswehrmachtgefängnis Belgrad.

BARTL, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.06.92). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 12.10.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 129/XI as a Zugführer. 28.02.41 ordered by Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich to temporary duty with a convalescent or rest facility. 19.05.41 appt Kp. Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 14/XI (Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/I Creil). 07.03.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XI Montdidier. 17.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. of the Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I. 29.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI Rosières-en-Santerre. 05.08.42 concurrently assigned duty with Neben Kdtr. Montdidier. 26.08.42 appt Kdt. Nebenkommandantur Montdidier of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI Rosières-en-Santerre. 16.09.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XI (cancelled 15.10.42). 12.05.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/XI, ordered to temporary duty with Kw.Betriebsstofflager St.-Just. 03.11.43 assigned to temporary duty with Ldssch.-Kp. Hauptquartier d. Ob.d.L. as Kp.Fü. 10.01.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/XI Rosières. 04.04.44 released from active service.

BARTLAU, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with schw.Feldwerft-Abt. 5/VII.

BARTLING, Günter. (DOB: 16.01.20 in Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 05.10.43 trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. 211 as a Zugführer. 11.11.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo.XVII beim Nafü. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Rgt. 107. 15.06.44 trf to 3./Ln.Abt. 84 as a Zugführer. 13.07.44 trf to 9./Ln.Rgt. 204 as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238 as J.L.O. and a Zugführer 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BARTMANN, Willi. (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Celle). (n.d.) assigned to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 31.12.41 appt acting Adj. III./KG 30. 21.10.42 appt Einheitsführer of 7. FBK/KG 4 for instruction as a unit leader. 13.12.42 appt Kp.Chef 10. FBK/KG 30. 13.02.43 appt Kp.Chef 4. FBK/KG 30 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 21.01.44 appt Kp.Chef 1. FBK/KG 30. 29.04.44 appt Kp.Chef 3. FBK/KG 30. 01.11.44 trf to 147. FH.B.K (Qu) as Fü. 01.11.44 appt Kp.Fü. 26. Flugzeug Wartungs-Kp.

BARTMUS, ? . 12.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of 3./KG 55.

BARTOLEIT, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.89). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.09.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XVII as a Zugführer. 01.08.41 trf to 5./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII as 1. Zugführer. 23.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XI. 26.12.41 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 03.05.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI as Kp.Fü. 28.05.42 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 15.06.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI as 2. Zugführer. 01.11.44 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XI as Zugführer. 06.12.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.-Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 115/III.

BARTOLI, Ernst. (DOB: 16.04.04). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

BARTON, Kurt. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 27.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz to Wehrmeldeamt Oppeln. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oppeln. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Oppeln to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

BARTOS, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.04.07). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.09.41 appt Kp.Offz. in Kraftfahr.Ausb.u. Sammelstelle Lg.-Kdo. VI Menden. 15.10.42 appt provisional Führer der 3. Kp./Kraftf.Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 12.12.43 appt Führer of Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 16/VI. 14.08.44 trf to Ers.Abt.Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Dienst d.Lw. 1. 10.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XVIII. (Cancelled?) 14.09.44 trf to Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. XV/12. Flak-Div. (Lfl.Kdo. 6 area). 30.09.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett 13/III Leipzig. 20.10.44 trf to Ers.Abt. f. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d. Lw. 30.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring for employment as a Kraftfahr-Offz. für Einsatz-Ausbildung.

BARTOS, Helmut. (DOB: 10.11.10). (W.B.K. Brieg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BARTOSCH, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 14.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII.

BARTRAM, Fritz ("Friedrich"). (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 06.03.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 12.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 15.06.42 trf to 10./Lw.Jg.Rgt. Lg.Kdo. Moskau as 2. Zugführer. 30.09.42 WIA. 08.01.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Feld-Btl.Finnland. 15.10.43 appt Chef 4./Landeschützen-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Btl.d.Lw. 02.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 14.08.44 temporary duty with OKL/Wehrmacht LP 1 III A.
25.02.45 trf to RLM as Chef d.Luftfahrt Eins.-Btl.RLM. 03.45 appt Komp.Fü. Fl.H. Kdr. E(v) 274/III.
BARTSCH, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 744.
BARTSCH, Adolf. 01.10.43 in 3./Flak-Rgt. 411, promo to Hptm.
BARTSCH, Alexander. (DOB: 03.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BARTSCH, Alfons. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps.
04.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 9./LG 1. 11.03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./LG 1. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka? 8./LG 1
(to c.07.42). 12.02.42 trf to III./LG 1 as a pilot. 15.09.42 trf to 8./KG 6 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43
promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.10.43 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 6. 06.07.44 appt Kp.Fü.
III./KG 6. 15.02.45 appt Kp.Chef 3. FBK/KG(J) 6.
BARTSCH, Bruno. (DOB: 10.03.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1941 assigned to the Lw.-Bauruppe
branch, possibly since 09.35. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt.
13/Luftgaukdo. XIII as Sachbearbeiter. 02.02.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III Stettin-Henningsholm.
15.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. in Transport-Kp./Nachschub-Abt. XI. Fl.Korps. 20.10.42 appt Kol.Fü. in
Nachschub-Abt. XI. Fl.Korps Restkdo. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.43 appt Kol.Fü.
d.Kw.Betr.Kol./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.06.44 trf to Betriebsstoff-Zug d.2. Kfz.Komp./Nachschub Führer 2.
Fsch.Jg.Div.
BARTSCH, Dr.Ehrhardt. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Bernau). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter
(observer). 1939/40 with the RLM (LE). 22.09.39 released from duty and returned to his home in Bad
Saarow until further notice. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.
BARTSCH, Günther. (DOB: 01.04.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 17.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl.
4/VIII. 15.06.41 appt Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 19.07.41
assigned to temporary duty with Sonderstab H.W.K. 11.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve).
01.01.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 21.05.42 released from active service.
BARTSCH, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.08) (W.B.K.: Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA
01.12.41).
BARTSCH, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.93). (W.B.K. Querfurt?). 15.01.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug Kölleda as
Zugführer. 15.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 1/IV Kölleda and concurrently with the Lagerverwaltung as
Offz.z.b.V. 27.01.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Maj.beim Stabe and Chef des Stabskomp. (to c.
21.11.41). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 08.03.44 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f.
NS Führungsoffz. at Ordensburg Krossinsee (to 21.03.44). 18.05.44 temporary duty attending 4.
OKW/Auswahl Lehrgang f. NS Führung Offz. at Krossinsee (to 03.06.44). 29.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo.
XI for employment as an NSFO. 08.08.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftzeugamt 3/VI Göttingen and
concurrently on temporary assignment with Lufttanklager 4/XI as acting Leiter. 29.09.44 trf to Lg.Kdo.
XI as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 (still 15.10.44). 23.02.45 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. to prepare for release from the
Luftwaffe.
BARTSCH, Kurt. 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and
assigned temporary duty to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.6.Abt.). 03.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to FFS
A/B 118.
BARTSCH, Max. (DOB: 14.09.91). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
BARTSCH, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.12.17). 29.09.40 trf to Blindflugschule 3. (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 3
Krakau. 11.05.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 28 as a pilot. 01.06.41 trf to 3./KG 26 as a pilot. 01.12.41 promo to
Oblt. 15.12.41 trf to 9./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 28.04.42 trf to KG 27. 01.05.42 trf to 7./KG 27.
14.05.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, WIA by infantry fire near Kharkov. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to
14.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Nav.Offz. Stab/KG 27. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.11.43
unknown association with 30. Jagddivision. 09.12.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 14.03.44).
01.04.44 appt (acting?) Stafü 5./JG 301. 24.02.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle des Gen.d.Jagdflieger, at Berlin-
Gatow. 21.07.44 trf to NJG 102 as a trainee. 15.10.44 as Offz.z.b.V./OKL (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty
with 1./NJG 102 as a trainee. 18.11.44 assigned to NJG 1. 20.11.44 trf to Schulstaffel/NJG 1. 27.01.45
trf to 7./NJG 1 as a pilot. 01.03.45 trf to Stab III./NJG 1 as Ia and Sachbearbeiter.
BARTSCH, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.00). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.40 appt 1. Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt.
63. 14.11.40 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Anwärter-Lehr-Abt. 28.04.41 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Anwärter-Lehr-Abt.
(Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61). 01.07.42 appt Chef 4./Fl.Anw.-Btl. II. 15.06.43 appt Chef 4./Fl.Rgt. 90. 01.10.43
promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 trf to Hermann Göring Rgt. 200(V). 15.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to
Lg.Kdo. VI for instruction as {Mass?} Offz. 18.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 28.01.45 trf to Koflug 4/VI
for employment as a Kp.Fü.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARTSCH, Willy. (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 19.12.38(39?) with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 18.06.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien for duties with the Stokraft. 13.08.40 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp. Fü. 12.09.40 appt Kp.Offz.5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for duties with Qu/Stokraft, as 1. Sachbearbeiter. 06.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost Abt. Qu. 15.02.43 appt Verb.Offz. (K) d.Lw. beim Wehrm.Bfh. Südost (AOK XII) Salamis (still 15.10.43). 08.11.43 trf to Verb.-Stelle d.Lw. b. ZEL 307 and concurrently as Verb.Offz. beim H.K.P. Belgrad. 14.07.44 trf from Fl.Ers.-Btl XI to Verb.-Stelle d. Lw.beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 547 as Verb.Offz. and Leiter. 03.08.44 trf to Koflug 1/IV as Sachbearbeiter I K. 11.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Lw. liaison with Gruppe-Kw.Trsp. belonging to the Wehrkreiskdo. 05.01.45 trf to Koflug 4/III (but found to be in excess of allowance). 05.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Wehrkreiskdo. IV for instruction as Verb.Offz.d.Lw. in Gr, Kw.Trsp. 16.02.45 trf to Koflug 1/III and assigned as Sachbearbeiter 1b/K.

BARTSCHIESS, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BARTUSCH, Hans. (DOB: 14.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BARTZ, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 15.07.41 appt Kp.Offz.1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 24.07.41 trf to Prüfungslager d.Lw. Leipzig. 15.02.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 15.02.42 temporary duty with Prüfungslager Leipzig. 23.03.42 trf to 10./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 20.11.42 appt Kp.Fü. 3. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Fü.7./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 Hermann Göring. 15.01.44 assigned to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 15.02.44 appt Chef 3./Fl.Rgt. 91.

BARTZ, Richard. (DOB: 20.02.90). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.05.37 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.12.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/I. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. 14. 01.11.41 concurrently? appt provisional Führer Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XVII. 27.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/IV. 16.12.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV Rostov as Bürooffz. 21.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XI. 03.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3.

BARTZ, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.95). (09.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Pressgruppe II/Gen.St.d.Lw. 5. Abt. 11/39 Chef Ic Gruppe VI (Takt-techn. Auswertung fremden Geräts)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.11.41 in 5. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 12.09.42 Oberst and Gruppenleiter Ic/III in Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.04.43 Oberst, trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf permanently to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. 15.10.43 trf to RLM LP.

BARTZSCH, Kurt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.

BARUSCHKE, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 17.09.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of Fl.Ber.Kdo. Rovaniemi. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Lw.-Feld-Btl. Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.38). 15.10.43 appt Chef 3./Landeschützen-Btl.d.Lw. 1. 01.03.44 temporary duty with LKS Gatow as Lehrgangleiter für K.O.N.(to 01.06.44). 01.03.44 temporary duty with LKS Tschenschow (to 01.06.44). 06.06.44 appt Lehrgangleiter für Uffz.Anw.-Lehrgang at Fl.H.(E) 213/III Rovaniemi (to 15.06.44?). 30.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. III. 05.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.-Btl. I for duties with the Ldssch. units. 01.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 01.03.45 temporary duty with Lgf.Kdo. XI for instruction about Erdkampf for Lw.Bau.-Ausb.u.Ers.-Btl. Uetersen. 15.03.45 trf to Lw. Bau-Ausb.u.Ers.Btl. 2.

BARUTZKY, Hans-Heinrich. 16.06.42 Oblt.(z.V.), appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

BÄRWALD, Walter. 01.07.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).

BARWERK See: **BÖHM-BARWERK**

BARWIG, ?? . 20.04.41 Oblt. and courier officer in Stab/Luftflotte 4. [Perhaps this is Arnold B.?)

BARWIG, Arnold. (DOB: 19.09.96). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) Wiener-Neustadt. 10.01.42 appt Führer Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 4. 14.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Rostow for employment as an Offz.z.b.V. of an E Hafen Kdt. 20.10.42 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsinpektion XXI Abt.Lw. Posen. 01.11.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

BARWIG, Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 09.12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 26 as a pilot. 09.01.41 appt Kp.Offz. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 06.03.41 appt Adj. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.07.43 trf to FFS A 121 for instruction as an Ausb.Leiter (still 15.10.43). 19.10.43 temporary duty with Stab Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. 18.12.43 from Führerreserve/R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with Korpsführer of V. Fl.Korps as Adj. 28.03.44 detached to wirtschaftlich dem Lg.Kdo. III. 19.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. d. OKL (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with NAG 102. 13.02.45 trf to II./Aufkl.G.(N) 103.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BARWINEK, Franz. (DOB: 21.04.95). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 03.05.44 appt Adj. Wehrm. Kdr. Lw. I/2 Haarlam. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BARWISCH, Dr. (med.) Adalbert. (DOB: 03.08.09). 15.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty as an eye specialist in Wien. 21.05.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Bad Hofgastein.

BARY, Lothar von. 14.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kurierstaffel 110 to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BARZ, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 15.04.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V.)(Heer). 01.07.44 Hptm. and Chef Feldgend.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 15.10.44 appt Führer Feldgend.Truppe Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

BARZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). c.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (MIA 18.12.43 - in Ju 188 E-1 during unspecified mission). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BARZ, Willi. (DOB: 18.12.14). 28.10.39 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Stargard as an instructor. 26.09.40 trf to III./LLG 1 as a pilot. 15.11.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab /LLG 1. 25.02.42 appt Adj.Stab/LLG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gr.f.Fsch.Kampfbeobachter. 27.03.44 appt Adj. Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. u. Sachbearbeiter Iia in Fl.Fü.Fsch.AOK due to unit renaming. 11.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK. for employment with 2. and/or 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.02.45 appt Adj. and Iia of II. Fsch.Korps.

BARZEL, Candidus (DOB: 29.12.87). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 03.08.40 trf to Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission II as Bevollmächtigter Offz. 06.11.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 27.11.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Fliegerbildungs- und Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 23.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with the RLM Chef A.W. Abt. L (to 06.01.42). 29.01.42 trf to RLM Chef d.Ausbildungswesen/Abt. Luftbildwesen. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.10.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV for duties as Zensur-Offz.d.Lw. beim RPA Berlin and concurrently with OKW/ Waffnen-Pruf. III zur Einarbeitung. 16.12.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III R.P.A. Mark-Brandenburg as Zens.-Offz. Lw.Berlin (still 15.02.43). 19.05.43 ordered to temporary duty with OKW (Wa.Pr. III). 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI as Sachbearbeiter Ic Abwehr. 10.08.44 trf to OKWAmtsgruppe Wehrpress Zensur-Offz.

BASALT, ? . 04.45 Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BASAN, Karl. (DOB: 27.03.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (DKG). 1942 assigned to the Lufttransportführer. 01.10.42 trf to 1./KG.z.b.V. 172 as a pilot. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 trf to 13./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 17.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.01.44 trf to FFS B 4 as an instructor.

BASCILLA, Erwin. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 11.(NJ)/LG 2.

BASEDOW, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 10.02.43 appt Ord. Offz. 2. Lw. Feld-Div.

BASEDOW, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.) in RLM. 11.39 Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III/Referent A (Transport Einsatz)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 11.08.41 assigned to temporary duty as Nachschubführer for VIII. Fl.Korps. 29.08.41 appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 11.02.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Etg.Offz.), ordered to temporary duty with Stab des Gen.des Trsp.wesens as Verb.Offz. (to 15.06.42). 17.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to the Lw.Kdo. Ost area. 20.04.42 assigned to Lw.Kdo.Ost as Verb.Offz. bei Wehrm.Transportleitung Nordost im Warschau. 06.05.42 from Gen.Qu. Genst.4 Abt. III on temporary assignment as Reiso.Offz. with Trsp.-Angelegenheiten Gen.Qu. for Lfl.4. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty from Lw.Kdo. Ost to Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien as Offz.f.Transportfragen (to 15.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.01.43 from Lfl.Kdo. 1 assigned as Verb.Offz.-L with the Transportleitung Ostland in Riga. 08.06.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for temporary duty as Qu 3 (to 10.09.43). 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen as Qu 3. 06.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 25.11.44 assigned temporary duty attending Lehrgang b.d.Wehrmachtstrafe with Abt. Belzig.

BASEL, Hermann. 01.01.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Mun.Insp. beim Nachschubamt/RLM to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Oberst (W).

BASELAU, Curt. (DOB 21.02.16 in Wien). 25.11.43 Lt. and Truppführer in 4./JG 54.

BASELAU, Curt. (DOB 21.02.16 in Wien). 1944 assigned to Gen.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 24.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of StabsKp. II./JG 54. 25.11.44 appt Truppführer 4./JG 54.

BASELT, Franz. (DOB: 16.07.99). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R.

BASELT, Herbert. (DOB: 28.11.09). (W.B.K. Leoben). 03.12.40 trf to Koflug Oslo. 15.08.41 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo. (Führerreserve). 27.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Luftdienstkdo. Norwegen. 23.12.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Off.z.b.V. in Sd.Kdo. 1/3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ziel-G. 1 25.10.44 trf to Fsch. AOK.

BASKE, Eitel (Eitel-Wolfgang). (DOB: 15.03.92). 01.04.40 trf to the RLM Hauptbildstelle as Leiter. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Kdo. 1 as Ic Bild (to 31.12.42). 15.12.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. 1 as Ic Bild Sachbearbeiter. 16.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 31.01.44). 04.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL then temporarily detached to the Kriegswissenschaftl. Abt. d.Lw. 18.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Flieger Bodenorganisation. 25.04.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst, with temporary duty with various Dienststellen (to 03.06.44). 16.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XI as Kdt.

BASLER, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.91). (W.B.K. Spantekow?(Anklam?)). 05.01.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 7/III as 3.Zugführer. 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 26.02.41 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/IV. 05.09.44 concurrently appt provisional Fü. Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VI.

BASOLT, Hans. 01.03.39 appt Ic/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.05.42 Hptm.?, appt Ia/2. Nachtjagddivision.

BÄSS, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 22.11.42 MIA).

BÄSS, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.06.10). 01.11.39 trf to FBK 4/KG 1 as Kp.Chef. 09.03.40 appt Staka 5./KG 1. 30.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 1, POW - rammed by Hurricane of 79 Sqdn. during a raid on Farnborough, crashed and exploded at Swires Farm, Capel. - severely wounded. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 1942-44 repatriated due to severe wounds. 25.01.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Tegernsee (to 02.44). 13.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3 (to 10.03.44). 21.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. Luftnachrichtenschule 4 (cancelled 28.04.44). 15.10.44 appt Ib/4. Fliegerschuldivision.

BASSE, August. (DOB: 20.06.90). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 18.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XII as Zugführer. 14.05.41 trf to Koflug Melun as Sachbearbeiter f. Wehrbetreuung. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Koflug 6/XII to Feldluftpark 3/VI Flers as Gruppenleiter Gruppe B. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V). 30.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 05.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as an Offz.z.b.V. with a Fl.H. 25.11.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 1/VII as Offz.z.b.V. 19.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII as Kp.Fü.

BASSE, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BASSE, Siegfried. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./Schl.G. 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down near Tunis. (Version 2: KIA overturned on landing at Menzel Bou Zelfa).

BASSENGE, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.97 in Ettlingen). (i.G.). (DKG). World War I pilot with 7 victories. (n.d.) post-war served in the army ordnance office. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 14.04.27 conferred with Dipl.Ing. degree. (n.d.) attached to the Dornier aircraft company. 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. 01.01.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the RLM as a Gruppenleiter and Referent. 01.02.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stendal. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to the RLM. 01.10.38 in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Chef d. Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XVII Wien. 30.01.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.08.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 5 (to c. 20.10.40). 05.10.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 24.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Afrika. 15.07.42 or 27.07.42 awarded DKG, Chef d.St./Dt. Lw.Mission Rumänien. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Festungsbezirk Tunis-Bizerte. 10.05.43 British POW (Tunisia). 1947 released from British custody. †13.03.77 in Lübeck.

BASSENGE, Lothar. (DOB: 09.09.92). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 68 Lüben (Führerreserve). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.08.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Lüben. 25.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/IV. 11.12.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV. 13.12.42 assigned to Italuft. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VII as Kdt. 19.09.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr A 203/VII. 27.03.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Flugplatzkdo. 62/XVII as Fü. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Eleusis. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XVII. 17.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XVII.

BASSENGE, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.94). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XIII. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr). 01.04.43 with Abwehrleitstelle Saloniki, trf to OKW (Amt Ausl.Abwehr). 1943? Maj., associated with Ic /X. Fl.Korps.

BÄSSGEN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.03.16). 01.03.43 in Stab/KG 51, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

BASSLER, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BASSMANN, Rolf. 05.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./NJG 5.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAST, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
BAST, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 26.07.43 Hptm. (Ln.), Flugmelde (aircraft reporting) specialist in 18. Lw.-Feld-Div.
BASTÄNIER, Konrad. (DOB: 29.05.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.05.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen Trsp.-Abt. See. 01.07.40 trf to Koflug Narvik-Bardufoss as Sachbearbeiter f. Nachschub and as Leiter. 05.11.41 assigned to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for employment as a Sachbearbeiter Ib with a Koflug. 09.12.41 from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11, temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV as Sachbearbeiter bei Qu. 01.12.41 furloughed home for 4 months. 13.05.42 trf to Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) as Flugbereitschaft Leiter. 27.08.42 trf to Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) as Flugbereitschaft Leiter. 09.02.44 trf to Luftpark 2/III as Flugbereitschaft Leiter. 04.08.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.Berge-Btl. VII. 03.09.44 appt Chef 3./Lw. Berge-Btl. III. 06.01.45 trf Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1 06.02.45 trf to LS-Abt.z.b.V. XI.
BASTELBERGER, Konrad. (DOB: 16.04.96). (n.d.) with LKS 3. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf to FFS A/B d. LKS 3 Werder as Stabskomp. Chef. 10.01.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Iib. 01.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, ordered to RLM (L.Wehr 3) for temporary duty (to 31.01.44). 21.01.44 assigned to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/L Wekr 3).
BASTEN, Hans (Johann). 09.41 Obstlt., Kdr. FAS V. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 24.02.43 appt Ia/Lw.-Felddivision 5?
BASTGEN, Karl. 27.03.43 Maj.d.R. in KG 51, trf to 5. Lw.-Feld-Div.
BASTGEN, Wendel Paul Maria Theodor. (DOB: 15.03.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 04.12.39 assigned to WEJ Berlin. 10.05.40 trf from UK Stellung to 1./KG 51. 06.06.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 51. 15.09.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stab/KG 51. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.d.R.(Heer). 11.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Ers.Tr.Teil). 24.02.43 appt Ia of 5.Lw.-Felddivision. 15.03.43 trf to 5.Lw.-Felddivision as Iia Adj. 01.10.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.12.44 assigned to 2. Fl.Schuldiv. and temporarily assigned to Koflug 7/III as NSFO. 08.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI then appt NSFO for Koflug 8/VI. 13.01.45 trf to Koflug 7/XII as NSFO. 07.03.45 temporary duty as NS-Führer-Schulleiter of NS-Führerschule I. Div. II (to 22.03.45).
BASTIAN, Adalbert. (DOB: 29.09.87). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 24.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/IV. 01.05.41 trf to Lg.Kdo.Norwegen as Ic Presse, 1. Verfasser. 18.06.41 trf to Koflug Kristiansund as Sachbearbeiter f.Wehrbetr. 29.05.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 13.01.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Sachbearbeiter Iib/Wehrb. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).
BASTIAN, Jakob. (DOB: 28.01.91). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen). 20.01.42 trf to Lg.-Btl.z.b.V. XII/XIII as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.42 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger to attend the 17.Kp.Fü. Lehrgang (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to 1./LS-Btl.z.b.V. d.Lw. XII/XIII Trier-Euren as Offz.z.b.V. 11.10.42 trf to 6./LS-Btl.z.b.V.d.Lw. XII/XIII Oppenheim as Offz.z.b.V. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf to 6./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 trf to 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as 2. Zugführer. 15.10.44 appt Chef LS-Kp.z.b.V. 4/XII.
BASTIAN, Werner. 01.03.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).
BASTIAN, Willy. (DOB: 05.01.93). (W.B.K. Schwerin I). 01.04.40 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/I. 02.08.41 temporary duty as Maj. beim Stabe with Fl.H.Kdtr. Orscha (to 21.11.41). 03.12.41 trf to Koflug 2/II Warschau as Ib (to c.15.10.42). 07.01.43 temporary duty attending the Munitionslehrgang at Waffentechn.-Schule Halle (to 30.01.43). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 2/VIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib2.
BASTINE, Horst. (DOB: 28.04.21). 1941-42 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 06.03.42 with Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieur d.Lw. Bad Blankenburg. 1942? with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 26.08.42 Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.42 trf to JG 52. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ing.) 05.12.44 trf to JG 77. 15.02.45 appt Ic Stab/JG 7.
BASTIR, Stefan. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 514. 1940 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.12.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 08.10.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Finnland. 21.12.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. I and appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI.
BATA, Johann. (DOB: 05.06.95). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 28.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VII as Flugleiter. 01.06.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hagenau as Leiter. 25.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Dienststelle Hagenau as Leiter. 17.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdo.Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 8/VII Böblingen. 01.03.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 2/VII Gruppe Leiter Ib and simultaneously as Sachbearbeiter Ib/1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÄTCHER, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Finsterwalde/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 1931-34 was a glider instructor. 01.04.34 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to Kraftfahr-Abt. 3 in Wunstorf. 03.35 Uffz., ordered to Kriegsschule in München 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberfähnrich. 1935-36 Beobachter (observer/navigator) training at Grosse KFS Tutow. 03.36 assigned to 3./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 27, Halberstadt (to 15.09.38). 1938 spent three months as an aid to General Felmy. c.11.38 trf to I./KG 157, Hannover-Langenhagen. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. and appt Adj., I./KG 27. 09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 27 as Adj. 05.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt., Adj. I./KG 27 POW – He 111 P shot down south of Rouen, captured by the British and turned over to the French (released c.24.06.40). 09.40 shot down into the Channel but rescued. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 51 as an instructor (to 09.40) and then appt Adj. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 05.41). 19.05.41 trf to 3./KGr. 100. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from later date). 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./KGr. 100 (to 14.12.41), then I./KG 100 (to 28.07.43). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 sunk a 2,000 GRT freighter in vicinity of Sevastopol. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 26.10.42 he became the first bomber pilot to reach 400 combat missions. c.21.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./KG 100. 12.42/01.43 flew 43 supply missions into Stalingrad. 20.06.43 appt acting Kdr. I./KG 100. 28.07.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 30.07.43 flew his 500th combat mission. 21.10.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 13.02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 13.02.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub. 06.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 26.02.45). 21.02.45 flew third and last mission with the Ar 234. 27.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG (J) 54 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became a POW of the Americans. Credited with 658 combat missions during the war, more than any other bomber pilot in WWII. 2001 lived in Hannover. †23.04.2003 in Uelzen.

BATEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.11.22). 11.04.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 1942 with FFS C 6. 14.05.43 trf to III./KG 51. 15.06.43 trf to 11./KG 51. 10.09.43 trf to 2./KG 51. 21.02.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/VII. 14.04.44 WIA. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 51. 16.03.45 Lt., I./KG 51.

BATH, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.85). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 17.04.41 from Lehrgang Flensburg d.Lw. Bau Rgt. 7/IX trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin for instruction with Nachschubwesen. 12.07.41 trf to GL/Lw.Meldkopf 7 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.11.41 assigned to Lw.Befehlstab Mitte. 02.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 19.12.41 trf to Flakzeugamt Velten as Leiter d. Lager assignments. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Flak-Rgt. 1/III. 27.02.43 trf to Luft {Bau??} Ausb. 1/XI Altengrabow. 27.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.08.43 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 233/VI. 24.01.44 appt Stabsoffz. Flugplatzkdo. B 19/VI. 09.03 (08?).44 as Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 9/VI Köln trf to Butzweilerhof as Stabsoffz. (to c.20.02.45). 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BATH, Karl. 09.11.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) lost in W Mediterranean to unknown cause.

BATHA, Josef. (DOB: 24.10.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 26.02.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as 2. Zugführer. 04.09.41 appt Chef Werft-Kp. 22/IV. 06.05.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Bad Salza. 12.10.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld for instruction. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf permanently from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld as Offz.z.b.V. 12.08.43 Feld-Abt.Amt? d.Lw. 1/IV as Gruppenleiter Gruppe C. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Kp.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Kp.Offz. 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm. 04.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XIV. 23.02.45 released from active service.

BÄTHGE, (Albert?). 11.11.42 Hptm., reported his arrival at Derna to OB Süd Rome. [Not sure he is Lw. - could be Heer]

BÄTHGE, Albert. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BÄTHGE, Peter Julius Richard Hilmar. (DOB: 20.08.19 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 18.04.44 Fw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Lt., trf to 10./ZG 26. 03.10.44 Lt., 10./ZG 26. 12.44 appt Stafü 10./ZG 26 (renamed 7./JG 5 on 23.02.45) (to 02.04.45 KIA). 01.04.45 trf to II./JG 5. 02.04.45 Lt. in II./JG 5, KIA in an accident (Me 410 or Bf 109? or Bf 110?) near Gosen/Norway near Molde. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein. Credited with 2 victories.

BATHOW, Alfred. (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 04.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 21/IV. 03.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Leipzig. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 13.11.43 trf to Lw.Berge-Btl. VII as a Zugführer. 03.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ers.-Btl. IV.

BATTLINER, Adalbert. (DOB: 15.11.84). (W.B.K. Wien I). 21.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Iib1 and concurrently attended retraining course at Fels am Wagram.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

14.04.42 trf to Koflug 1/VII as Bearbeiter des Nachschubwesens and as Leiter der Verb.Stelle d. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 08.07.42 as Oberst (no RDA?), released from active service.

BATTMER, Ernst. 08.05.41 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (still 01.45).

BÄTZ, Gerd. 26.07.43 Oblt. in Erprobungskdo. 25, KIA – shot down in Fw 190 A-5 and crashed near Hameln

BÄTZ, Gottwald. (DOB: 29.07.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BATZ, Johann. 15.02.43 (as BATA) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 8/VII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BATZ, Wilhelm (“Willi”). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Bamberg). (RES, DKG). 1935 joined the Luftwaffe. 1937-42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 23 Kaufbeuren and JFS 4 Bad Aibling and booked 5,000 hours of flight instruction. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 20.12.42 sent to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost for operational training. 01.02.43 appt Adjutant of II./JG 52. 09.05.43 (26.05.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 18.04.44). 13.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 52. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 19.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 31.01.45). 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 52. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 08.05.45) 01.04.45 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 fate unknown - Bf 109 K-4 (<<) crash landed at Aspern a/f. 21.04.45 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 52. Credited with 237 air victories in 445 combat missions. c.1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe and retired on 30.09.72 as an Oberst. †11.09.88 in Mauschendorf. [* acc to J. Prien]

BATZER, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 553.

BATZONIE, Josef. (DOB: 01.06.92). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. B 15/XVII for instruction. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.05.43 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 02.05.43 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. 28/XVII Sarajewo-Rajlovac as Offz.z.b.V. 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaustab XXX. 29.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Luftgaustab XXX. 21.08.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Flugplatzkdo. B 28/XVII Rajlovac. 30.09.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 31/XVII Butmir as Kdo.Fü. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 211/XVII (still 15.10.44).

BAU, Albert. (DOB: 22.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.09.41 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. as Gr. I Sachbearbeiter. 21.10.41 trf to Feldluftpark Holland as Org. I Sachbearbeiter. 28.01.42 temporary duty with Truppenübungsplatz Grossborn. 15.06.42 Feld-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. 2 (Führerreserve). 10.01.43 appt Adj. u.Sachbearbeiter Ila in Höh.Kdr.d.Feld.Ausb.Rgt. u. Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Smolensk. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 appt Adj.u. Sachbearbeiter Ila of Fl. Ers.-Div. Lg.Kdo. XI. 17.09.44 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 29.09.44 trf to Sammellager Kolmar.

BAU, Eugen. (DOB: 23.05.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 10.01.45 trf to 9./JG 27 as a pilot. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to JG 27. 22.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 vic Alverskirchen near Münster.

BAUBLIES, Friedrich. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgaukdo. XII.

BAUCH, Karl. (DOB: 08.01.91). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/IV(VI). 01.09.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment with Nachschub u. Transport. 19.02.42 ordered to Sammelstelle für EKW (Eisenbahnkesselwagen?) in Riesa to temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 1 Abt. Ingenieur Oblt. Voigt. 04.05.42 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw.bei Italuft für Fliegekurierstrecke Brindisi-Maleme. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.11.43 trf to Flak-Ers. Abt. 2. 01.04.44 trf to Nebel-Komp.d.Lw. (o) 67 as Kp.Offz. 04.01.45 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to be processed for release from active duty. 05.01.45 released from active service.

BAUCH, Konrad. (DOB: 22.05.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BAUCH, Max-Josef. (DOB: 10.09.91). 1939/40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as Lehrgangleiter. 25.11.40 appt Kdr. E Stelle Lg.Kdo. II. 14.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 17.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI (to 04.06.43). 24.03.43 from Koflug A 17/XI Wittmundhafen on temporary duty in various positions in the Bodenorganisation (to 17.04.43). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II (to 17.03.43). 04.06.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/XI. 24.08.43 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. A 89/XI Vechta due to unit renaming. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 20.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI due to unit renaming. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XVII Zilestea. 15.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII (to c.06.01.45). 14.03.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment with the Bodenorganisation.

BAUCK, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.12.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAUCUS, Fritz. (DOB: 09.10.95). 1936 Maj., appt Führer Fl.Üb.Stelle Darmstadt-Griesheim. 07.03.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 13/I Posen (to 14.03.41?). 15.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Schützenschule 1 (to 08.01.42), 09.01.42 appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule Rahmel due to unit renaming.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.43 assigned to temporary duty with IV./KG 3 (to 27.08.43). 15.10.43 temporary duty with IV./KG 1 as to gain front experience(?) (to 21.10.43). 24.10.44 appt Ia/3. Fliegerschuldivision.

BAUDIS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.17 in Kaaden). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 1941 assigned to Ob.d.M. 12.08.41 trf to 2./I. Seenot Gr. as an observer. 27.10.41 in 8. Seenotstaffel as an observer, then trf to JG 104. 29.05.42 Lt. and Techn.Offz., appt acting Staka 8. Seenotstaffel. 12.02.43 temporary duty with FFS A/B 11 for pilot training for ELF-See licence. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 125 as a trainee due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 trf to JG 104 as a trainee. 15.06.44 trf to JG 102. 30.06.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 as a pilot. 27.07.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 03.08.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 23.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a trainee. 23.08.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.11.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 54.

BAUDISCH, Günther. 01.08.39 Obstlt., trf from Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Regensburg to Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Nürnberg. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

BAUDISSIN, ? 05.04.41 Hptm., chief intelligence officer to Rommel - POW - He 111 (N6+IA) of Kurier St. Afrika shot down by AA vic El Adem.

BAUDISSIN, Ulrich Graf von. (DOB: 03.01.90). (n.d.) with L.E. II Gruppe II 7 (Druckvorschrift) in RLM. 01.03.40 trf to the RLM GL III (as?) Gruppenleiter VI. 23.08.40 until further notice, ordered to temporary duty with the Waffenstillstandskommission – Abt. Mineralöl in Bourges. 14.01.41 classified/reclassified as an Offz. z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Erg.Offz.). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 14.07.41 temporary duty with the Waffenstillstandskommission extended to 15.09.41. 16.01.42 assigned to OKW/Wi.-Rü.-Amt Mineralölstammabtl. 19.10.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (cancelled). 25.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII and concurrently on temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (to 21.01.44). 27.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.12.44 released from active service.

BAUDREXEL, Rudolf. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

BAUDREXL, Anton. (DOB: 06.06.00). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

BAUER See also: **HAUENSCHILD-BAUER**.

BAUER, ? . 05.40 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83.

BAUER, ? . 01.01.42 Maj.i.G., Ic of Luftflotte 4.

BAUER, ? . 01.01.40 Hptm., Adj. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.01.41 Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe of Fü.d.Luft Ost. [apparently these apply to the same fellow]

BAUER, ? . 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). (n.d.) appt Staka of 2./JFS 7.

BAUER, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Stelle 207/XVII, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Koflug 5/IV.

BAUER, Andreas. 01.10.42 or 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kdr. III./3. Lw.-Felddivision (still 08.43). 01.05.43 in the Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BAUER, Antonius. (DOB: 22.12.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BAUER, Dr. Artur. (DOB: 14.11.95). (W.B.K. Dünaberg). (n.d.) with L.H.Altenburg. 1938/39 with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Brandis (Führerreserve). 01.04.40 appt Fü. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz. 15.02.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as provisional Kdr. 11.07.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as a Btl. Kdr. of a Feld-Rgt. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.02.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 29.03.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 26.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Lw.Jäger-Rgt. 41 (HG?). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.12.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2 to Feldjägerkdo. (mot) I. 25.02.44 trf to Feldjäger-Btl. (mot) 1 as 4. Kp.Fü. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. IV./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 1 (B). 27.03.45 ordered to temporary duty attending Sonder Lehrgang at NS Führer Schule II d.Lw.(to 09.04.45).

BAUER, August. (DOB: 12.08.92). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 1938/39 Koflug Giebelstadt as Offz.z.b.V. ans simultaneously Kp.Fü. 01.11.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Dornberg. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/XIII (to 11.43). 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 235/XII.

BAUER, Christian (DOB: 22.03.91). (W.B.K. Fürth). 1938/39 trf to Luftnachschrub-Kp. 25 as 2. Zugführer. 01.02.41 appt Zensus Offz. Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII bei Franken-Nürnberg. 24.04.42 assigned to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 for employment as Kp.Fü. of Nachschubkomp. 15/III. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 03.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII as Zensus-Offz. Franken-Nürnberg. 15.10.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Zensus-Offz. Franken-Nürnberg.

BAUER, Christian. (DOB: 17.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUER, Donatus. (DOB: 20.01.96). (W.B.K. München III). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 02.45 Maj. and Leiter Schaltgruppe in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (16. Flieger-Div.) (later 1./Ln.Abt. 66).

BAUER, Edgar. (DOB: 24.02.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.38 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 08.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wien-Aspern überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 28.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with GL/C - E7 (to 28.06.42) (cancelled?). 24.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (surplus to establishment). 31.10.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 07.11.42 trf to Luftmuna 7/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 11.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently ill. 12.01.43 released from active service.

BAUER, Edgar. (DOB: 30.08.89). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporarily appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 22.04.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIII E Stelle Fürth, Genesungs-offz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 30.12.42 L.u.E. Stelle d.Lg.Kdos. XII/XIII as Leiter d Entlassungsstelle. 25.07.44 trf to A.u.E. Stelle 2/VII (Lg.VII) as Leiter d. Entlassungsstelle.

BAUER, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 21.08.08). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/16. Fliegerdivision.

BAUER, Erhard. (DOB: 22.12.10). 21.06.42 Oblt., appt Nafü 2 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/I. Jagdkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

BAUER, Erich. (DOB: 04.09.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stolp.

BAUER, Erich. (DOB: 13.08.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and recommended for commissioning. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 10.02.43 trf to 8./Lw.Felddiv. 2 as a Zugführer. 21.05.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duty with 10. Fl.Div. as an Ausbilder (trainer). 15.06.43 trf to 2./Rgt.Gattersleben as a Zugführer. 20.09.43 trf to 2./Fl.Rgt. 71 as a Zugführer. 15.10.43 trf to 12./Fl.Rgt. 71 as Kp.-Führer. 22.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 12./Fl.Rgt. 71. 15.02.44 appt Adj. II./Fl.Rgt. 71. 26.07.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Rgt. 71.

BAUER, Erich. (DOB: 16.12.92). 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Johannisthal. 04.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 4/I (to 04.40). 07.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Sprottau (to 02.10.41). 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 18 Lüben (to 23.10.44). 03.10.41 appt Kdr. Überprüfungschule ELF Lüben (to 24.01.43). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 08.07.42 ordered to temporary duty with Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär in Gen.Insp. d.Lw. (to 06.10.42). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. FFS B 18. 10.07.43 assigned to temporary duty with IV./KG 6 to collect front experience (17.07.43). c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 47/III (Lüben). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VIII (Lüben). 24.10.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe for employment with a Fl.Ausb.Rgt. under 2. Fl.Schuldiv. c.18.10.44? appt Führer Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.

BAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 04.01.83). (W.B.K. Mainz). 07.18.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwölfaxing. 16.02.42 trf to (Lw.-Führungsstab Ia)/Generalstab d.Lw. "Robinson" as Fl.Kurier-Offz. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.12.44 released from active service.

BAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 22.03.96). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

BAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 29.03.89). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gerolzhofen. 01.05.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 08.10.40 recuperating with Stabszug Fl.Korps XIII? 09.42 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 5/XII. 27.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/XII (surplus to establishment) for instruction as a Stabsoffz. and Fü. of a Horst-Kp. 04.03.41 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XII as Chef d. Horst Kp. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/XII as Stabsoffizier. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol. 12/XII. 23.09.42 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol. 5/XII. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. XII Trier. 06.04.43 released from active service.

BAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 30.08.85). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.11.40 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI) as Zugführer. 02.02.41 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI). 07.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 31(37?) as Offz.f.d. Arbeitseinsatz. 29.01.42 ordered from Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI to Bau-Brigade IV for temporary duty as Maj. beim Stabe. 01.04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Brigade IV. 03.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 22.11.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 24.11.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lw. Hallenbau Kp. Ju. 1/IV as acting Kp.Fü. 12.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (surplus to establishment). 15.12.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI (surplus to establishment). 22.12.42 temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VIII as acting Kp.Fü. 11.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI (surplus to establishment). 26.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (surplus

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

to establishment). 16.07.43 appt Adj. LS-Abt. (mot) 12 (Lg.XI). 20.08.43 pending release from active service in Luftgau VII. 05.09.43 released?

BAUER, Ernst-Karl. (DOB: 27.07.88). (W.B.K. Wesel). 02.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI Münster as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Rü.In. III Abt. Lw. Berlin (16.10.43 cancelled). 16.10.43 returned to W.Wi.Ers.Abt. 4. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 22.02.45 trf to Stab W.E.I. Dresden.

BAUER, Erwin. (DOB: 05.07.07). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt. (performance reviewed 20.08.43, but not promoted before war's end). 1935-43 military musician. 09.09.43 in Fl.Rgt. 90, trf to 5./JG 301 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.43 trf to 5./JG 302 as Offz.z.b.V. due to unit renaming. 30.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 4./JG 302. 04.01.44 reported for possibly revealing military secrets, but matter reviewed 27.03.44 and no action taken. 07.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 9./JG 302. 15.10.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 13.12.44 trf to Sichtungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger für Weiterleitung (interview center Gen.d.Jagdflieger for personnel forwarding). (n.d.) Previously a musician in civilian life.

BAUER, Franz. (DOB: 06.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAUER, Franz. (DOB: 18.11.15). 07.41 appt an instructor in 4.(Eins.)/JFS 5. 13.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from JFS 7 to Erg.JGr. Süd Villacoublay-Süd for assignment to JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 02.04.44 Hptm. in Stab I/JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 04.44). 06(09?).06.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s NW of Amaru/Rumania. Credited with 9 victories.

BAUER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. (mot) 23.

BAUER, Friedrich. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 8 (to 28.01.45).

BAUER, Friedrich. 23.07.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hannover. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

BAUER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

BAUER, Fritz. (DOB: 05.02.93). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 24.02.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII then to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 19.04.41 trf to 3./Lw. Bau-Btl. 21/III as a Zugführer. 16.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XVII (still 25.05.42). 18.05.42 through Lazarett Lejk (Lück? Lyck?), trf to a Ers.Btl. for eventual classification as D.U. (Dienstuntauglich). 02.07.42 released from active service. 14.08.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. Fl.Korps VIII.

BAUER, Georg von. (DOB: 26.06.87). (W.B.K. Gifhorn?). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. (n.d.) Hptm.d.R., released from active service.

BAUER, Georg. 09.02.44 Hptm.(Kr.O), assigned to Ln.Stelle E 22/VII. 09.02.44 trf to 3. Fsch.Division as a Jäger.

BAUER, Georg. (DOB: 25.04.16). (W.B.K. München I). 1941 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as a pilot. 25.07.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 09.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in I./NAG 102. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.04.44 trf to I./NAG 102 as an instructor. 22.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./NAG 102. 15.10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 117. 24.01.45 trf to NAGr. 4 as a pilot. 07.03.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 8.

BAUER, Georg. (DOB: 29.03.91). (W.B.K. Fürth). 29.08.15 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1939/40 appt Kp.Offz. FFS C 8 Wiener Neustadt. 21.03.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.

BAUER, Georg. 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

BAUER, Gerhard (Gerhardt). (DOB: 26.08.16 in Jena). (W.B.K. Jena). (R, DKG). c.1940-44 pilot in St.G. 77 and then SG 77. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, in 8./SG 77. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 12. 17.04.45 Lt., KIA in Fw 190 F-9 by P-51 Mustangs while taking off from Dresden-Kamenz. Buried in Hutberg near Kamenz.

BAUER, Hans. (DOB: 08.06.14 in Oldenburg?). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 1944 assigned to 2. Fl.J.Div. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 22.01.45 trf to Stab III./JG 27. 15.02.45 appt Ia Offz. in III./JG 27.

BAUER, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.78). 28.12.39 assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 04.07.41 trf to the Restkommando /Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 15.01.42 appt Führer of Restkommando Braunschweig OB Süd due to unit renaming. 10.08.42 assigned to temporary duty with Italuft. 17.09.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien employed as Dienstaltest Offz.d.Lw. in Neapel. 15.03.43 trf to Koflug 9/VII as Dienstaltest Offz.d.Lw. in Neapel. 12.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 released from service.

BAUER, Hans-Eberhard von. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Abt. Kdr. in a Fallschirm-Art.Rgt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.02.10). (W.B.K. Eutingen). 27.10.39 assigned to Fl.Div. 5. 19.03.40 trf to Stab II./KG 51 as an observer. 14.10.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 28.11.41 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 51. 24.03.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 51. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.07.94). (W.B.K. Brünn (Olmütz?)). 01.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbell. 22.04.43 trf to Wehrwirtsch.-Ers.Abt. 5 Kassel. 27.04.43 temporary duty with Koflug 25/VII Bobruisk. 01.11.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V).

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with Gross KFS 4. 24.07.42 trf to 12/KG 76. 10.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 7./KG 76. 20.11.43 appt Adj. III./KG 76. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 13.12.44 trf to 7./KG 76 as a pilot.

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.05.86). (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.04.41 trf to Koflug 9/III Stargard (Führerreserve). 16.07.41 appt Führer Trsp.Kol. 5/III. 06.06.41 Fl.H.Kdtr..Märk. Friedland überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 26.01.42 appt Führer Trsp.Kol. L 5. 01.07.42 appt Führer Fahr-Kol. d.Lw. 5/III. 16.01.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest Flugplatzkdo. A 321 III. 27.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI as Offz. Überwachung d. Einw.d.Lw. Helfer. 27.04.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu HB. 17.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 03.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII as a Kurieroffz. 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.Rz.V.). 07.07.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII (Führerreserve) Lager Auhof with temporary duty as Stabs Qu (to c.15.01.45).

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.91). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1939/40 assigned to Kdr. d. Luftzeuggruppe See as Org.Gruppe Leiter E. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Tr.O.). 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Luftpark (See) 5/XI Tönning. 15.02.43 concurrently with Flugplatzkdo. 103/XI Tönning as Kdo.Fü. 04.06.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. C (See) Tönning. 21.07.43 from Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau for instruction as Kdt. of a Seefliegerhorst (to 30.10.43). 20.09.43 appt Leiter Erw.Fl.Gast 2/XI. 25.09.43 appt Leiter Erw.Fl.Gast 1/XI (to c. 15.02.44). 21.06.44 trf to Komm.Gen und Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland for employment as a Kdt of a Fl.H. 07.09.44 trf to Koflug 26/III. 24.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 05.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III Weimar-Nohra.

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.08.02 in Zeppelinheim near Frankfurt/M. or in Frickenhausen). (W.B.K. Offenbach). 1928-40 crew member aboard Zeppelins LZ 127, 129 and 130. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 assigned to Erprobungsgruppe 210 17.07.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 07.11.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 12.05.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe with I./SKG 210. 04.01.42 trf to I./ZG 1. 15.01.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe I./ZG 1. 01.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. I./ZG 1. 15.08.42 trf to Stab ZG 1 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe ZG 1. 15.02.43 appt Chef Stabs Kp. I./ZG 1. 15.02.44 appt Chef Stabs Kp. I./ZG 26. 15.02.44 in I./ZG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 appt Chef Stabskp. I./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 19.10.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 6. 05.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. IV./Erg.JG 2. 10.04.45 POW – hospitalized in a U.S. field hospital, then Res.Laz. Warburg, Res.Laz. Bad Driburg and finally the civilian hospital in Konstanz to 03.03.46. Credited with a total of 31 combat missions, the last of these flown on 05.11.44. †03.03.79.

BAUER, Heinrich. c.1936-37 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. 08.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Luftpark (See) 5/XI (Tönning) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tönning (later Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 103/XI (See)). 24.07.43 with Luftpark 5/XI (See), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-Holtenau for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 2/XI. 05.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Jena-Rödingen).

BAUER, Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.76 in Memel). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of (unknown) and appt Leiter Gruppe LC II6/RLM. 01.02.37 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.02.35). 01.07.38 appt Chef der Abt. LC 3 “Fertigung und Vorschriften”/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. †13.09.60 in Gauting.

BAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 27.09.92). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1939/40 appt Adj. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 Kamp. 25.08.41 appt Adj. of Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.09.42 Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte as Ib. 01.04.43 temporary duty assigned to Angriffsführer England as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Ic2. 15.02.45 appt Kdt. 9.Fl.-Div.(J).

BAUER, Heinz-Karl. (DOB: 07.01.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). (n.d.) with 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 28.10.41 appt Führer E Hafen Trsp.Kol. 35/VI. 26.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as a Kol.Führer. 12.06.41 appt Kol.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 35/VI. 15.06.43 appt Führer E Hafen Trsp. Kol. 4/IV. 15.10.43 appt Kol. Führer Trsp. Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 144/IV. 04.04.44 appt Führer Transp.Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 133/XII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUER, Helmut. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

BAUER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.04.19 in Innsbruck). (RE, DKG). 03.05.40 Uffz. began training with FFS A/B 21. (n.d.) training with Sturzkampffliegerschule 2. 15.02.41 trf to Ergänzungsstaffel/St.G. 2. 07.41 promo to Lt. 01.07.41, training completed, assigned to 1./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 24.04.42 severely WIA during attack on ships at Kronstadt near Leningrad and hospitalized for 10 months. 25.02.43 returned to St.G. 2. 10.03.43 appt Adj. I./St.G. 2. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 2. 17.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./St.G. 2. 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./St.G. 2. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 03.05.44 reached 1,000 operational sorties. 31.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./SG 103. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 07.11.44). 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 618). 07.11.44 Hptm., appt (provisional) Kdr. I./SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Hospitalized near end of war. Flew over 1,300 combat missions during the war, the second highest number by a Stuka pilot. Also credited with 11 air victories and the destruction of 51 enemy tanks. Moved to Argentina after the war and worked as a salesman. †24.03.97 in Buenos Aires/Argentina.

BAUER, Hermann. (DOB: 19.08.94). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 11.11.39 trf from Koflug Köln to Fl.H.Kdr. Duisburg as Fü. and Kp.Offz. 20.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VI as Flugleiter. 08.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 10/VI as Offz.z.b.V. u. Fl.H.Kp.Chef. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VI as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Fl.H.Kp.Chef. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 04.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 17/XII as provisional Kdt. 15.10.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 17/XII. 01.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdr. E 14/XVII. 15.06.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 222/VIII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 222/VIII.

BAUER, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Gera). 20.03.43 trf to 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Brandis (Erg.Pers.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 05.04.44 appt Bildoffz. of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 28.06.44 trf to II./FAG 101 as a tactics instructor. 25.10.44 trf to II./FAG 101 as an instructor for Bildwesen. 28.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 107. 25.11.44 appt Ausb.Offz. I./JG 107.

BAUER, Hermann. 05.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from FAS IV to schw.Flak-Trsp.Battr. 151/IV. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BAUER, Joachim Albrecht. (DOB: 25.03.03 in Heinitz/Bautzen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Beobachter (observer) and pilot at various schools, including Flugzeugführerschule (C 2) Neuruppin. 01.11.35 Generalstabs training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 awarded full pilot license (Erw.Lw.F.Sch.). 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in 3. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.39 Maj., in 3.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.11.39 Maj., trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.11.39 assigned to L.P.Chef Abt (IV). 22.12.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.04.40 returned to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 05.09.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 24.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered on temporary duty with the Luftkriegsakademie as an instructor (to 14.03.41). 15.03.41 to temporary duty with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4, appt Verb.Offz. zur HGr.Süd17. 17.05.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 4 (to 21.06.43?). 10.04.43 Leiter Abt. I in Stab/Luftwaffenstab Krim. 22.06.43 Obstlt. in Generalstab/Luftflotte 4, appt Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer (to 14.10.43?). 06.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Schwarzes Meer, ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 12.43 appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I (to 04.44 WIA – lost right eye in combat in Crimea). 14.05.44 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Luftflotte 4. 08.06.44 trf to OKL/RLM pool (to 15.08.44). 16.08.44 Oberst, trf to 8. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (still 1945). 01.10.44 Oberst., awarded DKG for service as Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer. 20.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. †25.04.99 in Rendsberg.

BAUER, Joachim. (DOB: 08.10.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

BAUER, Johann. (DOB: 18.05.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.39 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 109/XIII Langlaur as Zugführer. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 01.08.40 ordered to temporary duty with Luftnachschar Kp. 7/XIII. 01.09.40 trf to Luftnachschar-Kp. 7/XIII as 1. Zugführer. 12.02.42 trf to Feldluftpark K? as Führer d.Nachschar .Kp.(Kol.) 15.10.42 appt Fü. Luftnachschar-Kp. 7/VI. 03.08.43 appt Kol.Fü. Fl.Betr.St. Kol.(mot) 501/IV (still 15.10.43). 23.11.43 appt Kol. Fü. Trsp.-Kol. (mot) 102/XIII.

BAUER, Johannes. (DOB: 09.08.07). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Funk-Kp. beim Stabsquartier/OKW, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUER, Josef. (DOB: 01.06.98). 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.08.42 Maj., trf from Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VII (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 permanently trf to Rüstungsinspektion VII.

BAUER, Josef. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69. 01.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Ia op 2 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

BAUER, Josef. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 07.06.44 †).

BAUER, Karl Josef. (DOB: 21.01.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAUER, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.99). (W.B.K. Wien). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 13.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 28.10.41 trf to FFS C 4 as Hilfsfluglehrer. 31.10.41 assigned to temporary duty with Blindflugschule 2. 02.02.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest. 14.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.with temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln as Iib1. 24.08.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII as Sachbearbeiter Iib2. 07.02.44 trf to Stab Jafü. Ostmark as Ord.Offz. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to 8. Jagd-Div. Sachbearbeiter Iib due to unit renaming.

BAUER, Karl. (DOB: 05.02.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 06.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Klagenfurt for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 08.07.42 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 to attend a course (to 22.08.42). 21.12.42 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 02.01.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg Ost as Kp.,Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XI as Kp.Chef. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 101/XI (Führerreserve /Flugplatzkdo. Aalborg Ost). 21.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as Kurieroffz. 18.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty with Inspekteur d.Ostvölkischen Personals d.Lw.

BAUER, Karl. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BAUER, Konrad ("Pitt"). (DOB: 09.02.19 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). 09.42 assigned to JG 51. 03.43 trf to 10./JG 51. 09.43 now in Stab/JG 51. 03.44 trf to 2./JG 3. 08.05.44 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to II.(Sturm)/JG 300. 10.07.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 300. 11.09.44 was shot up and lost two fingers from his right hand - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1). 31.10.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. c.25.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 300. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub, but never received it. Credited with 416 combat missions and 57 air victories. Wounded 7 times. 31.12.60 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †17.06.90 in Gelsenkirchen.

BAUER, Kurt. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Junkers-Motorwerk (Mot.Bau Zweigwerk Köthen).

BAUER, Kurt. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal. 03.09.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, assigned temporary duty to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 03.01.43). 15.11.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).

BAUER, Kurt-Georg von. (DOB: 26.06.87). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.37 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 02.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V of W.E.I. Hannover in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 09.06.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. 24.05.40 appt provisional Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dedelstorf. 25.02.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI as Ia op1 (with effect from 16.08.40).

BAUER, Leopold. (DOB: 28.03.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Uetersen? 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 31.12.41 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 5/XI Esbjerg as Stabsoffz. 29.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/XI. 05.10.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz.Oldenburg. 20.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land as Kp.Fü. 24.04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently hospitalized at Res.Laz.III Schleswig. 30.03.44 trf to LKS 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 1. Fahnenjunckerinspektion. 14.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with the Bodenorganisation (cancelled 24.04.44). 21.04.44 returned to LKS 1 as Offz.z.b.V - 1.Fahnenjuncker inspektion (cancelled 24.04.44). 22.04.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 26.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Div. as Sachbearbeiter Iib3 (to c. 15.10.44). 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm. 06.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Führerreserve).

BAUER, Lorenz. (DOB: 18.05.14). 1942 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 5. 12.02.43 lost Fw 190 A-6 (White 2). 06.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 overran runway at Ponsalenjoki. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.04.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < - +-) made emergency landing vic Kandalaksha - later return unhurt. (n.d.) became Staka in Erg.JGr. Süd.

BAUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.05.06). 20.02.42 appt Chef 2./Kraftf.Ausb.Kette d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 9. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.06.43 trf to Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 108/III. 22.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Kfz.Kp.Chef.

BAUER, Ludwig. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUER, Ludwig. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.

BAUER, Martin. (DOB: 10.06.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 13.03.41 trf from FFS C 4 Sprottau to Blindflugsschule 2 Neuburg. 15.02.42 trf to 2./NJG 1 as a pilot. 08.42 7./NJG 1. 16.11.42 trf to 1./NJG 1. 07.01.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 02.43 3./NJG 1. 30.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./NJG 1. 01.06.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 6. 14.05.44 Hptm. in 11./NJG 6. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 29.12.44 trf to Schulstaffel /NJG 6 as an instructor. 15.02.45 trf to Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 as a pilot. 20.03.45 Oblt., reappointed Staka 11./NJG 6 (to 03.04.45). Believed to have ended the war with a total of 7 victories (6 night and one day).

BAUER, Dr. Max. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.) (Zahnarzt).

BAUER, Max. (DOB: 16.06.95). 31.10.39 appt Führer FFS A/B Cottbus and concurrently provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Cottbus. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 (to 31.07.41) and concurrently provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Cottbus. 01.04.42 RDA as Oberst. 31.07.41 appt Gruppe Leiter I Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 15.10.42 Gruppe Leiter I Höh.Kdo.d.Aufkl.Fl.Kdr. i. Aufkl.Erg.Einheiten. 23.12.42 assigned to Chef des Ausbildungswesens as Offz.z.b.V (sonstig.Offz.). 28.05.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.FFSchulen A/B Inspizient. 15.10.43 appt Chef Inspizient I. Fliegerausbildungsdivision due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to 1. Fl.Schul.-Div. Inspizient due to unit renaming. 21.01.44 from Führerreserve/OKL temporarily assigned to the RLM/Gen.d.Fl.Bodenorganisation, Flugbereitschaft. 10.06.43 trf to 1.Fl.Schul.-Div. Inspizient I. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 02.12.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV for employment as a Fl.H.Kdr. 14.02.45 temporary duty as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/XII.

BAUER, Max. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BAUER, Max. (DOB: 23.04.97). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

BAUER, Max. (DOB: 31.01.24). 1942 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 15.04.43 injured. 19.06.44 trf to Erg.NAGr.(Erg.Pers.) 08.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. NAST. 2/8. 13.07.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as an observer/pilot. 15.10.44 trf to 2./NAG. 8.

BAUER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 25.03.24). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 23.12.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 24.03.1945 Lt. in JG 27 KIA - Bf 109. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with one victory.

BAUER, Oscar (Oskar). (DOB: 13.03.00 in Mannheim). (R). WWI served in the infantry. 16.10.34 with Fahr-Abt. Wurzen. 21.10.34 Hptm., concurrently in the Flak-Lehrgang Döberitz-Elgrund (to 21.12.34). 01.10.35 appt Kdr. 4./Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 01.10.37). 01.08.39 Maj., in Lehr-Abt./Flakart.Schule Rerik. 22.08.39 trf to Koluft AOK 3, then temporarily with Koluft AOK 5, then Koluft AOK 12 (to 18.03.40). 26.09.39 appt Chef Abt. Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) with temporary assignments as stated (to 25.03.41). 23.05.40 in hospital at Rerik (to 03.08.40). 08.40 trf to LKS 6. 26.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 22.10.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. c.07.42 appt Gruppenleiters bei der Inspektion der Flak-Artillerie. 10.09.42 admitted to Luftwaffen-Lazarett 111, reason unstated. 13.11.42 appt Verbindungsoffizier des Generals der Flakwaffe zum Luftwaffenführungsstab. 25.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), temporary duty from RLM (L.In.4) to RLM (L.In.10) (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 (to 01.04.44 (or 27.09.44?)). 29.06.43 admitted to the Luftwaffen-Lazarett in Bucharest following his wounding. 07.43 released but on convalescence leave. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 04.44 trf to LKS 6. 27.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr.LKS 6 (Flak) (to 16.04.45). 09.05.45 became POW of the British. 01.04.46 released. †20.01.75 in Essen.

BAUER, Oskar. (DOB: 21.12.91). 15.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XIII to Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. I. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BAUER, Otto. (DOB: 12.08.95). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BAUER, Otto. (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Detmold). (n.d.) trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 9/VI as Kp.Fü. 17.12.42 trf to Feldluftpark 5/III Holland as Btl.Fü. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.12.43 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 9/VI as Kp.Chef.

BAUER, Otto. 21.05.41 Hptm., Staka Sonderstaffel/KG.z.b.V. 172 fate unstated - Ju 52 hit by enemy fire at Iráklion.

BAUER, Paul. (DOB: 05.01.22). 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.

BAUER, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.90). 01.10.36 promo to Maj.(Fl.). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdr. Goslar. 22.08.40 temporary duty with Koflug Drontheim. 11.10.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Köln-Ostheim. 21.06.41 assigned to the Ers.Truppenteil Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde. 14.08.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 05.05.42 trf to Koflug 4/VI. 05.05.42 temporary duty attending an Ausbildungslehrgang at Köln-Hohensberg as Leiter. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Behelfs-Kdr. Odendorf. 05.12.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

trf from Auffanglager Münster-Handorf to Koflug 5/III. 15.02.43 trf to Koflug 3/III as Adj and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter Ila.

BAUER, Peter. (DOB: 11.03.23 in Dresden). 19.01.45 Lt. and Stafü 3./JG 6, MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) in area of Litzmannstadt (Kalisz-Lodz).

BAUER, Richard. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 08.41 Oberst, (acting?) Kdr. Unteroffiziersschule d.Lw. 1. 09.41 appt Kdr. Unteroffiziersschule d.Lw. 2 (to 08.44). 1943 Oberst, concurrently Kdr. LKS 2.

BAUER, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.08.04 in Donaueschingen). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.11.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.09.41 Lt. trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 33/XIII Bukarest-Baneasa in Romania.

BAUER, Rudolf. 17.01.42 Hptm., appt Leiter in Ln.Stelle E 20/III.

BAUER, Samuel. (DOB: 06.03.88). (W.B.K. Coburg). 10.09.40 appt Adj. A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63.

15.07.41 appt Adj. Flug-Anw.-Btl. b. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 10.02.42 appt Adj. Fl.Anw.Btl.

d.Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 06.05.42 appt Chef Stabs u. Wirtschaftkomp. A/B 121. 01.10.41 RDA as

Maj.d.R. 21.10.42 FFS A/B 23 as Kp.Chef. 06.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Fl.H.Kdr. Schwäbisch Hall.

17.12.42 appt Kp.Fü. Ausb.Btl. /Fl.Rgt. 63. 21.12.42 appt Chef 2./Fl.Rgt. 63. 05.03.43 appt Chef

Schüler-Kp./FFS A/B 23. 20.04.43 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A/B 7. 03.07.43 appt Chef Schüler-

Kp./FFS A/B 121. 15.10.44 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A 121.

BAUER, Sebastian. (DOB: 23.09.93). 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 18.01.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4.

BAUER, Sebastian. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BAUER, Theodor. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BAUER, Veit. (DOB: 10.09.91). 23.10.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E Memmingen. 03.11.39 from

Lg.Kdo. VII appt Kp.Fü. 7./Koflug III/51. 10.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with the

Bodenorganisation. 24.05.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII (Führerreserve). 15.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A

Neuburg a/D. 15.02.43 appt Leiter Flugplatzkdo. A 27/VII due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.

(d.R./Fl.). 30.04.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII (Führerreserve). 28.06.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. 27/VII Neuburg.

01.04.44 appt Stabsoffz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 16/VII. 21.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VII as Offz.z.b.V.

f.Edelbeuren. 07.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 03.01.45 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI with IIB

Verb.Offz. (cancelled 25.01.45).

BAUER, Viktor. (DOB: 19.09.15 in Löcknitz/Pommern). (RE). 03.34 began taking secret courses of the Reichswehr, in E Prussia. 01.04.35 with Inf.Rgt. 1 (to 01.12.35). 01.36 with the RAD (to 31.03.36).

01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe with the rank of Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938-40 in I./JG

132, I./JG 131 and then JG 2. 09.39 with I./JG 77. 01.03.40 Lt. with 2./JG 77. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt.

10.07.40 trf to JFS 1 an instructor. 02.10.40 trf to III./JG 51? 05.11.40 trf to 9./JG 3. 05.11.40 trf to

III./JG 3 and appt Staffelfkapitän. 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 08.42). 23.07.41 WIA – Bf 109

F-2 (Yellow 1 + I) accidentally hit by German Flak and force-landed at Belaya Tserkov - hospitalized until

12.41. 30.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 3. 02.42 returned to combat duty after months in

hospital following wounding in July. c.07.42 appt Staka in Erg.JGr. Ost. 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded

Ehrenpokal. 26.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 WIA – crash-landed at Novy-

Kalach on return from a mission. 1942 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 17.08.42 appt provisional Kdr.

II./JG 53. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.03.43). 10.12.42

trf to Erg.JGr. Ost St.Jean d'Angely for instruction as a Verbandsführer. 22.01.43 appt Sachbearbeiter f.

Ausb. in Stab des Erg.Jagdgruppen Paris. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost Paris. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?)

Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 04.11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Stab III./Erg.JG

1 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44(01.11.44 ?) Maj., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). 1945 promo

to Obstlt. or Oberst? Credited with c.400 combat missions and 106 air victories. †13.12.69 in Bad

Homberg.

BAUER, Waldemar. (DOB: 14.07.06). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BAUER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.07.81). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 18.04.40 trf

to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Ic Sachbearbeiter, 1.Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7,

promo to Obstlt. z.D. 10.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as acting Gruppe Leiter, Gruppe Lz.I. 27.07.42

appt Sachbearbeiter III/6 Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

31.07.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.07.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, released from service.

BAUER, Willi. (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 13.12.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 2. 19.03.41

appt Adj. Feldluftpark Posen. 10.10.41 appt Leiter Flieger-Gast. 10 (Eisenbahn). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

06.02.42 appt Chef Stabskomp./Feldluftpark Posen. 11.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as

Führer of an ortsfesten Kw.Werkstattzug. 09.07.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw 109/I.

28.08.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 107/I. 07.01.43 appt Leiter of Feldluftpark 1/I Riga Gr.B.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 18.11.43 appt Führer of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/XI.
29.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.44 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, ordered on temporary duty with JG 101 for further instruction as Geschw.Techn.Offz. (to 31.12.44). (cancelled?)
01.09.44 ordered to Flieger technische Schule 3 for training as a Techn.Offz. of a Jagdgeschwader (to 30.10.44). 05.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of JG 103. 07.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAUER, Willi. (DOB: 23.08.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.02.40 trf to I. (J)/LG 2 as Kp.Chef Stabskp. 01.05.41 appt Kp.Chef Erg.JGr. 52. 01.03.42 trf to Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic. 01.05.42 trf to Stab Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 19.10.42 temporary assignment attending Lehrgang with Transportbearbeiter Venlo (to 31.10.42). 12.05.43 trf to Stab Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Hptm.beim Stabe u. Chef d.Stabskp. 10.06.43 appt Hptm.beim Stabe u. Chef d.Stabskp. II./JG 11. 02.12.43 assigned to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L.

BAUER, Wolfrat. (DOB: 30.10.18 in München). (n.d.) Stab III./NJG 1. 03.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.43 KIA by direct Flak hit vic Duisberg-Hamborn) - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+AR). Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Enschede/Holland.

BAUER, Wolkmar. See **SCHULZE-BAUER, Wolkmar.**

BAUEREISS, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.16). 05.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 for duty as a Truppenarzt.

BAUERHIN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.97). 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 31.03.39). 1938/39 Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 77. 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS C Landshut (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 (20.01.40) Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 10 Fürstenwald (to 21.04.43). 01.10.39 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C Landau. 18.11.40 ordered to temporary duty with X. Fl.Korps (to 27.11.40). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 20.08.43 ordered to temporary duty with RLM gen.Pers. (to 17.09.43) (cancelled). 11.02.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII. 08.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (Ers.Tr.Teil) on furlough. 20.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 22.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg).

BÄUERLE, Hermann. 19.12.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA? - Ju 52 (TT+NL) crashed vic Isle of Dia. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 at BFS 1, promo to Hptm.

BÄUERLE, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.06.86). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 19.11.40 appt Sachbearbeiter with Koflug 3/VII. 01.06.41 assigned to UK Stellung. 12.06.41 trf to Koflug Strassburg with temporary duty at Bielefeld for instruction.

BAUERMANN, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 19.11.90). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.01.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 8/VI as a Zugführer. 24.09.40 appt Kol.Fü. (kleine?) Fl.Betr.St.Kol 2/VI. 09.04.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Nachschub-Kol.Abt. Stab (mot) z.b.V. 12. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V.) 01.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 5/VI. 07.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (Ers.Tr. Teil). 07.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 5/VII. 15.02.43 assigned to temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V. with Italuft, Sonderabteilung Maj. Schulz. Verlade-Kdo. d.Lw. Brindisi. 02.04.43 appt temporary Leiter Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Sardinien. 17.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, permanently trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien/Italuft for further assignment with the Verladestäben. 24.07.43 appt Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. 5/VII Bastia. 22.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as Bürooffz. II B.O. (still 15.02.44). 18.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII (cancelled). 08.12.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw.i. Italien. 09.12.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.Italien and concurrently temporary duty with Sonderstab Zimmermann as Verb.Offz. 15.02.45 trf to Offz.d.Lw. b.Kw.Leitstelle Stab b. Sonderstab Oberst Zimmermann as Verb.Offz. (L).

BAUERMANN, Hans. 07.39 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug Finsterwalde (later numbered 10/IV?) (to 11.40). 11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 00.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 07.41). 01.07.41 Obstlt., re-appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 00.42 re-appt Kdt. (acting?) Koflug 22/III (to 04.42?).

BAUERMEISTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/IV as Zugführer. 01.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/IV as Zugführer. 25.02.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as Zugführer. 26.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 11.12.42 trf to Frontsammelstelle des Heeres Nr. 137 / Wjasma as Offz.d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to Frontstelle d.Heeres 137 Insterburg as Offz.d.Lw. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BAUERMEISTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/IV as Zugführer. 01.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/IV as Zugführer. 25.02.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as Zugführer. 26.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 11.12.42 trf to Frontsammelstelle des Heeres Nr.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

137 / Wjasma as Offz.d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to Frontstelle d.Heeres 137 Insterburg as Offz.d.Lw. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BAUERSCHÄFER, Walter. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Maj., appt Abt.Kdr. LN/88 Legion Condor. 03.39 Maj., Kdr. LN/88. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 22.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 4. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 24 (to c.03.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25 (to 09.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 30.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305 (to 09.44?). 27.12.44 Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 01.45 Oberst, appt Nafü/Befehlsstelle Dresden Luftgau III. 18.01.45 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVI (to 24.01.45).

BAUHAUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.08 in Brünen near Wesel). (R). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oberschirmmeister. 21.05.37 trf to III./LG 1. 08.11.39 trf to IV./LG 1(to 07.02.40). 08.02.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 77 (to 26.08.40). 29.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77, slightly wounded and force-landed S of Calais. 27.08.40 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.05.41). 09.05.41 appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 25.05.42 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 77. 22.07.42 shot down by AA fire and severely WIA with burns during operations over Rostov. 20.08.42 trf from hospital in Taganrog to the hospital in Greifswald. †02.09.42 in hospital in Greifswald. Credited with 482 missions.

BAUHOFER, Josef. 20.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft to Feldlufttanklager 2/II.

BAUKROWITZ, Joachim. (DOB: 09.06.93). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 23.03.40 appt Führer Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 515/VI. 16.04.40 appt Leiter Munitions-Anstalt 871/II. 28.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 103/VI. 13.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A 63/XI Delmenhorst. 15.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E 63/XI. 08.03.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. A 205/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 29.07.43 appt Führer Fl.H.Kdr. B 32/XVII. 12.04.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Lg.Hilfsoffz. 25.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII sent to Heimatlazarett. 30.12.44 released from active service.

BAULSOFER, Josef. (DOB: 11.01.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.08.40 trf to Luft-Tanklager Kattenau as Leiter. 01.10.41 RDA as Maj. (z.D.). 27.11.41 assigned to temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 for instruction with the Sachgebiet Betriebsstoff (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 trf to Lufttanklager Deblin-Irena as Leiter. 03.01.42 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien. 22.12.42 trf to Feldlufttanklager Syrakus as Leiter. 20.02.43 trf to Feldlufttanklager 2/II as Leiter.

BAUM, Dr.jur.Adolf. (DOB: 28.10.16 in Friedberg or Feldsberg/Mähren). (R). 30.09.37 received basic training with 5./IR 6 in Horn. (n.d.) trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 12. 26.10.38 redesignated as a Reserve-Offiziers-Anwärter. (n.d.) trf to 8. Batterie Flak-Rgt. 25, then to 3. Batterie/le. Flak-Abt. 73. 02.09.39 became Reserve-Offiziers-Anwärter in 5. Batterie Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.04.40 appt Zugführer und Erkundungs-Offizier in I. Abt./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 27.09.42 trf to 5. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 37. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Fhr. In a Flak-Rgt.WIA in Stalingrad and hospitalized. †04.12.42 in a hospital in Kraków. Credited with the destruction of 17 tanks mainly on the Stalingrad front. 21.12.42 Oblt.(d.R.), posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Führer Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot).

BAUM, Erich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BAUM, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.95). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). (n.d.) with KG 253 Gotha. 01.01.38 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1938/39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 13 (Führerreserve).

BAUM, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.96). 02.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 11. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BAUM, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 15.11.40 trf to Kurierstaffel 2 as Beobachter and Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.07.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow (cancelled due to illness). 20.10.42 trf to verstärkte (reinforced) Kurierstaffel 9 as an observer. 08.12.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (cancelled 20.12.42). 20.12.42 returned to Kurierstaffel 9 as an observer. 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.43 from 29./Fl.Verb.G.2 appt Staka 14./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 20.01.44 appt Staka 29./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 22.03.44 assigned to Fl.Zieldiv. 29.04.44 appt Staka 3./Fl.Ziel.G. 1. 15.10.44 appt Staka of Fliegerzielstaffel 3 due to unit renaming.

BAUM, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BAUM, Heinz. (DOB: 20.05.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 02.10.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/13 as an observer. 10.02.41 trf to Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg as Kdt.? 23.09.41 trf to Luftpark Metz as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 23.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

15.10.42 trf to Luftpark 1/XII Metz as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 20.08.42 temporary duty with Aussenstelle Paris d. Überführungskdos. d. Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 22.12.42 temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Fü.d. Überführungskdos. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to FFS C 18 (to 24.04.43). 24.04.43 trf to Gruppe West (Brüssel)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 as Adj. 19.09.44 trf to Erg.Gr./ Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (Führerreserve). 13.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty with OKW/ Chef des Wehrm. Streifendienstes. 30.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as a Flugleiter.

BAUM, Hermann. (DOB: 31.08.21). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1943 assigned to Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 RDA as Lt. 24.01.44 trf to Transport-Kol.d.Lw. 115/II as 1. Zugführer. 04.05.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.XI./Fl.Korps and appt K.Offz. beim Fsch.Jg.

BAUM, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.06.40 appt Funk u.Nav.Offz. II./KG 26. 10.10.41 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. IV./KG 26. 15.10.41 appt Maj beim Stabe IV./KG 26. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 1 as an air tactics instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.10.44 appt Führer d. 2. Fahnenjunker Insp./LKS 1. 31.01.45 ordered to temporary duty to attend the 24th Lehrgang d. NS-Führungsschule 1 d.Lw.(to 04.02.45). 10.03.45 appt Lehrer für Wehrwesen at Verbandsführerschule/G.d.F.

BAUM, Ludwig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BAUM, Manfred. (DOB: 07.08.94). (n.d.) with Stab Flakkorps II as Qu 1 or with Abt. Qu 1. 30.11.40 appt 1.Sachbearbeiter bei Abt. Qu 1 in Gen.Kdo. Flakkorps I. 1941 trf to Stab Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte Qu 1, as 1.Sachbearbeiter. 12.08.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (to 13.10.41) (cancelled 29.08.41). 25.10.41 ordered to temporary duty with RLM (LE) (to 20.12.41). 21.12.41 trf to Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw. 3.Abt. (LE) (still 15.03.44). 01.09.44 RDA as Oberst. 01.11.44 appt Gr. Leiter with RLM Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.

BAUM, Manfred. 29.08.39 Maj. temporary duty from Luftpark Jüterbog to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.

BAUM, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.05.98). (W.B.K. Bonn). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXV. 02.06.43 appt Fü. d.Trsp.Kp. (mot) 31/II. 27.07.43 appt Fü. 3./Ausb.Btl. (Hiwi) Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Trsp.-Kol. (mot) 114/I. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 207/XVII. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 04.05.44 returned to Trsp.Kol. 114/I as Führer.

BAUM, Willi. (DOB: 11.05.90). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.20 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 01.04.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as a Zugführer. 14.05.41 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 22.05.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as Kp.Offz. 16.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI due to sickness. 18.07.42 returned to Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI (Lg.Kdo. I). 15.02.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as a Zugführer. 25.02.43 assigned to temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as Zugführer. 01.08.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I as 1.Zugführer (still 15.10.44). 26.03.45 trf to Lw.Bau-Ausb.u. Ers. Btl. 1. 26.03.45 temporary duty to attend Lehrgang b. Wehrmachtstreifendienst Belzig (to 11.04.45).

BAUMANN, ? (Lothar? Uwe?). 06.41 Oblt., Staka GS 2.

BAUMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 15.12.10 in Perleberg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 17.08.41 trf to 2.(Land-Kampfstaffel) z.b.V. 108 as a pilot. 09.04.42 appt Stafü in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 108 (still 01.03.42). 20.07.42 appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 108. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O). 20.03.43 (01.05.43) appt Staka 3./TGr. 20 due to unit renaming. 31.03.44 ordered to NJGr. 10 for temporary duty and appt Staka (acting?). 10.06.44 trf to 3./TGr. 20 as a pilot. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 31.10.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. (Tr.O). 04.01.45 from Gen.d.Jagdflieger ordered to Erg.JG 2 on temporary assignment. 16.01.45 trf to 1./Erg.JG 2 as a trainee (still 15.02.45). 01.03.45 trf to JG 301 as a pilot.

BAUMANN, Alfons. (DOB: 04.01.95). (W.B.K. Neisse). 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 25.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flakbrig. VII to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 7/XII. 01.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XII as provisional Führer. 29.06.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 7/XII. 22.07.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 04.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as provisional Fü. 23.12.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Brig. V. 29.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Lw.-Bau-Brigade I, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/XVII. 15.02.43 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/I as acting Kdr. and concurrently with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/I. 15.10.43 temporary duty with Anw.Ausb. Btl. d.Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Kdr. 02.03.44 trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I(v) to UK Stellung.

BAUMANN, Dr. (med.) Aloys. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.02.04). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 15.05.40 trf to FFS C 10 as Techn. Kp. Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.08.42 trf to FFS C 10. as Kp. Chef Techn.Kp. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 10 as Chef Techn.Kp. due to unit renaming. 15.06.44 trf to LKS 10 as Techn.Kp. Chef.

BAUMANN, Emil. (DOB: 27.03.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BAUMANN, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

BAUMANN, Eugen. (DOB: 21.08.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Finnland. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 01.12.42 appt Adj. of Stab Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/III.

BAUMANN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 20.04.03). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 08.02.40 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 07.03.40 appt Kp. Offz. with FFS A/B 112. 24.11.41 appt Kp.Offz., Schuler Kp./FFS A/B 111. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 22.05.42 appt Adj. FFS A/B 23. 05.01.43 temporary duty attending Leiter Lehrgang des RLM (to 02.05.43). 04.05.43 appt Kp.Chef FFS A 71. 22.05.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 23. 24.09.43 hospitalized. 15.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.03.44 trf to Sch./FFS A 12 as Kp.Chef. 15.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 27.04.44 trf to FFS A 42 as Adj. (still 15.10.44). 05.01.45 appt Adj. FFS A 23.

BAUMANN, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 06.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 14. 01.04.43 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. FFS B 14 due to unit renaming.

BAUMANN, Georg. (DOB: 22.07.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1941 with 2./Lw.Bau-Komp. 8/VII as a Zugführer. 14.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Brig. V as Hilfsreferent IIb. 08.07.41 trf to Höh.Kdr. Fest.Flak III.

BAUMANN, Götz. (DOB: 22.07.18). (DKG). 17.10.40 trf to ZG 76 as a pilot. 26.11.40 trf to 9./ZG 76. 27.06.41 trf to 6./SKG 210. 10.04.42 appt provisional Offz.z.b.V. of 6./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./ZG 1 (to 09.06.42 WIA). 09.06.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) damaged in combat 3 km S of Sheyno (Kharkov-Belgorod area). 18.07.42 temporary duty detached to RLM L.In. 3 (to 05.08.42). 15.02.43 appt Staka 6./SKG 10. 17.09.43 appt Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 18.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 cancelled. 16.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

BAUMANN, Guido. (n.d.) Stafü 8./JG 77. 31.07.44 KIA.

BAUMANN, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 1944 assigned to 5. Jagddiv. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 15.01.45 appt Truppführer in JFS 2.

BAUMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 21.06.43 trf to FFS B 1. 26.06.43 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1 Jüterbog. 12.08.43 appt Staffelloffz. 2.(West)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 17.08.43 trf to Gr.West/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 13.05.44 temporary duty with JG 106 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 04.06.44 trf to Gr. Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 21.07.44 trf to Gr. West/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 22.09.44 trf to 4.(Ost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1.

BAUMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt I). 1941 with Lg.Kdo. West Frankreich. 22.06.41 trf to Luft-Nachschub-Kp. 9/XII as Zugführer. 08.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 22.11.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve) as Offz.z.b.V. 22.11.41 concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Würzburg as Offz.z.b.V. 08.08.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. Würzburg. 02.12.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A Würzburg as Kdo.Fü. 24.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 1/XII as Kdo.Fü. 04.05.43 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 04.05.43 concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt as acting Stabsoffz. 08.05.43 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt as Stabsoffz. 18.06.43 ordered to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. A 32/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 14.07.43 trf to Koflug 1/XII. 28.06.43 trf to Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve). 29.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with Notlandeplatz Étain-Rouvres as Flugleiter. 03.11.43 trf to Notlandeplatz Koblenz-Karthause as Flugleiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm.(Kr.O.). 31.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII (Führerreserve).

BAUMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 02.10.17 in Halberstadt). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (DKG). 1940 with 3./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 30.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 02.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 30.05.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 08.07.42 Fw., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down N of Shisdra/Russia. 17.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down 5 km NE of Gabes/Tunisia. 01.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 16.01.44 Fw. in II./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1944 trf to II./JG 51. 07.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 51. 17.02.44 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic Vallarenello S of Rome - bailed out but parachute failed. Credited with 23 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 15.07.43 trf to FFS C 7 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 5 due to unit renaming. 26.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. of FFS A 5.

BAUMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 27.05.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./LKS 5?. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 12.10.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.Schulen? 03.02.44 trf to Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 17.09.44 trf to JG 107. 28.10.44 trf to II./JG 108. 09.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAUMANN, Dr. Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

BAUMANN, Johann. (DOB: 11.12.16). (W.B.K. Schwäbisch Hall). (n.d.) trained in telephone construction (Fernsprecher-Bau) and telephone operations. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) 10.05.42 with or trf to 3./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. as a Zugführer. 29.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I as Führer der Ln.Stelle. 07.04.44 with Ln.Stelle Fl.H. Kdtr. E(v) 265/III (due to unit re-designation). 15.06.44 trf to 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27 as a Zugführer. 09.07.44 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27 as Zugführer. 09.11.44 trf to 7.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 as a Stamm-Offz. and Zugführer. 09.11.44 ordered to a month-long infantry training course at Döberitz for instructor personnel (Lehrpersonal) and passed with a rating of "gut" (good). 24.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

BAUMANN, Josef. (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 1939/40 trf to FBK I/KG 28 Jesau as Kp.Chef. 1940 Fl.H.Kdtr. Trondheim-Vaernes as Fl.H.Kp.Fü. 01.08.40 appt Chef 7. FBK /KG 26. 15.01.42 appt Chef 7. FBK/KG 100. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe KG 100. 04.02.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.06.43 returned as Maj.beim Stabe/KG 100. 06.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in KG 100, trf to Stab/SAGr. 126 as Offz.z.b.V. in Greece. 06.06.44 trf to Stab des Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. i.Griechenland as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3. 04.01.45 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2. 15.02.45 trf to Koflug 4/XIII.

BAUMANN, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BAUMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 24.02.13). 1939/40 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 27.02.40 appt Chef 2. Techn.Kp./Stukaschule 1 Insterburg. 29.11.41 trf to St.G. 2. 01.06.42 trf to Stab III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 22.07.42 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stukaschule 2. 24.10.42 trf to St.G. 77 as a pilot. 28.11.42 trf to I./St.G. 77 as a pilot. 09.03.43 trf to IV./KG 26 as a trainee. 25.06.43 trf from 11./KG 26 to temporary duty with KG 102. 06.08.43 trf to II./KG 26 as an observer. 02.08.43 trf to 5./KG 26 for instruction as a Staka. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 02.09.44 trf to Ln.Schule Halle as provisional Kdr. 24.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as Btl. Kdr. 02.12.44 trf to NJG 2 for NF training. 08.03.45 trf to Erg.JG 1.

BAUMANN, Lothar. (DOB: 17.10.20 in Rügenwalde). 1940 trained with LKS 4. 03.41 with JFS 1. Summer 1941 with Erg./JG 77. End of 06.41 trf to III./JG 77. End 1941 became Adj. III./JG 77. 07.42 in Stab III./JG 77. 11.42 in Stab/JG 77. 10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 KIA in air combat with P-38s and P-47s over Luxembourg and Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<+) crashed near Hoscheid. Credited with 14 victories. Buried at Sandweiler.

BAUMANN, Lothar. (DOB: 19.10.14). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 14.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 21.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357.

BAUMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 20.10.94). (W.B.K. Baden-Baden). 18.10.39 trf to the RLM (Genst. 1.Abt.). 24.10.39 trf to Chef d.Lw.Führungsstab (to c. 15.10.44). 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.

BAUMANN, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.09 in Hoiersdorf Kreis Helmstadt). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Leiter (director) of military training at Flieger-Ausbildungsstelle Halberstadt. 01.10.36 trf to Techn.-Kp./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Nohra) (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 (to 14.11.40). (n.d.) appt Kp.Fü., Techn.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 15.09.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 13.03.41). 16.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 1 (Sorau) (to 03.07.41). 04.07.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. (to 19.11.41). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 20.11.41 trf to IV./KG 3 (to 23.01.42). 24.01.42 trf to I./KG 27 (to 19.06.42). 25.02.42 decision made not to transfer him into the Generalstab.d.Lw. 23.03.42 appt Verbandsführer I./KG 27. 20.06.42 trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (cancelled 21.07.42). 20.06.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9 for instruction as a Kdr. (to 01.08.42). 29.10.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 01.05.43). 15.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 3 (to 08.05.45). 07.11.44 awarded the DKG. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUMANN, Otto. (DOB: 14.10.16). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 15.06.42 appt Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 8./Ln.Rgt. 13 as a Zugführer. 01.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

BAUMANN, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.12). (W.B.K. Hanau). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps. 07.04.41 appt Kp.Fü. 4. FBK/KG 55. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.03.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXVII for instruction as a Host Kdt. 1944 assigned to Führerreserve. 04.04.44 trf from Führerreserve/RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 258/III. 13.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 258/III.

BAUMANN, Peter. (DOB: 02.11.13). 01.11.43 in Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. 00.44 Maj., in KG 51 (to 20(29?).09.44 KIA).

BAUMANN, Richard. (DOB: 18.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAUMANN, Rolf. 21.05.43 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 10.08.44).

BAUMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 07.11.11). (W.B.K. München). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. West. 12.05.42 appt Adj. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Chef 8./Fl.Rgt. 53 (still 01.02.43). 02.05.44 appt Kp. Fü. 2./Feld-Rgt. 53. 01.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAUMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 07.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAUMANN, Uwe. (DOB: 08.09.09 in Willumsfeld). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 18.05.37 trf to Fl.Üb.Stelle (to 15.08.37). 25.04.38 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 37 (to 24.06.38). 07.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 2 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 01.11.40). 1940 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 02.11.40 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 Oblt. trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 15.02.43) as a Nachr. Offz. 13.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 temporary duty with Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps (still 20.10.42). 16.02.43 trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter I/Nav.(still 20.10.43). 11.02.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. (Erg.Pers.)(to 14.04.44). 24.02.44 trf to 1./Erg.FAGr. as an observer. 15.04.44 trf to 1./FAGr. 5 as an observer (to 08.04.45). 27.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Ortslaz.Bordeaux. 01.12.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fallschirmtruppe.

BAUMANN, Willi. (DOB: 13.04.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.28 RDA as Obstlt..d.R. (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 65 Ulm-Dormstadt, Führer of 2. Zug. (n.d.) at Fl.H. Köln or Köthen(?).

BAUMBACH, ? 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka of 3./JG 110 (to 28.04.45).

BAUMBACH, Heinz. (DOB: 24.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.

BAUMBACH, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.16 in Cloppenburg). (RES). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and ordered to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow as a Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 became a Kettenführer in the Erprobungsstelle der Luftwaffe in Rechlin – aided in the creation of the later KG 30. 15.06.39 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 Lt. in 6./LG 1. 01.01.40 trf to 5./KG 30. 19.04.40 severely damaged the French cruiser *Emile Bertin*. 08.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 30. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Staffelfkapitän. 06.40 selected for a courier mission to Tokyo, flying from Berlin via Moscow (to 09.40). 10.40 rejoined II./KG 30 at Gilze-Rijen/Holland. 19.06.41 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 14.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub for his prior service in 5./KG 30. 20.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 04.42). 20.07.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 12.42). 17.08.42 Hptm., I./KG 30, awarded the Schwerter in recognition of his sinking of 300,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 14.10.42 promo to Maj. c.02.43 appt Sonderbeauftragter für ferngelenkte Körper/RLM. 18.05.43 Inspizient der Kampfflieger, appt General der Kampfflieger 2. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 200 (to 06.03.45). 05.01.45 promo to Oberst. 06.03.45 appt Fliegerführer 200 (to c.19.04.45). 20.04.45 appt Staka Regierungsstaffel (to 08.05.45?). 30.04.45 surrendered to the British in Eutin/N of Lübeck then interned in England to c.12.45. 1948 emigrated to Argentina. †20.10.53 in La Plata/Argentina during a test flight with a Lancaster bomber. Credited with about 100 missions. [Note: there is considerable disagreement among researchers re Baumbach's 1941-42 period].

BAUMEIER, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.90). 01.11.39 Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 01.07.42 Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg (later 1/XIII), promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 appt Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII Sonneberg.

BAUMEISTER, Anton. (DOB: 15.04.09 in Stuttgart). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 27.11.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 3, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+PM) crashed 2 km N of Nordholz while on training flight, landed too hard. Buried in Merseburg.

BAUMEISTER, Ernst. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BAUMEISTER, Franz. (DOB: 27.06.93). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUMEISTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.09.10) (W.B.K.: Greifswald). 27.05.42 assigned to Überführungs u. Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog f. Sondergruppe RLM (LP). 06.07.42 assigned to the Überführungskdo. d.Leitzgruppe 3 at Tempelhof. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.43 appt Staka 1. (Mitte)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 21.04.44 appt Staka 1.(Südost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.07.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 07.09.44 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ib in Stab 1. Jagd-Div. 26.11.44 appt Kp.Chef in II./NJG 11.

BAUMEISTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.01.10). (W.B.K.: Halle a.S.). 09.10.40 trf to I./Lw.Bau-Btl. 17?/IV as a Zugführer. 04.01.42 trf to an Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. (POW supervision). 08.04.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as a Zugführer. 07.08.42 temporary duty with Kdo.d.Schiffe u.Boote d.Lw. for instruction concerning the Seenotdienst at Kiel Holtenau. 09.10.42 trf back to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV (in excess of allowance). 01.12.42 temporary duty with the Kdo.d.Schiffe u. Boote d. Lw. to continue training. 04.02.43 trf to the Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) for assignment as Flotillenführer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40). 15.06.43 temporary duty with Seenotbereichskdo. II attending helmsman course with Seefahrtschule d.Lw. in Lobbe (to 30.11.43). 22.12.43 trf to Fallschirmschule I Dreux. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. in Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 4. 03.08.44 appt Referent in Stab I. Jagdkorps. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision. 07.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib in Jafü Schlesien.

BAUMEISTER, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BAUMEISTER, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.91). (W.B.K. München I). 29.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VII München as 1.Zugführer. 15.10.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VII as Kp.Chef. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BAUMEISTER, Dr. (med.) Reinhold. (DOB: 18.01.04). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BAUMEISTER, Viktor. (DOB: 20.06.93). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 27.12.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 12.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. z.b.V. Berlin. 24.20.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. VI. 30.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland. 15.10.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/III. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe i. Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau). 01.03.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d. {??} Lw.Finnland as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 (Bautruppe-Kgrf.). 22.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XV as Sachbearbeiter b.Qu. 06.03.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III (Bef.St. Dresden) Sachbearbeiter b.Qu.

BÄUMEL, Dipl.Ing. Johann. (DOB: 14.04.98). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. (n.d.) appt Offz.zb.V.d.R. (Sonstige Offz.)(Standort Celle)(S.O.d.Leiter d.Fliegertechn.Lehrgangs Celle). 05.11.41 trf to the RLM Aussenstelle A II L In. 5 as Leiter d. Reise Stabes 2. 15.07.41 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 6 (Bayreuth) as Lehrgang Leiter and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bayreuth. 20.08.41 temporary duty with RLM (L In.5) (to 31.10.41). 01.12.42 in RLM (Aussenstelle A II der L.In.5), promo to Obstlt. 27.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Gr.Leiter Ib beim Koflug. 26.20.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.

BAUMELER, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.08). (W.B.K. Borna). 25.02.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 10.03.42 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Heer). 24.09.42 trf to ErgSt./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Jüterbog-Damm. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS A/B 23. 15.06.43 trf to St.G. 101 at Paris-Orly as a trainee. 06.05.44 appt Adj. of I./SG 101. 26.01.45 appt Adj. II./SG 4.

BÄUMER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 17.10.43 (06.03.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le Flak-Abt. 96. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 Kdr. Flak-Regimentsstab Bäumer.

BAUMERER, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.08). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BAUMERT, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.15). (DKG). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

BÄUMERT, Max. (DOB: 28.06.84). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.

BAUMETER, Hans. 10.07.43 Oblt. in SG 101, injured in Fw 190 A-2 crash near Fp. Reims.

BAUMGARDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 02.11.39 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 08.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. bei Ic of Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo.West NS Führ.Gr. as 1.Gr. Leiter. 07.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 14.12.44 assigned to OKL (Genst. 8. Abt.).

BAUMGART, Albert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 20.01.44).

BAUMGART, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.03). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 1938/39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63 Aslau as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Kp.Fü. 22.03.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps, then temporarily assigned to Koflug Köln-Ostheim. 06.12.41 trf to Beh.Kdtr. Köln-

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Butzweilerhof as LS-Tarn.Offz. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 255/VI. 15.01.42 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Köln-Butzweilerhof as LS-Tarn.Offz. 06.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment as Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 11.03.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII. 25.09.42 trf to Koflug 10.XI as Ib. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.04.44 temporary duty with Stab Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII as acting Ia/U. 08.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ia (cancelled 22.09.44). 1.10.44 trf to Koflug 5/XI as Ib and as Sachbearbeiter Ib/1. 15.10.44 remained with Koflug 5/XI as Ib and concurrently Ib/1.

BAUMGART, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.43). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 16.09.41 assigned to RLM (GL). 31.10.42 appt test pilot for Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 04.02.43). 31.03.43 appt Führer des Stabs-Kp.? of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 29.11.43 appt Sachbearbeiter for E3 of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 15.07.44 ordered to temporary duty with NSGr. 6 as a pilot. 22.07.44 assigned to temporary duty with NSGr. 5 as a pilot. 09.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of 3./NSGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to K.d.E. d.Lw. 12.01.45 trf to Erprobungskdo. d.Lw. Ju 388 as a pilot.

BAUMGART, Dr. (med.) Karlheinz. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BAUMGART, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.18). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BAUMGART, Max. (DOB: 20.02.89). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 23.12.40 trf to Koflug Damm. 23.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Döberitz as Kp.Fü. 12.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Werneuchen as Flugleiter. 30.10.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.München as Fluglehrer (to 21.11.41). 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 44/III as Flugleiter. 16.08.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle f. Funkmessgeräte Werneuchen as Fernmeldungenieur. 07.07.44 FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 27.10.44 released from active service.

BAUMGART, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.90). 01.02.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 108 Feldluftgau Erfurt. 15.08.40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 36/IV. 15.07.41 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 81/IV. 18.02.43 released from active service. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BAUMGART, Woldemar. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

BAUMGÄRTEL, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 04.06.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BAUMGARTEN, ? . 08.05.43 Maj., Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 12 (Klinton bei Leck).

BAUMGARTEN, Alexander Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.06.19). 08.09.41 trf to IV./KG 4 as a pilot. 24.09.41 trf to FFS C 10. 10.10.41 trf to FFS C 10 as a pilot. 02.02.42 trf to FFS C 7 Finsterwalde 15.02.42 appt Kp.Offz. of 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 06.01.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS ELF Lübben. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Fl.Rgt Kapusta. 28.07.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. assigned to temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 04.03.44 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 07.03.44 left the flying personnel.

BAUMGARTEN, Eduard. (DOB: 26.08.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BAUMGARTEN, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Wesendorf.

BAUMGARTEN, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.21). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with JG 102. 01.06.43 Ofhr. in JG 102, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.41). 12.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 27.08.43 trf to JG 27. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 27. 18.11.43 trf to I./JG 27. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to 1./JG 27. 21.04.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 27. 01.05.44 WIA. 11.05.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 19.08.44 Lt., trf to 8./JG 27. 08.11.44 trf to 7./JG 27. 12.01.45 appt Stafü 8./JG 27. 15.02.45 appt provisional Staka 5./JG 27 (to 30.03.45 KIA). 30.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 shot down S of Venlo. (n.d.) attained the rank of Oblt. (posthumously?) Credited with 5 victories.

BAUMGARTEN, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

BAUMGARTEN, Joachim. (DOB: 30.10.12 in Krefeld). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 12.03.40 trf to Lw.Führungsstab as a Kurier-Offz. 19.03.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in RLM Genstab/1. Abt. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 15.06.42 appt Kp.Fü. 4./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14 (Lw.Kdo. 1). (Cancelled 15.10.42). 14.08.42 WIA. 18.11.42 ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty as Kp.-Führer of a Kp.z.b.V. then in the process of formation. 09.12.42 permanently assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 30.12.42 ordered to Italuft for indefinite temporary duty with Sonderaktion Maj. Schulz-Aboi (Alsoi?). 05.04.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII (Führerreserve). 17.06.43 assigned to Italuft for employment with a Verladestation. 24.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Verlade-Kdo. d.Lw. Genua with temporary duty with Maj.Schulz-Aboi (Alsoi?). 20.12.43 in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII Nagold/Württemberg then temporarily assigned to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 15.02.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.03.44 trf to Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5. 30.03.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps for further assignment.

BAUMGARTEN, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.11). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 401. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 42. 05.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 42.

BAUMGARTEN, Richard-Ewald. 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. (n.d.) was the Luftwaffe liaison officer in the 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 09.10.41 Lt., 15./JG 52. 20.11.41 Lt., 15./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 rammed by an I-16, crashing N of Agrafenowka/Russia. Credited with 5 victories.

BAUMGARTEN, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 24.02.40 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), ordered to Lw.-Bau-Btl. VIII, Lüneburg. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI as a Zugführer. 22.11.40 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), now in 2. Kp. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/2/XI as a Kp.Fü. 01.06.42 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Kp.Fü. d Lw.Bautruppe in Holland (to 11.07.42). 24.01.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebeck. 0.04.43 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl XI as Kp.Fü. 15.06.43 trf to Startbahnbau-Zug 12 as Fü. 19.06.43 trf to Startbahnbau Ers.Abt. Finow/Mark for instruction concerning Hallenbau. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BAUMGARTEN, Werner. (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.42 promo to Lt., trf to Luftdienstkdo. 61 as a pilot. 15.04.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67. 26.05.44 appt Eins.Offz. 1./Fl.Ziel-G 1. 15.10.44 appt Eins.Offz. Fliegerzielstaffel 1. 23.12.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe assigned to temporary duty with Abwicklungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 13./Erg.JG 2. **BAUMGARTINGER**, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

BAUMGARTL, Erich. (DOB: 24.10.18 in Braunsdorf). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 51 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) had further training with FFS C 8. 11.39 underwent officer training. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 14.04.41 trf to IV./KG 55. (n.d.) trf to 3./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 blt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 25.09.42 appt Stafü 3./KG 55. 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KG 55. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 11.43). 31.07.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.02.44 trf to IV./LG 1. 17.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 12.07.44). 12.07.44 KIA – in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+AH) shot down by a Mosquito night fighter near Barentin/France in the vicinity of Rouen. Credited with 347 missions, 334 in the east.

BAUMGARTNER, Adolf. (DOB: 09.05.96). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 03.04.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 10/XVII as 1. Zugführer. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 23.11.42 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/XVII as Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII as Kp.Fü. 10.05.44 trf to Fahrkol.d.Lw. 4/III as Kol.Fü. 27.02.45 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Leiter of a Kw.Trsp. Befehlsstab i. Halle.

BAUMGARTNER, Edwin. (DOB: 27.07.84). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.01.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.01.45 trf to Rü. In. XVII. 08.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active service.

BAUMGARTNER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.10.06). (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.03.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.04.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.03.43 to temporary duty as Bildoffz. NAGr. 4. 05.10.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 14 as an observer. 27.11.43 furloughed in order to continue with studies (to 28.02.44). 14.05.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1944 trf to 1. Fl.Schuldiv. as a ground tactics instructor. 10.10.44 to temporary duty with 3. Fl.Schuldiv. to attend class for ground tactics instructors. 05.12.44 to temporary duty with FFS A 121 to teach ground tactics. 10.01.45 to temporary duty with FFS A 14 as Chef d. Anw.Kp. 28.01.45 trf to Lw. Auffangstab Ost. 25.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Fallschirms E-truppe.

BAUMGARTNER, Franz. (DOB: 27.04.94). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 06.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog as Chef d.l. Kp. 1940 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog? 23.09.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 17.10.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Gotha as Fü. T.Kp. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as an FBK Fü. 13.03.43 appt Chef 121. FBK (Qu) and concurrently Kdr. Restteile /LG 1 on Crete. 26.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 209/III as Kdt. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII. 24.12.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII. 13.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4.

BAUMGÄRTNER, Karl. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BAUMGARTNER, Martin. (DKG). 22.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 14.08.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during mission to the Baku area).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUMGARTNER, Peter. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Traunstein). (DKG). 1941 assigned to V. Fl.Korps. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 trf to 7./KG 55 as a pilot. 24.05.42 MIA. but later returned. 01.07.42 Lt. in 7./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 17.07.42 trf to 10./KG 55. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 15.02.45 trf to 1./KG(J) 55.

BAUMGÄRTNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.09.14 in Pforzheim). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 28.02.41 Ln.Ers.Rgt. (mot). 23.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin Militärprüfstelle. 18.01.43 assigned as pilot to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.43). 06.07.43 temporary duty attending Techn. Lehrgang at Detmold as Kp. Offz., 3.Kp. 02.08.43 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 4 as Leiter der Flug-Betr.Gr. 15.10.43 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.Techn.Lehrgang Detmold. 21.02.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 2 (cancelled). 01.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. of the Kroatische Kampfgruppe. 30.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. NSGr. 7. 01.01.45 appt Techn.Offz. 2./NSGr. 7.

BAUMHAUER, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.90). (W.B.K. Elbing). 08.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/I (to 05.09.41?). 27.08.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter beim Qu 2. 31.10.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Zichenau. 10.12.41 trf to Koflug 1/I Insterburg as Sachbearbeiter. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.06.42 from Koflug 1/I on temporary duty with OKW {??} Abt. for about 8 weeks. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Lg.Kdo. I to Luftflotte 4 (to 06.07.43). 15.10.42 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Ic Hilfsoffz. 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 26.07.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 44/XI Ostrow-Süd as Fü. 12.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 17/I (to 01.04.44?). 15.02.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. B 17/I as Fü. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 101/I. 17.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I.

BÄUML, Ambrosius. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) trained as both a Flugzeugführer (pilot) and Beobachter (observer). 1942-43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) then assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII and recommended for commissioning. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 10.11.43 trf to IV./KG 4 as an observer. 23.02.44 trf to I./KG 101 as a Schiesslehrer (gunnery instructor). 16.03.44 trf to 1./KG 101 (Führerreserve). 24.06.44 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. as a gunnery instructor for Bordwaffen. 25.08.44 trf to B. & E. (L. & E.?) Stelle Hamburg/Lg.Kdo. XI (later at Neustrelitz). 03.11.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to 4.Fl.Schul-Div. as Offz.z.b.V. 20.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. II./JG 110. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 5./JG 110.

BÄUMLEIN, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.88). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 08.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII. 01.01.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XIII. 08.07.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Homburg. 16.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 10.10.41 trf to Stab Nachschubführer VIII.Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter. 13.12.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen. 05.08.42 assigned to temporary duty with Verstärkung d. Fl.H.Westgebietes nachh Lille? (to 20.09.42). 07.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C Gelnhausen. 20.10.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 05.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII Trier-Euren. 07.01.43 released from active service. 1945 Maj. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Gelnhausen/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII.

BÄUMLER, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

BÄUMLER, Josef. (DOB: 29.02.04). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 15.01.42 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausburg. 15.11.42 trf to 13. Lw.Feld-Div. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. 11. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 26.05.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 16.06.43 hospitalized in Bayreuth. 18.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 10.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI (renamed Flugplatzkdo. A 133/XI) as a Flugleiter. 28.08.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 31/XI. 28.03.44 to temporary duty as Flugleiter of Platzkdo. Ludwigslust. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/XI. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H. Kdtr. A 16/XI.

BÄUMLER, Josef. (DOB: 29.02.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÄUMLER, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.05). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 13.11.44 appt Führer of Transport Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 164/III.

BAUMSTEIGER, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.91). 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. c.1943-45 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BAUMUNG, W. 08.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 D-5 shot down into the sea off Land's End by an RAF Beaufighter night fighter.

BAUNACH, Dieter. (DOB: 03.03.12). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.03.42 trf to Transport-Kol. 23/IV as Führer.

BAUR de BETAZ, Wilhem. (DOB: 17.02.83 in Metz). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des Königlichen des Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 24.01.19

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Kdr. der Flieger beim Generalkommando des XI. Armeekorps. 05.02.19 appt Leiter of the Militär Luftpost in Weimar. 10.03.19 appt Abt. Leiter in the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen (to 19.04.20). 01.08.21 began employment with Steffen & Heymann. 01.10.26 Member of the Board of the DLV (to 31.08.26). 25.03.33 appt Vizepräsident of the DLV. 17.05.20 adopted the name suffix "de Betaz" with the permission of the Hessian Minister of Justice. 01.01.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the provisional rank of Maj.; appt Flieger Kommodore im RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 13. 01.05.37 appt Gruppenleiter in the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. /RLM. 01.08.37 activated and promo to Oberst. 08.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 29.03.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (Norwegen). 21.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Greifswald. 07.02.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Döberitz. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.42 appt Luftwaffe representative in OKW/Sonderstab des General von Unruh. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Wehrwirtschaftsstabes Norwegen. 01.07.43 appt Feldwirtschafts-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.44 appt Höherer Feldwirtschafts-Offizier with Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen. 18.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into British captivity in Norway. 17.05.48 released. †26.05.64 in Lindenfels/Odenwald.

BAUR, ? . 07.04.44 Hptm., I/JG 53 Credited with 2 victories.

BAUR, ? . 25.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle E 22/VII.

BAUR, Egon. (DOB: 19.01.99). 09.10.39 Obstlt., in I/Flak-Rgt. 32, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 23.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 12.42). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 16.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59 (mot) (to 01.44). 20.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Flakbrigade (to 25.10.44). 27.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. of 5. Flakbrig.(ETr). 03.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 30. Flak-Div. (ETr) (to 08.05.45).

BAUR, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.97). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Fl.Ers.Abt. 16. 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.07.41 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/IV Drontheim as Kdt. 28.10.41 trf to Stab Koflug Rovaniemi as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 17.06.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/XI Hommelvik. 05.12.41 assigned to Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.11.41 hospitalized at Laz. Flensburg. 15.11.41 assigned to the Ers. Truppen Teil of ?? 09.12.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug Neubrandenburg. 20.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz/Usedom as Fü.H.Kp. 01.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III as a result of illness.

BAUR, Eugen. (DOB: 09.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BAUR, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAUR, Hermann. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Neckar). 1941 with Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 11.10.41 FFS C 17 as an instructor. 02.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of KGr.z.b.V. 900. 13.11.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900 as a pilot. 01.01.43 MIA? 01.05.43 trf to 7./TG 5 due to unit renaming.

BAUR, Karl-August. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Rüstungs-Insp./Wehrkreis XVIII. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.03.43 ordered to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi 1) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 trf permanently to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi 1). Mitglied des Vorstandes des DLV.

BAUR, Max. (DOB: 17.08.85). (W.B.K. München II). 03.07.40 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/XVII as a Zugführer. 20.12.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. B 3/XIII as Kp.Chef. 24.11.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 103/XIII as Kp.Chef. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 10.08.44 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Btl. 107/XIII as Kp.Chef.

BAUR-BARGEHR, Georg. (DOB: 01.09.89). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 12.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. for employment with Koflug Bad Aibling. 16.06.41 trf to Koflug Böblingen as Leiter - Dienststelle Eutingen. 01.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H. Dienststelle Eutingen as Leiter. 1942 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 6/VII and concurrently with Koflug Strausberg-Böblingen. 13.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Dienststelle Echterdingen as Leiter. 28.01.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (West) as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 01.07.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (Führerreserve). 15.11.43 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Ila3. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 02.02.44 assigned to Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for employment as Ord.Offz. beim Gen.z.b.V. (cancelled 03.02.44). 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Sachbearbeiter bei Ila3.

BAURECHT, Karl. 01.07.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 51, promo to Oblt.

BAUREITHEL, Eugen. (DOB: 05.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 15.10.42 trf to LKS 3 as an instructor. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 3 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.01.43 trf to JFS 5 Villacoublay. 03.02.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin Irena. 04.05.43 trf to II./Schl.G. 1. 30.05.43 Oblt., II./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by AA vic Anapa. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.43 trf to II./Schl.G.2 due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 101 and tactics instructor (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 101 (to 27.12.44). 04.03.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/SG 104 (to 04.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUSCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.15 in Schluckenau/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (R, DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Uffz. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded DKG, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5?. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Pi. Btl. 5. †21.04.71 in Bremen.

BAUSCHAT, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 21.07.06). 12.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Flak-Div.

BAUSCHKE, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20 in Berlin). (DKG). 1941 with JFl.Vorschule 1. 21.07.41 attended Lehrgang 10 at Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 05.42 with Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.05.42 trf to ErgAufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Jüterbog-Damm. 20.10.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as a pilot. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 from Führerreserve /R.d.L. to temporary duty with Ausb.Stelle f. Ing.d.Lw. Bad Blankenberg (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.06.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 5 due to unit renaming. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG. 10.01.44 trf to Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 05.44 with 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.44 Hptm., trf to 8./NAGr. 8 (to 05.45).

BAUSDORF, Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BAUSE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 23.02.16). (W.B.K. Köln). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 72. 09.08.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 02.11.40 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 18.03.41 trf to Sd.Kdo. Leipheim. 24.06.41 appt Stafü 2./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.04.42 appt Staka 4./Fl.Schule d. Lw. (S) 2. 20.07.42 trf to Schleppgruppe z.b.V. Langendiebach. 15.10.42 appt Staka 6.(Schleppstaffel)/LLG 1. 15.03.43 trf to III./LLG 1. 13.02.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 as pilot for Me 323 (cancelled). 27.05.43 trf to III./LLG 1. 25.06.43 appt Staka 4./LLG 1. 01.10.43 43 in LLG 1, promo to Hptm. 04.10.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 25.10.44 trf to KG 53 as a pilot. 24.12.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 20.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV for duties with the Bodenorganisation.

BAUSEK, Kurt. (DOB 20.10.20). (DKG). 1941 with Blindflugschule 3. (n.d.) with Gross KFS 4 Thorn. 15.05.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.06.42 trf to 10./KG 53. 15.10.42 trf to 8./KG 53. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 53. 22.01.44 appt Adj. III./KG 53. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Stafü /Staka 7./KG 53 (to 04.45).

BAUSELER, Josef. (DOB: 17.04.07). (W.B.K. Freiberg/M I or II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 23.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 32/XIII. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XII as Flugleiter. 19.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII as Flugleiter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38). 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XII. 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 13/VII (Führerreserve). 15.10.44 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/VII Platzkdo. Kirtorf as Flugleiter.

BAUSENWEIN, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

BAUSER, Ernst. (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 13.12.40 trf to FFS (See) 1 as an instructor. 24.02.41 appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 40. 26.09.41 trf to FFS C 17 as an instructor. 29.01.42 to temporary duty with KGr.z.b.V. 300. 25.03.42 appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 21.06.42). 15.06.43 appt Kp. Chef in FFS B 17. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 15.10.43 appt Chef of Schuler Kp./FFS B 17. 08.08.44 appt Leiter d. Ausb.Gr. in FFS B 17 05.09.44 trf to FFS B 3. 02.12.44 appt Ausb.Gr. Leiter of FFS B 34.

BAUSER, Hermann. (DOB: 03.06.96). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 114. 06.06.41 trf to Ober.Kdo.d.Trsp. d.Dt. Heeres i. Rumänien (Stab Heidermayer) as Ic. 06.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 12.07.41 trf to Koluft 11 as Ic Hilfsoffz. 30.05.42 ordered to temporary duty with AOK 18 as Ic Lw. 10.07.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.11.42 from Erg.NAGr. Bromberg on temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 1 (for about 4 months) as Ic Lw. beim AOK 18. 01.04.43 on temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Ic Verb.Offz.d.Lw. beim AOK 18 Sachbearbeiter. 25.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 as Adj. 10.03.44 trf to Koflug 9/XII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. but concurrently assigned to temporary duty with OKW {unreadable} Abt. Ausb.Gr. Finnland Abt. 2. 24.09.44 trf to OKW/WZA NSF/dg 7 as Referent.

BAUSS, Willy. (DOB: 14.03.96). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2. Ausb.Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1. 03.10.39 Hptm., Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Posen, trf to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.04.43 Nafü/Gen.Kdo. IX. Fliegerkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 05.43), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.04.43 appt Nafü/Angriffsführer England. 12.44 in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 07.01.45). 1945 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAUTZ, Alfred. (DOB: 02.05.93). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 10.04.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Halle. 20.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Grossenhain. 15.02.43 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug 7/III. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 41/III Oschatz as Kdt. (to c. 15.10.44). 17.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to temporary duty attending Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrmachtstreifendienst Lehrabt. Belzig. 17.12.44 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III with IIb as Verb.Offz. (to 06.02.45 furloughed). 23.02.45 trf to Koflug 2/XI. 13.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for employment with the Bodenorganisation.

BAUTZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.09.14). (DKG). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 10.10.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 as an instructor. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 24.11.42 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Belgrad-Zemun. 21.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 26.02.43 trf to 10./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.43 trf to 4./KG 53 as a pilot. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, (unspecified) KG.

BAVER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.10.95). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BAXMANN, Willi. (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen?). 10.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 2./KG 28. 0.06.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I./KG 28 (renamed III./KG 26). 15.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 1. 11.09.42 appt Adj. Fl.Schule d. Lw. (S) 2. 19.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Erg.Gr. Fsch.Kampfbeobachter?. 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter Freiburg (Breisgau), trf to IX. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. d. St. Omer?? Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 11.05.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Feld Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 134 Stolpmünde. 01.11.44 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve).

BAYER, ? . 20.02.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 76.

BAYER, Adolf. (DOB: 31.01.92). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.L. 07.07.41 trf to Genesenden-Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 14.11.40 trf to Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg (Führerreserve) for employment with Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg-Obertraubling. 20.05.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg. 07.07.41 trf to UK Stellung for 4 months.

BAYER, Curt. (DOB: 22.06.99). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III to Stab/General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BAYER, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.09.95). 01.04.42 Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt. d.Lw. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (f.n. not given), promo to Oberstarzt. 07.05.43 with the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Chef W.San.) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. XI (still 11.44).

BAYER, Eduard. 29.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to RLM pool.

BAYER, Ernst. 11.10.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BAYER, Dr. Friedrich. 10.40 Oberfeldarzt, Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 6.

BAYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.03.97). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 07.05.40 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 04.06.40 appt acting Fü. Fl.H.Kp. Neuhkühren. 05.08.40 appt Chef 7./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 16.08.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. {???} with effect from 26.08.40. 05.05.42 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 20.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 10. 30.09.42 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/VII for instruction with Nachschubwesen. 27.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 13.04.43 temporary duty attending Uffz.Anw.Lehrgang f. Beamter {?u.??} Ausb.offz. Weimar-Nohra (to 02.06.43). 15.07.43 appt Büro-Offz. Stab Gen.Kdo. XIV. Fl.Korps. 17.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 08.12.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as II BO. 03.07.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/XVII Seyring. 15.09.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XVII.

BAYER, Friedrich. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

BAYER, Friedrie-Mireslav. (DOB: 31.05.95). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

BAYER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.03.91). 05.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Stokraft (still 20.01.40). 19.03.41 concurrently appt Leiter Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe at Halle. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 as O.Qu. (mot) Sachbearbeiter (to 15.02.44). 18.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as Qu/mot (to c.15.02.45). c.01.11.44 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.44). 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Qu/mot in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 15.02.45).

BAYER, Gustav. (DOB: 10.03.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 18.04.41 trf to 1.(H)(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 9. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.01.43 trf to NAG 102 as a trainee. 29.07.43 trf to NAGr. 4. 13.08.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 4. as an observer. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.10.44 hospitalized. 25.03.45 trf to NAGr. 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BAYER, Hans. ("Ali")? (DOB: 09.10.15 in Barmen/Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (R, DKG). 07.08.40 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 14.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Aufkl.Gr. 122. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 07.09.43 appt Adj. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 22.10.43 appt Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 01.45?). 1944 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 27.09.44 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Bonn? 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 02.45). 15.03.45 appt ? Ic Stab Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.05.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. †29.05.74 in Kirchem/Marburg in an accident.

BAYER, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 18.07.13). (DKG). 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

BAYER, Hugo. (DOB: 15.11.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 11.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 for Lt. & Uffz. Lehrgang. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.12.41 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 16.02.42 appt Chef 13./Fl.Rgt. 1 14.10.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. III./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. III./1. Lw.Felddiv. 1944 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1. 14.07.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAYER, Johann. (DOB: 22.03.81). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/IV/XI. 01.02.41 assigned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI due to illness. 03.07.41 released from active service.

BAYER, Julius. (DOB: 06.06.97). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 23.02.40 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Grottkau. 20.06.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./ZG 26. 10.11.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./NJG 4. 15.06.42 trf to II./ZG 2. 20.07.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.01.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab I./SG152. 13.05.44 appt Maj.b.Stabe SG 4. 05.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Div.(Ers.Tr.Teil) for release from active service.

BAYER, Karl. (DOB: 23.09.85). (W.B.K. Wien I). 21.11.40 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Bürooffz. 26.07.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. 1 as Qu 1. 20.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 1. 01.04.42 RDA as Obstlt. 29.12.42 temporary duty with Annahmestelle 1 f. Offz.Bewerber d. lw. Berlin (to 31.03.43) as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 26.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.07.43 released from active service.

BAYER, Karl. (DOB: 23.12.14 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. 10.02.44 trf to 3.Lw. Kriegsberichterzug as a photo reporter. 20.03.44 Lt. in Kriegsberichter Abt./Lfl. 2, awarded the DKG.

BAYER, Karl. (DOB: 28.07.20 in Ingolstadt). 1942 with Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Sch. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Tr.O.). 15.11.42 appt Kp. Offz. 1.Schüler Kp./Nachr.Fliegerschule 2. 02.03.44 appt Nachr. Offz. IV./KG 100. 28.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAYER, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.40 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 30.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 31.03.43).

BAYER, Dr. (med.) Lothar. (DOB: 11.01.03). 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment to an unspecified Lw.-Lazarett.

BAYER, Oskar. (DOB: 07.08.91). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.11.18 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.04.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Zeltweg. 26.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 D.U. Verfahren. 18.11.41 released from active service.

BAYER, Walter. (DOB: 23.06.95). 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 267, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 877 (still 05.44). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11100 (b.mot.). 20.07.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (to 01.08.44).

BAYER, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.87). (n.d.) with Annahmestelle f.Offz. Anw. 1 Berlin. 18.12.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Annahmestelle 3 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to c. 31.10.44) 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.08.44 Oberst, at Fl.H. Königgrätz. 09.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.

BAYER, Wolfgang (Adolf-Wolfgang). 11.38 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 01.06.40). 30.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16 (to 01.05.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 Oberst, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. 20. Flak-Brig (to 09.44).

BAYER-KOLLOWRAT, Johann. 01.07.34 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien III.

BAYERSTÄDT, ?? von. 28.08.42 Maj. en-route to 19. Flak-Div.

BAZANT, Josef. (DOB: 01.08.92). (W.B.K. Zittau). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 22.04.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV. 13.08.41 trf to Koflug 3/IV as Sachbearbeiter f. Nachschub. 01.01.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. 19/IV Briesen. 09.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus. 15.06.42 appt Kdt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Flugplatzkdo. 19/IV Briesen. 25.08.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzko. 1/IV Alteno. 15.02.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Flugleitung Alteno due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 temporary duty with Koflug 4/III as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 18.04.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III Guben. 20.06.44 trf to Koflug 4/III as Ib Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI as Ib and concurrently as Ib/1. 02.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.

BAZYLI, Eduard. (DOB: 19.09.41). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Bordschutz-Schule Rahmel.

BAZZANO, Siro. (DOB: 09.12.91). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY, Heinz Freiherr von. (DOB: 19.01.96). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel (to 31.10.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 25.09.40 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF Bunzlau as Kdr. (to 07.04.43). 01.11.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau (to 06.42). 1940 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Prenzlau. 1942-43 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 27.04.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab i. Rumänien as Leiter f.Jagdfl.i.Ausb. 09.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III (Führerreserve/OKL). 22.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for temporary duty. 12.01.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien. 01.03.44 temporary duty with Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Rumänien as Ia Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 17.03.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 26.07.44 assigned to Frontflieger Sammelgruppe.

BEAUVAIS, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.08 in Mainz). 05.32 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 06.35 joined Erprobungstelle Rechlin (to war's end) - became Gruppenleiter E2c. 12.41 promo to Fl.Stabsing. Was a Rechlin test pilot for Ar 234, He 280, Me 163 and Me 262. 14.04.45 flew his last flight: ferrying the Me 262 (E3+32) from Rechlin to Lechfeld.

BEBENSEE, Hans-Günther. (n.d.) Lt., appt to unknown staff assignment in 6.Fsch.Jg-Div.

BEBENSEE, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.10) (W.B.K.: Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

BEBENSEE, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.09) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

BECHER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 13.05.96). (W.B.K. Herne). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI (Bonn-Hangelar).

BECHER, Heinz. (DOB: 31.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

BECHER, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.02.89). 01.02.19 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 15.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L. Westerland as Fü.d. {illegible} Zuges. 01.04.40 left Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 due to illness.

BECHER, Willi. (DOB: 14.12.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 43.

BECHINGER, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BECHMANN, Heinz. (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, ordered to Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 24 for temporary duty.

BECHT, Philip. (DOB: 09.03.85). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 07.02.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab JG 51.

29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered from JG 51 to RLM (L.In.3) Gen.d.Jagdflieger on temporary duty. 12.06.43 trf to Stab Jafü Rumänien as Ib. 28.04.44 trf to Jafü Rumänien as Sachbearbeiter Ib due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 01.10.44 trf to Stab Jafü Oberitalien as Ib.

BECHT, Walter. 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führer-Reserve), ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VIII for temporary duty.

BECHTEL, Hans (Hanns?). 1940-41 Hptm., Ic/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 01.09.41). 01.09.41 appt Ic/9. Flak-Div. c.10.44 (Oblt.?), appt Ic/28. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

BECHTLE, Oskar. (DOB: 21.04.95). (W.B.K. Elbing). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 1938/39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau as Führerreserve. 04.04.42 trf to or with OKW/Amt Ausland/Abwehr (Abw. I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943-44 if Oscar, then in Abwehr I Luft Ost (frequent trips around the Balkans and possibly stationed in Sofia). 01.06.44 trf to RSHA Amt M/Mil. C.

BECHTLE, Otto-Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.03.18). (i.G.). (n.d.) with 9./KG 2 (to 08.40). 17.08.40 Lt. and Stafü? 10./KG 2 (to 18.09.40), then trf to 9./KG 2. 18.09.40 Lt., with 9./KG 2. 20.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z hit by ground fire? vic Crete. 01.10.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 16.06.44 appt Ia op 1/IV. Fliegerkorps. Survived the war.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECHTOLD, Ernst. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Wm.), in le.Flak-Abt. 85. 15.03.43 Maj., trf from RLM to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stuttgart (to 18.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d. Mur (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps.

BECHTOLD, Karl. (DOB: 90.07.79). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 14.12.39 with W.E.I. Koblenz, appt Offz.z.b.V. in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 18.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XII as provisional Kdr. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XVII. 14.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 29.05.42 appt 2.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 1/XII Wolfhagen. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 31.10.42 released from active service.

BECHTOLSHEIM, Bernhard von (Leonhard von?). (DOB: 09.09.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 03.41 Oblt., in KGr. 806 (to 20.03.41 MIA). 20.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. 806, MIA in Straits of Dover to unknown cause.

BECK, Adolf. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 9./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Leiter of Vorlehrgang der III./Erg.JG 1 (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 Oblt., appt Leiter of Vorlehrgang des Erg.JG 1 (to 03.45).

BECK, Albin. (DOB: 03.07.20). 21.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.10.44 Oblt., in Stab IV./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 belly-landed on a road vic Südring (?) following a compass failure. Credited with 3 victories.

BECK, Alfred. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 09.40 Hptm., trf from Flgm.Res.Kp. Holland to Flgm.Inspizient d.Lw. Berlin. 22.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, appt Kdr. VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 09.43 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 51. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

BECK, Alois. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 31.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/LS-Rgt. 5.

BECK, Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

BECK, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.90 in Dresden). WWI served with the artillery. 09.07.20 conferred with Dr.(jur.). 15.02.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat, appt Verwaltungsbeamter, and assigned on probation to Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.08.36 promo to Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 13.05.37 appt Personal-Referent in RLM. 01.08.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 30.09.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.-Intendant and appt Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 20.02.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 14.05.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant XII/XIII, Wiesbaden. 06.09.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 07.09.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant XIV. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.47 released. †05.07.70 in Wiesbaden.

BECK, Ernst. (DOB: 29.04.90). 01.06.39 Hptm., Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Gotha. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Dessau. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Magdeburg to Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Ulm (Donau). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BECK, Franz. (DOB: 07.04.89). (W.B.K. Strausberg). 01.04.19 RDA as Lt.d.R.(z.V). 02.12.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. W.E.I. Regensburg in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 13.04.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 13 Nürnberg (Führerreserve from 08.04.40). 09.09.40 assigned to UK duties.

BECK, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.87). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.03.40 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 29.03.40 trf to Luftpark Gablingen for instruction about Nachschub. 30.05.40 temporary duty with Stab Luftzeuggruppe 7. 06.07.40 trf to Feld-Luftpark Posen as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 28.10.41 trf to Ers.Tr. Teil of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 due to illness. 23.09.42 released from active service.

BECK, Fritz. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Hptm., IIa in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (to 04.44).

BECK, Georg. (DOB: 04.01.92). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) with Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 5/III as Zugführer. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Behelfskolonie 34/VI as Kol.Fü. 30.04.41 trf to Trsp.Kol. 34/VI as Fü. 21.08.41 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter (transport). 21.04.43 trf to Trsp.Kol.(mot) d.Lw. 112/I as Kol.Fü. (still 15.10.44).

BECK, Gustav. (DOB: 11.01.91). (W.B.K. Soest). (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt. 11.11.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Lippstadt. 07.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund as provisional Kdt. 25.10.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund. 16.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn (to 17.11.44). 17.11.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Lw. Dänemark as Standortaltester d.Lw. Skanderl. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECK, Gustav. (DOB: 16.05.99). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII as Kp.Fü. 20.06.42 trf to 2./Lw./Bau-Btl. 30/III as Kp.Fü. 20.10.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 130/III as Kp.Chef. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

BECK, Hans. (DOB: 25.12.94). (W.B.K. Kissingen). 1939/40 trf to Koflug Schweinfurt (Führerreserve). 05.03.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Selingenstadt and concurrently as Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 61/XIII. 15.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 120 as Nachrichtenlehrer. 15.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 61/XIII and concurrently as Kp.Chef (still 20.10.42). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V). 15.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XII to Flugplatzkdo. Morlaix as Fü. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII.

BECK, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I/LG 1.

BECK, Heinrich-Otto. (DOB: 01.01.15). 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 76 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 20.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 07.09.41). 08.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 28 (to 01.01.42). 02.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 19.02.42). 18.03.43 trf from RLM (Chef A.W.) to Stab/Kdo. der Luftflottentruppe Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.

BECK, Hermann. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECK, Horst. 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 1. Fliegerdivision to LKS 2 (rescinded).

BECK, John. (DOB: 26.09.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt. 01.11.41 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 as Kp.Offz. d.San.(Sam.?)Kp. 09.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Kraftf. Techn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 22.05.42). 21.05.42 appt Adj. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 26.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. in 3.Kp. in Kraftf.Ausb.Stelle d.Fl.Tr. Nr. 8 (still 05.09.42). 05.07.43 trf to K.A.A (Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.) d.Lw. Nr. 8 as 1.Kp.Chef. 09.03.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to serve as a standby officer for employment where needed. 16.05.44 trf back to K.A.A. d.Lw. Nr. 8. 17.06.44 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 2 as Offz.f.Militär Ausb. 14.10.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. V. assigned to Trsp.Begl.Kp. 5/XVII as Zugführer. 31.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, released from active service.

BECK, Julius-Franz. (DOB: 30.07.98). (W.B.K. Wien III). 10.11.40 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/XVII. 15.09.41 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 18.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Banak assigned to the Fliegertruppe (Bodenorganisation). 25.02.43 trf to Leithorstbereich Banak (Führerreserve). 30.04.43 trf to Koflug 22/III as Weiterbetreuungsoffz. 03.10.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Banak. 26.12.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III Banak (Führerreserve). 14.06.44 severely injured in a crash. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/III (Führerreserve) as acting Kdt. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 23.10.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 03.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XVII.

BECK, Karl. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. (W).

BECK, Leopold. (DOB: 28.07.21). (DKG). 03.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NP) shot up vic Belyy. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 08.04.44). 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 54. 01.06.43 in KG 54, promo to Oblt. 16.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 12./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG (J) 54 (to 08.02.45). 09.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG (J) 54 (to 10.04.45). 11.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 51 (to 08.05.45).

BECK, Otto. (DOB: 28.02.88). (W.B.K. Plauen). 17.05.41 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 6/IV. 16.09.41 temporary duty with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 as Kp.Offz. (to 10.10.41). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 07.07.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitions-Ausb. 2/IV as 3. Offz.(W). 01.01.45 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BECK, Rudolf von. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BECK, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.01.83). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 16.11.40 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/VI. as a Zugführer. 01.03.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/VI as Kp.Fü. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 15.06.43 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf)126/IV. 27.08.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 126/IV as 1.Zugführer.

BECK, Rudolf. 12.42 Kdr. of I./JG 51. 17.01.43 Hptm., KIA in Fw 190 A-3 in an accident during take-off when another Fw 190 flipped over onto his.

BECK, Theo von der. 11.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment. 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XI.

BECK, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.07.86). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 15.10.39 with the RLM. 17.03.41 released from active duty with the Wehramt-Abt./RLM. 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 15.10.42 with the Kriegsw.Abt./RLM. 28.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III and concurrently ordered to temporary duty with RLM LP5 for instruction. 13.01.44 trf to RLM LP (A) 5. 25.08.44 with Fl.Ers.Btl. III, ordered to temporary duty with the RLM (ZA) for instruction as a duty officer with the RLM.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECK, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.11). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

BECK, Walter. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

BECK, Werner. 03.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 - (He 111 J-1 (M7+CH)) ditched N Vejros (?) near Sansö Island after developing engine trouble. 02.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA.

BECKEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien (still 21.11.42). 21.11.42 Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien as Bürooffz. 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien, promo to Oberst. 08.04.43 ordered to temporary duty with Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. in Bad Blankenburg/Thüringen for employment as mil. Prüfer (to 31.05.43). 14.04.43 trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. as milit. Prüfer. 31.03.44 released from active military service.

BECKENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.91). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XIII as 3.Kp.Chef. 20.04.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XIII. 17.01.42 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII. 17.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 6/XII as Leiter des Kfz. Überwachungskdo. by Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich. 25.03.42 ordered to temporary duty with LS.Abt.(mot) 34 Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Kp.Fü. 06.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 17.09.42 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang d.LS.Abt. (mot) 15 Brüssel. 20.10.42 appt Chef 1./LS.Abt. (mot) 34. 01.01.43 ordered to temporary duty with Kommandanten von Gross-Paris (still 15.02.43). 10.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Stab/Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich (as assistant Verbindungsoffz. L.S.). 06.05.43 temporary duty with Heersgebiet Südfrankreich as 2.Offz. beim Verb.Offz.LS. 28.01.44 trf to Stab Flak Abt. (Hei) 44 as Lehrer f. d. Schulunterricht der Lw.Helfer (H.J.). 13.04.44 trf to Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 565. 15.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III (Führerreserve) and ordered on temporary duty with Stab Flak-Abt. 44/IV as Lehrer d.Lw. Helfen. 22.01.45 trf to Trsp.Kolonne (Beestradi? Leestradi?) as Kol.Fü. - Gneisenau Flak. 19.02.45 proposed release from service cancelled and assigned to Flakuntergruppe Schwarzheide Nord.

BECKER von SOTHEN, Hanns-Christoph. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BECKER, ? . 02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.

BECKER, ? . 04.44 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 6.

BECKER, ? . 12.12.44 Oblt., pilot and Staka 2./KG 26.

BECKER, Adolf-Friedrich. 14.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 2. 17.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 24.01.45 Oberst, trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI and appt Offz. z.b.V.

BECKER, Albert. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 02.45 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

BECKER, Alfons. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.11.43 in Stab II./Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Oblt.

BECKER, Alfred. (DOB: 05.08.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdr. Landsberg. 28.08.41 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/8/XII. 30.04.40 appt Kp.Chef Luft-Nachschub-Kp. 6/XII. 18.07.40 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/16/XVII. 25.02.42 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/VIII. 27.03.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 08.07.42 released from active service. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).

BECKER, Alfred. (DOB: 17.06.07). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/6. Flak-Brig.

BECKER, Arno. 20.05.40 Lt., I/JG 1. 28.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.04.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 27, KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (Black 1) shot down by a Hurricane at Rupel Pass, west of Gefyroudi. Credited with one victory.

BECKER, Arthur. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

BECKER, Dr. Arthur. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

BECKER, Artur. (DOB: 20.10.11) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).

BECKER, Artur. 05.10.43 Maj.(d.R.) in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow, ordered to Inspizienten der Luftsperrereinheiten for temporary duty.

BECKER, Bruno. (DOB: 05.07.98). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

BECKER, Carl. (DOB: 06.06.89). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 21.04.41 Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VIII. 04.02.42 ill with Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 23.03.42 appt Führer Ldssch.-Kp. 3/XVIII. 22.04.42 appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Offz.z.b.V. Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Piraeus. 09.07.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Bad Sulza. 21.10.42 trf to Fl.Waffenschule 2 as Kp.Chef bei der neu anf. gest. Lehrgangleitung III. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau). 15.10.44 appt Chef 2./Fl.Techn.Schule (W) 8. 17.12.44 appt Kp.Chef 3./Fl.Techn.Schule (W) 9 (still 15.01.45).

BECKER, Carl. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

BECKER, Carl. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII, promo to Obstlt.

BECKER, Carl-Adolf. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BECKER, Dr. (med.) Curt. (DOB: 01.02.11). 07.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feldlaboratorium (mot) 4 d.Lw.

BECKER, Daniel. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER, Eduard von. (DOB: 29.03.11). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Eitel-Fritz von. (DOB: 24.06.90). (W.B.K. Breslau III). (n.d.) in case of mobilation, he was to be used as an offz. in a non-independent position. 11.11.39 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.03.40 appt Adj. FFS C 13. 15.11.40 released from DU. Verfahren to W.B.K. Breslau III.

BECKER, Emil. (DOB: 21.09.96). 1939/40 with FFS A/B Prag/Kbely as Lehrgangleiter. 20.12.39 appt Maj.beim Stabe Blindflugschule 1 Brandis. 08.06.40 assigned to the RLM (L in.9). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.12.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14. 15.08.42 concurrently appt Kdr. Flugplatzkdo A 18/XVII Klagenfurt (still 15.02.43). 23.04.43 injured in FFS A/B 14 Bü 181 crash at Donnersbach. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 14 due to unit renaming. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 17.02.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.

BECKER, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.86?). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 10.01.41 from Ln.Abt. 34 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp.(mot) 2 as Zugführer. 02.07.41 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp. (mot) z.b.V. General Göring Kaserne as Bericht. 10.11.41 released from service.

BECKER, Erich. (DOB: 16.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 10.11.39 Fü. FBK III./KG 26. 21.11.39 appt Chef 1./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog (still? 15.10.44). 08.01.40 appt Chef 6./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 14.08.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog as Leiter d. Industrie Lehrgang. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R.

BECKER, Erich. (DOB: 16.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).

BECKER, Erich. (DOB: 21.06.97). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 27.08.40 appt Kdt. Arbeitsplatz Kdtr. Ottmuth. 24.01.41 trf to I. Schüler Kp. 2/VIII Mielec? überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 03.02.41 Wach-Kp. 2/VIII as Fü. 25.04.41 assigned to temporary duty with the Bekleidungsamt Berlin (cancelled 04.07.41). 05.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Feldbekleidungsamt Breslau. 01.03?42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Ib mob? Sachbearbeiter Flakgerätüberprüfung. 15.10.42 trf to Stab Lg.Charkow as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1L due to unit renaming. 16.03.43 assigned to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (still 15.06.43). 09.09.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI for instruction as a Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic. 18.04.44 assigned to Chefs d. Wehrm. Streifendienstes for duties with the H Stelle. 10.05.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 30.06.44 trf to Koflug 6/VI as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 27.07.44 trf to Startbahnbau-Zug 7 as Zugführer.

BECKER, Erich. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).

BECKER, Erich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BECKER, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BECKER, Erich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

BECKER, Ernst. (DOB: 01.04.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 411 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Oblt., appt Ic of 15.Flak-Div. (to 1945).

BECKER, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.

BECKER, Erwin. 1945 Hptm. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BECKER, Franz. (DOB: 07.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.07.09). 01.05.43 in III./St.G. 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 04.45 Maj., Adjutant in Stab/SG 2.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.09) (W.B.K.: Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

BECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.99). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13. 15.11.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 26.01.42 from Flugzeug Verteilungsstelle Bad Voslau assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 26.07.42 temporary duty with Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam (to 19.09.42). 13.12.42 trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam as Techn.Verb.Offz. (still 15.02.43). 10.03.43 trf to Aussenstelle Sonderkdo. Fähre Neapel. 15.06.43 trf to Sonderkdo.Fähre Rotterdam as Techn.Verb.Offz. 01.03.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Kissingen. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.

BECKER, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

BECKER, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 28.11.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 20.06.41 trf to Koflug Schwerin? im Güstrow-Rechlin as Kfz.Offz. 17.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for employment as Kfz.Offz. 14.10.41 trf to Koflug 21/III as Kfz.Offz. 12.01.42 trf to Koflug Drontheim as Kfz.Offz. (IK) and concurrently on temporary duty with Lw.Trsp.Kol.(mot) 24/N. 13.02.42 trf to Kol.Stab 19/N as Kol.Fü. 10.07.42 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) 5/III as Fü. 13.08.43 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo as Sachbearbeiter I K. 08.11.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo.Norwegen as Offz.z.b.V. and Sachbearbeiter K Qu/mot. 15.02.44 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Qu/mot 3. Sachbearbeiter. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R. z.V).

BECKER, Frimwig (?) von. (DOB: 02.05.90). 1940 in Stab/KG 51. 1943 Maj. in Lw.-Stab Krim.

BECKER, Fritz. (DOB: 23.07.13). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

BECKER, Fritz. (DOB: 29.07.98). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). (n.d.) with Ldssch.-Zug 70/VI as Zugführer. 1940 trf to Munitions-Lager 114/VI Hesepe. 10.09.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 257/VI as Gasschutz u. Wehrbetreuungs Offz. 12.02.41 trf to Munitions-Lager Hesepe as I.Offz. 19.02.42 trf to Stab Nachschubführer as Sachbearbeiter XI. Fl.Korps. 10.05.42 trf to Kolonnenstab 19/IV and 5/III as Fü. 20.02.43 trf to Stab Nachschubführer XI. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter. 15.06.44 trf to Kdr. der Armeenachschub Truppe as Adj. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BECKER, Georg. (DOB: 21.03.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BECKER, Georg. (DOB: 25.07.90). 20.11.39 trf to the RLM LP2. . 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bereich Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 09.04.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 05.42 acting Kdt. Koflug 2/III (to 01.06.42)? 19.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen (as Stabsoffz.). 20.10.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI as acting Kdt. replacing Obstlt.Müller. 04.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 09.12.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 12/XI replacing Oberst Angelroth. 26.02.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade (to 22.04.43). 01.04.43 temporary duty with Bereich Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H.Kdtr. (to 31.05.43). 22.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 20.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/III. 01.04.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/III. 08.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 202/III (to c. 23.02.45?). 02.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Batl. III. 19.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/XI. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XI (to 01.04.45). 03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/XI (Störmede).

BECKER, Georg. 01.41 Lt., Ia and/or Ic II./LG 1.

BECKER, Gerhard. (DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.03.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 77, KIA - shot down by AA fire while raiding Hal Far/Malta. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 77.

BECKER, Günther. (DOB: 13.05.16 in Buxtehude). (R, DKG). 12.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. †20.10.53 in Australia.

BECKER, Günther. (DOB: 30.12.07). 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 08.12.42 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot) (to 22.04.44). 08.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.

BECKER, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.95). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Olmütz. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BECKER, Hans. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6 (to 1942).

BECKER, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.16 in Neubiberg). 21.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down after combat with B-17s vic Magdeburg. 1945 Lt. in I./JG 300.

BECKER, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.96). (W.B.K. Wels). 1939/40 trf to Fl.Betr.Stoff -Kol. (mot) 3/XVII Wels as Kol.Fü. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 21.11.40 appt Kp.Fü. Ldssch.-Kp. 4/N. 10.08.41

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/I Gardermoen. 15.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III Gassen as Offz.z.b.V. 06.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gassen as Offz.z.b.V. 20.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 ordered to temporary duty with Umschlagstelle Andalsnes as Leiter. 08.10.43 trf to Koflug 24/III (Führerreserve). 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/III as 2. Offz.z.b.V. 22.05.44 temporary duty with Umschlagstelle Andalsnes as Leiter. 26.06.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen Kurierstelle Berlin? as Sachbearbeiter. 04.09.44 trf to Frankreich?? Nebenstelle 102 as Offz.d.Lw.

BECKER, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.91). c.1934-35 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.08.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 1939/40 was Adj. Luftzeuggruppe See. 29.10.41 assigned to Luftzeuggruppe See Kiel Gr.Leiter Gruppe 1. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe See as acting Fü.d.Kdos. 15.06.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel as Gr.Leiter Gruppe 1. 15.10.42 appt Oberst beim Stabe Luftzeuggruppe See Kiel. 05.07.43 appt Gr.Leiter I Luftzeuggruppe See. 07.08.44 from Führerreserve /OKL on temporary duty with Lg.XI (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde (to 15.09.44). 16.09.44 temporary duty with Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXXV for assignment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 08.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/XVII. (n.d.) Obstlt., Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 13.03.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII. 06.05.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

BECKER, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 13.03.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (n.d.) with I/KG 54 as an observer. 01.07.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KG 54. 11.07.41 released to Rü.Insp. III. 19.07.41 assigned to temporary duty with Wirtschaft Insp. Süd. 01.04.42 ordered to temporary duty with the Reichministerium (to 31.07.42). 01.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim - überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 12.08.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/IV (still 15.10.42). 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Athen-Eleusis and appt provisional Kdt. 14.02.43 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Südost as Sachbearbeiter Ic Lage. 01.06.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 06.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III (to 01.02.44). 27.01.44 trf to Koflug 7/XVII as provisional Kdt. 06.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV, Salonika. 1944 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/XVII (to 09.12.44). 07.02.45 appt Qu 2 Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII.

BECKER, Harald. (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.09.43 in Flak-Abt. 697 (trop.), promo to Oblt.

BECKER, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.99). (W.B.K. Rastatt). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göppingen. 07.02.40 appt Chef Techn.Kp./FFS 23. 25.03.41 appt Chef 9. FBK /Erg.Gr./KG 77. 04.08.41 appt Chef 10. FBK/KG 77. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.10.44 appt Chef 4. FBK/KG 77 due to unit renaming.

BECKER, Heinrich. 06.11.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., 15./KG 6 KIA - He 111 H-16 (3E+PZ) lost to involuntary ground contact vic Obersess near Brünn during bad weather - struck a mountain.

BECKER, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).

BECKER, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.20 in Bochum). 22.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 18.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 17.05.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 20.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires, force-landed vic St. Elier/France. 10.08.44 Lt. in 8./JG 2. 10.44 Lt. in 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (later renamed 8./Erg.JG 1). 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 7./JG 2. 12.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Kripp. Credited with 3 victories.

BECKER, Helmut. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.95). (W.B.K. Wien). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

BECKER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.05.98). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 296 to 1. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. II. Btl. (to 03.43). 08.43 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER, Herbert. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 334.

BECKER, Herbert. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA during a forced-landing W of Boulogne (Ju 88 A-1). 29.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA - in Ju 88 A-1 attacked by Skuas of 806 Sqdn. over Dunkirk. 14.12.40 Oblt. in Erg.St./LG 1, KIA by ground contact at Langendiebach (Ju 88 A-1).

BECKER, Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.93 in Niederglochau/Kreis Delitzsch). 01.01.30 Maj., appt Leiter of DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.07.34). 01.11.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Kiel and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kiel. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2, Püttnitz, und concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. Püttnitz. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Luftdienstverbände See. 18.12.39 appt Inspizient der Luftdienstverbände in RLM (still 15.10.42). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.09.43 assigned to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Führerreserve /R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL Dienst regelt LP. 13.04.44 sick at Res.Laz. Falkenstein. 07.08.44 arrested and court-martialed for alleged crimes arising from defeatism and dereliction of duty, and sentenced to death. 06.12.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. 01.12.44 released from service. †06.02.45 executed by firing squad in Fort Zinna Wehrmacht prison at Torgau.

BECKER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.91). (W.B.K. Benthen). 1940 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as 4. Kp.Fü. 31.08.40 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule H as Chef 1.Schüler-Kp. 20.09.41 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 1 as Fü.

3.Schüler-Kp. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 22.09.44 trf from Fl.Techn.Schule 5 to 1.

Rekr.Ausb.Btl. as Kp.Chef. 20.03.45 appt Fü. Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 9/XVII.

BECKER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.90). (W.B.K. Eger). 02.11.39 with W.E.I. Eger in accordance with Kriegsbeurteilung A. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BECKER, Hermann. 09.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce of the Voronezh-Kastornoye area in the Kursk salient.

BECKER, Hermann. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka Kurierstaffel A. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS B 15 (to 08.10.44).

BECKER, Horst. (DOB: 25.04.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. of Stab Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA - vic Chania.

BECKER, Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.13). 21.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 76 (to 22.08.41). 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 28.06.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.).

BECKER, Johann. (DOB: 23.06.96). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.08.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 24.

BECKER, Johannes. (DOB: 23.08.98). 01.09.39 Maj.(Flak), trf to RLM pool then placed on temporary duty to II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 28.06.42 Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Gr. L/Lg.Flakart.Schule 11, appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr.

L/Lg.Flakart.Schule 3 to 25.09.42). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.09.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

BECKER, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BECKER, Josef. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (Führer-Reserve). 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER, Karl. (DOB: 15.04.80). 30.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BECKER, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from Stab/JG 52 to Stab V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BECKER, Karl. (DOB: 21.11.91). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV (VI). 07.01.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/III as Zugführer (still 15.06.42). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

(d.R.z.V./Bau). 01.03.43 trf to 2./LS-Abt. (mot) 37 as a Zugführer (still 15.06.43). 01.10.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 37 as Kp.Fü. 17.12.43 appt Chef 1./LS-Abt.(mot) 22 (still 15.10.44).

BECKER, Karl. (DOB: 31.01.13 in Oberbeuren/Allgäu). 10.09.40 Hptm. in 6./KG 27.

BECKER, Karl. 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.42 Oblt., 9./NJG 2. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3 (to 12.43). 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 6./NJG 3 (to 01.07.44). 18.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 3 (to 02.08.44). 25/26.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.

BECKER, Karl. 01.05.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Karl. 07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 09.44?).

BECKER, Karl. 18.03.43 Oblt., 12./JG 1. 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 30.07.43 KIA) .

30.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 1 - KIA by P-47s near Hengelo (Fw 190 A-5 - (Yellow 14)). No known grave. Credited with 4 victories.

BECKER, Karl-August. (DOB: 01.01.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BECKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Schwedt/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 10.10.34 joined the Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.07.35 underwent the 2. Fähnrich-Lehrgang in Potsdam-Eiche. 1935 in Regiment “General Göring”. 21.04.36 trf to 8.(MG) Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 02.08.36 promo to Lt. 15.06.36 enrolled in the Nachrichten-Lehrgang in Halle (to 04.07.36). 20.10.37 trf to 15.

(Wach)Kp./Rgt.General Göring. 16.02.37 appt Zugführer in 5./Rgt. General Göring. 21.05.37 appt acting Führer 5./Rgt. General Göring. 01.06.37 ordered to the Luftwaffensportschule Spandau (to 09.07.37).

21.10.37 underwent a Einweisungs-Lehrgang für E-Mess-Offiziere für leichte und schwere Flak-Batterien. (to 18.12.37). 19.02.38 appt Sport- Offizier of Rgt. General Göring. 03.03.38 trf to LKS 2. 21.10.38 trf to Luftlande-Bataillon General Göring. 01.01.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 30.05.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 appt Führer of 11 Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 11. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 appt Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 1944). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 29.06.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst. 12.03.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 04.04.45 appt acting Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 08.04.45). †03.10.2000 in Bargum.
BECKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.17 in Erfurt). c.10.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.

BECKER, Leo. (DOB: 29.11.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.

BECKER, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.08.11 in Dortmund-Aplerbeck). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt.d.R. (n.d.) with 3./ZG 1. 26.04.40 with V.(Z)/LG 1 (to 03.07.40). 07.40 Lt., trf to NJG 1 from 14.(Z)/LG 1. 16.10.40 Lt. in 4./NJG 1. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1. c.09.41 Oblt.d.R., appt Staka 12./NJG 1. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka 12./NJG 1 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./NJG 2. 01.07.42 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 26.02.43). . 26.02.43 Hptm. in 11./NJG 1, KIA in day combat with a B-17 over the North Sea (Bf 110 G-4 - (G9+LZ)) and crashed 10 km N of Schiermonnikoog. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. 02.03.43 promo to Hptm. (active) posthumously with effect from 01.02.43. Remains never recovered. Credited with 165 combat missions and 44 (46?) night victories.

BECKER, Martin ("Tino"). (DOB: 12.04.16 in Wiesbaden). (RE, DKG). 25.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 trf to KG 155. 16.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 2. 19.01.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.40 promo to Lt.d.R. Summer 1940 retrained as a fighter pilot. 1940 trf to Erg.G./JG 51. 1940 then retrained as a night fighter pilot. 08.42 with 6./NJG 2. c.02.43 Oblt., trf to 11./NJG 4. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 6 (to 20.10.44). 01.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./NJG 6. 25.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 6. 25/26.07.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6 (to 20.10.44). 05.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 05.01.45 Hptm., ordered to the Verbandsführerschule. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 6. 20.03.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, IV./NJG 6. Credited with c.110 combat missions (including 27 as a recon pilot) and 58 night victories. †08.02.06 in Oberneisen.

BECKER, Martin. (DOB: 10.02.93). (W.B.K. Glogau). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz as Flugleiter. 13.02.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./KG 1. 01.09.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 20.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Schönewalde. 23.04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 1. 20.10.42 appt provisional Chef 4. FBK/KG 28. 08.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from KG 1 to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 20.01.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 11/XI. 17.05.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 24.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 03.08.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 24.02.44 trf to Flugleit-Schule d.Lw. Lehrgang - Teilnehmer. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VIII as Flugleiter.

BECKER, Matthias. (DOB: 08.01.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Max. (DOB: 12.01.14). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Meinolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Rü-In III.

BECKER, Moritz. (DOB: 11.09.88). 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin III. 18.10.39 Maj., trf to Abwehrstelle Prag. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.09.42 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps, trf to Stab/Heeresgruppe Nord (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 trf (back) to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps.

BECKER, Otto. (DOB: 11.05.85). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen, ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Frankfurt/M.

BECKER, Otto. (DOB: 17.06.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Otto. 29.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 27.08.42).

BECKER, Paul. (DOB: 01.10.10) (W.B.K.: Glatz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

BECKER, Paul. (DOB: 14.09.20). 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 27. 17.04.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 02.11.43 Lt. in 2./JG 27. 18.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 29.06.44). 02.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 29.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 11 + ~) shot down vic Paris. Credited with 19 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECKER, Paul. (DOB: 18.08.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., in 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Kp.Offz. 1940 Höh.Fl. Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Sachbearbeiter for Kraftfahrausbildung. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 22.04.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 01.01.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. II as Leiter des Marschestabes Suwalki. 17.04.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Qu/Stokraft and concurrently on temporary duty with VIII. Fl.Korps as Qu. 23.05.42 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost for employment as Kfz.Offz. 01.06.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as O.Qu. and for temporary duty with in Terespol. 1942 assigned as Offz.z.b.V. with RdL. and Ob.d.L. 03.08.42 trf from Lw.Kdo. Ost to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft (to 31.11.42). 09.12.42 reassigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft. 08.10.43 from Führerreserve/RdL. u. Ob.d.L. assigned to temporary assignment with K.A.A.d.Lw. as provisional Kdr.(to 30.11.43). 22.12.43 trf to K.A.A.d.Lw.7 as Kdr. (still 15.07.44). 22.12.43 appt provisional Leiter K.A.A.d.Lw. 7 (still 15.07.44). 15.10.44 appt Leiter K.A.A. d.Lw. 7 03.01.45 assigned to Lw.Kdo.West as Kol.Fü. z.b.V. 10.01.45 trf to Kraftf.Ausb.Schule d.Lw. 7 as Kol.Fü.z.b.V.

BECKER, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 26.02.91). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.02.41 RDA as Hptm. 16.06.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as 1.Zugführer. 12.08.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as a Zugführer. 14.11.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XVII as a Zugführer. 07.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 248/XI as a Zugführer. 15.07.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XVII as Kp.Fü. 26.08.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 15.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with Werkstattzug d.Lw.f. Kfz. 28 as Führer. 12.12.43 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 133/III as Kp.Fü. 25.02.44 furloughed to his peacetime position on city council of Ehrenfriedersdorf. 26.02.44 released from active service.

BECKER, Rolf. (DOB: 16.12.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

BECKER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.15). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 (to 14.08.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Hptm., Btl.Fhr. of a Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

BECKER, Walter. (DOB: 15.11.19). (n.d.) Erg./JG 51. 08.12.43 Fw., 10./JG 5. 26.01.44 Fw., 10./JG 5. 29.04.44 Fhjfw., 6./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †). 02.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Dessau. Credited with 5 victories.

BECKER, Wilfried. (DOB: 11.08.95). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.39 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 3/IV as Kp.Fü. 01.04.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/XII as Kp.Fü. 03.42 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII. 06.04.42 trf to Feld-Luftpark 3/VI (Flers) as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Leiter d.Flugzeuge. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. V assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as Offz.z.b.V. 09.11.44 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Welzow (to 12.12.44). 09.12.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI for instruction. 13.12.44 ordered to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Gahro (to 27.12.44). 06.01.45 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III trf to Flugplatzkdo. Gahro as Offz.z.b.V. 10.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug Kothen? (to 31.01.45).

BECKER, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.97 in Hanau). (i.G.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt referent in RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 01.07.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 1936 appt Gruppenleiter in Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 12.10.37 appt Abts.-Chef in Wehrwirtschaftsstab/Reichskriegsministerium. 01.02.38 appt Abts.-Chef in Amt Wehrwirtschaft/OKW (WWI). 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.41). 01.11.42 appt Chef of the Feldwirtschafts-Amt/OKW. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 1947 released. †09.01.64 in Göppingen.

BECKER, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Edmund). (DOB: 31.12.20 in Habinghorst near Castrop-Rauxel). (R). 01.02.41 trf to 2. Batterie/Flak-Abt. 29. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 trf to 8. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 43. 10.07.43 severely WIA with a head injury, hospitalized for some time. 16.01.44 trf to 1. Batterie Flak-Ers.-Abt. 19. (n.d.) returned to 8. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) WIA again and sent to Reserve-Lazarett I in Lublin. (n.d.) trf to Reserve-Lazarett Rumberg/Sachsen. 04.05.44 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) returned again to II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1944 trf to Flak-Rgt. 104 †12.03.45 in Dortmund-Hombruch of severe wounds.

BECKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.06.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 17.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 80 (Sf.) (still 04.45)

BECKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.06.07) (W.B.K.: Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECKER, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Chef 18./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

BECKER, Wilhelm-Gustav. 01.07.42 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Bielefeld, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

BECKER, Willi. (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BECKER, Willi. (DOB: 19.05.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 07.03.41 due to illness assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren as Kp.Offz. (6. Kp.). 30.06.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg appt as Fü.d. Flugzeug-Verteilungsstelle Bromberg. 06.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg as Leiter d. Flugzeug-Verteilungsstelle. 04.05.42 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Seerappen. 19.06.42 trf to Führerreserve Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing as Offz.z.b.V. 16.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bekleidungsausgabestelle (Führerraum) Kerschaer?. 09.02.43 trf to Koflug 2/I Jesau (Führerreserve). 09.03.43 temporary duty with Koflug 1/I Insterburg as Kdt. of Kriegsgef.-Lager Insterburg. 18.05.43 trf to Koflug 3/I as Ilb. 18.11.43 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 28/III (to 15.10.44). 15.10.44 ordered to temporary duty with Auffanglager Lg.Kdo. VIII Posen.

BECKER, Willi. (DOB: 23.07.93). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 1940 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/N as Kp.Fü. 15.07.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XVII. 13.01.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as a Zugführer. 30.03.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 03.06.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as Lehrgangsleiter and concurrently assigned temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. C 16/III as provisional Kdr. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe beim Lg.Kdo.Norwegen, überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 24.02.44 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI as Leiter d.Uffz.u.Fj. Lw.Lehrgänge. 24.04.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 05.06.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/III. 18.08.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Finnland as /NSFO (still 15.10.44). 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.02.45 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. i.Norwegen as Hauptstelle? NSFO.

BECKER, Willy. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BECKER-ALLWÖRDEN, Horst. 15.11.39 Oblt. trf from I./KG 77 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 19.02.43 Hptm., trf from LLG 1 to IV./KG 4. 03.03.43 in IV./KG 4, ordered to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 for temporary duty. 09.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

BECKERATH, Hermann von. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BECKERATH, Waldemar von. (DOB: 12.11.89). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.01.40 trf to Koflug Goslar as Leiter of Abt.I Pers. Abt.?. 15.01.42 trf to Koflug 1/VI Goslar as Sachbearbeiter Ilb. 11.02.43 trf to Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst as Sachbearbeiter Ilb (still 15.10.44). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

BECKER-DOWALD, Carl. (DOB: 18.04.97). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BECKER-FREYSING (BECKER-FREYSENG?), Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 II A in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. and concurrently Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

BECKERS, Alwin. (DOB: 19.05.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 28.07.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 889 (still 15.01.45). 1945 MIA.

BECKERS, Emil. (DOB: 13.03.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.36 Oblt., appt Führer of Fl.Ausb.Stelle Jena-Rödigen (to 30.09.36). 01.08.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 2/6 as Führer. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 26.09.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to temporary duty attending Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrm. Streifen Abt. Belzig.

BECKERS, Franz. (DOB: 08.10.95). (W.B.K. Köln I). 06.05.42 RDA as Lt. (L.S.). 15.02.43 appt Chef 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 27. 06.01.44 attended 2. Offz.Anw. Sonderlehrgang beim Offz.Schule d.Ord.Polizei (to 07.07.44). 15.06.44 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 30 as Fachführer "J". 04.11.44 trf to LS.Ers.Abt. 2.

BECKERS, Günther. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BECKERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.08.91). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Köln-Butzweilerhof überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 05.05.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 21/IV as Zugführer and concurrently as Kdt. with Beh.Kdtr. Bönninghardt. 15.06.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. C 22/VI Bönninghardt as Kdo.Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 32/VI as Kdo.Fü. 26.04.44 released from service as an Oblt.(Kr.O.).

BECKERS, Herbert. 05.03.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 614 (to 28.07.43). 28.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 and ordered to Mil.Befh. in Frankreich for temporary duty.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECKERS, Werner. (DOB: 23.12.19). 15.04.42 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 23.05.42 7./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-2 belly-landed at Theville. 23.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 2. 15.04.43 Lt., appt Staka of 4./JG 54. 29.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 2. 14.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.09.43 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in air combat with B-25s and Spitfires vic Verderel (Bf 109 G-6). Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 15 victories.

BECKERT, Horst. 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, WIA - shot up by RAF 54 Sqdn. fighters and belly-landed near Bruges. 1.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BECKERT, Karl. 03.41 Hptm., Chef 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl 4/VII.

BECKH, Dr. Friedrich. 01.07.39 Maj., in RLM, appt Leiter Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Berlin IV. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 26.05.42 Oberst, with Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande, appt Leiter Rüstungsbereich Berlin IV.

BECKH, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.01.08 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training and then to FFS C 2 Neuruppin for pilot training (to 31.03.36). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule (A/B 32) Oldenburg. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 134. 27.08.37 Kp.-Chef and Maj. beim Stabe II./JG 134. 01.11.37 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.11.40 in Geschw.Stab/JG 51, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 01.03.41 appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 19.07.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 10.04.42). 16.09.41 WIA - by an incendiary round through his left foot and temporarily relinquished command. 18.09.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 51. 03.10.41 hospitalized by an infection of his foot - recovering until 21.12.41. 11.04.42 reassigned to RLM and appt Genst.Offz. in L.In.3. 11.05.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 21.06.42). 21.06.42 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed after being hit by AA fire during a low-level attack east of Kharkov and presumably captured, but not heard of again. Credited with 48 air victories.

BECKH, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.16). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 31.03.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 03.12.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.07.43 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., IV./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Vinnica (Vinnitsa ?)/Russia. Credited with 12 victories.

BECKHAUS, Karl-August. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from K/88 Legion Condor to Stab/ Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.

BECKH-WIDMANNSTETTER, Dr. Harald von. (DOB: 17.11.17). 01.04.43 in der Ärztlichen (Medical) Akademie d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 16.08.44 appt Truppenarzt in II. Flakkorps.

BECKMANN, ? . 07.42 Oberst-Ing., appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 1942).

BECKMANN, ? . 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. "I./Nachtschlachtstaffel" (?).

BECKMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 26.05.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 18.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (Ersatz Truppen Teil). 01.02.41 appt Kp. Offz.4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.01.42 assigned to 1. Flak-Div. as Nachschub-Offz. 21.02.44 trf to Trsp.Regt.Kp.d.Lw. 2/III as Kp.Fü. 09.06.44 became ill. 25.09.44 released from active service.

BECKMANN, Alfons. (DOB: 02.05.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.).

BECKMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 06.06.93). (n.d.) with Stab Fl.Fü.z.b.V. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM to RLM pool. 01.05.40 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. z.b.V. 300 as Qu. 09.04.41 Obstlt., appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. I. 15.10.41 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L u.Ob.d.L. sent on temporary duty with Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 16.01.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV as Stokraft (to 15.03.42). 17.02.42 temporary duty with Stab XI. Fl.Korps as Stokraft (to 20.04.42). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 21.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps as Stokraft. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost as Stokraft. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Südost as OQu/mot 1. Sachbearbeiter. 28.11.43 assigned to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII during illness (still 15.02.44). 03.04.44 trf to Stab Feld-Kdo.Norwegen as Qu. 27.05.44 trf to Komm.Gen.Dt.Lw. i.Finnland as Qu. 28.06.44 assigned to Führerreserve /R.d.L. u. OKL. 28.06.44 temporary duty with Ers.Btl. f.Lw.Truppen as Kdr. (still 15.10.44).

BECKMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 27.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BECKMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.93). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.12.37 RDA as Hpt.d.R. 06.12.39 with WEJ Kassel for employment as a Staffelführer, in accordance with Kriegsordnung A.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BECKMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 18.04.97). (W.B.K. Herford). 1940 with Ldssch.-Zug 202/VI as Führer. 11.08.40 trf to Stab der 9. Fliegerdivision as Führer of Landesschützenzüge. 01.12.41 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. IX.Fl.Korps. 09.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Diepholz as Kp.Fü. (still 15.02.43). 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 24/XI Diepholz due to unit redesignation. 15.06.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Diepholz due to another unit redesignation. 29.09.43 Fl.H.Kdtr. A Diepholz, appt Stabsoffz. des Fl.H. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. (z.V). 21.04.44 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. Diepholz due to still another unit redesignation. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XI (Vechta) Platzkdo. Diepholz. 12.11.44 Maj., appt Führer Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI (Quakenbrück) Platzkdo. Drope. 22.12.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII (Drope).

BECKMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 09.03.21 in Coesfeld). 26.06.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 11.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Leeuwarden after running out of fuel. 21.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.08.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out due to engine problems. 22.02.44 Uffz., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic Birkfeld after combat with B-24s. 19.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 23.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 22.07.44). 07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.09.44 appt Staka? 4./JG 27. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 15.02.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 WIA). 19.03.45 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by a Spitfire vic Rheine. 22.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). †23.06.2001.

BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BECKMANN, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Berge-Btl. 6.

BECKMANN, Herbert. 01.07.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt.

BECKMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 13.02.90). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.10.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI as Zugführer. 01.03.43 assigned to Lw.Bef.Mitte and temporarily detached to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würzen. 24.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for assignment with the Feldstellen. 15.10.44 trf to Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. (o) 77 as Kp.Chef.

BECKMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 22.07.97). (W.B.K. Münster). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Münster as Flugleiter. 17.05.41 temporary duty with Zensur-Stelle d.Lw. 06.07.41 assigned to AOK 15 as Zens.Offz. 24.07.41 trf to OKW/West Pr. Zensurgruppe Lw. 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from OKW (W.Pr.III L) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI as Zens.Offz beim R.P.A. Münster (still 15.02.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BECKMANN, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 09.12.42 appt I/Bef. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

BECKMANN, Ludwig. (DKG). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).

BECKMANN, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.10.95 in Dortmund-Wichlinghofen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (fighter pilot). 1930s with the SA and the NSFK. (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with KG 254 Langenhagen. 09.39 Obstlt.d.R. 02.09.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe FFS C 3. 27.02.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Wien-Aspern. 21.04.41 Maj. and Lufttransport Leiter in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 31.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Blindflugschule 1. 09.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (still 15.10.42). 04.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Oels (to 04.42)? 16.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 16.08.42 Obstlt., appt acting Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer while Oberst Starke was on home leave. 19.10.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 15.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) assigned to Chef A.W. for instruction as a Schule Kdr. and on temporary duty at FFS C 1; subsequently appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 29.09.43). 09.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 52. 13.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 113 as provisional Kdr. 01.10.43 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 13 (to 07.10.43). 11.11.43 trf to FFS A 3 Guben as Kdr. (still 15.02.44). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/III Guben (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 from FFS A 3 sent on temporary duty with the NSFK (surplus to establishment). 19.06.44 trf to Stab Gen.d. Fl.Ausb. for employment as Sachbearbeiter for classroom instruction in the fundamentals of flight. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberst d.R. †19.01.65 in Osnabrück.

BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

BECKMANN, Oswald. 05.04.43 Hptm., in 6./KG 30 (WIA?).

BECKMANN, Otto. c.02.44 Maj., acting Kdr. II./TG 3?

BECKMANN, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.04.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.09.44 Hptm., appt Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31.

BECKMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 24.09.97 in Everswinkel/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 10.11.39 Maj., trf from LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow to KG 3 for instruction as a Verbandsführer. 27.11.39 trf to Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 10 Burg as Kdr. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 12.42). 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(to 02.42 – appt cancelled). 04.05.42 42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 23.12.42 Oberst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 30.12.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 01.05.43). 27.02.43 (15.05.43?) appt Kommodore TG 2. 01.05.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore TG 3 (to 24.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for instruction as a Koflug Kdt. 15.09.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XI. 09.05.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst. 14.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 19.09.44 assigned to temporary duty with the Insp.d.Fsch.Arme. 16.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment as a Rgt. Kdr. 29.11.44 ordered to temporary duty with a Sonderkommission associated with Reichsminister Goebbels. †10.02.66 in Münster/Westfalen.

BECKMANN, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.95). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/IV/XI as Kp.Fü. 03.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 6/XI Gruppe Schiemann as Offz.z.b.V. 22.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebeck. 21.10.42 trf to Rüstungskdo. Halle as Gruppe Leiter. 04.11.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion IV Abt. Lw. as Gruppe Leiter Dresden (cancelled 18.11.42). 18.11.42 returned to Rüstungskdo. Halle as Gruppe Leiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

BECKMANN, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

BECKSMANN, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.91). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 02.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Jüterbog-Waldlager as Flugleiter. 12.11.42 temporary duty attending the Flughafenbereichs Lehrgang f. Flugleiter at the Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 37/III as Flugleiter. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager.

BECSEI, Feno (Zeno?). (DOB: 08.07.22). 1942 at JFS 7, but then trf to the Stukas/Schlacht branch. Last rank: Lt.

BEDAU, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.10). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 21.04.41 trf to FFS A/B 12 as an assistant instructor. 10.03.42 ordered to Königsberg-Devau as a Navigation instructor. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 12 as Gruppe Leiter. 06.09.44 from Schul-Etat z.b.V. OKL, trf to Navigationsschule d.Lw. 30.12.44 appt Nav.Offz. IV./NJG 5.

BEDNARZ, Max. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 Hptm. (no f.n. and as BEDNARTZ), appt Ia/11. Flak-Div.

BEDÜRFTIG, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.97). 13.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII beim Stokraft. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 09.01.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII beim Stokraft Sachbearbeiter. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Sachbearbeiter beim Stokraft Qu. 27.05.42 trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 1/VIII (Kiew). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattzug 1/VIII to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 07.07.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew as Sachbearbeiter Gruppe K. 24.10.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. 9 Breslau. 10.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 10 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.07.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/VIII as Leiter. 13.08.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 2/VIII as Leiter. 08.11.43 trf to Sonderbeurteilung vorzulegen. 18.08.44 from Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 14/III to Trsp.Kol. (mot) 102/VI as Führer. 17.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII.

BEEGER, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.13 in Bautzen). (R). 01.04.35 trf to ArtillerieRgt. 3 as Fahnenjunker. 12.35 ordered to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche (to 05.36). 06.36 promo to Fähnrich. 1936 underwent flight training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA) and trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.08.39 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 05.08.40 ordered to BFS 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 19.08.42). 04.04.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.41 reported MIA in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HL) shot down by AA fire over the Salonika area/Greece) vic the "Khalkis Sea". 18.05.41 contributed to the loss of the British cruiser HMS *York*. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./LG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced to 01.02.42 on 01.01.44). 19.08.42 ordered to the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 22.03.43 Hptm., in I./LG 1, appt Kdr. III./KG 101 (to 14.08.43). 09.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 101 as Führerreserve. 01.03.44 appt Verb.Offz. in Stab/Lfl. 3. 08.04.44 trf to the Stab General der Kampfflieger. 18.10.44 appt Nachschubführer Stab/KG 53. 02.12.44 appt Bearbeiter für Kommando-Gerät. 1945 Maj., in Sonderkdo. Baumbach. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., with KG 200, position unstated. †03.03.98 in Wahnbeck/Rastede. Another source says: †06.11.2005 in Almunecar (e. Almuña?)/Spain.

BEEK, Theo von der. (DOB: 12.03.91 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln III). 08.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 19.04.41 trf to Beh.E Kdr. Twente as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp.Chef. 13.09.41 appt Chef 5. FBK/ZG 26. 10.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Stabsoffz. with a Fl.H.Kdr. 29.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 3/VII. 22.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/III. 01.01.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.09.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A 202/VI (still

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

15.10.43). 11.01.44 assigned to the RLM / Gen.d.Bodenorganisation i. des Flugbetr. 10.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XI.

BEEL, Artur. (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.04.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 386. 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454. 1944-45 Hptm., trf to Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 02.05.45).

BEEL, Werner. 27.01.44 Oblt., appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 6 (to 16.07.44).

BEER, ? . 09.10.43 Hptm., I./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.

BEER, ? . 16.04.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in III./JG 3, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst.

BEER, Alfred. (DOB: 10.05.97). (W.B.K. Baden /bei Wien). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 22.04.40 appt Fü. Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 10/XVII. 28.08.43 trf to Nachschub-Ber. 3/II as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 12/III. 15.03.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Ers. Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 6/III (v) as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 temporary duty as Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp. z.b.V. 2. 05.01.45 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 1/IV as a Zugführer.

BEER, Andreas. (DOB: 19.12.81). (W.B.K. München II). 15.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for instruction concerning the Bodenorganisation. 20.07.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII Aibling-Schleissheim. 09.08.41 appt Kp.Offz Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 10.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 114 Zwölfaxing. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 31.10.42 released from service.

BEER, August. (DOB: 11.08.92). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.32 RDA as Hptm.d.R. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau. 1938/39 with Stab Luftzeuggruppe See as Fluggruppe Sachbearbeiter.

BEER, Erich. 08.02.43 Hptm., in Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 300, trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 06.03.43 provisional Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 5 (L). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 602 (renamed I./Flak-Rgt. 56).

BEER, Georg. (DOB: 11.04.05). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEER, Johann. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEER, Oskar. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), with Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf to Luftpark Rotenburg. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

BEER, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BEER, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.42 at JFS 1, then trf to Paris-Villacoublay in 1942. 11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.42 trf to JG 53. 02.43 trf to 3./JG 53. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) lost in the region of Sicily - but returned. 01.11.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.

BEER, Walter, Dr. (DKG). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

BEER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 16.09.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve). 15.11.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdo. Schweinfurt as Offz.z.b.V. 06.12.41 trf to Dulag Luft Oberursel. 18.12.41 Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XIII as a Zugführer. 18.08.42 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XVII as a Zugführer. 15.10.43 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XVII as Kp.Fü. (still 15.10.44). 18.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI for further assignment with Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

BEER, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

BEER, Willi. (DOB: 13.11.82). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 07.11.39 assigned to RLM (LD Stab) (to 10.40 due to illness). 01.07.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. III überplanmässig. (n.d.) hospitalized at Res.Laz. 101 Berlin. 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 31.10.42 released from hospital. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 31.03.44 released from service.

BEER, Willibald. (DOB: 26.06.97). (W.B.K. Littau). 01.03.40 trf to 8./JG 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 09.06.41 trf to III./JG 3 as Hptm.z.b.V. 09.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 14.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst as Kp.Fü. (cancelled 12.05.42). 08.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Brieg for instruction as a Stabsoffz. 15.06.42 trf to Zwischenlandeplatzkdo. 10/VIII Kolomea as Fü. 1942 from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich for instruction by Ic Lage. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3 as Sachbearbeiter for instruction by Ic/Archiv. (n.d.) promo to Maj.(z.V.)(RDA 01.01.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab Höh.Jafü West as Verb.Offz. for 3.Jagd.Div. 15.10.43 trf to 5. Jagddiv. as Verb.Offz. z. 3. Jagddiv. due to unit renaming. 18.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with 4. Jagddiv. as Verb.Offz. (still 15.02.44). 27.10.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo.Reich with Sachbearbeiter Abschied-Kom. Wiesbaden. 10.11.44 released from active service.

BEERENBROCK, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Datteln/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 joined a flak artillery unit. 1939 trf from the Flak branch to the Flieger branch and began fighter pilot training at Stolp. 03.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 06.41 in 10./JG 51. 15.09.41 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.10.41 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./JG 51. 17.06.42 Fw., awarded DKG, IV./JG 51. 03.08.42 Ofw., awarded

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Eichenlaub, 10./JG 51. 01.09.42 commissioned in the rank of Lt. 10.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Lt. in Stab IV./JG 51, POW – Bf 109 F-2 ((White 12) force-landed behind Russian lines near Velizh after claiming 3 enemy planes and taking hits in his own radiator; captured and released after the war. (n.d.) promo to Lt. while in captivity. 1949-50 released and returned to Germany. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 117 air victories. Post-war he joined the Bundesluftwaffe. †13.12.04 in Morsbach/Sieg or in Olfen. Credited with 501 combat missions and 117 victories.

BEERMANN, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 28.07.93). (W.B.K.Schwerin). 01.08.39 RDA as Maj.(?) 22.09.39 with Koflug Tarnewitz. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnewitz. 11.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest as Stabsoffz. 11.11.41 trf to Koflug 1/III Kolberg. 05.06.41 trf to Koflug Damm as Kdt. 09.03.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. 2/III. 06.08.42 trf to Koflug 1/III.

BEERMANN, Theodor. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AM) shot down by Dutch unit 1-V-2 during attack on AA positions near Den Haag. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

BEESE, Artur. (DOB: 11.03.16 in Hörselgau). (DKG). 10 or 11.39 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 01.06.40 Fw. POW after being shot down by MS 406 near Lille; released after defeat of France. 24.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow 11 +I) crashed at St. Ingelvert. 24.07.41 Lt., III./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 06.02.44). 08.09.43 WIA - shot down by a Spitfire, bailed out vic W of Cambrai. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 06.02.44 Oblt., KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 7) shot down by P-47s of 56th FG SW of Melun/France, struck tail during bailout. 29.03.44 posthumously awarded DKG, 1./JG 26. 08.05.44 posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories in 285 combat missions.

BEESE, Dr. Joachim (“Jonny”). 15.09.42 appt Stabsarzt with 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 124.

BEESE, Kurt. (DOB: 10.04.93). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 23.09.15 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V). 21.08.40 ordered trf by Luftgaukdo. Holland to Ers.Tr.Teil/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönewalde for further assignment with effect from 03.01.41. 18.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Fü. 08.05.41 trf to Koflug Kolberg (Führerreserve). 28.06.41 released from active service.

BEESTEN, Bernhard-Gotfried (Bernfried) von. (DOB: 20.05.17). (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.06.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 4, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 previously in NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 02.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staffelführer in a Schlachtgeschwader. 05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 05.45).

BEETZ, Gerhard. (i.G.). (DOB: 28.09.18). (DKG). 04.12.36 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak) and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3 as a Fahnenjunker. 01.09.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 15.11.38 trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 73 as a battery officer. 01.03.39 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 as a battery officer and adjutant. 01.05.41 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 149. 23.02.43 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 24.09.42 ordered to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Ost for temporary duty (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm. and trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training (3. Kriegslehrgang) (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia/18. Flak-Div. (to 02.08.44). 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.08.44 Maj., appt Ia Flak/Luftflotte 6 (still 02.45). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG.

BEETZ, Max. (DOB: 22.02.96). 31.08.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BEGEMANN, August. (DOB: 09.01.95). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Heiligenbeil as Stabsoffz. and Lehrgang Leiter. 18.07.41 trf to FFS A/B 126 as Ausb.Leiter. 10.09.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as Lehrgang Leiter. 07.10.42 Maj., trf from FFS A/B 61 to FFS A/B 33 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 25.05.43 trf to Höh.Koflug 7/B as Sachbearbeiter I Fl. 24.07.43 trf to Hoh.Kdo.d.FFS A/B Schulen. 16.08.43 trf to 2. Ausb.Fl.Div. as 1. Sachbearbeiter (still 15.10.43). 24.07.43 trf to 1. Fl.Schuldivision as Sachbearbeiter IIc due to unit renaming (still 15.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

BEGEMANN, August. 1943-44 with NSGr. 9. 05.07.44 Oblt., shot down by AA and made POW in Italy.

BEGEMANN, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 07.12.09). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM (L.In.10). 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 20.10.40). 20.10.40 Hptm. in 1./KGr. 100, KIA near Vannes in a fatal accident due to an unknown cause.

BEGEMANN, Johann. (DOB: 24.10.15). 28.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Perovia Rethymnon.

BEGEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 11.10.20). 15.11.39 entered Luftwaffe service and assigned to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 for basic training. 27.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 11 for elementary flight training. 05.09.40 trf to FFS C 1 Sorau for multi-engine training. 03.01.41 trf to BFS 2 Neuberg/Donau for instrument flight training. 03.02.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 for bomber training. 21.06.41 trf to IV./KG 53 Lille for bomber

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

tactical training but flew too low, struck the ground destroying the aircraft and sustaining injuries. 20.05.42 trf to I./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 Antwerpen as a training officer. 01.11.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1. Behelfskampfstaffel Luftwaffenkommando Don. 06.02.43 trf to Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37 Münster. 03.11.43 trf to 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 13 Leningrad Front. 15.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.11.43 trf to 2./SG 111 Stubendorf/Silesia. 20.12.43 trf to 1./NSGr. 9 Udine. 05.07.44 Oblt. with 1./NSGr. 9. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., 1./NSGr. 9 POW - Ju 87 D-5 (E8+OH) hit by AA during an attack on traffic on roads vic Loreto. Credited with 17 missions.

BEGEMANN, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.06.96). 28.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. List as provisional Stabsoffz. 04.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Drontheim. 27.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) E 112/XI Hommelvik (to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 trf to Lw.Bef.Baustab i. Koflug 24/III Drontheim Litz Hommelvik as Kdt. 24.06.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 112/XI (See) (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 105/XI (See), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 20.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-Holtenau as Stabsoffz. 13.11.43 Obstlt., temporary duty with appt as acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XI Leck. 28.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Leck. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XI Leck (to 08.05.45). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

BEGER, Alfred. (DOB: 03.04.10). 05.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 9/VII to Standort-Kw.Werkstatt d.Lw. Lille. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEGEROW, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.11.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 23.09.39 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde?. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde. 05.07.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde as Kp.Chef. and provisional Stabsoffz. 10.10.40 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Travemünde and concurrently temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Hörnum (to 15.03.41). 22.01.41 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.Führungsstab as Ic ((to 05.02.41) (cancelled 31.01.41). 07.03.41 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde. 15.03.41 assigned to temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. List as Kdt. (to 31.03.41). 01.12.42 temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Travemünde (to 21.02.43), promo to Obstlt. 20.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Ost for special tasks with Gen.Lt. Müller. 09.04.43 trf permanently to Lw.Kdo. Ost. for service with Komm.Gen. des Lw.Kdo.Ost. 11.04.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment as Stabsoffz. Gen.z.b.V. beim Lw.Kdo. Ost. 15.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII. 01.12.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV/XXVII for employment as Kdt. of a See Fl.H. 18.12.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Versorgungsstab Krim. 19.09.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fsch.Arnee. 30.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 01.12.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Ia of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/XI Eggebeck.

BEGINI, Karl. 13.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/III.

BEGUELIN, Hans-Niklous von. (DOB: 26.06.89). 26.03.41 trf to Feldluftpark Neapel (Cancello) as Gruppe Leiter Organisation. 26.09.41 assigned to OKW - AWA as provisional Chef d. Abt. Finnland. 06.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 05.12.41 temporary duty with L.P. Gablingen. 01.01.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 21.04.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew for employment with a Nachschub-Bezirk. 11.05.42 appt Leiter Nachschub-Bez. 6/VIII. 12.06.42 appt Leiter Nachschub-Bez. 1/VIII Charkow as Leiter. [23.02.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2]? 14.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25 Rostow (Aussenstelle Kiew). 20.08.43 Obstlt. with Feldluftpark 2/XIII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lemberg (Lvov). 20.08.43 concurrently appt Leiter Neben Lg.Lauberg. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 04.04.44 temporary duty as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/VI. 17.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. L 102/VIII trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E211/VIII as Kdt. 16.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.01.45 released from active service. 28.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII.

BEGUS, Dr. Richard. 1941 Ob.Arzt., Stab/Fsch.MG-Btl. 7. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 2.Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7.

BEHAGHEL von FLAMMERDINGHE, Helmut. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Innsbruck). 1941-42 in Ln.-Rgt. 40. Last rang: Oblt.

BEHEM, Georg. 11.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 495. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BEHL, ? . 08.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 237.

BEHLAU, Herbert. 26.06.40 Oblt. Geschw.Adj. JG 2 (to 10.40). 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic).

BEHLAU, Leo. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.07.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 77, MIA – in Ju 88 shot down over Malta but crashed into the sea.

BEHLEN, Dr. Wilhelm. 02.02.45 Maj.?, appt IIA/8. Jagddivision.

BEHLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.12.89). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 07.09.42 assigned to a Fl.H. in Lg.Kdo. VIII for 4 weeks training and testing. 06.10.42 temporarily released from active service and re-assigned to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

UK Stellung. 16.12.42 trf to Fl.Waffentechn.-Schule 2 for Lehrgangsleitung I as Adj. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 16.06.44 assigned to Rüstungs-Insp. IX Abt. Lw. for instruction.

BEHM, Bill. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

BEHM, Gustav. (DOB: 24.07.88). 04.11.39 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) Brandis. 28.08.40 appt Chef Schul.Kp. Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.12.40 appt Chef 2./Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 08.12.41 appt Btl.Kdr.

II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (still 01.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16, temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for duties as Btl. Kdr. (to 10.06.42). 24.07.42 Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16, trf to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Offz.z.b.V. 31.07.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Sachbearbeiter Ia, IWb. 17.10.42 trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision as Offz.z.b.V. (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V.

(Erg.Offz.), trf Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Höheren Kommandeur der Fliegertechnischen Schulen for instruction as Iib. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Fliegertechnischen Schulen and appt Sachbearbeiter Iib. 26.06.44 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 7 as Sachbearbeiter f. Ausb. 31.01.45 released from active service.

BEHM, Helmuth. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BEHM, Herbert. (DOB: 09.05.18 in Berlin-Schöneeweide). (R, DKG). 03.11.37 with Flak-Rgt. 22 and Festung Flak-Abt. 32 in Idar-Oberstein (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 trf to Stab-Kp./Wachbataillons d.L. 08.09.39 appt Geschutzführer und Uffz. z.b.V. in the 8. Batterie der Reserve-Festungs-Flak-Abt. 321.

03.01.40 became Offizier (from 01.02.40 later Zugführer) in le.Res.Flak-Batterie 357. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 22.04.41 became Zugführer in 2.Batterie/ le.Flak-Abt. 981. 29.05.42 Oblt., enrolled in Lehrgang Nr. 203e für Batterie-Chefs an die Flakartillerie-Schule II in Bonn (to 20.06.42). 06.42 trf to 2.Batterie/Flak-Abt. of 8. Lw.-Felddivision. 10.07.43 appt Batteriechef in I/Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 26.08.44 (or 01.01.45?) awarded DKG. 01.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 33.

BEHM, Lothar. 05.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab Koluft/Pz.AOK 4 to Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1).

BEHM, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BEHM, Rudolf. 10.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 00.42?). [Note: might be Rudolf Boehm].

BEHMANN, Dr. Heinz. 20.05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.MG-Btl. 7 KIA - vic Perivolia.

BEHMER, Georg. 24.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 15, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 rammed by an enemy plane in the Orel area.

BEHN, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.11). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BEHNE, Johannes. (DOB: 01.04.91). (W.B.K. Berlin?). 03.03.41 trf to Nachschub-Kp.16/III as Kp. Chef. 20.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VII überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.10.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 07.09.42 appt Eins.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII. 25.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI. 24.10.42 hospitalized. 08.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. V(E) Hopsten über Rheine. 21.01.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to temporary duty with Aufstellungsstab 2 Bergen bei Celle as Iib Sachbearbeiter. 04.03.43 appt Adj. Nachtjagdraumführer 8. 19.04.43 released from active service.

BEHNE, Paul. (DOB: 18.09.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg?). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XI as a Zugführer. 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2./28/XI as Kp.Fü. 03.05.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for duties with the Bautruppen. 15.06.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 (Führerreserve). 30.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/I Pleskau Süd as Kp.Fü. 20.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/I and concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Kontroll-Kommission Lfl.1. 10.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I Posen (Ers.Tr.Teil). 24.10.44 released from active service.

BEHNECKE, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.43 Hptm. at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 51 (to c.09.44). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86.

BEHNEKE, Otto. (DOB: 05.09.86). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Bautruppe. 11.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XI. 15.06.43 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI as a Zugführer. 01.11.44 trf to 1./Lw. Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI(V) as Kp.Chef.

BEHNKE, (Walter??). 05.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./NJG 2.

BEHNKE, Ernst. (DOB: 02.08.90). 21.02.22 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Anstedt as Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Fü.

BEHNKE, Georg. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Aussenstelle Kummersdorf/Versuchskdo. L Flak. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.06.43 Maj., appt Leiter/Führer Flakversuchsstelle d. Lw. Kummersdorf.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEHNKE, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 11.02.12). (DKG). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 22.05.43 Oblt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in TGr. 30, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.12.44 appt Ic/3. Fliegerdivision.

BEHNKE, Kurt. (DKG). 23.11.39 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Do 17 P shot down by Moranes of GC III/6, crashed at Bras-sur-Meuse. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 25.02.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 05.43). 09.07.42 mentioned in dispatches as having particularly distinguished himself in operations against Allied convoys off N Norway. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 07.06.43). 09.11.42 awarded DKG. 07.06.43 Hptm., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 14.07.43 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 02.44).

BEHNKE, Kurt. (DOB: 23.02.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BEHNKE, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.02). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

BEHNKEN, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Ln.).

BEHR, Dr. Andreas. (DOB: 30.04.97). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (n.d.) Zahnarzt. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.R.z.V). 05.07.41 trf to GL/Lw.B. Meldekopf 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.11.42 trf to GL/Lw.B. 20.06.41 trf to GL/Lw.B. Meldekopf 7 as Offz.z.b.V.

BEHR, Dr. (med.) Artur. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

BEHR, Behrendt von. (DOB: 27.05.92). 15.06.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Flugstützpunkt Lauenburg/Pom. 25.06.41 Koflug 3/VIII Krakau as Sachbearbeiter. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königsberg. 13.05.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.04.42 Maj., trf to the Lg.Kdo. VIII area for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 25.05.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 08.02.43 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. VII as Genes.Offz. 01.04.44 RDA as Obstlt. 30.04.44 released from active service.

BEHR, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77 (to 06.07.42 or 08.07.42). 08.07.42 KIA – in Ju 88 (3Z+GR) shot down and crashed near Filfla.

BEHR, Franz. (DOB: 23.03.90). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 02.09.41 trf to Koflug 4/VI Köln for instruction about Fl.H. Bodenorganisation. 25.11.39 appt Maj. beim Stabe Erg.KGr. 2 (still 20.01.40). 30.06.41 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug Handorf. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Handorf and assigned temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Ia Nav. 26.05.42 trf to Luftamt Prag as Sachbearbeiter. 15.06.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII Luftamt V as Sachbearbeiter. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. (Erg.O.). 28.01.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Südost as Leiter Gr. V. 06.09.43 in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 05.11.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Stabsoffz bei Qu. 26.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 30.06.44 released from active service.

BEHR, Hans-Günther. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kdo. der Unteroffizierschulen d.Lw. to FFAS (Mitte) 17.

BEHR, Johannes. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BEHR, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.88). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(z.V). 21.08.41 trf to Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI Ütersen as 8. Kp.Offz. 24.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee as Offz.z.b.V. 27.02.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Quedlinburg (Ers.Tr. Teil). 31.03.42 released from active service.

BEHR, Walter. (DOB: 21.05.97). 10.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 331, trf to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

BEHRE, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.10.13 in Deinsen). (R). 26.08.39 with the Luftnachrichten-Stelle at Fliegerhorst Schönewalde. 05.07.40 trf to Kradschützen-Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 12.42 trf to 5./Schützen-Rgt. General Göring. (n.d.) trf to the Marsch-Kp. of Reserve-Panzer-Grenadier-Bataillon 86. 01.10.43 appt Kp.-Führer 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.02.45 appt Kp.-Führer 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 09.05.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 HG (award apparently approved but the actual presentation is questionable). †02.10.77 in Freiburg.

BEHRE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BEHRENBECK, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEHREND, Bruno. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 25.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BEHREND, Fritz. (DOB: 16.03.92). (W.B.K. Eger). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) with Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 as Offz.z.b.V. 25.09.40 with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Lehrgangsleiter. 05.07.41 ordered to temporary duty with Verb.St. 53 as Staka. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 41. 03.07.42 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg/Nm. as Flugleiter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 12.09.42 sent to attend a training course at Döberitz. 29.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Roth as Flugleiter. 07.01.43 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönefeld (to 17.02.43). 25.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 9/XIII as Flugleiter. 12.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XII as Flugleiter. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII as Flugleiter. 28.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Flugleiter (cancelled 15.12.44). 29.11.44 trf to Wehrmacht-Strafanstalt (Aarhus/Denmark?) - reason unknown.

BEHREND, Gustav. (DOB: 08.04.99). 01.07.39 Hptm., with I. Abt/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.39 trf to Stab Flak-Rgt. 51. as Hptm. beim Stabe. 13.02.40 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XI as Ia op2. 01.03.40 Luftmuna 1/XII Dortmund? as provisional Leiter. 09.40 Maj. and Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 1 for instruction as Gruppe Leiter I and III. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty with Feld-Luftpark 1/I for instruction. 22.08.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk I Pleskau. 14.10.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich as Leiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 17 as Leiter Luftzeuggruppe I. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.03.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Gr.Leiter (Qu) Nachschub. 18.05.44 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/IV for employment concerning Nachschubwesen. 15.06.44 assigned to temporary duty with 2. Kgf.Lager d.Lw. 1 Bukarest. 05.07.44 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/IV as Leiter d. Lager{?}.

BEHREND, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.23 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 07.09.42 assigned to Kdo.d.Waffentechn.-Schulen. 18.09.42 trf to Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule 2 Merseburg as Kp.Chef Stabskp. 15.10.42 Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule Lehrgang Leitung Kp.Offz. 05.06.43 Fliegerwaffenschule 3 as Kp.Chef Schuler-Kp. 15.02.44 Fliegerwaffenschule 3 as Kp.Offz. 3/III. 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 30.06.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Kurieroffz. (still 15.10.44).

BEHREND, Hermann. (Born in East Prussia). 07.40 with Stab JG 1. 05.41 with 5./JG 3. 06.41 trf to JFS 2 as an instructor. 10.41 trf to 1./JFS 5. 08.42 became Techn.Offz. III./JG 1. 04.43 became Techn.Offz. III./JG 11 due to unit renaming. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. I./JG 1 then Techn.Offz. I./JG 11. 26.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 05.07.43). c. 18.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 11.43). 11.43 trf to Kdo. Skagerrak. 12.43 trf to JG 54. 08.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

BEHREND, Horst. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftflotte 2.

BEHREND, K.H. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 1./JG 300.

BEHREND, Paul. (DOB: 19.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 5 Berlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

BEHREND, Werner. (DOB: 19.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEHREND, Ernst. (DOB: 19.04.98). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BEHREND, Ernst. (DOB: 19.04.98). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 28.09.39 with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.08.40 with 7./KG 4 as an observer, temporarily assigned to Stab. 10.11.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. KG 30. 01.06.42 appt Adj. u. Gesch. Leiter KG 30. 14.10.43 Hptm. in KG 30 (probably the Geschwaderstab). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R.

BEHREND, Hans. 16.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. I./JG 102 (to 31.01.45).

BEHREND, Hugo. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(schw.Flugmeldemess-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

BEHREND, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BEHRENDT, ? . 01.03.43 promo to Oberstingenieur.

BEHRENDT, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 6.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

BEHRENDT, Ernst-Albrecht. (DOB: 26.04.97). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from II./KG 55 to Grosse KFS Fassberg as Wabo Lehrer. 20.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 15.07.41). 03.10.41 trf to Koflug 20/XI. 21.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 11/XI Posen. 16.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as Kdt of a Koflug. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/XI Schwerin-Görries. 22.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI (Dievenow then Sensburg) (still 03.45).

BEHRENDT, Franz. (DOB: 15.03.99). (n.d.) trained as a pilot and an observer. 03.38 Hptm., Kdt. Bombengeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to II./KG 158. 15.12.39 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 01.40). 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 03.41?). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 01.09.44 trf to the Heer.

BEHRENDT, Günther. (DOB: 16.09.20). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 25.06.41 Lt., with 4./JG 2. 04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 23.07.41 Gr. Adj. II./JG 2, injured - Bf 109 bailed out vic Grigny (1km S of Hesdin) after air

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

combat - Bf 109 F-2. 12.02.42 Lt., II./JG 2. 02.10.42 Lt., with 9./JG 2. 04.04.43 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 14.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 11./JG 2, KIA by B-17 fire, his Bf 109 G-3 (SP+EO) shot down and crashed by Ry, 20 km E of Rouen. Credited with 7 victories.

BEHRENDT, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.92 in Breslau). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent im RLM. 01.06.35 appt instructor for Lufttaktik with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 23.01.36 appt training course leader with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 355 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 1938 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 27 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder and Kdt. Fl.H. Werder (to 05.08.40). 05.08.40 became Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (various Offz). 11.11.40 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching (to 10.08.42). 19.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Hörsching. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.08.42 appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 30.09.42). 12.09.42 trf to Inspizienten des Personals d.Lw. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.03.44 appt General für den Personaleinsatz der Luftwaffe (to 02.04.45) and concurrently appt Amts-Chef/OKL-Wehramt (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 27.04.45 planned promo to Gen.d.Flieger with an RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 15.03.49 released. †24.07.59 in Schulenburg/Leine.

BEHRENDT, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.09.94). 08.11.39 Obstlt., appt IIA/I. Flakkorps and concurrently as Adj. 26.03.41 trf to Stab d. Bef.Mitte. as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 01.01.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporarily assigned to the Stab Lg.Kdo.I for employment as Gr.Leiter II u. Adj. (to 31.03.42). 15.04.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. III as Gr. Leiter II as Adj. (still 15.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.09.43 from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Ib (to 10.12.43)(cancelled 21.09.43). 21.09.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty (to 31.12.43) for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 27.09.43 assigned to temporary duty with various positions for instruction (to 03.12.43). 01.12.43 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 9/XI as Führer des Wachkdos. Varel. 05.01.44 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. A Varel as Führer. 03.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) Hadersleben as provisional Kdt. 16.03.44 from Führerreserve/R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. assigned to Komm.Gen. Bef. Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 7/XI Schwerin as Kdt. (still 15.10.44). 15.02.45 temporary duty attending Lehrgang for Fl.H.Kdt. (to 12.03.45) (cancelled 15.02.45). 08.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.

BEHRENDT, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.88). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1940 with Ldssch.-Zug 7/III as Zugführer. 16.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Tutow as Kp.Chef. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönewalde (Ers.Tr.Teil) during illness.

BEHRENDT, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.92). (W.B.K. Bromberg). 16.06.41 trf to 1.(Ausb.) Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. as Zugführer. 12.08.41 appt Adj. StabLw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV Merseburg. 02.02.42 temporary duty as Leiter of Trsp.-Leitstelle Hammerfest. 09.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.02.43 trf to Wach-Btl.d.Lw. Berlin as Kp.Chef Stawikomp. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. (z.V). 15.10.44 Stawikomp./Stabs-Btl.d.RLM as Kp.Chef.

BEHRENDT, Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEHRENDT, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to c.07.11.42). 13.09.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. 20.11.42 WIA.

BEHRENDT, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BEHRENDT, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BEHRENDT, Dr. Leo-Johannes. 12.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 14.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

BEHRENDT, Max. (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), trf from Stab/18. Lw.-Felddivision to Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/III. 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

BEHRENDT, Othmar. (DOB: 03.07.91). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

BEHRENDT, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.97). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 15.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A Kaufbeuren as Flugleiter. 03.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 60/XIII as Stabsoffz.u. Kp.Chef. 27.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/XII as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Chef. 04.03.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 31/XIII as Stabsoffz.u.Kp.Chef. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdr. E 31/XIII, temporary duty appt Kdt. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Berre. 07.06.43 temporary duty from Koflug 3/XIII as Fü. d.Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tavaux. 15.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tavaux. 28.07.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 40/XII as Fü. 24.12.43 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII as Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Chef. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 18.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 211/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (Ers.Tr.Teil). 26.10.44 released from active service.

BEHRENDT, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.44 Hptm., deputy Staffelführer of 7./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. 16.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 20.07.44).

BEHRENS, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BEHRENS, Franz. (DOB: 18.01.98). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with LV-Zone West. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

BEHRENS, Fritz. (DOB: 23.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEHRENS, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Düsseldorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 12.10.42 trf to Wirtschaftsinspektion/Wehrkreis I. 10.05.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion I.

BEHRENS, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

BEHRENS, Herbert. (DOB: 12.04.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEHRENS, Herbert. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen.

BEHRENS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

BEHRENS, Memmo. (DOB: 06.08.93). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. (d.L./Bau-). 30.10.40 appt Fü. 3.(Ausb.)/Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 04.01.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 16.04.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 29/XI. 01.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-~~{Stamm?}~~ Abt. 66 as acting Leiter. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 29/XI. 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 10.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.08.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV for employment with Feldstellen bei Lw.Bau units. 11.09.43 from Stab Lfl.4 assigned to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj. 15.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for employment as a Bau-Kp. Fü.

BEHRENS, Otto. (DOB: 30.11.13). 23.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 30.06.42). c 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungsstaffel 190. 24.03.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 5) shot down by Spitfire of 129 Sqdn. near Le Treport. 30.06.42 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. at Rechlin. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 11.09.44 Maj. - injured while piloting a Ju 88 from Erprobungsstelle Rechlin that crashed on landing at Fürth. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XI (to c. 30.04.45). 12.44 Maj., appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 05.45). 1952 killed testing a Pulqui jet fighter in front of Juan Peron in Argentina. [Note: this fellow is not to be confused with Otto Behrens (DOB: 08.06.09). 16.07.42 Erprobungsstelle Travemünde KIA - crashed on take-off vic Midtffjell near Eidfjord. Buried at Bergen-Solheim]

BEHRENS, Walter. (DOB: 02.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 26.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III as a Zugführer. 17.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III as a Kp.Fü. 17.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. III.

BEHRENS, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEHRENS, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.88). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 1 (to 30.05.40). 03.05.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII with the Bodenorganisation. 26.06.40 {??}.

08.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug Wiener-Neustadt. 01.06.42 RDA as Obstlt. (z.V). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XVII Bad Voslau.

BEHRING, Dr. (jur.) Werner. (DOB: 09.12.95). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R.

18.06.40 trf to Ldssch. Lehrgang (Leitung?) Fieseler as Offz.z.b.V. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

18.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 162, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 762. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 111 (to 08.05.45).

BEHRING, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)

BEHRJE, Hinrich. (DOB: 29.09.88). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VIII/XI as a Zugführer. 02.09.41 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/IV. 08.08.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 16.01.43 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 16.02.43 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 23.05.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 1943 temporary duty with Wachzug d.Kw.f.{Krgf.} Nr. 37.

11.12.43 trf to 5./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII as a Zugführer. 16.05.44 trf to Quartieramt Wehrm. Ortskdr. as Leiter (Bau) Utrecht.

BEHRLA, Georg. 03.05.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 05.05.36).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEHZ, Max. (DOB: 24.08.92). 25.08.42 RDA as Lt. (LS)(z.V.). 15.02.43 Chef 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 36.

BEICKERT, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BEIDECK, Willi. (DOB: 22.07.09). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BEIDL, Erwin. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.

BEIE, Karl. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEIER, Erich. (DOB: 28.03.94). 01.03.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, appt Leiter Ausb.Kdo.d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst.

BEIER, Hans. (DOB: 25.02.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 26.01.43 trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 4 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.

BEIER, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEIER, Karl. (DOB: 30.06.19 in Plauen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 09.39 Lt., with Stab of II. Fl.-Div. 2. 01.10.40 trf to I./KG 3. 07.10.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 appt Navigations- und Funkoffizier of I./KG 3. 22.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 11.42 trf to RLM as an Offz.z.b.V. and began pilot training with FFS A/B 41. 04.43 trf to FFS C 20 (to 08.43) as a trainee. 03.09.43 trf to IV./KG 3. 15.10.43 returned to I./KG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Luftwaffe Verb.Offz. to the 5. rumänischen Kampfgruppe. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 110 (to 15.03.45). †29.12.07 in Vogt/Allgau. Credited with 450 missions.

BEIER, Theodor. (DOB: 06.12.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., at Streckenflugschule Berlin. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt a Gruppen Techn.Offz. in KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 27.07.40). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 1.

BEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.11.13 in Homberg/Niederrhein). (R). 1940-41 in I./NJG 2. 04.41 in 3./NJG 2. 10.10.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 2. 09.42 with 9./NJG 2. 1942 trf to 3./NJG 1 and later to NJG 3. (n.d.) with Ausb.Kdo. Ost as an instructor. 1945 Oblt. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 38 night victories. †12.07.77 in Moers. [Note: there may be some confusion with August-Wilhelm Bier, who was not the same person as Wilhelm Beier.]

BEIGEL, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 12.06.17). 03.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 33 for duty as a Truppenarzt.

BEIL, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BEIL, Günther. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BEILNER, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.94). (W.B.K. Troppau). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII and recommended for commissioning. 08.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. Grottkau. 29.10.42 trf from Werft-Kp. Breslau to Flieger-Techn.Schule 2 Fassberg as 3. Kp.Chef (still 15.10.44). 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.11.44 appt Chef Schüler-Kp. Flieger-Techn.Schule 2.

BEILSCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 12.06.95). (W.B.K. Dresden). 27.04.17 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1938/39 with Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 193 as Fü.

BEIMEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.86). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 22.03.15 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/VIII/XI as a Zugführer.

BEIMS, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.06.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d.) with I./Flak-Rgt. 27. 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1939/40 with 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 262 as Btr.Fü. 09.01.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. XVII as Fü.d.Kp.27/XI. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 08.10.43 Maj. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 50/VIII (to c.16.03.45).

BEIN, Erich. (DOB: 26.12.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 27.11.44 (or 13.12.44) Maj., appt Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 8.

BEINDL, Viktor. (DOB: 16.07.99). (W.B.K. Wien II). 09.05.41 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Brigade VI as Ord.Offz. 07.06.41 from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve /RLM) on temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Brigade VI. 21.07.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Brig.V as Ord.Offz. 30.08.41 on temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Brig. VI. 01.09.42 RDA as Oblt. 05.10.42 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 31.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 06.01.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/III. 11.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.07.43 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. 1/III. 18.08.43 trf to LS-Kp.z.b.V. 1/I as 1. Zugführer (still 15.02.44). 15.03.44 trf to LG 1 as Ia op3 (Führerreserve). 15.06.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter with Ia op3 (cancelled 02.09.44). 02.09.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 08.12.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. I for employment as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3. 23.01.45 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as Ia LS. 11.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for employment as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEINE, Erich. (DOB: 26.06.14 in Dorentrup). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (R). 15.04.36 trf to Ln.-Abt. I/14. (n.d.) at Ln.- Schule Halle. 10.01.38 undertook the Uffz.-Anwärter-Lehrgang an der Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.09.38 promo to Uffz. 01.04.39 trf to 4. Kp./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 1. 12.09.39 trf to Flugmelde-Kp. Lübeck. 11.39 trf to 7.(Ln.-Flugmelde-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 27.07.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe but concurrently Zugführer in 2./Ln.-Abt. 41. 10.08.40 began parachutist training at Fallschirmschule Wittstock (to 10.08.40). 01.12.40 enrolled in 6. Kriegsoffizier-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang in Halle (to 22.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Führer. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 27.07.42 appt Nachrichtenzug-Führer in I./Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Rgt. 22.12.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 appt Kp.-Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Rgt. 07.03.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 05.09.44 (18.11.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer I./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 12. 15.03.45 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 01.05.45 promo to Maj. 23.05.45 captured by the British. 16.04.46 released. †06.02.04 in Braunschweig.

BEINES, August. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

BEINHOFER, Hans. 09.42 Hptm., Iib/ Brigade “General Göring” (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Ila/Division “General Göring” (to 05.43). 01.12.42 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring, promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 07.44). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to c.12.44).

BEINHOFF, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.94). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with I.Abt./ Flak-Rgt. 26. 20.01.40 trf to Koflug Döberitz as Adj. and Zugführer with the Btl. 23.03.40 trf to the RLM {??}. 04.04.40 temporary duty with {??}. 15.06.40 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III (Stab) sent on temporary duty to the RLM.

BEINHORN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.16). 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./JG 26 as a Truppenarzt.

BEINL, Franz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 13.05.43 Maj., appt Iib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

BEINROTH, Ferdinand. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.04.43 Maj.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./18. Flak-Div.

BEINS, Heinrich. 01.45 Oberstingenieur (sick with TB and not able to work since May 1942).

BEIS, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.01.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BEISE, Günther. (DOB: 1912). 1940 with 3./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.Erg/JG 51 (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 51 (to 02.42). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 12.05.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAG 102 (to 29.03.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 10.44 trf to LKS 10. Credited with at least one victory.

BEISENHERZ, Josef. (DOB: 27.12.87). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 28.06.41 from Lg.Kdo. VI assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer for instruction as a Kp.Offz. 16.12.41 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 22.04.42 appt Flugleiter Koflug Goslar. 01.07.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim. 16.02.43 appt Flugleiter Flugplatzkdo. A 46/XI due to unit renaming. 15.06.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI. 24.08.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/XI Leck.

BEISER, Hermann. 01.08.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakpark 1/VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.09.42 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak). 15.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII to Flakzeugamt 1/III.

BEISER, Theodor. (DOB: 06.08.92). (W.B.K. Frainfurt/M II). 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 1940 with the Lw.Bautruppe.

BEISER, Theodor. 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45, trf to Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 2.

BEISHEIM, Johannes. (DOB: 27.10.88). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1937/38 Hptm.b.Stabe KFS Tutow. 30.04.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1. 15.06.43 trf to Kdo.d. Kfz. Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I (Führerreserve). 15.10.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter Gr. K. 15.11.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. I for instruction as Sachbearbeiter for the Sachgebiet III/6. 12.02.44 temporary duty with the Kdr. d.Luftgau Küpper as Adj. 06.03.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Gutenfeld. 01.04.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/I Gutenfeld. 27.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. III Königsberg. 25.06.44 hospitalized. 09.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I (Ers.Tr.Teil). 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 30.12.44 released from active service.

BEISSEL von GYMNICH, Hans-Joachim, Graf. (DOB: 05.07.91). (n.d.) with the RLM (ZA). 01.08.41 ordered temporarily assigned to OKW (HWK) Dienststelle Admiral Dr.h.c. Groos (to 30.09.41). 10.09.41 temporarily assigned to OKW Sonderstab H.W.K. (to 31.12.41). 01.04.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Ic, promo to Oberst. 1943-44 Chef Attachégruppe/Ob.d.L. 25.10.44 trf to RLM Lw.Führungsstab as Ib/II. 15.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.01.45 trf to OKL /Lw.Führungsstab as Ic (mentorship). 22.02.45 trf to Pers. Ers.u.Ausb.Kp. Potsdam. 29.03.45 Oberst.

BEISSEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.07). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEISSWANGER, Georg. (DOB: 28.08.05). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BEISSWENGER, ? . 01.11.42 promo to Oberstingenieur.

BEISSWENGER, Hans ("Beisser"). (DOB: 08.11.16 in Mittelfischbach/Württemberg). (RE, DKG).

1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Flakartillerie. 1939-40 Lt., trf from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe and began training as a fighter pilot and then assigned as a flight instructor. 10.40 trf to II./JG 54. 12.07.41 6./JG 54 - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4) crashed vic Sebeja due to engine damage. 17.10.41 Lt.d.R., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 09.05.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 12.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 06.03.43). 30.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 54. 06.03.43 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) said to have been rammed by a Russian LaGG 3 fighter in the vicinity of Staraya Russa after claiming two victories over Lake Ilmen. Body never recovered. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 152 air victories.

BEITIN, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.04). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BEITZ, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) (Schleswig-See).

BEITZKE, R. (DOB: 19.09.13 in Elberfeld). 18/19.05.41 Hptm. and Staka? 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA fire and crashed into the sea off Falmouth during a sortie to Ireland.

BEITZKE, Wolfgang. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Führer der Luft West. c.01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 01.41). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.

BEKENDES, Jozef. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Arnsberg). 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 7.

BELA, Alfons. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Fest.Flak-Abt. 35.

BELAND, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 09.05.41 trf to Koflug Gilze-Rijen for employment as Offz.z.b.V. of a Fl.H. 27.05.41 temporary duty with Ldssch.-Zug 49/XI as Fü. 28.05.41 temporary duty with Behelfs E Kdtr. Haamstede as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Platz-Kdtr. Haamstede. 15.06.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 4/VI Haamstede as Kdo.Fü. 15.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/VI (later renamed E 38/VI) (to 06.09.43) due to unit renaming. 06.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/VI. 08.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 1/VI Waalhaven as Fü. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). c.01.04.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/XI Volkel? 15.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/XI Grimbergen. 04.10.44 Maj., trf to Koflug. 4/VI Köln as Ib2.

BELASCHKY, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.03.19). 01.09.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.

BELAU, Egbert. (DOB: 03.08.10). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Flak-Einsatzführer Luftgaukdo. I bei Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to c.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 743 (still 04.45).

BELAU, Hans. 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 254 (to 31.01.38). 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./KG 254 (to 30.09.38). 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./KG 155 (to 30.04.39). 03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.04.43).

BELAU, Johannes. (DOB: 29.03.94). (n.d.) Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 Plattling and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Straubing. 1939/40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 Straubing as Kdr. and concurrently as Fü. des A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.09.40 Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 53, promo to Oberst. 11.01.43 ordered to XIII. Fl.Korps for further assignment. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. Jäger Rgt. 34 (L). 24.02.43 Oberst, trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 17. Lw.-Felddivision as a Rgt. Kdr. (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps (Führerreserve) for further assignment as a Rgt. Kdr. 28.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503 (to c.01.11.43). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.08.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 24.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 04.10.44 Oberst, Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Insp.d.Fallschirmtruppe bei Wehrkreis V. 29.11.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to temporary duty Inspektion.f.Truppendienst Erg.Inf.d.Lw.

BELAU, Otto. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from FFAS (Mitte) 12 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 269 (still 04.45).

BELCIRE, Ernst. Oblt., in III./JG 54. †29.12.44.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BELEMANN, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.02.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 548 (to c.30.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

BELGER, Johannes. 18.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lehrgangsguppe/FAS V. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13300.

BELGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1908). 08.40 Regierungsrat (Maj.) and meteorologist in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BELGHAUS, Walter. (DOB: 12.07.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BELL, ? . 22.08.44 Lt. and Stafü 2./JG 200.

BELLEN, Gustav. 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.

BELLGER, Werner, (DOB: 05.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8.(Funkhorch-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BELLING, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BELLINGER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.06.17 in Fulda). (R). 01.11.35 assigned to 3. Batterie/Art.-Rgt. 9. 03.10.36 trf to II./Art.-Rgt. 67. 26.08.39 Uffz., trf to II./Art.-Rgt. 51. 01.10.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.07.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.08.41 trf to Führer-Reserve/H.Gr. Nord. 23.09.41 WIA in an exercise by shell fragments hit in right hand and right ear. 03.03.42 WIA by a mine, wounded in both legs and right hand. 29.06.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.09.42 trained for the Sturmartillerie. 15.12.42 trf to Sturmgeschutz-Abt. 905. 16.02.43 appt Hptm. beim Stabe. 17.07.43 WIA in the head and right thigh. 15.10.43 appt Chef 9. Batterie Sturmgeschutz-Abt./Pz.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 9./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Herman Göring". 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.-Jag.-Abt. Herman Göring. Late 1944 again wounded and sent to Luftwaffen -Lazarett 12/III. 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Fall 1945 released (from hospital?). †12.02.96 in Fulda.

BELLINGHAUSEN, Theodor. (DOB: 26.11.13). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.44 4./NJG 100. 05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.07.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Nachjagdgeschwader. Credited with at least 7 victories.

BELLINGROTH, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.88). (W.B.K. Gdingen). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 18.07.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VIII as 1. Zugführer and acting Kp.Chef. 13.09.40 trf I. Nachschub-Kp. 5/VI as a Zugführer. 29.09.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VIII as Kp.Fü. 14.01.43 trf to Feld-Luftpark 4/III Oslo (Führerreserve). 15.02.43 released from active service.

BELLMANN, Joachim. (i.G.). (DKG). 05.10.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Fliegerdivision. 22.02.43 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. c. 06.05.43 appt Ic/Luftflotte 6. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.44 Maj., Ic/Luftflotte 6 (same 04.45). 01.01.45 Wm., awarded DKG, unspecified Flak-Abt.

BELLMANN, Joachim. 05.10.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

BELLMOND, Emil von. (DOB: 19.07.85). 1943-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.

BELLSTEDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 18.02.22 in Bremen). (DKG). 1943-44 Lt. in V./KG 40 and I./ZG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.06.43 14.(Z)/KG 40 noted in history as the pilot who shot down a civilian KLM DC-3 over the Bay of Biscay killing its crew and 13 passengers, including the famous British actor, director and producer, Leslie Howard. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 21.10.44). 14.11.43 Lt. in 14./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 11.04.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 08.44 appt Staka 9./JG 2. 21.10.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-9 shot down by enemy fighters (probably P-47s) in the Limburg-Montabaur area, crashed at Montabaur. Buried at Nieuwied/Germany. Credited with 11 victories.

BELOW, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from 8.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 28.07.40 Lt. in 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed due to engine failure after take-off at Lannion. 01.12.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 - Bf 109 E-4 ditched in Channel off Boulogne due to engine damage. 29.04.41 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Maldeghem due to running out of fuel. 25.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 29.06.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 crash-landed vic Molodechno/Russia. 19.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA – while passenger in He 111 that was shot up and force-landed at Konotop. 24.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 24.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53, killed – Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2+I) crashed while taking off from Bari/Italy. Credited with 9 victories.

BELOW, Georg Heinrich Nicolaus Ludwig Freiherr von. (DOB: 20.09.0707 in Jargelin/Pomerania near Anklam). 01.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS at Schleissheim. 05.29 went for advanced training in Lipezk/Russia (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

29. 01.10.32 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 (or 01.10.33?) entered Luftwaffe service and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 assigned as an observation pilot for the Heer (Army) at Berlin-Staaken, belonging to Reklame-Abt. Staaken. 01.07.34 (or 01.10.34?) Adjutant and Staffkapitän in 3./JG 132. 12.03.36 appt Staka 7./JG 134 at Lippstadt and Döberitz. 01.06.36 appt Staka 5./JG 134 "Horst Wessel" at Düsseldorf, then JG 234, then JG 132 "Schlageter", later JG 2 "Richthofen". 16.06.37 appt Luftwaffen-Adjutant in the Adjutantur der Wehrmacht beim Führer und Reichskanzler (to 29.04.45). 01.03.43 Adj. d.Lw. beim Führer, promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 20.07.44 severely wounded by concussion during the assassination attempt on Hitler in the Führer bunker in East Prussia. 24.10.44 returned to duty in the Führer-Bunker following prolonged hospitalization. 29.04.45 witnessed Hitler's Last Will and Testament. 29/30.04.45 departed Hitler's bunker with the pseudonym "Claus Nagel" and evaded capture until 07.01.46 when he was arrested by the British. 1946 held as a material witness for the Nuremberg trials. 14.05.48 released. Postwar earned a degree in Economics. †24.07.83 in Detmold. Author of: *At Hitler's Side: The Memoirs of Hitler's Luftwaffe Adjutant 1937-1945*. (London: Greenhill Books, 2004). ISBN: 9781848325852.

BELOW, Günther von. (DOB: 03.05.91). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 27.02.41 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Brigade (Ber.Lg.Kdo. Belgien) as Maj.beim Stabe. 27.02.41 temporary duty with Gen.Qu 1 Bau acting for Oberst Ulbrich for 14 days. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj. 21.03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. III to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. V (Ber.Lg.Westfrankreich) as Maj. beim Stabe. 15.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for instruction as a Stabsoffz. for a Bau unit. 23.12.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII as Kdr.d.Baueinheiten. 14.04.43 temporary duty with Bevollmächtigten d.Hochfrequenzforschung at the Lw.Kriegsakademie (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.10.43 on temporary duty with LS-Rgt. 3 for 6 weeks for instruction. 13.11.43 on work furlough (to 13.08.44). 10.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVI. 31.08.44 released from service.

BELSCH(BELCH?), Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.98). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.40 appt as a Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15./IV/(XI). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Baueinheit. 1942 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/I as a Zugführer. 04.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 31.05.43 Oblt.d.R., from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III, released from active service. 17.06.43 released to W.B.K. Magdeburg. 30.09.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2 Bonn-Venusberg? due to unit renaming. 12.10.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2 as a Zugführer in 1./Kp. 13.03.44 assigned to LS-Rgt. 7. 22.03.44 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 43 as Adj. 01.05.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V).

BELSER, Franz. 00.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Düsseldorf.

BELSER, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.15 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.41 in 2./JG 53 (or 2.Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 53?). 10.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.03.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 19.06.42). 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.06.42 killed in crash while taking off from Tripoli – Castel Benito due to runway obstacles; his plane somersaulted and he burned to death - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Black 1+I). 04.08.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 8./JG 53. 06.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. Credited with 36 air victories.

BELSKI, Otto. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 154, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (to 05.43). [Note: First letter missing, so this could be JELSKI, TELSKI or possibly several others].

BELTER, Franz. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BELTZ, Rudolf. 06.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 861 (mot), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 772 (to 02.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty.

BELUSA, Gustav. (DOB: 05.10.14). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 23.02.43). 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

BELWE, Martin. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

BELZ, Alfred. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 106. c.07.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 24.08.44 Lt., II./JG 27. 11.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (26.09.44 KIA). 26.09.44 KIA - Bf 109 by fighters vic Gescher. Credited with 3 victories.

BELZ, Hermann. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

BELZ, Josef. (DOB: 28.09.09 in Kindelsdorf/Landeshut). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). (R). 23.12.42 Oblt.?, awarded Ritterkreuz, KGr.z.b.V. 500. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) in TG 3. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 7./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. (to 06.44). [07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 110 (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

02.11.44)? - doubtful]. 02.11.44 Maj. (RDA 01.04.42), KIA at Fliegerhorst Gross-Schiemann near Ortelsburg (Szczytno) in the former East Prussia, cause unknown.

BELZ, Max. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 757. 30.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 941 (still 04.45).

BEMBÉ, Hans, (DOB: 10.05.15). 20.04.45 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.

BEMMERER, Walter. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/VII. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Luxeuil to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 1/XVII.

BENADE, Hans-Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 27.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 7/IV, appt Nafü/Koflug 9/III. 11.11.43 Maj., appt Nafü Koflug 2/IV. 14.03.45 Obstlt.?, appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 3.

BENARD, Norbert. 01.09.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 510. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.03.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 510 (still 04.45).

BENDA, Franz von. (DOB: 07.03.04). (DKG). 05.06.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DVS Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau). 1935 certified fluent in French and English. 02.12.35 attended Luftkriegsschule (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 Staka Aufkl.St. (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 08.37 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 21.07.38 ordered temporary duty to RLM (to 31.10.38). [01.11.38 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1938)]? 04.09.39 Hptm., trf from RLM (Genst. 3.Abt.) to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. c. 08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to ?). 14.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 76. 06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.12.42 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk). (Version #2: shot down by 73 Sqdn. over northern Cyrenaica while on a special mission to Tobruk). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.

BENDER, Emil-Fritz (Emil-Friedrich). (DOB: 27.01.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 pilot in II./KG 51. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

BENDER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.03.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BENDER, Hans. (DOB: 28.01.12). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training at Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 13.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt military training instructor at FFS Neuruppin. 01.06.35 trf to Stabs-Kp./FFS Neuruppin. 01.01.37 trf to FFS Salzwedel. 26.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 14.07.39 Hptm., 1./KG 26 killed - He 111 B (72+X11) crashed during a night flight 25 km E of Lübeck, cause unknown.

BENDER, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.03.16 in Oberschefflenz/Baden). (R). 01.04.34 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.-Stelle Weimar-Nohra. (n.d.) underwent further training with FFS Halberstadt A/B 52 and C 5 Ludwigslust, then BFS 1 Brandis and Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 153. 01.05.39 re-assigned to II./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 5./KG 3. 27.07.41 Ofw. and pilot in 5./KG 3, severely WIA and hospitalized for almost a year. 08.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 3. 08.42 assigned to the Junkers company as a test pilot, flying approximately 1,000 flights and logged about 400 hours. †20.01.92 in Mosbach/Baden). Credited with 125 missions.

BENDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.09.99). 01.04.42 RDA as Obstlt.(Heer). 15.11.42 temporary duty with I./Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2 as a tactics instructor. 15.02.43 trf to I./NAG 2 as an instructor for ground tactics, due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 trf to II./NJG 102 as a ground tactics instructor. 30.09.44 trf to Wehrkreis IX Kassel (Führerreserve).

BENDER, Jakob. 15.06.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 19/20.03.41 with 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C shot down vic Venlo. 30.06.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.02.06.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.07.42 Lt., appt Stafü of 11./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJ Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 101? 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 15.11.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (PJ+MT) vic Weigelsthausen SW of Schweinfurt - crashed after an explosion in a non-combat flight bailed out vic Weigelsthausen. 24.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 16.04.44). Credited with 6 victories.

BENDER, Julius. (DOB: 30.08.93). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 03.02.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neubiberg. 09.04.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as 1./Kp.Fü. 26.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as Stabs u. Wirtschaft Kp. Fü. 23.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 14. 20.08.42 trf to FFS A/B 123 as Kp.Chef. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XVII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 21.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. Toul. 01.06.43 temporary duty with

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 as {?Abt.Fü.?}. 03.09.43 at FFS A/B 123, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 07.09.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr./Fl.Rgt. 63. 21.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. Toul (still 15.10.43). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 92. 09.12.44 with Fl.Ers.Btl. VII released from active service.

BENDER, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Duisberg). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA - crashed in Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu.06/Ost/1018) due to fuel problems (Version 2 of this: 10.12.43 Hptm., 1.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA (Ju 88 D-1 (A6+RH)) shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.). (Version #3: made an emergency landing at Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 06 East/1018, cause unknown). Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BENDER, Konrad. (DOB: 06.06.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /M. I). 10.11.42 appt Adj. LS-Abt.(mot) 31 (still 25.06.43). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef I./LS-Abt. (mot) 31 (still 15.10.44). 31.03.44 RDA as Oblt.(LS).

BENDER, Michael. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. of IV.(Erg)/KG 51 (to 04.45).

BENDER, Otto. (DOB: 19.05.95). 1939/40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe FFS Adlershof. 03.01.40 trf to RLM Genst. 5.Abt. as Ic/VIII. 23.01.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo.

III/IV for instruction as Erg.Leiter II (cancelled 02.04.42). 07.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool.

10.06.42 assigned to temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool with Fl.Rgt. 13 for instruction as Btl.Kdr. (to 09.08.42). 15.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 17.02.43 trf

from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty Leiter II u. Adj. (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for

instruction as Gr. Leiter II u. Adj. (to 10.10.43). 24.09.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Adj.u.

Gr.Leiter II. 24.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.11.44 trf to Annahme u. Ausb.Stelle Lg.Kdo. III as Kdr. 11.44 Oberst, Adjutant/Kommandierender Gen.d.deutschen Luftwaffe Nordbalkan.

BENDER, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Mannheim-Sandhofen.

BENDER, Dipl.Ing.Wilhelm. 01.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Kurierstaffel des OKW to Militärprüfstelle/RLM Rechlin. 26.11.42 trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. †04.12.42 Oblt., Ju 88 A-4 (W.Nr. 140420) crashed vic Fahrenkrug during a ferrying flight.

BENDERT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.09.14 in Schwiebus/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 1940 Fw. in 5./JG 27. 09.41 in Stab II./JG 27. 28.09.42 Ofw.,

awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 27. 03.11.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor (to 07.09.43). 30.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 27. 1943 with Stab II./JG 27.

02.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 25.04.44). 26.04.44 appt Staka 2./JG 104 and also employed in JG 104 as an instructor (to 04.45). Credited with c.610 combat missions and 55 air victories. †16.07.83 in Oldenburg.

BENDIG, Alexander. (DOB: 16.02.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.07.40 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 1 as Kp.Fü. (still 01.03.41). 15.07.41 trf to Fliegerschützenschule Rahmel as

Flugleiter des Horstes. 10.10.42 trf to Bordschützenschule Rahmel due to unit renaming. 10.10.42

temporary duty as Hptm.beim Stabe Kampfbeobachterschule Horsching. 01.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.

Handorf (still 15.02.43). 01.07.43 RDA as Hptm.

BENDIG, Herbert. (DOB: 17.03.17). (DKG). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. awarded the DKG for service in an unidentified

Aufklärungsgruppe.

BENDIX, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.88 in Neumark/W.Pr.). 01.10.08 entered the Marine. WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine, serving aboard a series of surface vessels, then submarines. Postwar remained in

the Reichsmarine in a series of postings (to 31.10.22). 09.04.19 with Reserve Kdo. 1 took part in suppression of civilian unrest in Kiel (to 05.09.19). 01.04.22 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) trf from the Kriegsmarine to

the Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 assigned to Stab Luftkreis Kdo. 6 (E.O.A.) [Erg.Offz.Anwärter?]. 01.11.36

promo to Hptm.d.Lw. 01.12.36 promo to Maj.(E) and assigned to LK Kdo VI (E.O.). 01.04.39 trf to

Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.08.39 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe (Bootswesen) See (to 28.02.42). 1941 trf to KSG 2 and assigned to Grupphlehr-Gr. III (or appt Gruppenleiter Gruppe III?).

24.06.41 appt Gruppenleiter Gr. III due to unit renaming. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst and trf to

Kdo.d.Schiffen u. Boote d.Lw. 17.10.42 trf to Kdo.d.Schiffen u. Boote d.Lw.Kiel as Gr. Leiter III (still 15.10.44). 21.12.44 Oberst, Kdr. Seenotflotille 60 (Pillau). 15.02.45 trf to Kdo.Lw.Versorgung See as

Gruppenleiter.

BENDIXEN, Max-Adolf. (DOB: 31.03.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

BENDIXEN, Wilhelm. 13.12.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef of 10. Fluhg.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 05.44).

15.06.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG27 (to 15.09.44).

BENDLER, Helmut. (DOB: 30.03.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BENDLER, Helmut. 27.04.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 16.10.43). 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt.

BENDUHN, Heinz. (DOB: 08.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BENECKE, ? . 11.10.44 Ob.Ing., Flugber.Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Finnland KIA - as passenger aboard on Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - crashed into Lavangen Fjord - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim. Buried in the Deutscher Fliegerfriedhof, Narvik.

BENECKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.03.98). (W.B.K. Weimar). (n.d.) RDA as Lt. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV for further assignment. 28.08.41 assigned to temporary duty as instructor for Wehrwesen with Sonstige Abt. d.Lw. 6 ongoing K.S.O.N. Lehrgang (to 01.11.41). 15.02.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as 6.Kp.Offz. 01.11.42 trf from Fl.Anw.(?)Abt. 2 Würzen to FFS C 7 as Techn.Kp.Fü.

BENECKE, Dr. (med.) Günther. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BENECKE, Walter. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

BENEDEK, Rainer. 1938 Oblt., with LAR 5 (le.Art.Rgt. 5 ?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 Hptm., in I.Flak-Rgt. 18. 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot).

BENEDIKTOR, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 12.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VII as a Zugführer. 25.06.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 02.01.42 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 19.08.43 assigned to Fl.Kdo. 1 with 1. Lw.Feld-Div. (cancelled). 08.43 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 15.11.43 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/III. 29.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII as Kp.Fü. 20.04.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII (still 15.10.44).

BENEKENSTEIN, John. (DOB: 04.08.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 22.04.41 trf to Koflug E 11/XI Zichenau as Sachbearbeiter Bodenorganisation. 25.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII Radzyn as Stabsoffz. 31.07.41 Koflug 2/II as Sachbearbeiter. 15.02.43 trf to Koflug 2/VIII as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 03.09.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 29.02.44 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Flugplatzkdo. Führer (cancelled 09.03.44). 09.08.44 returned to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX with Qu 2 Ausbau. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan as Qu/2 Ausbau Sachbearbeiter.

BENESCH, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.98). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 1940 assigned to Ob.d.W. {?? Hptm.} Div.Brandenburg. 01.10.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V). [Heer or Luftwaffe?]

BENESCH, Guido. (i.G.). (DOB: 25.08.13). 20.03.33 entered service with the Austrian Heer (Artillerie). c.02.38 Lt., of Fl.AKnBt. (?) in the Austrian Air Force. 13.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.06.39 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 351 (Friedrichshafen). 05.11.40 trf to LKS 8 (Göppingen). 14.03.41 Hptm. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu. (4. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.43 appt Btr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 49. 15.07.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (renamed I. Jagdkorps). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee?

BENESCH, Gustav. (DOB: 24.11.96). 28.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to RLM /Lw.Führungstab Abt. Ic Gr. VI. 1940-41 Abw. I Luft/Abwehrstelle Salzburg. 19.08.41 trf to (RLM?)G.L. (GL7). c.05.42 appt Leiter Abw. I Luft Agram (Zagreb). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Chef d.Abt. In-u.Ausländische Luftrüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

BENESCH, Leopold. (DOB: 15.08.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

BENGSCHE, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.13 in Elsenheim (Elsass?)). (DKG). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 08.41). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 3. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in II./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 18.05.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 3, appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 02.44). c. 06.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 7 (to 08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 2 (to 01.45). 23/24.01.45 Maj., MIA – Ju 88 G-6 (4R+EB) failed to return from a night ground attack mission vic Konin - Kutno. Credited with one victory.

BENGSCHE, Dr.med. Otto. (DOB: 28.07.79 in Guscht/Kreis Friedeberg.). 01.10.98 began medical school in Leipzig, Würzburg and Kiel. 00.03.04 conferred with Dr.med. 11.09.04 promo to Marine-Assistenzarzt and began training as a naval physician. 11.10.06 promo to Marine-Oberassistenzarzt. WWI served as a physician in the navy. 01.08.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and Offizier z.b.V. 01.11.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a provisional rank of Oberfeldarzt and appt Abt.-Arzt/Kranken-Abt. II of Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.11.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA). 01.01.41 appt Chefsarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt and then Generalarzt mit RDA of 01.01.45. 1946 released. †15.07.54 in Bad Schwartau.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BENIGNI IN MUELDEBERG, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.89). (W.B.K. Wien I). 22.10.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 13.11.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 01.09.42 appt Kdr. LS-Btr.z.b.V. 1/III. 02.09.42 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Wurzen. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Bau). 25.06.43 LS-Abt. z.b.V. 1/III as Kdr. 11.12.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as provisional Kdr. 05.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.05.44 released from military service.

BENING, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.05.43 KIA. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

BENING, Werner. (DOB: 09.01.13). 1943 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 54 (to 03.05.43 MIA - W of Marsalla due to unknown cause).

BENINI, Emil. 01.02.42 Maj. (Ln.) at Kemi/N Finland. 02.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 10.43). 09.07.43 ordered to Stab Fernkampfführer/Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty. 09.09.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Fernkampfführer d.Luftflotte 2. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 13/VII (Gelnhausen).

BENISCH, Eugen. (DOB: 11.04.15 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt. and PK (war correspondent).

BENISCH, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 22.08.93). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.03.45 Oberfeldarzt assigned in the Luftgaukdo. XVII area.

BENKE, Hubert. (DOB: 09.11.99). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1941 with Lw.Bautruppe. 05.09.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3./8/XVII as 1. Zugführer. 23.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 4/XII as a Zugführer. 15.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1./6/VII as 1.Zugführer. 04.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for Einsatz an der Lw.Bautruppen. 07.04.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/I. 01.09.43 RDA as Oblt. 18.09.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 108/I (Kgf.) as a Zugführer. 22.12.43 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII (still 15.10.44).

BENKELMANN, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 10.

BENKEN, Hermann. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr.Ers.Insp. Bremen. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.08.43 in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty.

BENKEN, Paul. 04.45 Obstlt. with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/III (Köthen) – MIA.

BENKENDORFF, Helmut. ("Mukki") (DOB: 08.12.10 in Berlin-Pankow). (R, DKG). 1940-41 instructor at Stukaschule 1 (Insterburg then Regensburg). 13.07.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 08.43 in 5./St.G. 1, celebrated his 500th combat mission. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterschulz, II./St.G. 1. Credited with 12 victories in 666 missions. †03.11.71 in Berlin. [One of the oldest Schlachtfliieger.]

BENKENDORFF, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 05.08.90 in Hamburg). 10.08 began studies at Heidelberg U. 10.10 began studies at Kiel U. 23.06.13 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. WWI served in the infantry. 12.11.18 hospitalized (to 14.12.18). 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and assigned rank of Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.33 Leiter Abt. Flugwetterdienst des Reichsamtes für Flugsicherung bzw. für Wetterdienst. 15.10.34 Leiter der Abt. Wetterdienst/Luftkreis-Kdo.VI (See) bzw. beim Lw-Kdo. See, Kiel. 21.06.39 Chefmeteorologe/Lfl. 2. 01.04.40 promo to Regierungsdirektor. 07.01.41 retitled Oberstmeteorologen. 25.06.43 appt provisional Chef des Wetterdienste/OKL. 01.11.44 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 05.45 became POW. 1947 released. 02.53 appt Präsident des Deutschen Wetterdienstes (to 1960). †04.08.73 in Hamburg.

BENKER, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.07.13). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with an unidentified Nachtschachtgruppe.

BENN, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

BENNDIXEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BENNE, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BENNE, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 03.01.08). 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dölau, appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1. 15.03.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to 18. Flak-Div. and appt Truppenarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

BENNECKE, ? . 10.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. IV.

BENNECKE, Günther. (DOB: 05.02.89). 1939/40 Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KGr. 100 (still 01.02.40). 25.05.40 Hptm., 1./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (6N+BH) forced down near Skonseng. 17.10.41 trf to Gefechtstand L In.2 for employment as a Verb.Offz. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 29.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 10.06.42 trf from Ldssch.-Zug 375/VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt. 07.07.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Quedlinburg as acting Stabsoffz. 22.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/VI and appt Kdt.(still 15.06.43). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/XI. 29.03.44 hospitalized at Storås due to an accident. 12.07.44 in Laz.12/528 R.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BENNEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 30.06.21 or 30.08.21 in/Unna-Massen). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.40 trf to FFS A/B 12, then to FFS C 1, then BFS Lechfeld., then Grosse KFS 4. 1941 trf to 10./KG 55 (to 12.41). 25.12.41 with KGr.z.b.V. 111 (to 22.03.42). 04.42 rejoined IV./KG 55. 05.42 trf to 7./KG 55. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.42 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.43 in KG 55; promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt., Stafü in III./KG 55, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. End of 1943 trf to IV./KG 55. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 55. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./KG 55. 07.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.01.45). 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 398 combat missions over the course of the war. 30.09.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †07.04.93 in Mechernich/Rheinland. Credited with far in excess of 400 missions, almost all bomber missions.

BENNEMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BENNEMANN, Dr.(med.dent.) Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Wanne-Eickel). (R, DKG). 06.40 appt Adj. I./JG 52 (to 04.42). 27.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 14.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 52. 04.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 51 from prior to this date (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 Maj., WIA - wounded in the explosion of an incendiary bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f, resulting in his withdrawal from combat duty for some months. 04.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43). 09.11.43 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 27.04.45). 25.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3- + -) shot up and damaged by B-24 and crashed SW of Bologna. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 53. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 93 air victories. †17.11.07 in Bad Sassendorf.

BENNEWITZ, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.14). 21.07.44 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8. 02.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 30.04.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), previously with Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

BENNEWITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 02.01.86). (W.B.K. Weimar). 15.03.41 trf to Flugzeugamt Fiegnitz (Führerreserve/RLM). 29.05.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Adj. 24.06.41 temporary duty with RLM /LC5 (to 30.09.41). 20.08.41 appt Führer Luftmuna Lossa. 04.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 159/VI as Zugführer. 04.02.42 temporary duty with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 30.06.42 released from active service.

BENNEWITZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.11.85). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 15.10.39 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/IV as a Zugführer (still 04.03.40). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 42/VI as Führer. 17.10.40 appt Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 07.03.41 released to W.B.K. Mühlhausen. 21.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 07.10.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment with a Lw.Bau unit (cancelled 28.10.42). 21.10.42 returned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 14.12.42 assigned to Lw.Bef.Mitte. 18.01.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Ia op3 (LS). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I. 01.05.43 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 21.02.44 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Wurzen. 24.11.44 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. VIII for employment in a Feldstelle.

BENNING, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 382.

BENNING, Anton. (DOB: 15.05.18 in Hakenberg/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-43 flight instructor and Transportflieger, including during the air supply of Stalingrad. c.04.43 began conversion training to fighters. 06.43 Ofw. in JG 106 and then trf to JG 302. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, JG 301. 01.02.45 appt Stafü 1./JG 301. 13.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 301. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 28 air victories.

BENNING, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 243 (still 04.45).

BENNINGHOFF, Dr. Albert. Summer 1940 appt meteorologist Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

BENNINGHOFF, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.06.90). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.41 trf to Koflug 3/III Neubrandenburg. 27.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg as Offz.z.b.V. 23.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 103/III as Offz.z.b.V. and for instruction as a Kp.Chef and Stabsoffz. 03.02.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 8/XI Frederikshavn as Offz.z.b.V. (still 15.06.42). 05.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Westerland as Offz.z.b.V. 05.10.42 trf to Koflug 13/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 04.11.42 Flugplatzkdo. 29/XI Rotenburg for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Fü. 12.11.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo 26/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 15.12.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 33/XI as Führer d. Wachkdo. Nordholz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf to Wachkdo. Nordholz as Kdo.Fü. 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Fü.d.Wachkdo. Varel. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Wachkdo.Varel. 05.01.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A Varel as Kdo.Fü. 19.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 16/XI Platzkdo. Delmenhorst as Führer. 08.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 13/XI Marx as Kp.Chef. 03.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 29.12.44 released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BENOLD, Rigobert. 20.06.44 Lt., Staka of 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BK)(Staka to 04.44).

BENSCH, Ulrich. 01.03.43 in Stab/3. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 17.06.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<1+) at Chateauf-en-Thymerais, cause unknown).

BENSING, Kurt. (DOB: 21.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FAS III to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BENSKE, ?. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 1944).

BENTFELD, Anton. (DOB: 14.09.98). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Lippstadt as Flugleiter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.37). 14.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn -Hangelar. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf as Flugleiter. 07.01.43 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Mönchen-Gladbach (to 17.02.43). 21.04.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 23/VI as Flugleiter. 01.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VI (still 01.11.44).

BENTHEIM (-TECHLENBURG-RHEDA), Wilhelm Graf von. (DOB: 09.06.83). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 27.02.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 23/IV as a Zugführer. 10.01.42 assigned temporary duty with AOK 2 as Verb.Offz.d.Lw. 10.01.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 26.03.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/IV as provisional Kp.Fü. 01.03.43 temporarily assigned to Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feld-Korps as Stützpunkt-Kdt. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/III. 16.09.43 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feld-Korps. 10.10.43 WIA. 14.02.44 from Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2 assigned to temporary duty with Stab des Gen.Lw. bei Ob.d.M. for instruction as Kdt.St.Qu. 10.05.44 trf to Stab d. Gen.d.Lw. bei Ob.d.M. as Kdt.d.St.Qu. 24.10.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III for instruction as a Fü. 23.12.44 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I as Kp.Fü.

BENTHEIM und STEINFURT, Hubertus, Prinz zu. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betriebs-Kp./NAGr. 13.

BENTHEIM und STEINFURT, Karl, Prinz zu. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Konstanz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

BENTHEIM, Alexander von. (DOB: 01.04.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 23.02.43 assigned to OKW /Ausland Abwehr. 01.10.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 01.06.44 trf to RLM/Abt. N In.B?.

BENTHIN, Fritz. 01.42 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 425 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 515 (still 08.44). 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 08.05.45).

BENTIVEGNI, Richard von. (DOB: 20.08.87). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 10.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde (Führerreserve). 29.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Sachbearbeiter bei Qu 1. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 27.01.42 assigned to Luftwaffenplanstelle bei Rohstoffstammabteilung des Wi.Rü.Amts im OKW for employment as Sachverständiger. 21.11.43 Oberst, in Amt Ausland Abwehr III/OKW. 08.02.44 trf to RLM Gen.Qu 6. Abt. 12.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XIII. 27.11.44 released from active service.

BENTRUP, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.

BENTRUP, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.02.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 29.01.41 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 91/VI. as Führer. 01.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 19/VI as Führer. 01.03.41 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug Handorf. 15.01.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 226/VI as Führer. 05.05.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI as Sachbearbeiter. 30.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Handorf. 02.01.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 08.01.43 trf to Koflug 20/III as Res.Offz.(?) (Führerreserve). 25.02.43 trf to Koflug 20/III as Hilfsachbearbeiter Ib. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 22/III Stavanger. 07.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 13.01.45 trf to Koflug 28/III as Sachbearbeiter Ib/2.

BENTZ, Karl. (DOB: 15.01.16 in Ludwigshafen). (DKG). 1941 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Oblt., 3. (F)/NAGr. ?, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Oblt. in 9./JG 11.

BENTZ, Robert. (DOB: 12.07.92). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.03.41 assigned from Lg.Kdo. XVII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln. 07.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln (Führerreserve). 21.08.41 trf from Koflug 7/IV Liegnitz to Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 3/IV Dresden. 10.03.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager Kiwerce?. 21.06.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 4/IV Shitomir. 15.10.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 6/IV. 24.05.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Lufttanklager 4/XVII (to 31.08.43). 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Feldlufttanklager 6/IV, ordered to Lufttanklager 4/XVII for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Stammlufttanklager 2/VI (z.b.V. Etat). 15.11.43 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 3/VI (cancelled 26.01.44). 26.01.44 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (still 15.02.44). 25.05.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Südost as Sachbearbeiter with an AOK. 06.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1. 28.01.45 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. III (cancelled 14.03.45). 21.03.45 trf to LS-Abt.z.b.V. XVII for employment with the Fsch.Truppen.

BENTZIEN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.17 in Fischhausen/Samland). 1942 Lt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 02.02.42 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.

BENUS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.09.97). (W.B.K. Münster). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Plantlünne as Offz.z.b.V.and Kp.Fü. 20.01.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Qu 2. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) 01.11.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo.VI as Qu 2 Gr.Leiter.

BENZ, Ernst. (DOB: 18.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BENZ, Georg. (DOB: 08.02.15). 05.40 in 3./JG 77. 07.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim as instructor. 08.40 trf to JFS 2. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 102 (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 108 (to 06.01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.44). 03.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka of 1./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). 10.44 Oblt. in 13./JG 53. 30.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 2 victories.

BENZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.04.95). c.1932 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 1934 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 1934). 1937 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 11 Zeltweg and Kdt. Fl.H. Zeltweg. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 Zeltweg (still 15.10.44). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 20/XVII. 10.07.43 temporary duty with IV./KG 77 to gain front experience (to 17.07.43). 10.01.45 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.01.45 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 113/XVII. 15.02.45 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Fl.H. u. Koflug Kdt. (cancelled 27.03.45).

BENZ, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 03.04.85). 29.04.36 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett München.

BENZ, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.14 in Altdamm/Stettin). (R, DKG). 1941? Oblt., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 23.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 1./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 11.05.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 500, trf to Chef A.W./RLM for further assignment. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.10.44). 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 110 (to 15.03.45). 31.03.70 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt. †25.02.89 in Hamburg.

BENZ, Otto. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 13./JG 53; Bf 109 G-14 (White 3) shot down by American AA fire (or possibly by mid-air collision) and KIA during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Metz-Frescaty airfield. Credited with one victory.

BENZ, Willi. (DOB: 05.12.13). (DKG). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

BENZE, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BENZIN, Alfred. (DOB: 28.01.95). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.37 RDA as Hptm. 01.08.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VIII/XI. 12.02.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XXII (XVII?). 14.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XI. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI? 10.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 29.03.42 appt Adj.Stab Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII. 02.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI (Eggebek). 01.07.42 released from service.

BENZING, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 26.07.18). 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt./18. Flak-Div., promo to Stabsarzt.

BENZINO, Hans. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.03.40 Ic/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 01.04.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Koblenz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier II (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Kassel and appt Luftwaffe Verbindungs-Offz. with stellv.Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps.

BENZLER, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.92). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 5, trf to Aussenstelle Pflanzenkautschuk/Beauftragten des Kraftfahrwesens. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BEÖCZY, Siegfried von. (DOB: 17.01.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERAN, Martin. (DOB: 31.10.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI as a Zugführer. 02.04.41 trf to 3./Ers.Btl. XI as a Zugführer. 03.06.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI as 1. Zugführer. 15.10.42 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/I to temporary duty with 3/XI as Kp.Fü. 22.04.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XVII überplanmässig (surplus to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

establishment) (still 15.06.43). 15.10.43 temporary duty with Kurierbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. XVII überplanmässig (to 15.11.43). 17.02.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XI as a Zugführer (still 24.06.44).

BERBALK, Karl. 05.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42.

BERBER, Adolf. (DOB: 03.04.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 10.01.40 trf to Koflug Kolberg. as Adj. or Zugführer. 23.01.40 Lt.d.R., released from service?

BERBERICH, August. (DOB: 01.11.96). (W.B.K. Mannheim). (n.d.) former Beamter. 16.06.44 from Sammellager d.Lw. f. Beamter trf to Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw.Giechenland as Qu. 22.07.44 assigned to temporary duty with Nachschubstelle Athen(?) überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.08.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with Nachschubwesens. 16.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for duties as a Qu/Ib (still 15.10.44). 30.01.45 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 15.02.45 apparently assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 02.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with the Pz.Jg.Kdo. 21.03.45 assigned (by Lfl.Reich) to Kdrs.f.Pz.Abwehr/Lg.Kdo. III.

BERBERICH, Egon. (DOB: 17.06.13). (DKG). 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./St.G. 1. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 in III./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 (18.06.43?) Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1.

BERBERICH, Heinz. (DOB: 30.07.99). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939/40 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 22. 24.02.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 with the Flugbereitschaft. 12.11.40 assigned to UK Stellung (to 30.06.41). 04.07.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 with the Flugbereitschaft. 21.03.43 trf to FFS C 21 as Kp.Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.43 assigned to XII. Fl.Korps. 05.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./NJG 3. 15.01.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./NJG 3. 19.05.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI.

BERBERICH, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERBERICH, Willi. (DOB: 02.07.95). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II with Koflug 6/IV. 24.02.42 trf to II./KG 40. 25.04.42 trf to 6./KG 40 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 40 as Maj.beim Stabe. 15.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe V./KG 2 due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 51. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to II./KG 51 as Adj. and Sachbearbeiter f. Wehrbetr.

BERCHART, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm. at Navigationsschule d.Lw., trf to FFS C 8.

BERCHEM, ? Freiherr von. 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe of Kdtr.. A 1 /XI Westerland/Sylt. [possibly this is Friederich B.?)

BERCHEM, Friedrich von. (DOB: 02.05.90). (W.B.K. München II). 07.12.40 assigned to Stab/KG 51. 29.01.41 appt Maj. beim Stab II./KG 51. 17.03.41 appt Adj.and Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 51. 01.04.41 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 30.11.41 appt IH of Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Stab Krim as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 02.04.43 assigned to XII. Fl.Korps for employment as as Sachbearbeiter Ic of a Jagddiv. 04.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV as Sachbearbeiter Ic L. 15.06.43 trf to 2. Jagddiv. as 2.Sachbearbeiter Ic. 31.08.43 trf to 2. Jagddiv. as 1.Sachbearbeiter Ic (still 15.10.44). 24.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Fl.Bodenorganisation. 01.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 15.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI as Offz.z.b.V.

BERCHEM, Hans von. (DOB: 15.06.05). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 24.11.31 certified fluent in English. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.09.34 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle (to 31.10.34). 01.11.34 appt air science instructor at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Abt. Landesverteidigung/OKW. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. [09.39 Maj., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11]? 23.05.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool for officers pending assignment and ordered temporary duty to Schule.LKS Berlin-Gatow for pilot refresher training (to 03.07.40). 04.07.40 appt Staka in Ergänzung-Aufkl.Gr.d.Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 09.07.40 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 trf to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Mitte. 5.12.41 appt Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 29.04.42). 30.04.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 08.42). 05.08.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabskorps (not for cause). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 Chef Referat Ia KTB/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

BERCHEM, Otto, Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.01.77 in Landshut). WWI served in the infantry. 01.10.20 promo to Obstlt. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberst (Erg.O.) and assigned to RLM and later to Luftgau-Kdo. V in München. 01.02.39 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3 (to 30.04.44). 01.01.42 Maj., with IH of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.44 retired. †29.05.49 in HaggN/Niederbayern.

BERCHERMEIER, Josef. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERCHERS, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14). (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BERCHTENBREITER, Anton. (DOB: 19.04.00). WW I veteran (Infanterie). Awarded the Blutorden (blood order) of 09.11.23. 1929-32 extensive flight training, including in Russia, and to 1937 medal-winning competitive aviator in international contests. 11.10.32 Generalstab training in the Reichsheer (to 01.03.33). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.35 trf to Insp.d.Aufkl.Flieger- und der Luftbildwesens/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. †died before the war (cause unknown).

BERCHTOLD, Andreas. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.04.45 in I./KG 66, promo to Oblt.

BERCHTOLD, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.91). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 10.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stubendorf as Offz.z.b.V. 28.02.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. VIII as Jagdleitoffz. 15.05.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. VIII for Flakstellungsbau. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Oels as Flugleiter. 07.09.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ia op3. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 26.09.43 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. C 8/VIII as Führer. 15.10.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu Befestigung Sachbearbeiter. 06.01.44 trf to Lw.Befestigungsstab 1/VIII as Führer. 03.11.44 trf to Lw.Pi.-Btl. (mot) 1 as Hptm.beim Stabe.

BERCHTOLD, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.91). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 2/VII München as 2. Zugführer. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 18.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Hauptregistrar Bürroffz. (still 15.10.44).

BERCK, Karl. (DOB: 06.01.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.29 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII as Stabsoffz. and provisional Kdt. 06.1.42 assigned to Gen.d.Dt. Lw.bei Italuft for employment as a Flugleiter. 17.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Foggia as Stabsoffz. 23.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII Trier. 13.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII for duty with the Bodenorganisation. 03.09.42 ordered to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Qu Weiterleit. (to 30.09.42). 09.09.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/VII as Stabsoffz. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Riem as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp.Fü. 03.03.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII überplanmässig. 1943 trf to LKdo. d.Vorauswahllehrgänge f. Kriegsoffz. d. Fl.Bodenorganisation Reims for instruction as Offz.z.b.V. 22.01.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Fsch.Kampfbeobachter as Hptm.beim Stabe. 26.04.44 released from active service.

BERCKE, Joachim von. 11.40 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I.

BERCKEMEYER, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.05). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 07.01.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 7/XI as Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft. 08.06.43 trf to Fl.Üb.G. 1, and trained with 1./Erg.Gr. Jüterbog. 25.06.43 trf to 1.(Nord)/ Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Fl.Üb.G. 1. 09.11.44 appt Adj. Gr. Nord/ Fl.Üb.G. 1.

BERCKENHAGEN, Kurt. (DOB: 02.12.91). (W.B.K. Tulln). 1939/40 trf to Lw. {unreadable} Kp. 5/IV. as a Zugführer. 05.07.40 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 as Sachbearbeiter. 15.01.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps as Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter. 10.07.42 trf to Lw.Kdo. Don as Qu 2 due to unit renaming. 15.10.42 trf to Lw.Kdo. Don as Ib Sachbearbeiter. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.04.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps as Qu Offz.z.b.V.due to unit renaming. 12.43 Ib in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 22.03.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Stab Gen.Kdo. II Jagdkorps as Qu Ib. 17.04.44 trf to 5. Jagd-div. as 1. Sachbearbeiter Ib Flugleiter (still 15.10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Stab 16. Fl.-Div. as Ib Flg. 1. Sachbearbeiter.

BERCKENHOFF, Peter. (DOB: 26.07.93). 1939/40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as Qu 2. 01.01.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. (still 04.07.41). 15.01.42 trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd as OQu Qu 2. 20.09.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Qu (still 15.06.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 02.11.43 Oberst, appt Qu. and concurrently as 1. Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 19.12.44). 26.08.44 from Führerreserve/OKL temporarily assigned back to his previous position. 06.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVI as Qu. 22.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XV as Qu. 06.03.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III (Bef.St.Dresden) as Qu.

BERCKMÜLLER, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.95). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 15.06.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Süd-Ost as Sachbearbeiter bei Ila3. 26.07.41 trf to Luftgaustab beim Bef.Südgriechenland überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 12.08.41 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 5/IV Athen as Sachbearbeiter für Mannschaft u. Personalangelegenheit Abwehr. 11.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen as Stabsoffz. 31.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen. 15.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 10/XIII. 21.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI as Offz.z.b.V. (cancelled 27.11.42). 27.11.42 returned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen (überplanmässig). 22.12.42 ordered to temporary duty with Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris (to 22.07.43). 15.02.43 trf back to Flugplatzkdo. A 29/VII Nellingen (überplanmässig). 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (Führerreserve).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

15.10.43 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. B 30/VII as Kdo.Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII (überplanmässig). 25.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. B 30/VII Schongau as Kdo.Fü. 15.02.44 trf to Trsp.Begleit-Kp.d.Lw. 2/VII as Kp.Chef. 27.04.44 trf to Kdr. d. Nachschubtruppe 1. Fsch.Jg.Div. as Fü. d. 2. Trsp.Kp. 27.02.45 trf to NS Führungs-Schule d.Lw. II. Lehrgang für Schulleiter as an instructor.

BEREITER, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt. Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

BEREITER, Viktor. (DOB: 30.11.92). (W.B.K. Brunn). 13.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Deutsch Brod. 29.03.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Fü.d.Wach-Kp. 01.03.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Fü.d.Ldssch.-Zuges 40. 04.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 201/XVII Agram as Gerichtsoffz.u. Leiter d.Abwicklungsstelle f. Kroat Legionärs. 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaustab XXX. 23.02.44 trf from Fl.Fü. Kroatien to Deutsch Verb.Kdo. Erg.Kp.Kroat Lw. Legion. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 04.01.45 trf to Deutsch Verb.Kdo. zur Erg.Kp.d.Kroat Legion as Verb.Offz.

BERENBRUCH, Harry. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 22.

BERENDES, Engelbert. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34.

BERENDORF, ?. 27.07.44 Hptm. in 14./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

BERENDT, ? . 08.05.45 Oblt., Kdr. le. Flugabwehrgruppe beim Kommando der Schiffe und Boote. 30.05.45 died during captivity from heart failure.

BERENDT, Rolf. (DOB: 02.06.22 in Wuppertal). 09.44 in JG 102. 01.45 Lt. in 15./JG 27. 25.02.45 Lt., 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 11+ ~) shot down in the Vorden area.

BERG, ? . 07.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV.

BERG, ? . 1945 Oblt., Ic of II. Flakkorps.

BERG, Achim von. 05.43 with 2./JG 2. 23.09.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, WIA - Fw 190 A-6.

BERG, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 616, trf to LKS 6.

BERG, Bruno. (DOB: 19.01.09). 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 13 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg (to 30.03.43). 30.03.43 trf to NAGr. 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERG, Carlo. 04.45 Oblt., Ic of 18.Flak-Div.

BERG, Edmund. (DOB: 21.08.82). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.43 RDA as Obstlt. (n.d.) released from active service.

BERG, Erich. 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).

BERG, Ernst, Freiherr von. (n.d.) a cavalry officer. 01.11.38 Kdr. I./JG 233 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 31.10.39?). 01.07.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 51 trf to RLM pool. 04.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.06.40). 31.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 26. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 2 Magdeburg (to 04.01.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 22.06.43 with Luftflotte 3, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.07.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien (to 25.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 20.11.43 KIA - while flying in a Fi 156 liaison plane belonging to Koflug 8/VI (Pskov/N Russia) that was shot down by a Russian fighter. Credited with 4 victories.

BERG, Ewald. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

BERG, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BERG, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BERG, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BERG, Herbert von. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40.

BERG, Josef. (DOB: 06.11.97). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/IV(VI) as a Zugführer. 13.12.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV(VI). 12.02.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 5/VI as Maj.beim Stabe. 01.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-{}H...?} Abt. 53 as Abt.Fü. due to unit renaming. 01.02.42 appt provisional Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 04.11.42 trf to II./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Moskau as provisional Kdr. 20.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.01.43 trf to Startbahnbau-Ers.Zug Finow. 05.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ldssch.-Kp. Regny. 20.05.43 trf to Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 74/VIII as Kol.Fü. 12.11.43 released to UK Stellung and assigned to RAD Flak operations.

BERG, Karl-Albert. (DOB: 26.02.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and entered Beobachter (observer) training in Braunschweig. 01.11.35 Generalstabs and pilot training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to Chef d.Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 15.09.39 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 14.01.40). 10.01.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 24.06.40). 25.06.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. XI. 13.10.41 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to Kampfschulgeschwader 1 for temporary duty. 24.08.42 appt Chef

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel in Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 24.02.43 ordered temporary duty to OKW (WFSt. op L). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 08.06.44 Oberst, appt Ia/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 04.45 Oberst.

BERG, Oskar. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BERG, Dr. Oskar. (DOB: 03.01.97). 01.10.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Fsch.Sanitts-Abt. 7. 06.41 Ob.Arzt, Chef Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 29.03.43 Oberfeldarzt, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, appt Divisionsarzt/13. Lw.-Felddivision and concurrently Lw.-Sanitts-Abt./13. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944-45 Korpsarzt/I. Fallschirmkorps (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 1945 Divisionsarzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BERG, Otto. (DOB: 11.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BERG, Robert. (DOB: 09.04.80). (W.B.K. Langenhausen). 01.08.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/IV(VI) as a Zugfhrer. 17.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for employment with a Lw.Bau-Btl. 10.04.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugfhrer. 01.08.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as Kp.Chef. 18.11.43 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 3/VI as Kp.F. 23.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 31.03.44 released from active service.

BERG, Rudolf von. (DOB: 03.04.99). (W.B.K. Kempten). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 09.02.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neubiberg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Kdt. d. Hauptquartier. 03.05.44 from Fhrerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. on temporary assignment with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Iib. 25.07.44 ordered to temporary duty with OKL/Wehramt II. 18.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. III as Iib (to 28.02.45) (cancelled 21.01.45). 21.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with the Bodenorganisation.

BERGBOHM, Max. (DOB: 03.09.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugfhrer (pilot). 01.03.39 RDA as Maj.d.R. Held the rank of Ministerialrat/Hh. Beamte (equivalent of Oberst). 04.12.39 with WEI Berlin per Kriegsbeordnung A. 1939/40 employment to be limited to administrative and ministerial duties. 12.04.41 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 1941/42 released from active service with the Luftwaffe but subject to recall.

BERG, Hans. (DOB: 07.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

BERGE, Willi. (DOB: 20.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGEMANN, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGEMANN, Ernst-Wilhelm 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./K.Fl.Gr. 406 (to c. 10.39). 25.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./K.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 16.09.40 POW). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.40 Oblt. and Staka of 3./K.Fl.Gr. 506, POW – He 115 C following a torpedo attack on a convoy NE of Alnmouth; shot up and damaged by AA fire and force-landed NE of Alnmouth.

BERGEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.14). 1941 Oblt./Hptm. and an observer, retrained as a pilot. 06.42 Hptm., Staka of 2./KGr. 106, and acting Gruko of KGr. 106. 03.07.42 POW in Ju 88 (M2+KK) shot down by Spitfires 13 miles W of Skegness/Lincs while on a late evening raid to the Manchester area.

BERGEMANN, Paul. (DOB: 12.09.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from Lufthauptmuna Strelitz to Luftmuna Polieka. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/VIII Krappitz. 01.04.43 Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/VIII, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak).

BERGEN, Erich von. 31.08.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26, POW - shot down into the sea between Colne Point and East Mersea. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

BERGEN, Friedrich von den. (DOB: 20.04.96). (W.B.K. Stade). 08.02.40 trf to Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 7/II Halberstadt as Kol.F. 1940-41 Oblt. and Fhrer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/XI. 24.02.41 released from Marine Laz. Cherbourg. 03.41 Oblt., appt Fhrer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 2/XII. 28.05.41 assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf as Stabsoffz. 12.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade as Stabsoffz. (still 15.02.43). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 09.11.44 trf to Komm.Gen.Dt. Lw. Dnemark as W.B. Offz. 26.12.44 trf from Koflug 2/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII in preparation for release. 30.12.44 released from active service.

BERGEN, Hans. 1945 Oblt., Ia op 2 Bau of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

BERGEN, Karl-Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 06.43). 28.05.43 ordered to 4. Verbandsfhrerlehrgang at Verbandsfhrerschule Tours for temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 100, attended Verbandsfhrerschule/KG 101. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 16.02.44). 16.02.44 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

by Fleet Air Arm fighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

BERGENGRUEN, Hellmut. 06.43 Obstlt., appt Ia/Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ia/Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 05.01.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.06.44).

BERGENTHUM, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.04.18). (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.11.44 Hptm., in I.Abt./Gen.Nafü in RLM.

BERGENTHUM, Werner. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 22, promo to Hptm.

BERGER, ? . 19.07.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2. 21.10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.

BERGER, Adolf. Dec 40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 08.02.41 KIA - shot down by a Whirlwind of 263 Sqdn., crashed into sea 3 miles SE of Dodman Point, Cornwall).

BERGER, Albert. (DOB: 04.08.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGER, Alfons. (DKG). 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 11./KG 51 (to 20.11.42). 01.43 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 51 (to 27.01.43 KIA in Russia). 17.05.43 Oblt.?, awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in I./KG 51, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.43

BERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 23.08.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 24.05.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo.Norwegen for instruction as Iib1. 21.08.41 concurrently "(Lfl.4) VOL b.Br." Techn.Offz. AOK 11. 12.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Sachbearbeiter Iib1. 24.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu 3. 15.01.42 returned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Sachbearbeiter Iib1. 01.04.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Stabs Qu. 11.05.42 trf to Behelfs Kdtr. E 7/N as Stabsoffz. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/III as Stabsoffz. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 27/III (Führerreserve). 20.01.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps for instruction at Fsch.-Schule II Wittstock. 01.07.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Div. (Führerreserve).

BERGER, Anton. (DOB: 30.08.81). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 07.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels (Führerreserve). 2.04.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Verb.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Ostrow. 15.06.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle 13/I as Leiter. 25.08.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 12/I (Porchow) as Leiter. 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 31.10.42 released from active service.

BERGER, Arno. 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Kamenz to Fl.H.Kdtr. L 21/IV.

BERGER, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BERGER, Franz. (DOB: 04.01.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI as Stabsoffz u. Kp.Chef. 13.03.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven as Offz.z.b.V. 25.06.41 Flughafenstützpunktkdo. 9/XI Kopenhagen. as acting Leiter. 10.02.42 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy. 04.03.42 Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenhafen. 01.04.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.07.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 Mitte for instruction. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 03.12.42 released from active service.

BERGER, Franz. (DOB: 04.01.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI as Stabsoffz u. Kp.Chef. 13.03.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven as Offz.z.b.V. 25.06.41 Flughafenstützpunktkdo. 9/XI Kopenhagen. as acting Leiter. 10.02.42 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy. 04.03.42 Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenhafen. 01.04.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.07.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 Mitte for instruction. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 03.12.42 released from active service.

BERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: ? in Salzburg). 13.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 09/10.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.44 Oblt., Staka 3./NJGr. 10? (to 26.07.44 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Chateau Salins). Credited with 7 victories.

BERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.07.91). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.

BERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.95). 07.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Deblin as Stabsoffz. 15.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Halle as Stabsoffz. 02.04.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 as Sachbearbeiter f. Bodenorganisation. 20.09.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe I Gruppe Luftzeug III/4. 07.05.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 for further instruction with Nachschubwesen. 01.07.42 temporary duty with Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog. 06.01.43 trf to Feldluftpark 2/IV as Leiter of Aussenstelle Antwerpen. 22.03.43 temporary duty with Nachschubbezirk. 2/XI as Leiter. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Leiter of Nachschubbezirk 2/XI. 26.11.43 trf to Nachschubbezirk 1/XI as Leiter. 21.02.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI for instruction as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 07.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VI, Köln-Ostheim (to 25.08.44). 25.08.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/XVII as Kdt. (still 15.10.44).

BERGER, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.13). (DKG). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Staka (of ?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 28.04.43 Hptm., Staka? 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERGER, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.16). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERGER, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BERGER, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.23). 1942-43 at LKS 3. 10.06.43 in Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 1./JG 1. 17.08.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) overturned on landing at Ödheim. 29.11.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) hit by bomber return fire vic Delmenhorst. 01.12.43 at Zerstörerschule 2. c.28.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 12.02.45). 13.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 11.04.45). Credited with 8 victories.

BERGER, Hans. (DOB: 14.09.96). 05.40 Maj. and Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 30 (to c.15.02.41). c.15.02.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft Panzergruppe 3 (to 16.09.41). 16.09.41 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. as Offz.z.b.V. (Sonstige Offz). 01.03.42 trf to RLM /Verwaltungsamt (I.2). 01.10.42 RDA as Oberst. 28.11.44 from Fl.Ers. Btl. III to temporary duty with SS Hauptamt. 10.07.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz.101 Abt. 1 Frankfurt/O. (to 27.08.44).

BERGER, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 09.03.15). 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to JFS Werneuchen. 08.40 Oblt., in 1./NJG 1 (22.08.40 – WIA). 22.08.40 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 ground looped on landing at Bonninghardt. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 04.12.41). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4. (Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 25.03.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

BERGER, Heinz (Heinz-Arthur). (DOB: 05.05.17 in Breslau/Silesia). (R). 25.04.37 with RAD-Abt. 115 (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 20 then to 1./Flak-Rgt. 23. 05.04.39 enrolled in Reserve-Offiziers-Lehrgang (to 15.04.39). 10.08.39 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 135 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 09.01.40 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 15.02.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere for schweren Flak at the Flakartillerie-Schule IV (to 20.03.40). 05.09.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Aufnahme und Auswertung an der Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 25.09.40). 1940 concurrently with 2./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 (Flak-Rgt. 33) as Batterie Offizier, then as Offizier z.b.V. 23.06.41 Lt.d.R., enrolled in the 5a Offiziers-Lehrgang für dem Messdienst am Kommandogerät 40 der 1. Flaklehr- und Versuchsbatterie of the Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. 16.09.41 appt Ausb.-Offizier in Stab/Rerserve-Flak-Abt. 134. 06.10.41 enrolled in the Lehrgang für Offiziere des 9. Kriegs-Offiziers-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang und Überprüfungslehrgang für Reserve und Kriegs-Offiziere an der LKS 6 (Flak) in Bernau (to 17.12.41). 09.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.04.42 appt Führer of 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 11.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 20.07.42 WIA with a splinter to the forehead. 23.11.42 enrolled in Lehrgang für Batterie-Chefs der schweren Flak Nr. 126g an der Flakartillerieschule I in Rerik as part of Lehrgangsgruppe A5. 18.02.43 (03.04.43) Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Führer in 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 19.09.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot.). 13.02.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). (n.d.) WIA and hospitalized at Zwickau. 20.07.44 assigned to the Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerie-Schulen. 01.10.44 appt Taktiklehrer an der LKS 8 (Flak) in Göppingen. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 appt Ia op 2 with Stab/2. Flak-Div. 04.45 awarded the DKG. 08.05.45 became POW of the Soviets. 21.09.49 released. †19.06.96 (or 19.10.96?) in Hurth/Köln.

BERGER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.13). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERGER, Helmut. (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt.

BERGER, Helmut. 08.44 Oblt., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5.

BERGER, Hermann (DOB: 10.10.87). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.18 RDA as Olt.d.R. 1939/40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug d.Lw. 12/I as Führer. 19.03.40 released from service.

BERGER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BERGER, Horst. (DOB: 13.11.20). 05.01.42 at JFV 2. 03.02.42 trf to JFS 2. 30.06.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.08.42 trf to JG 1. 04.10.42 trf to 8./JG 5. 01.06.43(01.07.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 08.05.44), promo to Oblt. 08.05.44 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by Russian aircraft and crashed 20 km NW of Waida Guba on the Rybatschij Peninsula/Russia. Credited with about 30 victories.

BERGER, Johannes. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BERGER, Josef. (DOB: 13.08.92). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERGER, Josef. 01.01.37 RDA for Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment.

BERGER, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.91). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

BERGER, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.19 in Kolmar). (R). 01.03.39 with RAD-Abt. 289 (to 30.09.39). 05.10.39 to Fl.Ers.Abt. 13 Neubiberg. (n.d.) to Technische Kompanie 22/IV auf dem Fliegerhorst Weimar-Nohra. 01.10.40 promo to Gefr. 01.12.40 volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. c.03.41

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

training - Fallschirm-Schützen-Ausbildung at Stendal. 25.0-3.41 nominated as an Uffz.-Anwärter.
01.05.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Bataillon 2. 01.12.41 appt IIB und Hauptfeldwebel-Diensttuender in
Aufstellungsstab des Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Rgt. 1. 02.02.42 trf to StabIV./Fsch.Jg.-Erg.Rgt. 1? 13.07.42 training
- Lehrgang für Kriegsoffiziers-Anwärter at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 29.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to
I./Fsch.Jg.Erg.-Rgt. and concurrently with II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 29.01.43 appt Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt.
4. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.05.44 appt Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 07.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded
Ritterkreuz, Kp.Fü. 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt.d.R. †22.01.01 in München.
BERGER, Kuno. (DOB: 27.02.91). 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 31.10.39 trf to Luftpark
Gablingen. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark Posen (later 1/II). 21.06.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt.
Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (Poznań) (to 30.10.41?). 31.10.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 2/VIII Gleiwitz and
concurrently Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 18/VIII Gleiwitz. 21.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Posen as Kdt. 31.10.41
appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII (briefly) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/VIII (to 26.01.44).
01.02.43 Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/VIII and Kdt. Fl.H. Gleiwitz, promo to Oberst. 27.01.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo.
VIII for instruction as a Fl.H. Kdt. 28.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/I (to 30.01.45). 30.01.45 trf to
Fl.Ers.Btl. Wien-Seyring. 21.02.45 trf to Koflug 25/III as Sachbearbeiter.
BERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
BERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.01.96). (DKG). 15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Luftaufsichtswache
Chemnitz to Luftamt Dresden. 07.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer Kurierstaffel 11, trf to Koflug 7/IV.
01.02.43 promo to Oberst.
BERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.19). 01.11.43 in ZG 26, promo to Oblt. (A 1/Fl.).
BERGER, Kurt. 27.11.44 Oblt., Staka of 14./JG 300.
BERGER, Manfred. (DOB: 18.02.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.42 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V).
31.03.42 trf to Trsp.Kol. 18/XI as Fü. 26.06.42 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 as
Adj. (still 29.03.43). 01.05.43 from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 8 to temporary duty as
Wehm.Streifenführer (mot) with Kdr. d.Streifendienstes d. deutschen Truppen in Dänemark (to 31.08.43).
12.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. of 3./ Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 8. 02.10.44 assigned to temporary duty attending
an Ausb. Lehrgang for Wehrm. Streifendienst matters in Belgig. 02.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.
BERGER, Martin. (DOB: 15.07.98). (W.B.K. {L....? I}). (n.d.) trained as an observer and as a
navigation instructor. 01.04.39 appt Kp.Offz. 1./FFS (See) Pütznitz. 28.03.41 assigned to the Leiter of
seamanship courses. 04.07.41 trf to Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe as Ausb.Leiter (still 15.10.44). 01.06.44
RDA as Maj.d.R. 02.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Norwegen for instruction a Offz.z.b.V. for a
Fl.H.Kdtr.
BERGER, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 30.06.08). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
BERGER, Paul. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
BERGER, Reinhard. (DOB: 13.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
BERGER, Stefan. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Graz 1, trf to
Wehrbezirkskdo. Litzmannstadt. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, released from active military
service.
BERGER, Theodor. (DOB: 08.07.92). (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-
Rothwesten. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 06.09.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Abt. 1/XVII. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-
Ers.Btl. XVII. 13.09.41 released to W.B.K. Krems.
BERGER, Theodor. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
BERGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.89). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-
Nachr.Abt. 3.
BERGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.88). (n.d.) with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Dievenow as 1. Offz.z.b.V. 01.01.40
RDA as Maj. 10.10.40 trf to LV-Kdo. 1 as Verb.Offz. 06.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Werneuchen as
Stabsoffz. 15.07.40 trf to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereichs Potsdam. 11.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 44/III
Werneuchen as Kdo.Fü. 30.03.43 trf to Koflug 3/III Magdeburg for instruction as a lb. 20.06.43 trf to
Flugplatzkdo. A 42/III as Kdo.Fü. 24.01.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 42/III Straussberg. 25.03.44 trf to
Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.08.44 released from active service.
BERGERHOFF, Albert. (DOB: 11.03.13 in Köln). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 110 to
Ob.d.L. pool. 01/02.01.44 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FR) vic Stadrand Epe/Westfalen due to
engine failure. Credited with one victory.
BERGH, Friedrich von. (DOB: 26.01.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERGH, Wolfgang von. (DKG). 04.42 Lt., appt Adj. IV./LG 1. 23.07.42 Lt., I./LG 1 crashed on take-off at Heraklion. – no injuries - Ju 88 A-4. 01.06.43 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 16.02.44 appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 24.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 16.11.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, LG 1. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

BERGHAUS, Kaspar Wilhelm Alfred. (DOB: 17.06.79). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.Rz.V). 03.01.41 from Lg.Kdo. VI, assigned to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII Giebelstadt. 15.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kol.(mot) 9 as Kol.Fü. 07.07.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Kol. (mot) im Btl. 4/III as Fü. 15.10.44 trf to Lw.Pi-Kol. (mot) 5 as Fü. 06.02.45 trf from Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1 to LS-Abt. z.b.V. XI (cancelled 15.02.45).

BERGHOFF, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGHOFF, Walter. 1944 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I (Finsterwalde u. Bronkow) (to 06.12.44).

BERGHOLTER, Rolf. (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

BERGHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.10.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

BERGIN, Hans. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.

BERGIUS, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.04.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in or previously in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG.

BERGLEITER, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

BERGMANN, ? . 05.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI Platzkdo. Aalborg-Ost.

BERGMANN, Arthur. (DOB: 08.08.84). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. 1940 with Koflug Brieg as Offz.z.b.V. 01.08.40 with Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI) as Kdr. 30.11.40 released from active service.

BERGMANN, Curt. 02.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Trsp.Bttr. 91/VI, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.

BERGMANN, Ernst Fritz Paul Richard. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Lübeck-Priwall). 17.02.43 Oblt. d.R., pilot in 4./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. ?)KIA - in Ju 88 D-6 (T5+LM) crashed into a hill at Fannafjell Rogaland/Norway SE of Stavanger during a mission to northern Scotland). 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried initially at Sola. 1955 reburied at Eiganes. 1958 buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BERGMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.10.92). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 04.11.41 from Fl.H.Kdtr. "Zapberg"(?) assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for employment as Sachbearbeiter IIb with a Koflug. 15.11.41 trf to Koflug 21/III as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 06.12.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kjevik as Stabsoffz. 08.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/N (Kjeller) as Kdt. 02.07.42 trf to Baustab Lappland as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 15.10.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/IV. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 24.05.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/III (to 11.10.44). 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. III/IV. 15.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 24.03.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/XI (to 05.05.45).

BERGMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.91). (W.B.K. Oldenburg II). 1940 with Nachschubkolonne 3/II Delmenhorst as Fü. 09.09.41 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 3/XI as Fü. 21.09.43 trf to 3./Lw.BergeBtl. VI as Fü. (still 15.02.44). 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 22.07.44 trf to 1./Lw.BergeBtl. VI as Kp.Chef (still 15.10.44).

BERGMANN, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 11.03.41 trf to Stab des Inspektion des Kraftfahrwesens der Lfl. 1. as Verb.Offz. to AOK 18. 07.04.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 as O.Qu. Verb. Offz. 01.05.41 temporary duty with Nachschub(Trsp.) Verbindungsstab (Gen.Hertig). 22.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 2. 12.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 22.12.42 temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. I (to 31.01.43). 09.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 13/I Rahmel as Leiter. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftgaukdo. I. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 25.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I Rahmel as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/I as Offz.z.b.V. (still 15.10.44).

BERGMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.91). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Maj.beim Stabe. 01.06.40 RDA as Obstlt. 15.01.41 sick. 01.03.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Annahmestelle f. Freiwillige as Leiter. 22.03.41 trf to Koflug Neubrandenburg as Kdt. 24.10.41 trf to Koflug 3/III Neubrandenburg as Maj.beim

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Stabe. 22.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. for employment in the Bodenorganisation. 15.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Handorf with illness. 15.06.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 15.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Handorf. 25.11.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI. 28.02.43 released from service.

BERGMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.20 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 01.05.40 in ZG 26? 15.07.41 trf to Erg.Staffel/NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 19/20.09.42 Lt., in 7./NJG 4. 06/07.12.42 Lt., 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 22.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 07.08.44). 12/13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 detached to Stab/NJG 1. 22.06.43 lost Bf 110 G-4. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka of 7./NJG 4 (to 08.09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 8./NJG 4. 10/11.04.44 Hptm., 8./NJG 4. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 4. 06/07.08.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (3C+CS) failed to return from operations over the Normandy invasion area and last reported in the Avranches area - shot down by a 604 Sqdn. Mosquito. Credited with c.135 combat missions and 35 night victories.

BERGMANN, Otto. 07.04.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over Bardia/Libya.

BERGMANN, Ulrich? 11.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West.

BERGMANN, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.97). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 26.10.39 appt Kp.Offz. Schüler Kp./FFS A/B Plauen. 12.11.40 Chef Techn.Kp./FFS A/B 7 (still 15.02.42). 30.06.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.Jg.-Rgt. 29. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 31.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl III. 03.12.43 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 7. 17.02.44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 7, replacement requested by Fallschirm-Panzer-Division "Hermann Göring" but reason not given. 01.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 18.04.44 temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Verkehrsüberwachung i. Wehrmacht Streifendienst (to 09.05.44). 27.07.44 assigned to Kdr. d.Urlaubsüberwachung 67 Saloniki bei Kdr. d.Wehrmacht Streifendienstes f. Reiseverkehr Südost.

BERGMANN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/1.

BERGMANN, Walther. (DOB: 28.06.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.09.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI as a Zugführer. 15.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 29.09.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 01.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 15.06.43 temporary duty with 5./Kgf.Bau-Btl. d.Lw. XI as Eins.Offz. 15.10.43 temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) XI as Eins.Offz. 03.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/III. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/III as Kp.Fü.

BERGMANN, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Flak). 03.45 Ic in Stab/22. Flak-Div.

BERGMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.96). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.03.43 trf to Wehrwirtschaftl.Ers.Abt. 3 Dresden-Radebeul. 29.03.43 temporary duty with Ru.Kdo. Eisenach for employment as Bearbeiter Gr.Lw. (still 27.05.43).

BERGMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.12.21). (DKG). 01.07.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. IV./KG 4 (to 06.44). 24.02.44 Oblt. in 9./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 05.05.44 Oblt., appt Ia IV./KG 4 (to 06.44). 07.44 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 21.05.70 officially declared dead with effect from 31.12.45.

BERGMANN, Wilhelm. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 21.11.44 †). 21.11.44 Oblt. in 2./JG 1 MIA – his Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) shot down by American P-51 fighters vic Weimar. No known grave.

BERGNER, ? . 01.04.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 01.04.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Ln-Ausbauinspizient Ost/RLM (to 12.44).

BERGNER, Hans. (DOB: 02.06.12) (W.B.K.: Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

BERGNER, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.91). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.40 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs u. Sammelstelle IV Chemnitz. 15.09.41 from Lg.Kdo. I assigned to Kraftfahrausbildung u. Sammelstelle Elbing as Kp.Offz. 14.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Heereskraftfahrpark Wittenberg as Leiter (to 27.06.42). 28.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 1 to RLM (LE-K). 01.04.43 assigned to RLM/L In.6. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 11.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 10.11.44 released from active service.

BERGOLD, Otto. (DOB: 06.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERGS, Christian. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BERGS, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 04.44 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERGSTÄDT, Adolf. (DOB: 15.03.85). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VIII/XI as a Zugführer. 09.10.41 trf to Hallenbau 13/XI as Kp.Chef. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

BERING, Fritz. (DOB: 09.02.98). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERING, Helmut. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(schw.)/Luftgau-FAS III. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV.

BERINGER, Fritz. (DOB: 26.05.95). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 395 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 25.01.43). 25.01.43 trf to 1. Flakdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 12.11.44 Maj.?, appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 44/IV (1945 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 377).

BERINGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERK, Albin. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 21.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS B 15 (to 31.08.44).

BERKE, Alois. (DOB: 10.05.99). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengebirge). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 10.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen as Flugleiter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.37). 16.12.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Thorn to Segelfliegerausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen as Ausb.Leiter (still 15.02.43). 04.12.43 trf to FFS A 10 as Leiter d. Segelflug - Ausb.Gr. (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV as a Flugleiter. 18.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 26.12.44 concurrently trf to I./NJG 4 as a (?) Leiter.

BERKEL, Heinrich. 12.40 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 04.41).

BERKEMANN, Heinz. 1941 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./KG 53. 19.08.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 53 MIA - apparently due to Beaufighters of 125 Sqdn. during an attack on Swansea).

BERKENHOFF, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 381, promo to Hptm.

BERKENKAMP, Heinrich. 21.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 07.10.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 692 (to c.03.04.45).

BERKENKEMPER, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.14). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERKER, Erich. 10.43 Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug II./KG 54 (to 07.44).

BERKERMANN, Horst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BERKI, Johann. (DOB: 22.06.98). (W.B.K. Ulm/Baden b.Wien). 07.05.40 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 12/III as a Zugführer. 25.06.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 5/VI as a Zugführer. 19.08.41 trf to Trsp.Kol.(mot) 1/N as Kol.Fü. 25.11.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. I Wien and assigned to the Ers.Truppenteil. 20.04.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 76/IV as Führer. 20.04.42 temporary duty with Ldssch.-Zug 1/IV Kölleda (still 15.02.43). 01.01.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 12.05.43 Fl.Gast (Eis) 52/IV as Leiter (still 15.10.44).

BERKING, Joachim. (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Lt. in 4./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

BERKOWITZ (BERKOVITS), Josef. (DOB: 13.03.98). 05.05.41 Hptm., appt Ila 2 (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 03.45). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak).

BERLAGE, Josef. (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm. and possibly Kdr. I./SG 10. 19.02.44 WIA - Fw 190 crashed on take-off at Uman. 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab I./SG 10. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.44 injured when crash-landed vic Sudauen following combat. 14.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG. c.28.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 05.45?). 20.04.45 with Stab I./SG 10? Credited with one victory.

BERLEPSCH, Georg Freiherr von. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. 26.09.43 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Jg.Lehr-Btl. awarded the DKG. 09.12.43 Oblt., Fsch.Jag.Div. 2, involved in the Gran Sasso mission to liberate Mussolini.

BERLEPSCH, Hubertus Freiherr von. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (later 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp. ?) (to 02.44).

BERLIN, ? . 04.42 Hptm., appt Nafü I/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

BERLIN, Dr. Alexander von. (DOB: 27.10.96). (W.B.K. Breslau). (n.d.) Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38 Aslau. 13.02.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps as Kdt. d. Stabsquartier. 07.08.41 sent to Heeres-Kurlazarett Badgastein in Austria for treatment. 06.09.41 trf to Stab Gen.d.Lw. Paris as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kdt. des Stabsquartier. 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 (Ers.Tr. Teil). 26.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment. 16.03.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. Paris for employment as Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 29.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VII Lichtenau as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII Paris-Orly as Stabsoffz.u. Kp.Chef d. Horstkp. due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hyères as Kdo.Fü. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj. d.R.z.V. 28.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I Nîmes (to 06.44). 21.06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 241/XII Orange – Plan de Dieu (to 20.09.44) due to unit renaming. 20.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XII Leipheim as provisional Kdt.

BERLIN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.15). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungs Beobachter (reconnaissance observer). 01.07.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 12.03.36 appt Offz. z.b.V. and Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (Münster) and I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 20.10.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 15.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 14.11.41). 13.05.40 WIA – hit in right ankle - Hs 126 during recon vic Escombres. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 15.11.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefehlshaber des Heeres. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.43). 24.04.42 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Stab/General der Aufklärungsfieger (L.In.1). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsfieger (L.In.1). 12.04.44 (15.06.44?) appt Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

BERLIN, Gerhard. 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark Prossnitz (later 2/XVII). 15.11.39 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kostelec (still 03.41). 01.04.41 Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kostelec, promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Oberst, Leiter Luftpark 2/XI (Gardelegen) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XII (Minsk). 04.02.45 Oberst, KIA as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/Oder.

BERLIN, Günther. (DOB: 01.07.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 26.04.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenbeil. as Kp.Offz., Ausb.Lehrgang. 01.08.40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp.Fü. Stabskp. 15.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 12. 25.02.42 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. 4/III Gabbert as Kdt. 05.42 trf from Koflug 9/III Stargard to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Gabbert as Kdt. 18.12.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as Fü. of a Flugplatzkdo. 06.01.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen as Stabsoffz. 02.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 46/XI Hildesheim as Offz.z.b.V. 12.07.43 temporary duty attending the Munitionslehrgang at Fl.Waffentechnischen Schule 1 Halle (to 21.08.43). 03.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen as Stabsoffz. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 29.03.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 36/XI Hildesheim to Flugplatzkdo. Goslar as Fü. 23.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI due to hospitalization. 01.12.44 temporary duty with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim for instruction. 08.01.45 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.

BERLIN, Hans. 11.04.41 Hptm., in 6./KG 51 (KIA - in Yugoslavia).

BERLIN, Hans-Ekkehard. (DOB: 06.03.14). 20.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 (L). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(Ln.) and appt Kdr. Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 d.Lw. 19.02.44 Maj., appt Nafü/I. Fallschirmkorps.

BERLIN, J.(Joachim?). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 51 badly WIA – his Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off from München -Reim, cause unknown.

BERLIN, Jürgen. 12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 12.39).

BERLIN, Wilhelm. (DKG). 20.05.41 appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 27.06.41). 27.06.41 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 hit by AA NW of Solka and crash-landed vic Nova Volya. 07(06?).09.41 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 damaged by AA hits vic Saaremaa. 03.42 re-appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 09.42). 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Hptm., in ZG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.43 Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./ZG 1, KIA in Me 410 A-1 (2N+AD) shot down by P-47s over the Osnabrück area. 03.04.44 Maj., awarded DKG, II./ZG 26. Credited with at least one victory.

BERLIN, Wolfgang. 27.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 12.03.41) POW - shot down by Hurricane of 96 Sqdn. during raid on Liverpool, crashed at Widnes, Lancashire). 01.04.43 previously in KG 55, promo to Maj.

BERLING, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.04.89). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) trained as a Techn.Offz. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm. 15.12.39 with Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/VI as Führer. 1939/40 with Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. Fünfhausendorf.

BERMADINGER, Mathias. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl-Ers.Abt. 14 as an officer candidate. 03.39 trf to LKS 1 for officer training. 01.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 55 and promo to Lt. 21.11.40 trf to 9./KG 55. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 01.06.43). 01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 05.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, WIA by fighters vicinity of Merefa - struck in the left eye by glass fragments. 01.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 55. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 55 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 KIA - by AA fire in He

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

111 H-16 (G1+CY) that crashed east of Staraya Russa near Lake Ilmen while attacking a train in the Bologoye-Ostashkov area. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Eisenbahnstaffel/KG 55. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.44). Credited with 466 missions.

BERMHART (BERNHARDT?), ? . 1942 Oblt., Stabskompaniechef / Brigade "General Göring".

BERNARDS, Dr. Ludwig. (DOB: 26.08.89). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1938/39 with Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII as Qu 1 Sachbearbeiter(?) 09.11.39 trf to Stab Koluft b.d. {??} Gr. 6 as II. 18.02.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. to Stab Koluft 17 for instruction as Adj. u. Ia. 01.11.41 hospitalized in Res. Laz. Frankenstein/Taunus. 06.01.42 trf to RLM /L In.1b employed as a Adj. 09.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as Offz.z.b.V. assigned to the eastern region. 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 22.03.42 trf to Koflug 4/I as Maj.beim Stabe. 03.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab Koflug 4/I Riga (to 05.44). 19.05.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/I to Koflug 7/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 10.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII. 29.12.44 assigned to temporary duty with Verb.Stab OKL/Südost as Führer of a {??} Stelle.

BERNATSCHEK, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.93). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 22.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 13/XVII as Chef. 11.40 appt Chef 5./Ldssch.-Kp.d. Feldluftgau Holland. 19.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as a Kurieroffz. (still 01.12.41). 15.10.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland. 25.01.44 trf to Koflug 2/III for temporary duty with a Kurierstelle (to 01.03.44). 02.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. XII. 18.04.44 temporary duty assigned to the Chefs d. Wehrm.Streifendienstes for duties with a Kurierstelle. 24.04.44 assignment to Lfl.Kdo. 1 cancelled. 06.12.44 assigned to OKW / Chef d. Wehrm. Streifendienstes.

BERND, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BERND, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERNDL, Alois. (DOB: 16.12.18 in Oedt an der Wild/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.40 commenced operations in I./St.G. 2. 19.03.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 began pilot training. 16.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in III./SG 1. Credited with 859 combat missions. †18.07.96 in Ludweis/Austria.

BERNDORFER, Franz. 01.05.43 under Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BERNDT, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 6.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

BERNDT, Bruno. (DOB: 18.03.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERNDT, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.13). (DKG). 30.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 in NAG 102, promo to Hptm. 27.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/NAG 102 (to 00.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 2 (to 10.44). 18.10.44 MIA.

BERNDT, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.12.16 in Linz/Grossenhain). (DKG). 1940-41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.05.42 WIA - crash at Guyancourt due to a servicing fault. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CH) shot up by Spitfires over the Dieppe landings, force landed in friendly territory. 00.42 Hptm., in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 23.08.42 Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) shot down by RAF fighter of 315 Sqdn. and came crashed in County Waterford/Ireland - interned). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

BERNDT, Günter. (DOB: 18.05.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Lw.-Felddivision 18.

BERNDT, Hans. (DOB: 11.07.98). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BERNDT, Heinz-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

BERNDT, Johann. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BERNDT, Jürgen. (DOB: 19.06.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERNDT, Richard. (DOB: 12.03.86). 01.10.42 with Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Brüsterort, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.06.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI area, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.10.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, released from active military service.

BERNDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.98). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 13.05.41 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. Stab 2/XI. 18.07.41 trf to Kl.Fl.Betr. St.Kol. 2/XI as Fü. 29.09.41 trf to Koflug 6/XVII. 14.01.42 trf to Kl.Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 4/XI as Fü. 07.03.42 temporary duty with Stab Fl.Nachschub Kol.Abt. (mot) 1BN?. 19.02.43 trf to 4./Trsp.Kp. I as 2. Zugführer. 15.06.43 trf to Trsp.Kp.(mot) 75/XI as Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Trsp. Kol.d.Lw. 128/XIII as Fü. 03.02.44 trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. as Kp.Offz. d. 3.Kp. (still 15.06.44). 12.08.44 Schuleretat z.b.V. d.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 25.11.44 ordered to temporary duty with Wehrm.Streifen Lehrabt.

BERNDT, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 09.02.97 in Bochum). 27.06.23 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.11.25 entered the Reichsmarine. 07.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine. Intendant beim Luftamt Kiel. 07.07.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 Luftkreis-Intendant VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.35 promo to Intendant. 01.04.38 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant; appt Intendant/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.06.39 Luftgau Intendant XI in Hannover and later Hamburg. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant. 20.02.41 Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 15.09.41 Luftflotten-Intendant 4. 01.10.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant. 01.05.44 reassigned to the officers of the Truppenonderdienst. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †24.07.73 in Mainz.

BERNE, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

BERNEBURG, Gustav. (DOB: 05.01.85). 01.07.41 trf to Verb.Stab d.Lw. zu Italuft as Hilfsoffz. 28.12.42 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw.b. Italuft as 1. Sachbearbeiter II Wehrbetreuung-Offz. (still 15.02.43). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.02.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVIII as IIWb due to unit renaming. 28.08.44 trf to NS Führungs - "GV" Offz. f. NSFO. 18.09.44 trf to Stab Komm.Gen. d.Dt. Lw.i. Italien (still 15.10.44).

BERNECKER, Alois. (DOB: 03.10.92). 06.05.42 RDA as Lt.(LS/z.V.). 15.02.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 36 as Adj. 14.10.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as Kp.Fü. 15.12.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as Adj. 15.10.44 trf to 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 24 as 1.Zugführer.

BERNECKER, Anton. (DOB: 11.05.97). (W.B.K. München II). 01.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 2 to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 27.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Schaltgruppe Westfrankreich to I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BERNEGG, Rudolf Merhart von. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (to 11.42). 12.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 632 (still 06.43).

BERNEIKE, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.10.09 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 with KG 27. 1944 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe as a Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified). (n.d.) Maj. appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 03.45). 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 11.04.45 appt Kampfkommantanten of Bad Lauterberg/Harz. †09.11.81.

BERNEIKE, Werner. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

BERNER, ? . 29.12.42 Oblt. with the Fl.PI.Kdo. at Kairouan/Tunisia. [Possibly Friedrich?]

BERNER, (Gunnar?). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 with Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg, pending trf to NAGr. 12. 05.06.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12.

BERNER, Emil. (DOB: 04.12.41 in Stettin). (R). 04.02.41 trf to Flak-Ersatz-Abt. 1. 05.41 completed basic training. 22.06.41 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 18. 03.11.42 Gef.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Richtkanonier 3./Flak-Rgt. 18. 1943 Uffz.d.R. in 3./Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule 20 (Sud) as an instructor. 06.44 became ill with malaria. 24.04.45 to the hospital in Immenstadt where he became POW of the French. 08.05.45 released.

BERNER, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERNER, Fritz. (DOB: 06.02.90). (W.B.K. Bartsenheim). 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.06.40 with Koflug Jesau as Sachbearbeiter. 27.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/IV as Stabsoffz. and Kp.Fü. 19.02.41 assigned to indispensable personnel duties. 20.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 46/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 26.10.44 released from active service.

BERNER, Martin. (R, DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified). 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. †09.11.81.

BERNER, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.07.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34. 02.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34.

BERNETH, Bernhard. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

BERNHARD, Ernst-Dieter. 12.44 with 12./JG 53. 14.03.45 Lt. and Adj of III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1 +I) shot down by P-47 and crashed near Oppenheim in Bf 109 K-4 (uninjured). Credited with one victory.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERNHARD, Franz. (DOB: 22.03.89). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 07.12.39 temporary duty with the RLM/ 5.Abt. 24.02.40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Ic2. 01.03.40 trf to RLM/5 Abt. - 8.St./III. 03.03.45 trf to Ers.u.Ausb. Abt. Potsdam. 03.03.45 trf to OKL /Lw.Führungsstab Ic as Offz.z.b.V.

BERNHARD, Gerd. 27.06.44 Hptm., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 of 82 FG, crashed vic Dömsöd/Hungary. Credited with 4 victories.

BERNHARD, Horst. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

BERNHARD, Richard. (DOB: 07.02.90). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Liegnitz. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Liegnitz, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover and appt Luftwaffe Verbindungs-Offz. with stellv.Gen.Kdo. XI. Armeekorps.

BERNHARDT, Carl. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

BERNHARDT, Franz. (DOB: 25.12.99). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 28.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV Melsbroeck as Offz.z.b.V. 06.08.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich as Ic Presse (Sachbearbeiter Abwehr). 17.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich as Ic Offz..f.Abwehrangelegen. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.11.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Ic Offz..f.Abwehrangelegen due to unit renaming.

BERNHARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BERNHARDT, Friedrich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

BERNHARDT, Georg. (DOB: 21.12.81). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 03.04.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 as Sachbearbeiter Bodenorganisation. 10.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Werneuchen as Stabsoffz. 10.04.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager (to 31.12.42). 05.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Jüterbog-Waldlager as Stabsoffz. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 11.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 15.06.43). 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 19.10.44). 19.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III in preparation for discharge. 27.10.44 released from active service.

BERNHARDT, Gunter. (DOB: 11.06.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

BERNHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERNHARDT, Johannes (Hans). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Flak). 04.07.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to RLM pool and concurrently appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1 in Wolfen (to 01.11.42). 01.11.42 appt Kdr. L.S. Rgt. z.b.V. 2 (to 09.43). 1944-45 Oberst and Ia (Luftschutz) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

BERNHARDT, Rupert. (DOB: 03.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/21. Flak-Brig.

BERNHART, Hans. 01.06.43 Oblt., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164, promo to Hptm.

BERNINGER, Albert. (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BERNINGER, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

BERNINGER, Ernst. (DOB: 20.03.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt attending Lehrgang f. Offz. 15.11.40 trf to Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim (Führerreserve). 30.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 (Ers.Tr.Teil - ill). 06.11.41 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Ib Sachbearbeiter. 05.02.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1. 25.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Koflug 5/XII. 08.01.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for employment with Koflug Bordeaux. 21.01.43 trf to Koflug 5/XII as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 29.08.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 04.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 17/III as Offz.z.b.V. 07.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil).

BERNS, Artur. (DOB: 16.02.91). 01.07.42 called to service and assigned to Ausb.-Stelle f. Ingenieur d.Lw. at Blankenburg/Thur. as an instructor. 01.02.44 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.

BERNS, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 29.01.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 25.08.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel. 25.10.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neumünster. 01.11.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E Neumünster. 20.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter u. stellv.Kdt.H.Qu. in Lw.-Führungsstab/Ob.d.L. (to 19.04.44). 01.01.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 17.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for instruction with the Fl. Bodenorganisation. 20.04.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI for training as an A-Horst Kdt. but instead appt Ia in Stab/Koflug Delmenhorst (to 13.11.44). 12.06.44 temporary duty with Koflug 9/XI (to 29.07.44). 10.08.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/XI Wittmundhafen (to 14.09.44). 23.09.44 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Koflug 9/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia. 14.11.44 Maj., appt IIA/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps and concurrently as Adj. (to 19.11.44). as Adj. and concurrently as Gr. Leiter IIA. 20.11.44 appt Gruppenleiter II u. Adj. in Stab/XC. Armeekorps. 20.12.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia (cancelled 09.01.45). 14.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 22.04.45 Obstlt., recommended for promo to Oberst.

BERNS, Wilhelm. (DKG). 14.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

BERNSDORF, Otto. (DOB: 16.10.95). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 110/XII.

BERNSDORF, Werner. (DOB: 06.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 17.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.

BERNSDORF, Werner. 12.08.42 Oblt. in Stab/Höh.Lw.-Ausbildungskdo. 10.

BERNSMANN, Alois. (DOB: 15.05.03). (W.B.K. Münster-Handorf). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 15.01.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI as a pilot. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 09.08.44 trf to Erg./Fl.Üb.G. 1.

15.10.44 appt Stabsoffz. 4.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G.1. 17.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 229/XI. 17.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 8/III. 28.11.44 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VI Dippstadt.

BERNSTORFF, Graf Ludwig von. (DOB: 24.07.85). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg (Führerreserve). 01.01.40 RDA as Maj.d.R. 04.06.40 Koflug 15/XI Jever as Sachbearbeiter IIB. 11.07.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte) as Offz.z.b.V. 1942-44 (rank?) Seenotdienstführer. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 05.05.44 trf to Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib org. 05.08.44 trf to Stab d.Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M. for instruction as Qu 1. 22.10.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to temporary duty with OKW Chef d.Wehrm. Streifendienstes. 03.12.44 released from active service.

BERNSTORFF, Joachim, Graf von. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to RLM (Chef A.W.).

BERNZEN, Heinz. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BERR, Carl. (DOB: 12.09.96). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) with Flugbereitschaft RLM Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.41 with Flugbereitschaft RLM as Leiter d Flugbetrieb GL (Generalluftzeugmeister). 09.06.41 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 2 Neuruppin for instruction as Kdr. of a C Schule (to 05.07.41). 06.07.41 ordered to temporary duty with FFS C 6 Kolberg for instruction as a Kdr. of a C Schule (to 04.08.41). 29.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg (to 21.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. subordinated to Höh.Kdo.d. FF C Schulen. 07.08.43 assigned to temporary duty with RLM/Gen.Pers. (to 04.09.43) (cancelled 07.09.43). 17.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XVII, Semlin (Zemun). 01.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 113/XVII Gross Betschkerek as Kdt. 20.09.44 sentenced to 4 weeks confinement to quarters for violating service regulations. Confirmed 26.10.44. 25.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Sachbearbeiter mot with a Koflug.

BERRERES, Heinz-Edgar. (DOB: 10.01.20 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). c.08.41 assigned to I.(Jagd)/LG 2 (I./JG 77 from 01.42) on completion of fighter training. 03.42 trf from 3./JG 77 to 1./JG 77. 07.42 Staka of 1./JG 77. 09.42 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77. 25.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 13.03.43 (17.04.43?) Oblt., in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 25.07.43). 01.06.43 in I./JG 77, promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (BF+QU) shot down by Spitfires 20 km E of Millazo/Sicily while flying escort for Ju 52 transports over the Straits of Messina. 19.09.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 77, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. Credited with 354 combat missions and 52 air victories.

BERRERESHEIM, Peter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps. 06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 1944). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

BERRERESSEM, Joseph. (DOB: 17.05.18). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BERRY, ? . (DOB: 01.06.79). 1939/40 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Stade as Fü. Lw. Baustab.

BERS, Richard. (DOB: 30.12.94). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 28.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Lddsch.Zug 346/VI to bespannten Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 21/VIII. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BERTELS, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 12.04.41 appt Ic Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Jafü 3. 25.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.(A) Bobruisk? as a flight instructor. 21.01.42 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Feld-Rgt. 4. 1942 appt Kp.Fü. 21./Feld-Abt.z.b.V.d.Lw. due to unit renaming. 1943 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 05.07.43 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl. 05.09.43 appt Zugführer in 3.Kp./Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 trf to 1.Oberjäger-Ausb.Kp./I./Fallschirmwaffenschule. 22.04.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 2.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BERTELS, Konrad. (DOB: 28.06.17 in Steinhausen). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 02.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, initially assigned to 7./Rgt. "General Göring". 01.12.38 trf to 5./Rgt. "General Göring". 02.11.40 trf to 1./Anw.Lehr Btl. in Langensalza. 21.11.40 trf to FFS A/B 3. 26.02.42 was a flight instructor at FFS A/B 3 (to 05.42). 14.05.42 attended the blind flying course at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 30.06.42). 30.09.42 trf to FFS A/B 7. 02.11.42 attended the Kompanieführer course with 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.04.43 appt group flight instructor. 09.07.43 trf to LKS 1. 17.05.44 trf to JG 101. 30.06.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.07.44 trf to Stab II./JG 26 (and to 8./JG 26). 22.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 19.11.44 †). 11.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 19.11.44 – killed when his Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Green 1) suffered engine failure vic Rheine-Bentheim). Credited with one victory.

BERTELSMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.01.09). 01.04.38 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG 157 (to 30.09.38). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from K/88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 27.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+ER) hit by AA over Rouers, bailed out too low, parachute failed to open in time.

BERTELSMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.05.40 trf to 6./KG 55 as an observer. 13.05.40 MIA but returned. 25.08.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 03.09.40 appt Adj. of Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 30.02.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 trf to FFS A/B 51. 18.09.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 bei O.Qu 3. 15.02.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 in Gen.Kdo.VIII. Fl.Korps. 11.06.43 appt O.Qu in Lufttransport Führer d. Lfl. 4. 27.06.43 trf to 10./KG 55 as an observer. 04.10.43 trf to KG 55 as an observer. 01.11.43 trf to 5./KG 55. 15.11.43 appt Adj. II./KG 55. 07.03.44 appt Ia Offz. in II./KG 55. 02.08.44 trf to 5./KG 55. 15.04.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of 9. Fliegerdiv.

BERTERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.06.40?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XI (Hadersleben).

BERTERMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.04.05). (W.B.K. Essen I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo.I 05.02.41 appt Kp.Offz. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 20.05.41 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 08.06.42 appt Adj. Fluganwärter-Btl. 5. 23.09.42 appt Kp.Offz. 2./ Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Rgt. 32. 25.12.42 trf to II./Fl.Rgt. 32 as Kp.Offz. 21.01.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./II./Fl.Rgt. 32. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Chef 1./Rgt. Kapuste (32). 01.09.43 appt Adj. II./Fl.Rgt. 32 due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Rgt. 53. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. 2./I./Fl.Rgt. 94. 01.01.45 appt Kp.Chef 2./Ausb.Btl. (O.B.) 3 d.Lw.

BERTHOLD, Dr. (med.) Bruno. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BERTHOLD, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.01.89 in Ingolstadt). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.11.34 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and appt Kdt. Fl.H. München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34). 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.36 appt Leiter Luftamt Nürnberg. 01.04.37 appt Leiter Luftamt München. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Leiter Gruppe V (Luftaufsicht)/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.12.39 appt IIA/Luftflotte 3. 04.40 Führer-Res. Luftgaukdo VII. 01.08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Morlaix (Koflug z.b.V. 1202). c.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31 (to c.04.42). 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.41 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 03.42 Kdr. Lg.Stab z.b.V. 31. 05.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III Amsterdam. 15.07.43 Kdt. Koflug 2/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XII (to 20.03.45). 20.03.45 retired. 31.03.47 released from American custody. †03.12.78 in München.

BERTHOLD, Gottfried. (DKG). 30.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

BERTHOLD, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 15.07.41 trf to FFS C 13 as a trainee. 15.03.42 trf from Blindflugschule 5 to Gross KFS 1? 27.07.42 trf to FFS C 21. 15.01.43 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300 as a pilot. 20.01.43 trf to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 05.43 trf to 15./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 trf to 10./TG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 23.03.44 trf from the Transportflieger to the Jagdflieger. 15.06.44 trf to I./JG 108. 19.10.44 trf to II./JG 5. 15.10.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 4 due to unit renaming.

BERTHOLD, Horst. (DOB: 24.08.94). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 1942-43 Hptm., Kolonnenführer/18. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BERTHOLD, Julius. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

BERTHOLD, Oswald. (DOB: 25.12.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BERTHOLD, Robert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BERTKAU, Lothar. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 18.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg. 28.11.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ergstaffel/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 20.01.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1.(Erg)/LG 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 3 Olmütz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (cancelled). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 18.06.43 attended Pionierlehrgang in Dessau-Tosslau. 20.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 10/VII. 07.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI. 19.03.44 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VII due to unit renaming. 11.08.44 appt Ia op3 Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 13.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. X/I. 27.01.45 attended Lehrgang at Grafenwöhr.

BERTOSSI, Marius. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

BERTRAM, ? (Erik? Hans? Joseph?). 01.07.44 Obstlt., Adjutant in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).

BERTRAM, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.05). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI and recommended for commissioning. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 22.12.42 appt Zugführer of 2. Zug Nachschubkomp. d.Lw. 19/VI. 23.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feld-Luftpark 2/VI. 09.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 09.02.45 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for instruction in ground combat with Ausb.Abt. Uetersen. 11.03.45 temporary duty to attend T.S.D. retraining course (Umschulungslehrgang) at Grafenröhr (Westlager).

BERTRAM, August. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 693 (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 692.

BERTRAM, Erik. (DOB: 21.10.03). (DKG). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (still 05.42). 27.03.42 awarded DKG, Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. and trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 28.11.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1.

BERTRAM, Günther. (DOB: 02.11.20). (DKG). 1941 with FFS C 3. 06.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen. 01.11.41 trf from Gross KFS 1 to IV./KG 54. 16.01.42 trf to 10./KG 4 as a pilot. 21.05.42 trf to 2./KG 4. 15.03.43 Oblt., NJ St. Lfl. 6. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.07.43 Oblt., NJ St. Lfl. 6. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, NJ Schule/Lfl. 6. 14.09.43 trf to Nachtjagdschwarm Lfl.Kdo. 6 as a pilot. (n.d.) with NJ Schw. Ost. 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 03.09.43 appt Staka 7./NJG 200. 15.12.43 appt Schwarmführer in 4./NJG 100. 08.05.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 100. 01.07.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 100. 20.09.44 Oblt., with 4./NJG 100. 20/21.12.44 Oblt., with I./NJG 100. 15.02.45 appt Staka 2./NJG 100. 10/11.04.45 Oblt., 4./NJG 100. 30.04.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 100 shot down - Ju 88 G-6 (W7+AM) no details. Survived the war. Credited with 35 victories.

BERTRAM, Gustav-Otto. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Pütznitz. 11.09.40 Oblt. in II./KG 26, POW in UK. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BERTRAM, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Essen). 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 KIA – shot down by fighters in the London area, crashed vic Haywards Heath (Bf 109 E-4). Buried at Cannock Chase. Brother of Karl and Otto of NJG 1.

BERTRAM, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 13 and promo to Maj. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 332, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 527. 20.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 03.09.44). 09.44 Kdr. of or in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 09.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 but detached to the Wehrmacht Streifendienst.

BERTRAM, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breitenhof). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe and received flight training at FFS (See) 1 (later FFS A/B 10) Warnemünde, then Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 (to 21.10.39). 22.10.39 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 19.12.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 Ost Dievenow (to 10.01.40). 11.01.40 trf to 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 Lt.d.R., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as Techn.Offz. (to at least 20.02.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 with 11.(Erg)/KG 6. 13.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 6. 15.12.42 appt Staka 12./KG 6. 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 6. 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 began conversion to fighters. 14.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 6. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg. Credited with 169 combat missions.

BERTRAM, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 29.07.41 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as an instructor. 05.09.41 trf to FFS A/B 118. 02.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS A/B 118 for further training. 15.04.42 trf to Zerstörer Vorschule 1 Nancy. 03.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 41 Frankfurt/Oder as an instructor. 10.07.43 trf to Blindflugschule 10 Altenburg. 01.09.43 appt Adj. I./JG 300. 03.09.43 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 20.12.43 appt Adj. JG 302. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.07.44 to ZG 26 to attend Blindflug Lehrgang for Kommodores. 19.10.44 appt instructor with Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 10.11.44 trf to I./NJG 11.

BERTRAM, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.02.07). 01.02.38 Hptm., Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Kiel-Holtenau. 01.01.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 17.01.41 POW). 17/18.01.41 Hptm./Maj. in

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

II./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+GM) forced down in the desert due to fuel starvation returning from the first raid on the Suex Canal. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

BERTRAM, Herbert. (DOB 25.03.15). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 1940 assigned to Fliegerdiv. 7. 07.02.42 trf to LDkdo. 1/3 as a pilot. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 trf to LD-Lehrkdo. Leipzig-Mockau. 15.05.43 trf to LDkdo. 1/68. 01.09.43 trf to 2./Versuchverband d.Ob.d.L. Rangsdorf. 15.10.44 trf to 2./KG 200 as a pilot. 03.45 Oblt., in KG 200 (KIA 12.03.45 near Parndorf/Austria).

BERTRAM, Joseph. (DOB: 12.06.95). 01.02.36 assigned to Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (Still 11.44). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

BERTRAM, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.14). 13.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 02.10.41 trf to JFS 5 Villacoublay-Süd. 15.02.41 Kp.Offz. 1./LKS 1. 26.03.41 trf to I./JG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 3 (04.07.42 badly WIA – in combat SSW of Voronezh - force-landed at Kharkov-Rogan - as a result a leg had to be amputated a few weeks later). 15.08.42 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 15.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Mitteldeutschland. 11.09.43 appt Adj. JG 3 (cancelled 03.12.43). 15.02.44 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ic Stab 1.Jagddiv. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/1. Jagddiv. Credited with 8 victories.

BERTRAM, Karl-Eric. (DOB: 20.10.03 in Gornow/West Prussia). (R). 02.09.24 began a career with the Polizei. 01.05.33 appt Adj. in II./Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 22.04.38 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 ordered to 4./Rgt. General Göring. 23.08.39 appt Batterieführer und Ausbildungs-offizier in Führer-Hauptquartier. 17.11.39 assigned to II. Eisenbahn-Flakzug im Führer-Hauptquartier. 19.09.41 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and concurrently to Flak-Rgt. 113 as Batterieführer. 25.09.41 appt Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 303 and Flak-Rgt. 85. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.05.42 appt Ordonnanz-Offz., Adj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 30.01.44 appt Adj. in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Reich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Begleit-Rgt.General Goring. 06.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 17.01.45 promo to Oberst (with effect from 01.03.45). 26.03.45 KIA in combat in the area of Heidau-Neuwalde. 26.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren. Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring.

BERTRAM, Oskar. (DOB: 04.11.90 in Gera). 01.07.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (or 10?). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (without RDA) 01.03.38 RDA as Oberst assigned. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Höherer Kdr. Festungs-Flak III. 10.04.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungskdo. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 12.10.41 concurrently appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 1941-42 Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 1. 12.01.42 appt Offizier Richter (judge) on the Reichskriegsgericht (state court-martial court). 06.43 Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1943 Kdr. of Luftwaffen-, Transport- und Kraftwagen-Verbände. 31.12.43 retired. 08.05.43 into Soviet captivity. †12.08.65 in Wiesbaden.

BERTRAM, Otto (“Otsch”). (DOB: 30.04.16 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Perleberg to train as a pilot. 15.10.36 trf to JG 134 “Horst Wessel” (Dortmund) for fighter pilot training. 01.02.37 trf to II./JG 134 (Werl) as a pilot. 16.02.38 trf to 10./JG 137. 17.03.38 trf to 1. Staffel of Jagdgruppe I/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 04.10.38 was shot down and captured, later rescued by the Nationalists. 16.02.39 trf to JG 131. 17.09.39 trf to JG 2. 26.09.39 Oblt.d.R., assigned to 2./JG 2. 26.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 24.09.40). 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, Bf 109 E-3 (White 1) damaged by 32 Sqdn. SE of Cambrai and landing gear collapsed on landing at Beaulieu (unhurt). (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. 2./JG 2. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 30.09.40). c.09.40 temporarily removed from combat after his two brothers were killed. 25.10.40 trf to JFS 5 Schwechat as Leiter of the Ausb.Gr. 28.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 28.10.40 as the sole surviving brother, he was prohibited from further combat duty. Bertram was to spend the remainder of the war in administrative posts or training units. 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 05.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte as Offz.z.b.V. in various positions (to 30.04.42). 05.01.42 concurrent temporary duty with the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as Offz.z.b.V. 01.05.42 ordered temporary duty with Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5 with Ia op1 Sachbearbeiter. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 06(28?).01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 30.04.44). 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 13.09.43). 21.11.43 assignment to JG 1 not validated. 04.12.43 trf to JG 2 for instruction as Verbandsführer Paris. 26.02.44 hospitalized in Paris. 15.04.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 24.09.44 trf from JG 2 to Lg.Kdo. XI. Hamburg-Blankensee for employment as Verb.Offz. with the Auffrischungsstab of a fighter unit. 19.10.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Verb.Offz. with Gen.d.Jagdflieger zur Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.11.44 appt Verb.Offz. Gen.d.Jagdflieger zum Lg.Kdo. III. 02.45 Maj. appt Kommandeur I./JG 6 (to 08.05.45?). 09.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 22 air victories, of which 9 were achieved in Spain. †08.02.87 in Freiburg.

BERTRAM, Otto. (DOB: 15.06.83). 01.02.43 with Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M., promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.06.43 in Fahren-Lehr- u.Erg.Abt., trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte) for further assignment. 1943 Leiter/Kdr. Seenotkommando 23 (Aalborg/Denmark).

BERTRAM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 26.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS C 12 Prag. 01.06.42 trf to FFSA/B 115 Wels. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS A 115. 05.06.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 2.07.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Ausb.Gr./FFS A 115. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 26.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V.

BERTRAM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breithof). (W.B.K. Sagan). (R, DKG). 1938/39 with FFS (See) Warnemünde as a trainee. (n.d.) with Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 1939 with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 24.06.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 20.08.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as a pilot (to 03.41). 13.04.41 sank an 8,000 BRT freighter in St. George Channel. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 30.06.43). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 appt Staka 11./KG 26. 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6. 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6. 06.01.44 trf to Ausb.Gr. f. Ing.d.Lw. (cancelled). 28.01.44 re-appt Staka 3./KG 6. 25.05.44 Oblt., 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 21.08.44 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 crash-landed vic Nivelles. 14.01.45 Staka 3./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 169 missions in the West. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg.

BERTRAM, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BERTSCH, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.15). (W.B.K. Lörrach). (n.d.) trained as a Fallschirmjäger. 10.02.40 with Luftmunitionsanstalt Schwabstadl (later 3/VII) as 2. Offz. (W). 21.08.40 appt Führer of (Munitions-Ausgabestelle?) 8/VII Kappel. 08.01.41 trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. 851 (Bereich Lg.XI) as Offz. W. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.42 appt Sachbearbeiter für Waffen- u. Munition in Fallsch.Fla. M.G. Batl. 20.07.42 temporary duty with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. A. 20.06.43 appt Waffen-Offz. in Stab I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 04.09.43 as Offz.z.b.V.(Schül.Etat), ordered to FFS A/B 14 for ELF/II training. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A/B 114 for training (this may correct a typographical error in the 04.09.43 order). 31.12.43 trf to FFS B 9 as a trainee. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to I./JG 103 as an officer trainee.

BERTSCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(Heer). 11.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 11 as instructor. 01.02.43 trf to the Luftwaffe, from FFS A/B 11 to Ob.d.L. pool. 05.02.43 trf to FFS C 16 as a trainee. 04.10.43 trf to Blindflugschule 4 as an instructor. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 34. 10.01.45 trf to JG 110. 01.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. SG 103.

BERTSCH, Hans. 08.41 Maj.(d.R.), Ic/Koluft AOK 9. 05.03.43 Maj., appt Ic 1 (Lage und KTB) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

BERTSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.10.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (DKG). 31.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Weimar-Nohra. 29.09.41 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as an observer. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 9. 13.01.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 01.02.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.02.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as an observer. 24.06.43 (02.08.43) Oblt., observer (Beobachter) in an Aufklärungsstaffel, awarded DKG. 03.08.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 5. 01.10.43 appt Verb.Offz. of 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 2. 30.10.43 with Verb.Kdo. d.Lfl.4. 19.05.44 appt Verb.Offz. NAST. 1/2. 09.12.44 assigned to Flugbereitschaft d.Insp.f.Truppendienst in Ers.d.Lw.

BERZ, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.15 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 1941 in Aufkl.Gr. 126. 06.41 trf to 9./KG 100. 17.11.41 trf from Gross KFS 5 Parow to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 1940/41 with FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 05.03.41 trf to FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 27.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 30.12.41 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 126 as a pilot. 15.06.42 trf to 9./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 15.10.42 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 as an instructor (to 07.43?). 10.01.43 trf to 8./KG 100 as a pilot. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 03.03.43 trf to 6./KG 100. 15.06.43 trf to 1./SAGr. 126. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 126. 15.08.43 appt Führer of Teilstaffel/SAGr. 126. 14.12.44 appt Staka 2./SAGr. 126. 19.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SAGr. 126.

BERZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.11.91). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BESCH, Fritz. (DOB: 19.07.08). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1941 assigned to Luftnachrichtenwache Wenzert? 09.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gade as a Flugleiter. 27.02.42 took Lehrgang for Flugleitern (to 20.03.42). 26.03.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/IV as Flugleiter. 04.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 10/VI as Flugleiter (cancelled). 02.10.42 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. Aalborg-Ost as Flugleiter. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

7/III (Führerreserve). 1943 heavily WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39). 26.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 33/IV. 24.08.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 15.02.45 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 1.

BESCHLE, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BESCHNIDT, Wolfram. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 10.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 1945 Obstlt. and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Nord d.Lw.

BESCHWITZ, Ulrich, Freiherr von. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Oberst. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 13.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43). 27.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen).

BESCHWITZ, Werner, Freiherr von. 01.06.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hanau, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hanau.

BESEKAU, Helmut. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.43 with Stab I./JG 51. 07.44 in Stab III./JG 51. 18.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 10.44). Credited with one victory.

BESELER, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.07). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR A-Rü/OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

BESENDORFER, Anton. (DOB: 18.09.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BESIRSKKE, Helmut. 25.06.43 Oblt. in II/KG 30, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.

BESSER, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 92.

BESSER, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 07.11.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BESSER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Perleberg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with LKS 12. 02.45 Lt. and Beobachter in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien.

BESSER, Walther. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/III.

BESSERER, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.02.16 in Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 25.02.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Ln.Schule 4 Buchwald. 14.06.43 appt Adj.? I./Ausb.Ln.Schule 4. 03.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

BESSLER, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.07). 24.02.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 28.05.41 trf to Stab Wehrmachtmission Irak. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. d.R. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.)(RDA 01.10.41). 1943 appt Staka Kurierstaffel beim Gen.Kdo. LXVIII. AK. 15.10.44 appt Staka 33./Fl.verb.G. 2. 08.02.45 trf to Fl.Sd.Kdo. OKL.

BESSLER, Konrad. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 7/VI.

BESSMANN See: **BORKEL-BESSMANN**.

BEST, Johann. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 30.09.44).

BESTEHRN, Walter. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 10.44). [same fellow as Walter B (07.10.12)?]

BESTEHRN, Walter. (DOB: 07.10.12). 27.06.40 trf to FFS C 14 Prag-Gbell for retraining on Ju 88. 29.07.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 27.10.41 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 as a pilot. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 05.42). 29.05.42 relieved of command pending an inquiry concerning a fatal accident. 06.08.42 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 29.06.43 appt provisional Staka 3./SAGr. 125. 01.10.43 in SAGr. 125, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 23.10.43 trf to FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 15.02.44 trf to FFS B 17 See as an instructor. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.09.44 trf to FFS B 2 as an instructor. 18.09.44 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.

BESTLE, Dr. (med.) Josef. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BESTLER, Hermann. (DOB: 20.12.18). 02.11.40 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 102. 14.02.41 trf to KG.z.b.V. 60. 27.09.41 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 26.04.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe with 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. 15.06.42 appt Hptm. beim Stabe I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 22.02.43 Oblt. and Staka (of ?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 appt Aufsichts-Offz. in LKS 5. 04.02.45 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 4.

BESTMANN, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

BETASCH(?), Engelbert. (DKG). 1941-42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.01.45 San.Fw. in an unidentified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BETH, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 3. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 3.

BETH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.13). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 appt Stabsoffz.d.Pi. in Stab Gen.Kdo.XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.02.44 (11.03.44 ?) appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 3.

BETHER, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.93). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BETHGE, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BETHGE, Johannes. (DOB: 03.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 11.07.42 appt Kp.Offz. FFS C 6 Kolberg. 25.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 17. 15.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 6 Kolberg. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.44 appt Chef Techn.Kp./FFS B 6 due to unit renaming. 25.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK. 06.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. Auffangstab Ost.

BETHGE, Peter. 21.07.42 Oblt.z.S., III./KG 26 WIA - Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) crashed after take-off from Angers/France. 15.03.43 Oblt., observer and acting Kdr. III./KG 26, KIA in Ju 88 shot down by naval AA-fire just N of Misurata/Libya while attempting to torpedo a convoy ship at wave-top height.

BETHGE, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 1941-42 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991 (to 08.42). 1942-43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 04.43). 25.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 20.05.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 156 (to 07.43). 01.08.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 364. 04.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. 01.01.45 in Festungskdo. St.-Nazaire, promo to Oberst.

BETHGE, Dr. Walter. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Ludwigslust. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

BETHGE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.12 in Stuttgart). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., at Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 24.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to ?). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 in KG 53, trf to IV./LG 1. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to c.01.44). †15.10.44? 25/26.10.44 Hptm. in 10./NJG 3, killed in crash due to motor problems during ferry flight, vic Flh. Marx - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+DF). Buried probably at Wilhelmshaven.

BETHGOW, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Perleberg. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 04.12.42 temporary Nafü/Koflug 15/XI, appt temporary Nafü/Koflug 21/XI.

BETHKE, Hans-Eberhard. 06.41 with 1./JG 52 then 3./JG 52. 28.06.41 lost Bf 109 F-1 (PB+SU) crashed into the North Sea N of Schiermonnikoog/Holland as result of return fire. 03.43 with Stab I./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. of I./JG 52. 10.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52 WIA -explosion of a fire bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f. (n.d.) returned to Bad Wiesee and died of wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

BETHKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.07). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 27.11.41 trf to FFS A/B 2 as a flight instructor. 10.06.42 from Schüler-Etat, trf to Flugzeugüberprüfungsstelle L.F. (Lw.-Flugzeugführerschein) Prenzlau. 12.10.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 as a trainee. 05.04.43 trf to ZG 101 as an instructor. 15.06.43 appt Adj. II./ZG 101. 01.09.43 trf to 4./ZG 101. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 3./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to 5./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.and instructor for weapons matters. 15.02.45 trf to 7./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.and instructor for weapons matters.

BETHKE, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 01.05.41 appt Adj. to Gen.Stab 14 beim XXXXVI.A.K. 1941 hospitalized in Celle.

BETHKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 51 to Erg.Jagdstaffel 4. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka of Erg.Jagdstaffel 4 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 24.04.40). 25.04.40 trf to 2./JG 2 as a pilot. 31.05.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 2, WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (7+) shot down by return fire from LeO 451s SW of Amiens. 22.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 02.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 02.10.42). 11.07.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed 10 km W of Dunkirk after combat with a Spitfire. 28.03.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.42 appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. /Erg.JGr. West (to 11.43). 27.11.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. II. Jagdkorps. 01.06.44 appt Ia of Stab/5.Jagddiv. 15.10.44 appt Ia /Fl.Nacht-Sachbearbeiter of Stab/16. Fl.-Div. (n.d., 1942?) suffered accidental injuries that ended his flying. Credited with 14 victories.

BETHKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.03.21). 25.02.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Heer). 21.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 4. 31.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.04.43 trf from I./NAG 102 to LKS 4 (or the reverse?).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BETHUSY-HUC, Heinrich Graf von. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BETIN, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.00). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 27.09.41 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106 as an observer. 17.11.41 appt Eins.Führer in NJG 1, trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 31.01.42 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 06.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. ZG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. Stabskomp/ I./ZG 2. 08.12.42 appt Stabskomp.Kp.Offz. III./ZG 1. 15.06.43 appt Hilfsoffz in Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps. 25.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 02.07.43 appt Kp.Offz. III./SKG 10. 18.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. III./SG 4. 08.11.43 hospitalized in Ludwigslust. 12.09.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe then trf to OKL, L Wehramt II. 03.10.44 appt Adj. 4. Fl.Schuldiv. 14.12.44 appt NSFO of Stab/Ffl.Fü. 4. 07.03.45 attended class at NS -Führerschule d.Lw. II.

BETKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BETKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.03.17 in Lenzen). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an anti-aircraft gunner. (n.d.) as Wachtmeister d.R., assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. (n.d.) granted leave to study at the Technischen Hochschule in Berlin. 09.39 called up and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 321. 11.39 volunteered for the Fliegertruppe. 12.40 began flight training with FFS A/B 120, then FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 3. 16.01.42 trf to IV./KG 77. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 trf to 9./KG 77. 05.06.42 WIA. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.01.43 trf to 3./KG 77. Mid-06.43 appt Stafü 3./KG 77. 16.06.43 Oblt. in I./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 77. 12.02.44 trf to 9./KG 26. 15.04.44 appt Staka 9./KG 26. Summer 1944 appt Staka 12./KG 26. 08.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his successes against Anglo-American convoys in the North Sea. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 with Erprobungsstelle für Lufttorpedos (to end of 03.45). (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †20.12.88 in Cochem/Rheinland. Credited with sinking 6 ships and damaged several more in 190 missions.

BETKEN, Franz. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E F 4.

BETTE, Gerhard. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BETTEN, Norbert. (DOB: 14.09.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 29.12.39 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 as a Zugführer. 19.06.40 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 25.09.40 appt Kp.Offz./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Btl. 13.02.42 appt Ord.Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.11.42 appt Wehr.Betr. Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

BETTERMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.40 trf to 9./KG 28. 01.11.40 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 10.02.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe of II./KG 76. 10.02.43 appt Nav.Offz. KG 76. 31.03.43 assigned to Angriffsführer England. 15.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. and Gr.Leiter of Angriffsführer England. 03.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe KG 76 (cancelled 22.07.43). 18.01.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

BETTIN, Hermann. (DOB: 16.10.93). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BETTINGEN, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

BETTLEWSKI, Kurt. (DOB: 10.03.06). 01.05.40 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Ln.Abt. (H) (mot) 6. 01.08.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.04.41 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Abt. (mot) 53. 25.11.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 53. c.17.10.42 appt Nafü/Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). 20.11.42 appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.43 POW (Tunisia?). 12.08.43 MIA in the Tunis area?

BETTRAM, Friedrich. 04.07.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 attacked by fighters vic Junewka.

BETTZÜCHE, Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 1941 assigned to V. Fl.Korps. 10.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./KG 54. 24.05.42 trf to II./KG 54. 15.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 7./JG 52. 01.03.43 appt Hptm. beim Stabe III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.07.44 appt Kp.Chef in I./JG 52. 12.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to the Fallschirmtruppe.

BETZ, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 7.

BETZ, (Albert?). 03.43 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 77.

BETZ, Georg. (DKG). 02.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77.

BETZ, Georg. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.11.40 Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle Fürth, promo to Maj.(Flak).

BETZ, Karl. (DOB: 29.05.20). 31.03.42 at FFS A/B 13. 26.08.43 at JFV 2. 1943 at Erg.JGr. West. 7.6.43 Lt., trf to I./JG 5.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BETZ, Karl. 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis V to OKW (Wi.Amt). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 17.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Stuttgart II (to 21.08.43). 21.08.43 appt Chef des Stabes beim Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition (Rüstungsamt).

BETZ, Otto. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BETZGER, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

BETZWAR, Franz. 18.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 132/III.

BEU, Günter. 07.44 Lt., appt Ila of I./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

BEUCHERT, August. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BEUCK, Walther. (DOB: 19.09.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEUDEL, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.17). 03.01.42 trf to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 as a trainee. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.01.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Heer)(RDA 01.08.42). 06.02.43 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. as an observer. 15.06.43 trf to 1./FAGr. 5 as an observer. 25.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FAGr. 5. 15.06.44 trf to 1./FAGr. 5. 03.03.45 Oblt., in KG 200 KIA - in B-17G shot down by night fighter over Luvigny.

BEUER, Alfred Hermann Hans. 23.11.39 Obstlt.?, appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III (to 04.43?).

BEUERLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1942 assigned to Italuft. 15.06.42 trf to 10./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 15.02.43 trf to 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 05.43 trf to 12./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./TG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 26.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. with JG 27.

BEUERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.04). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 215/III. 15.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/VII. 31.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 253/III.

BEUGLER, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 31.12.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger as Kp.Offz., Techn.Kp. 1.09.41 appt Kp. Führer of Stabskomp. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 23.10.41 appt Adj. FFS C 15 Gablingen. 5.02.42 trf to Truppen-Üb.Pl. Grossborn, Nordlager. 23.04.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 30.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./JG 3. 1.08.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I./JG 3. 21.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./JG 1. 08.09.43 appt Adj. I./JG 1. 01.05.45 Oblt., Adj.II.(Sammel)/JG 1.

BEULER, ? . 19.09.44 Oblt. in JG 76?

BEULKE, Hasso. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 1943 with Blindflugschule 6 then Kampfbeobachterschule 4 Parow. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp as a pilot. 02.03.44 appt Ia of 1. (F)/SAGr. 130. 26.03.44 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 as a pilot. 05.10.44 appt Kdr.? of Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 02.12.44 with OKL involved with fighter training issues.

BEULMANN, Franz. (DOB: 23.02.11). (i.G.). 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 18, Kottingsbrunn. 23.03.41 Oblt. in Stab Höh.Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 55 (to 14.09.43). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5.

BEULWITZ, Eugen von. 01.07.42 Kdr. Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe auf Rügen, promo to Oberst. 1945 Oberst and Kdr. Seefahrtschule d.Lw.

BEULWITZ, Eugen von. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.

BEULWITZ, Helmut von. c.1938-39 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. c.10.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark (See) Kiel-Holtenau (later 4/XI (See)). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.12.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftpark 4/XI (See), Kiel-Holtenau (to 08.05.45).

BEULWITZ, Wolfgang von. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BEUMELBURG, Werner. 04.40 Hptm., Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 5. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BEUNESS, ? . 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 1.

BEUS, Heinz. (DOB: 28.05.17). 30.10.41 Oblt. in 1./KGr. 100, WIA by AA fire in Russia. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

BEUSHAUSEN, Karl-Franz. (DOB: 13.06.06). (n.d.) appt Kp.Chef in Fl.Ers.Abt. 43. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 30.04.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 as Lehrgangsleiter. 1941 with FFS A/B 52 (Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52) Danzig as Kdr. 24.09.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 Crailsheim as Lehrgangsleiter (cancelled?). 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 Danzig (to 24.01.43), concurrently appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. A Danzig. 25.01.43 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. u.Ob.d.L., temporarily assigned to Lfl.4 for special duties. 15.06.43 appt Nachschubführer VIII Fl.Korps. 19.02.44 trf to Stab/NSGr. 1 for instruction as a Kdr. of a Nachtschlachtgruppe. 07.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 3. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr. 3. 28.02.45 court-martialed and sentenced to 10 months imprisonment and loss of rank. 03.03.45 sentence overruled and dismissed as charges could not be satisfactorily corroborated. 06.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

BEUSSE, Hans, 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 04.02.43 in RLM (GL/E-K), appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI (Liegnitz) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI (Liegnitz) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VIII. 05.04.45 Oberst.

BEUST, Albert-Heinz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.07.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Höh.Lw.Schule Berlin-Gatow to KG 4. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka of 2./KGr.z.b.V. 11, MIA during invasion of Holland. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.08.43 Maj. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Erg.NAGr. and ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty.

BEUST, Hans-Henning, Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.04.13 in Karlsruhe). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr as an Offiziersanwärter in Infanterie-Rgt. 17. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1934-35 training at Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule Cottbus and at times flew for DLH. 01.35 with Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 04.35). 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 09.36 sent to Spain as Staffelführer 2. K/88 Legion Condor, flying 110 missions (to 09.37). 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 10. (Erg.)/KG 157 (to 30.08.38). 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 7./KG 27 (to 30.09.40). 01.12.38 promo to Hptm. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27. 01.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 24.10.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 27. 01.03.42 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 13.11.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 10.05.43 awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 27. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 flew his 300th mission. 11.43 hospitalized with polio (to 04.44). 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 410 combat missions. (n.d.) attended a general staff course at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1944 severely ill and assigned to staff positions following a long recovery. 19.07.44 at Lw.-Lazarett Wien, to depart on 26.07.44 for assignment to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.10.44 attached to Stab/General der Kampfflieger as Chef des Stabes. c.01.02.45 appt acting General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to c. 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Oberst. 30.06.47 released from American internment. c.1957 entered Bundeswehr service. 1966 became Luftwaffen attaché in Turkey (to 1967). 30.09.71 retired in the rank of Oberst i.G. †27.03.91 in München. Credited with 410 missions in WWII and 110 missions in Spain.

BEUSTER, Egmont. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1940 assigned to 7. Fl.Div. 10.01.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.10.42 trf to 1. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 24.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5.FBK z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43). 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef 2. FBK/TG 1. 10.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.03.44 appt Kp.Chef Stabskomp. I./JG 3. 25.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe.

BEUTEL, Othmar. (DOB: 08.07.96). 05.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Luftpark Kupper to Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Vorschulen. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 11.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Vorschulen to RLM (GL/A-W.Wi.). 10.09.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Weimar (to 10.03.43). 15.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion XVIII.

BEUTEL, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 28/VII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 05.11.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII as Kp. Chef. 02.44 Maj., stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII (Orléans-Bricy).

BEUTELSPACHER, Ernst ("Bags"). (DOB: 21.07.20 in Auersbach near Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 05.41 Fahnrch trf to II(S)/LG 2. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.12.42 promo to Lt. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./Schl.G. 1. 04.05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 2 (to 22.07.44). 22.07.44 KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by fighter escorts during a 15th AAF raid on the Ploesti oilfields in Romania. Credited with at least 500 combat missions and 5 air victories.

BEUTER, August. 23.03.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed when his Ju 88 A-5 (4N+HH) crashed into a mountain at Beahcegeal-háldi, Troms/Norway during flight from Kemi/Finland to Banak or Bardufoss. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BEUTER, Johannes. Hptm, (DOB: 19.05.12). 08.41 in JG 27. 12.41 in JG 53. 01.42 in III./JG 1. 03.42 trf to Jüterbog. 1943 Vers.St./Luftflotte 1.

BEUTHEL, Rudolf. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 26.05.43 Maj. (W) with Nachschubbezirk 2/II, trf to Nachschubbezirk 1/II. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.08.44 Obstlt., appt O.Qu. 3/Transport in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

BEUTHNER, Dieter. (DOB: 21.09.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEUTLER, ? . 1940 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 106/IV.

BEUTLER, Josef. (DOB: 18.07.07 in Schongau). 08.43 (rank?) in II./TG 4.

BEUTMANN, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BEUTNER, Erich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Maj. in Hei.Sperrfeuerbatterie 228/I, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 23/I. 10.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 27/I (to c.29.11.44). 17.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII (to c.25.02.45). 26.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I.

BEUTNER, Erwin. 06.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 11.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 26/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I and appt temporary Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 01.45 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. I (disbanded this date).

BEUTNER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 31.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to RLM (L.In.13 – Arbeitsstab L.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

BEUTTER, Friedrich. (DKG). 09.08.43 Oblt. in StuG-Battr./15. Lw.Feld-Div., awarded the DKG. 1943 Oblt., Kdr. StuG-Battr./15. Lw.-Feld-Div.

BEVENDORF, Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.12). 1941 assigned to Stab d. Gen.Kdo. d.X. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.06.42 trf from FFS A/B 123 to FFS C 19. 01.03.43 trf to IV./LG 1 as a pilot. 15.06.43 trf to 11./LG 1 as a pilot. 13.12.43 trf to II./LG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 6./LG 1 as an observer. 15.04.44 trf to JG 101. 20.06.44 trf to II./JG 300. 21.06.44 trf to 5./JG 300. 24.10.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 17.12.44 trf to II.(Sturm)/JG 300. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). 15.02.45 appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 2.

BEVERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 21.12.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.02.43 trf to 2./KG 54 as an observer. 04.03.43 WIA. 27.09.43 trf to 12./KG 54. 01.02.44 trf to IV./KG 54. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. for 12./KG 54. 07.11.44 trf to 6./KG 54 as a pilot. 30.01.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 as an instructor. 08.02.45 trf to II./Erg.JG 1. as an instructor.

BEY, Herbert. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/FAS I to Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grossenhain and appt provisional WBO with Wehrmeldeamt Grossenhain. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BEY, Max. (DOB: 01.12.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 15.02.44 appt Offz.f.schwere Waffen in Stab Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring (to at least 04.07.44).

BEY, Richard. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from RLM pool to RLM (L.In. 4).

BEYER, ? . 10.10.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 46. {Possibly Gerhardt?}

BEYER, Curt. (DOB: 02.02.91). 01.11.42 at Ln.-Schule (See) Dievenow, promo to Obstlt.(Fl.). 13.04.43 Obstlt. at LKS 6, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 05.07.43). 06.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 05.11.43). 03.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XI (to 04.45).

BEYER, Curt. 17.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Stabs-Kp./Ln.Schule Halle to Ln.Abt.z.b.V./VIII. Fliegerkorps.

BEYER, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Naumburg). 20.10.41 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 as an observer. 25.05.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 30.11.43 appt Ic Bild-Offz.z.b.V. of Lfl.Kdo. 5. 15.02.44 appt Ic Hilfsfachbearbeiter in Stab d.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Dänemark.

BEYER, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 23.02.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 MIA vic Cholm.

BEYER, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.01.41 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 15.07.41 assigned to Fü.d.KOA. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 26.09.42 appt Adj. I./Fl.Rgt. 23. 20.09.43 appt Hilfs-Offz.Ic in Stab des Gen.Maj. Punzert of Fl.Fü. 1. 15.02.44 appt Adj. of Fl.Fü. 1. 07.05.44 appt Ila I Ib Sachbearbeiter of Fl.Fü. 1. 22.09.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XXVI.

BEYER, Dr. Felix. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

BEYER, Franz. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Berlin-Grunewald). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to III./JG 3. 13.10.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 30.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm. in III./JG 3, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 28.09.43 or 11.02.44). 11.02.44 Maj., KIA – Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a tree near Venlo/Holland during low altitude combat with two Spitfires. Credited with 83 air victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEYER, Georg. (DOB: 05.08.13). 01.11.38 Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 01.05.39 Geschw.Adj. JG 26. 11.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., Adj./JG 26 (to 28.08.40) POW – shot down by a Hurricane in the Canterbury area (Bf 109 E-4). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories.

BEYER, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 24.03.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 11 as an observer. 23.07.43 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 trf to NAST. 8/11 as an observer. 15.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. in 2./NAGr. 8.

BEYER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 with Erg.JGr. West. 1943 appt Adjutant IV./JG 5 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 15.08.44). 27.08.44 Oblt., 15./JG 5 killed in a mid-air collision and crashed in the area of Saltenfjorden, S of Bodø/Norway - Bf 109 G-2.

BEYER, Gerhardt. 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm.

BEYER, Günter. (DOB: 27.08.13). 22.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76, POW WIA – in Do 17 Z (F1+HP) shot down by AA N of Lens. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 76, appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 05.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

BEYER, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1939/40 with 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 as 2. Zugführer. 20.06.40 appt Btr.Fü. 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 13.09.40 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 111. 18.10.40 appt Btr.Fü. 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 31.05.41 appt Btr.Fü. 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.01.42 assigned to the Fallschirmtruppen in Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 trf to Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1 (Führreserve) 30.06.42 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as Zugführer. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. beim Ib in 1.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.02.44 trf to 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as Zugführer.

BEYER, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52.

BEYER, Hans. 07.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 26.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, trf to Ln.-Gerät-Insp. RLM/Chef NVW and appt Chef (to 01.03.40). 01.09.41 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.01.11.41 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 (to 1944).

BEYER, Hans. 1944 trf to Uffz.Schule d.Lw. 1 as a tactics instructor. 20.09.44 trf to Lw.-FestungsBtl. XXV as a Zugführer. (n.d.) with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 07.12.44 Oblt.d.R. (Heer) appt Jägerleitoffz. in Stab I. Jagddiv.

BEYER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 21.07.19 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 assigned to II. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.41 trf to 7./JG 3. 30.06.41 trf to 2.Erg/JG 3 as a tactics instructor. 06.09.41 trf to 7./JG 3 as a pilot. 01.05.42 appt Ord.Offz. of 3. Jagddiv. 25.07.42 trf to JG 3. 25.08.42 trf to 9./JG 3 as a pilot. (n.d.) trf to JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 3./Erg.JG Süd. 16.11.43 trf to 2./JG 11. 12.02.44 trf to JG 77. 23.03.44 trf to Gen.d. Jagdflieger. 23.03.44 trf to Lichtungs-St. Halle. 27.03.44 hospitalized with Lw.Laz. 9/III Halle. 15.08.44 trf to FFS 9/II as an instructor. 11.09.44 trf to FFS A 7 as Kp. Offz. 03.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. II. 05.01.45 trf to 15./JG 300. 17.01.45 trf to 15./JG 300.

BEYER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.81 in Berlin). WWI served in the Infantry. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned in Wehrkreis III as an Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 01.01.37 activated and promo to Oberst. 10.11.40 assigned temporary duty to Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII. 15.01.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.01.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. Lw.-Bautruppen in Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †05.03.64 in Göttingen.

BEYER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.16). 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant u. Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Luftgaurzt XIV.

BEYER, Helmut. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 with the RLM. 13.05.42 trf to Luftzeugstab 106 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Luftzeugstab 106. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 21.09.43 appt Kp.Fu. 2./Lw.Berge-Btl VI. 30.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Berge-Btl. X. 15.11.44 appt Chef of 1./Berge-Btl. X. 02.03.45 trf to Lw.-Berge-Btl. V.

BEYER, Herbert (Herbert-Christoph-Karl). (DOB: 04.08.13 in Schurup/Lübeck) (W.B.K.: Schleswig). (R). 01.10.31 assigned to III./Marine-Artillerie-Abt. Swinemünde. 02.10.32 trf to Bordkommando/Linienschiff :Hessen. 01.04.34 at the Technische Schule Jüterbog (to 30.04.34). 23.01.37 trf to Seeflieger-Horstkompanie Hornum (to 07.01.40). 30.09.37 ordered to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 for training. 24.04.39 training - Feldwebel-Lehrgang at Seeflieger-Horstkommandantur Kamp. 12.08.39 further training with FA-Bataillon 16 (See). 01.02.40 promo to Ofw. 07.08.40 assigned to Luftwaffen-Kriegsbericht-Kp. (mot.) 6. 17.10.40 nominated as Offizier-Anwärter. 11.12.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.12.40 appt Zugführer Luftwaffen-Kriegsbericht-Kp. (mot.) 7. 01.10.41 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps and received parachute training with Fallschirmschule Braunschweig. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (active) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.04.42 appt Zugführer 14.(Panzerjäger)/Kp./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.44 appt Führer, then Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4 (to 05.45). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 4. 1945 promo to Maj. 18.08.45 released? †04.09.66 in Neuss.

BEYER, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.91). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

BEYER, Dr. Karl. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 23.03.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 607, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 303 (to 11.42). 04.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (previously Kdr. Flak-Abt. 303) to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftflottenkdo. I. 20.06.43 ordered to Lehrgang für Transportoffiziere Venlo. 12.07.43 ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 for temporary duty. 12.09.43 ordered to LS-Rgt. 1 for temporary duty.

BEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.92). 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Obstlt. 08.02.43 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 301 to Stab/Dt.Wehrm.Nachr.Offizier Bulgarien in Sofia. 31.05.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (U.-u.S.Stelle) (previously with Luftgaustab Griechenland), trf to Koflug I/VIII. 20.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg.

BEYER, Kurt. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

BEYER, Leo. 15.07.39 Maj., ordered from RLM pool to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 16.06.42 Maj., in Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 07.42 ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 15.10.42). 01.11.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.02.44 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/VIII for instruction. 27.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/VIII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VIII (to 01.11.44). 04.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII?

BEYER, Leonhard. (DOB: 10.11.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. II (to 26.04.43). 27.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 12.02.44).

BEYER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.11.94). 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika to Italuft Rom. 04.05.43 assigned to Italuft, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 28.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III.

BEYER, Dr. Waldemar. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 18.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS A/B 118. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 118 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.44 trf to FFS A 10 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 25.08.44 trf to NS Führerschule d.Lw. 01.11.44 assigned to the Reichsführer SS.

BEYER, Walter. 04.41 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Kriegs-Flakart.Schule Westfrankreich. 08.05.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 15?

BEYERLE, ?. 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz.in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43).

BEYERLE, Helmuth. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

BEYERLEN, Karl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BEYERSDORF (BEYERSDORFF), Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.07.43 Hptm. d.R. in Ie.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 22.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 388 (to 01.03.45).

BEYLING, Horst (W.?). (DOB: 27.08.05). (DKG). 31.03.24 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.30 pilot training at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 26.09.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerstaffel (M) List/Sylt. 12.03.36 trf to Abt. N.V.W. in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See). 01.10.37 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 14.11.38). 15.11.38 trf to Luftpersonalamt I/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 15.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 11.02.43). 12.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst and same date appt Kommodore KSG 2. 15.06.43 appt Kommodore KG 102 due to unit renaming. (to 10.09.44). 09.08.44 sent for about 14 days to OKL f.d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw. 04.10.44 Oberst, Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Insp. d.Fallschirmarmee beim Wehrkreis XII. 09.12.44 appt Kdt. of a Fl.H. in Lg.Kdo. XIV. 28.12.44 appt Verb.Offz. in Stab Befehlshaber d.Marine Gr. Nord and Flottenchef?

BEYN, Herbert. (DOB: 23.03.96). 18.09.41 Maj., trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Div.

BEYRER, Julius. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.09.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Bielefeld, appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Kolmar. 01.07.43 ordered to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Kolberg for temporary duty.

BEYREUTHER, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BEYSCHLAG, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Saarbrücken. 07.41 with JG 53. 07.03.42 Maj.beim Stab in Stab/JG 53, killed as passenger in a Do 17 Z (BB+NQ) crash 30 km S of Naples.

BEYSEL, Rolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BEYWEISS, Karl. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberst.

BEYZIEGEL, Heinrich. 26.07.42 Hptm. and observer in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW in Ju 88 A-5 shot down into the sea N of El Alamein by a Spitfire while flying a meteorological recce mission.

BEZOLD, Karl von. 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.L./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

BEZOLD, Karl. (DOB: 12.09.10) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).

BIALKE, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 15.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 276 (still 04.45).

BIALOJAN, Eduard. (DOB: 09.04.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIANCONI, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.05.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

BIAS, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to FFS C 17.

BIBRA, Ernst, Freiherr von. (DOB: 23.09.10 in Aachen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot but initially served in staff positions. 01.11.38 trf from Stab of Fl.-Div. 2 to II./LG 1. 16.06.39 Hptm., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to III./KG 3. 21.06.40 temporarily assigned to the RLM. 1940 Staka 7./KG 51. 23.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 15.02.43). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 21.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.III./KG 51. 15.02.43 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BD) that crashed vic Slavyansk in North Caucasia.

BIBRA, Otto, Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.02.81). 01.06.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I (to 20.04.43), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Fürth. 30.09.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Fürth, released from service.

BICAN, Rudolf. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph-Bataillon Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 with Ln-Schul-u.Vers.-Rgt. 16.01.42 Oblt. (Ln.) and (former?) Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 100, teaching course at Navigationsschule d.Lw. Strausberg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Funknavigation)/Ln.-Rgt. 54.

BICHEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.01). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BICHELMER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.08.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BICHMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.10). (n.d.) with Wekusta 76 then later Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BICKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.21)? 01.06.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+CK) attacked shipping off the E coast of Sicily. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BICKELMANN, Karl. 05.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to I./KG 53. 19.01.43 trf from IV./KG 1 to Koflug 1/XII.

BICKENBACH, Wilhelm. 01.01.40 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Fallsch.Schule Stendal. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Fl.). 1944 Maj., IIa/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 31.05.44). 01.09.44 appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 6.

BICKER, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.89). 17.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BICKERT, Erich. (DOB: 09.07.12). 01.06.41 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.05.43 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 02.44). 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 13./14 (to 08.05.45).

BICKERT, Helmut. (DOB: 09.07.12). (n.d.) Hptm. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

BIEBER, Hans. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BIEBER, Helmut. 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43).

BIEBER, Rudolf. 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 03.07.41 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a fighter 2 km S of St. Omer). Credited with 2 victories.

BIEBER, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BIEBERSTEIN, Eugen. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 16.06.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

BIEBERSTEIN, Fritz, Freiherr Marschall von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Spandau.

BIEBRACH, Hans-Dietrich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BIEBRICHER, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.03). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BIECHELE, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BIECHTELER, Curt. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in LP Chef-Abt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BIECHTELER, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from RLM (LP 4) to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Innsbruck (still 04.45).

BIECK, Friedrich. 11.39 Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe III Referent D (Planung und Mobilmachung d. Ln.-Truppe)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 18.05.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 24.01.41?). c.24.01.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 08.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to 08.41). 12.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c.28.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule Halle/Saale (to 06.10.43). 06.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 1944). 16.05.44 Oberst.

BIECKELBOSCH, ? . 24.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 49/III.

BIEDEKARKEN, Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), in FAS II, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (still 04.45).

BIEDENKAPP, Kurt. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Korps-Ingenieur/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

BIEDERBICK, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.20). 07.06.41 with 7./JG 54 shot down unhurt- Bf 109 F-2 (White 3) over Ostrov a/f. 01.06.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 27.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.03.44). 16.04.44 re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.44). 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 101 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 18 victories. †10.01.96.

BIEDERMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.07.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

BIEDERMANN, Erwin. 07.40 with 7./JG 2. (n.d.) between assignment with JG 2 and JG 26 he served as a test pilot with Fieseler. 09.41 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 17.09.41 †). 17.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 2 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Calais. Credited with 4 victories.

BIEDERMANN, Eugen. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Jüterbog. 12.02.43 Maj., trf from Koflug 22/III (previously in Koflug 24/III) to Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga as I K (still 05.44). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 1/XI.

BIEDERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 03.03.92). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BIEDERMANN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 25.09.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BIEDERMANN, Martin. (DKG). 09.11.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded DKG. 07.43 Oblt., in III./TG 2 (KIA 13.07.43).

BIEDERMANN, Wolf, Freiherr von. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Herbesthal). WWI served in the Infantry. 30.09.28 separated from the Army. 01.10.28 secret flight training (to 31.05.30). 01.06.30 reactivated in the Army. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and assigned to the RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. and Fl.H. Kdt. Stade. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 1938 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 and Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel (to 09.39) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt (1940 to 09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 (or 09.10.42) appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddivision. 03.43 trf to Führer-Res. – Ob.d.L. 01.01.43 (or 01.01.44?) appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 2 in Merseburg (to 03.01.45). 04.01.45 trf to OKW and attached to Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 31.01.45 released from service (paper transaction). 01.02.45 recalled and trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 02.05.45). 02.05.45 captured by the British at Schwechow. †14.05.64 in Wiesbaden.

BIEDERSTAEDT, Karl. (DOB: 20.10.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.04.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 (05.06.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, observer in 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St.

BIEDLER, Ernst. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 29.01.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 101, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 205.

BIEGER, Gerhard. 22.08.42 Obstlt., with Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis IX, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Kolmar. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

BIEHL, Edmund. 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 210/VII.

BIEHL, Richard. (DOB: 27.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIEHLER, Karl. 21.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 311/III. 16.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BIELAN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Josef. (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BIELEFELD, Edgar. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BIELEFELD, Johannes. (DOB: 10.11.05). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BIELEFELD, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.91). 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from IV./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Ln.Schule Halle. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.

BIELEFELD, Willy. 25.07.40 appt acting Staka 7./JG 52(to 18.08.40, KIA – shot down off Dover). [Note: could be the same as Werner.]

BIELLENBERG, Bruno. (DOB: 18.08.06). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BIELER, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.01.43 trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI.

BIELER, Siegfried. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

BIELFELD, Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.16 in Tientsin/China). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 05.40 assigned to Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 09.40). 10.40 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training.

BIELING, Ernst. (DOB: 08.05.97). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BIELITZER, Alex. (DOB: 31.12.09). 07.40 observer with 2./KGr.z.b.V. 104. (n.d.) Adj. of II./KGr.z.b.V. 323. 13.02.44 Oblt., appt Adj. of Stab/TG 5.

BIELMANN, Rudolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE.

BIEMANN, Franz. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eger, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin II for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin II.

BIEMER, Albert. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77.

BIEMER, Karlheinz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.07.43 Hptm. and radar officer with Nachtjagdaussenstelle Südost in Bucharest. 17.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

BIEMER, Walter. 13.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 (3Z+CN) shot down by AA fire during a raid on Hal Far/Malta. [Note: same as Albert Biemer, above?]

BIEN, Albert. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Funk-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 64).

BIEN, Johann. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), ordered to RLM (L Wehr 1) for temporary duty (to 15.10.43).

BIENECK, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.11.87 in Krotoschin/Provenz Posen). (RkHS, DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.29 promo to Maj. 01.01.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt.a.D. 01.03.34 promo to Flieger-Vizekommodore. 01.04.34 appt Ausb.Leiter (training leader) in Inspektion der Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen und der Fliegerwaffenschulen. 01.10.36 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 5. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 7? 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 4. Flieger-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kdr d. Höheren Lw.Schule (LKS 2) Berlin-Gatow. 25.08.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft)/Heeresgruppe C. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw./Heeresgruppe B. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Kdr.d. Höheren Luftwaffenschulen. 17.02.41 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.01.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 15.01.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 10.03.43 ordered to Lw.–Erholungsheim (convalescent facility) Bordighera in NW Italy. 01.08.43 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 16.08.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 09.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. †08.03.72 in Köln.

BIER, ? . 04.42 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 1.

BIER, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 19.05.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 19.06.40 WIA). 19.06.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 26, WIA during Allied bombing of Boos-Rouen airfield. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 06.42). 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 10.11.42 apparently uninjured when aircraft destroyed on emergency landing at Srowdnje due to engine damage - Bf 110 E (S9+IK)). 08.03.43 trf from I./ZG 1 to ZG 26. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 13.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./ZG 26 (to 11.43). 02.44 possibly appt Kdr. Erg.ZGr. (Braunschweig) (to 04.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. †01.11.80. Credited with at least one victory.

BIERACH, Friedrich. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 1944 in FFS A 72. 1945 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BIERACH, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt München.

BIERAST, Walter. (DOB: 15.07.20). 1943 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. Last rank: Oblt.

BIERAUER, Claus. 25.06.43 in Erprobungskdo. 25, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BIERBRAUER, Günther. (DOB: 20.05.22 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 07.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. Fall 1940 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 1 for training. 03.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 (to 08.41). 09.41 trf to KGr. 100. (n.d.) trf to 10./KG 26 for final training. 02.42 trf to 3./KG 27. 12.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. 03.44 served as Ia for 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27 (to 07.44). 13.09.44 WIA during an air raid on Odertel (Odertal?)/Oberschlesien. 04.45 captured by the Americans. 17.04.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14./KG 27. Credited with at least 49 trains destroyed or damaged in 430 missions.

BIEREN, Julius von. 1943 Beobachter in Stab/FAGr. 4. 11.09.43 WIA by a mine. Last rank: Oblt.

BIEREYE, Wilhelm. (DKG). 08.09.38 Oblt., 3./KG 257 apparently injured - crash of He 111 B (72+ ? 13) near Lübeck-Blankensee a/f due to engine trouble. 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 24.01.43 Hptm. in Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer, trf to LKS 9 Tschenstochau (Czestochowa) as an instructor in air tactics. 01.07.43 at LKS 9, promo to Maj.

BIERFELDER, Hermann. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 26.04.45).

BIERKANDT, Herbert. 08.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 102 (to 19.06.44).

BIERLING, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Lehr-Kp. Swinemünde/Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36.

BIERMANN, August. 03.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 130 (to 31.07.38). 31.07.38 Oblt. appt Staka in and/or Kdr. of Fliegergruppe 10. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 25.04.44 Oblt. in II./SG 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. [10.44 appt. Staka 5./SG 2 (to 05.45)?]. Credited with one victory.

BIERMANN, Günther. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Stab/Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte.

BIERMANN, Johann. (DOB: 17.12.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (to 05.43). 11.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 631 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

BIERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.20). 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 4./SG 2.

BIERMEIER, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

BIERNERT, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 22 (still 24.08.43). 24.08.43 ordered to RLM (GL C 4) for temporary duty.

BIEROTTE, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

BIERWIRTH, Erich. (DOB: 04.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIESANTZ, Franz. 28.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 26.03.41 appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 6. 08.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 6/Luftgaukdo. VI.

BIESECKE, Werner. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 2, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.

BIESEL, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef Horst Kp./ Fl.H.Kdr. A 105/XI (Hardersleben).

BIESENBERGER, Otto. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Böblingen to Lw.Beute Meldekopf 2 Paris. 21.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from Beutepark d.Lw. 5 to the Luftflotte 2 area.

BIESING, Günther. 09/10.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) shot down over Ismalia/Egypt, 16 km W of Kantara). 01.04.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm.

BIESMER, Otto. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 835, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kdr. Grossen Lw.Übungsplatz Radom.

BIESOLD, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 12.11.07). 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, in Gen.Kdo. I. Fliegerkorps, appt Divisionsarzt/15. Flakdivision (mot) and concurrently Kdr. of the division's Sanitäts-Abt. 28.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 14/VII.

BIESSENBERGER, Otto. 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Meldekopf 2 Lw.-Beute GL. 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. Beutepark d.Lw. 5 (Paris-Nanterre).

BIESTERFELDT, Helmut. (DOB: 24.12.12). (DKG). 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka of an Aufklärungsstaffel.

BIETHAHN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.08). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BIETKE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BIETMANN, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.02.14 in Bork/Westfalen). 1939 with KG 2. 01/02.04.42 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1. 23.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 10/11.09.42 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (G9+HN) shot down 1.5 km WSW of Marbain). Posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories. Buried in St. Trond.

BIEWALD, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 482 (still 04.45).

BIEWAND, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.04). (i.G.). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.06.44 Maj., appt Ia/26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

BIGALK, Gerhard-Otto. (DOB: 26.11.08 in Nieder Schönhausen). 1937 in AS/88 in Spain with the Condor Legion – 21 combat missions. 03.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 09.38 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 10.39). 01.11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine.

BIGALKE, Lothar. (DOB: 08.04.98). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.

BIGALSKI, Franz. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

BIGL, Hugo. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, appt provisional then permanent Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 13/III (still 09.43).

BIGLER, Alfred. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (LP 3).

BIGLER, Anton. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak). 21.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 205 (still 04.45).

BIHLER, Richard. (DOB: 03.04.93). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BIHLMIEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.97). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BILEK, Franz. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

BILEK, Josef-Rudolf. c.19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 1945).

BILFINGER, Fritz. (DOB: 19.10.20). 08.42 with 9./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) c.03.07.44 Oblt., in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 25.12.44 KIA in Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 17) shot down vic Meckenheim by P-51s of 352 FG- some sources place him with 10./JG 1 on this date). Credited with 19 victories.

BILHASE, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.97). 04.02.44 Maj. in Stab III./NJG 2.

BILKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BILLENKAMP, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

BILLER, Arthur. (DOB: 28.07.95). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). c.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/I (to 18.11.43?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). 13.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/I (to 01.45?).

BILLIG, Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.43 in IV./KG 3 (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to NJG 101. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 7./NJG 2. 24/25.02.44 Hptm., 7./NJG 2. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 10./NJG 3 (to 09.12.44). 09.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 3 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 3 (to 1945). Credited with two victories.

BILLMANN, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. to Kdt.Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich (as Verbindungs-Offz. L.S.). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

BILOGAN, Leopold. c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to KG 152. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 09.03.43 trf from Waffenstillstandkommission Wiesbaden to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 12.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to IV./KG 27. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 10.44).

BILZ, Helmut. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef Flugmess-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16.

BINDER, Erich. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BINDER, Franz. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 as recommended by X. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).

BINDER, Hans. 27.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BINDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, promo to Hptm. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 07.44). Credited with one victory.

BINDER, Josef. (DOB: 19.06.22). 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.

BINDER, Dr. Wilhelm. 26.4.41 Ob.Feldarzt, Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA - in Corinth.

BINDERNAGEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.03.93). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

BINDERNAGEL, Walter. 11.02.43 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 49 to Luftmunitionsanstalt 8/XI.

BINDERT, Erich. 07.05.43 Oblt. in II./JG 27, trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 19.03.44 Oblt. Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed S of Marburg not as a result of enemy action - bailed out.

BINDERT, Hans. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 11.(Lv.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 3. 03.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 17.05.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 1945).

BINDHART, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.24). 03.45 Lt. in 9./JG 6.

BINDNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.02.95). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 Maj., trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 29.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.08.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 21.09.43 promo to Obstlt. cancelled.

BINDSEIL, Heinrich. 21.09.42 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/I (See) (to 20.10.42).

BINGENER, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.10 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Hptm. in JG 302.

BINSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.18). 01.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

BINZ, Ferdinand. (DOB: 16.05.97). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 24.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII and appt Kdt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 03.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 251/III (to 15.08.44). 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 260/III.

BIRCH, Gottfried. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 29.11.44 appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342. 20.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342.

BIRETT, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 55, appt Nafü/Koflug 22/III.

BIRFELDER, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 19.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd. 1944-45 Oberst, Nafü/Gen.d.dtsch.Lw. in Italien.

BIRK, Fritz (Friedrich?). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 06.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 8 to 11. Flakdiv. To train as an Abt. Kdr. 09.42 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII for temporary duty.

BIRK, Georg. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/St.G. 165. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/I). 09.03.43 trf permanently to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/IB).

BIRK, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BIRK, Heinz. 1941 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BIRK, Hermann. (DOB: 23.02.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIRKE, Alfons. 1940 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Chef NVW/1/VII). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

BIRKE, Paul. (DOB: 19.01.15). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38.

BIRKEFELD, Hans. (DOB: 16.04.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BIRKEFELD, Willi. (DOB: 08.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIRKEN, Johann. 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Hei.Flak-Abt. Tilsit, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I.

BIRKENBACH, Joseph (Josef). 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

BIRKENBEUL, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (still 04.45).

BIRKENKAMP, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BIRKENPESCH, Werner. 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat), promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 09(10?).07.43 Hptm. pilot, in II./LG 1 († - in Ju 88 A-4 crash-landing at Salonika-Sedes).

BIRKENSTOCK, Hans-Jörg (Hans-Georg?). (DOB: 25.12.19 in Darmstadt). 09/10.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 18/19.11.43 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 30/31.01.44 Stab I./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 19/20.05.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BB) vic Vossenach/Eifel during a combat mission, apparently by night fighter. Buried at Darmstadt. Credited with 7 victories.

BIRKENVOLL, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 361.

BIRKHAHN, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

BIRKHOFER, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Ln.). 08.44 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken) (to 04.45).

BIRKING, Erwin. 02.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, shot down near the South Knock light ship but rescued and returned to the unit (He 115 (S4+EL)).

BIRKNER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.10.21 in Schönwalde/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). c.07.43 Fw. trf to 9./JG 52. 10.43 Fw. in 9./JG 52. 20.03.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 01.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 14.12.44). 14.12.44 † - Bf 109 G-14 crashed while taking off from Kraków due to engine failure. Credited with 284 combat missions and 117 air victories.

BIRKNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BIRKNER, Herbert. 17.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 06.06.44 KIA). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 54, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 06.06.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KL) over Seine Estuary.

BIRKNER, Oskar. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Fürth-Bayreuth, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 306. (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302.

BIRNBACHER, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.08 in Elbing). 1940 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 14.12.40 ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 21.03.41 appt Ib at OKH. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 03.02.42 trf to Abwicklungsstab Witebsk. 04.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (See) 26. 23.03.42 appt Kp.Chef 9./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (See) 26. 15.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26. 15.02.43 appt Kp.-Fü. 5./Fl.Rgt. 34 (L). 01.02.43 trf to Stab Fl.Fü.2. 03.08.43 trf to Flugh.Ber.-Kdo. 2/VI. 04.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as Führer of the Flugbereitschaft. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1944 appt Stafü Verb.St. 69. 30.12.44 assigned to Ld. I as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 02.01.45 trf to Flugbereitschaft 11/XI.

BIRNBAUM, Erich. 07.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44).

BIRNBAUM, Fritz. (DOB: 10.08.12 in Ruhland). (R). 01.04.34 began his military service. 09.39 with 1./Pz.Rgt. 5. 10.04.40 in Stab I./Pz.Rgt. 5. 15.08.41 trf to Pz.Ers.Abt. 5. 09.08.42 promo to Ofw. 25.11.42 trf to Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 18.10.44 promo to Oberfähnrich. 18.10.44 appt Zugführer in 8./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 19.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 1945 Oblt. †13.07.2006.

BIRNKRAUT, Paul. (DOB: 08.04.19 in Gesecke/Lippstadt). (R, DKG). c.1941-42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (n.d.) Oblt. in 1./FAGr. 5. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †01.01.87 in München.

BIRNSCHEIN, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.13 in Teuchem/Weissenfels). 07.44 with 3./NJG 3. 07.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 9./NJG 3 (to 08.44). 06.30/01.07.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 9./NJG 3 (to 16/17.01.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AT) shot down by Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. vic Lüneburg). Buried in Lüneburg. Credited with 3 victories.

BIRON, Walther. (DOB: 16.09.90 in Graudenz/Westpreussen). WWI served in the artillery. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (senior military judicial official). appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat on the Reichskriegsgericht (national court-martial court). 01.10.36 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat. 01.10.42 promo to Senatspräsident; appt Senatspräsident am Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Stabs-Richter (RDA 01.10.40) and appt to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes (TSD). 00.05.45 into American captivity. †24.02.46 in Neu-Ulm.

BIRZER, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Trsp.Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 8/XIII, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 5/VII.

BISCHAUS, Erwin. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Berlin. (n.d.) Lt. and PK (war correspondent).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BISCHEL, Guido. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 26.06.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HS) during attack on Sheerness/Filton.

BISCHETSRIEDER, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BISCHKE, Kurt. 10.10.43 Oblt. in 7./LG 1 WIA - in an air raid on Münster. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.

BISCHOF, Albert. (DOB: 17.02.80). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flakbrig. VI to Ln.Stelle 16/VII as Leiter. c.1943-45 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BISCHOF, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BISCHOFF (BISCHOF?), Otto. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with KG 158 prewar. 09.39 began flight training (to 12.39). Winter 1940/41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 77. 24.04.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 26.05.41 returned to KG 77. 29.06.41 achieved his 100th mission. 17.08.41 shot down in Bf 110 D-0 (3Z+CY) vic Dolzhnitsy (Dolzhnitsy) and made his way back to German lines. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 77. Start of 1942 Staka 4./KG 77. 01/02.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JM) lost off the coast of Malta during a night raid and believed shot down by an RAF Beaufighter. 03.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 4./KG 77. Credited with about 225 to 250 missions and sank at least 9,000 GRT of shipping.

BISCHOFF, ? . 01.01.42 Obstlt., Hauptregistratur of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. [Stephan B?]

BISCHOFF, ? . 27.11.40 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. of I./JG 21, killed in a collision over Lingen - Bf 109 E.

BISCHOFF, ? . c. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 1941).

BISCHOFF, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.12.98). 7.03.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak).

BISCHOFF, Dr. (med.) Dieter. (DOB: 12.08.18). 30.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Erg.KG (J) (9. Fliegerdivision (J)).

BISCHOFF, Dietrich. (DOB: 26.02.22). 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. Last rank: Oblt.

BISCHOFF, Eugen. 01.12.33 Kapitän Leutnant, Kdr. Ep.Stelle Travemünde 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.11.39 Obstlt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to RLM pool. 27.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 14.09.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost and appt Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Marinegruppenbefehlshaber Süd. 10.01.45 Oberst and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier between 2. Jagddivision and Marine-Kdo. E (Elbe?).

BISCHOFF, Franz. (DOB: 19.10.95). 04.41 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 14.07.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Luftzeuggruppe Kiew. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.05.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty.

BISCHOFF, Günther. (DOB: 04.03.13 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., Fluglehrer with FFS A/B 23 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt.d.R., trf to JG 101.

BISCHOFF, Günther. (DOB: 24.11.18 in Bremen). 1941 in KG 4. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 in St.G. 1. 1943 in 3./ZG 76. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Staka 15./JG 300. 1945 Hptm., in JG 7. Credited with 4 victories, in over 120 missions.

BISCHOFF, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.91). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.

BISCHOFF, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 17.11.11). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.07.43 Maj. with Kampfbeobachterschule 3, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe pending assignment to Luftflotte 1. 24.12.44 Maj., in I./JG 11, MIA.

BISCHOFF, Hans-Heinrich. 24.12.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <2) shot down by a P-38 of 367 FG crashing near Burg Ramstein/Kordel near Trier. Buried in Trier/Germayn.

BISCHOFF, Hans-Jürgen. 26.11.42 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 8, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.11.42.

BISCHOFF, Oskar. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.06.43 in I./Jäg.Rgt. 40 (L), promo to Oblt.

BISCHOFF, Rolf. (DOB: 17.03.25(23?)). 10.44 Stafü 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 11.44 Staka 11./JG 2. 1944 in JG 102. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2. 23.02.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 vic Ingenheim by P-47s - possibly drowned in the Rheinfischern river. Credited with 6 victories.

BISCHOFF, Stefan. c.02.38 Obstlt., KzlSt(?)/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö.

BISCHOFF, Walter. (DOB: 26.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BISCHOFF-WIDDERSTEIN, Alexander. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BISCHOFBERGER, Ludwig. 08.05.42 Maj., trf from Luftflotte 4 area (previously with Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4) to Flak-Abt. I/37 (mot). 04.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37.

BISCHOWSKI, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.15). 1939-40 in Stab/KG 53. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 53 (to 02.08.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 03.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 11.44?). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 12.44).

BISINGER, Max. 01.12.43 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 259, promo to Obstlt. 26.04.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 547 (to 17.04.45).

BISMARCK, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 07.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 30.05.41). 31.10.41 Hptm.in 9./KG 55, WIA - by an emergency landing at Dnepropetrovsk due to engine problems. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 16.10.42). 16.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L) (still 07.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHASE, Graf Gottfried von. (DOB: 29.03.01). 1942, interpreter with the PK (war correspondent organization). Last rank: Obstlt.

BISPINCK, Eduard. (DOB: 28.08.07). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.03.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BISPING, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BISPING, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Emsdetten/Westfalen). (R). 22.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz as an observer in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1942 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1943 Oblt., became a pilot so probably taking pilot training. 03.44 Hptm., in Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. – flew high-altitude Ar 240 reconnaissance test missions (to 05.44). c.08.08.44 Hptm., in 3./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. c. 10.44 appt Staka 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (to 13.02.45). 11.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachtjagderprobungskdo. 234 (a.k.a. Sonderkdo. Bisping/Sonderkdo. Bonow). †13.02.45 in Ar 234 B-2/N (SM+FE) crash while attempting a night take-off from Oranienburg.

BISPING, Walter. 21.05.41 Maj. and IIa (officer personnel) with a tactical staff at Berlin-Gatow. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to VIII. Fliegerkorps area. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 4. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (and appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 5?).

BISSE, Kurt. (DOB: 18.11.96 in Detmold). 04.40 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to c.05.41).

BITE, Elmars. (DOB: 06.05.01). (n.d.) Hptm. -[Latvian national in Luftwaffe (?) service].

BITSCH, Emil. (DOB: 14.06.16 in Bad Griesbach/Baden). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to III./JG 3. 02.42 in 8./JG 3. 15.08.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 04 or 14.09.42 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 +I) hit by AA fire in the Kotluban area). 31.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 15.03.44). 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 15.03.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-47 Thunderbolt near Volkel/Holland. Credited with 108 air victories.

BITTER, Dr. Alfons. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

BITTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.24). 1943 in 2./ZG 26. 09.44 in 1./JG 6. 26.11.44 Lt., with 15./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10 (or 13?)). 10.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 03.45). Credited with 4 victories.

BITTERLICH, Kurt. (DKG). 13.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 31.10.43 MIA – no details). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.

BITTERN, Johannes. (DOB: 29.12.15 in Soest). 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 1. 01.05.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 1.

BITTERSCHMANN, Walter. 01.03.37 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau. 06.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I. 15.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Sagan.

BITTIG, ? . 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. “Hermann Göring” (to 06.44).

BITTKAU, Hellmut. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Berlin). 1940 at JFS 5. 1942 in 1./JG 5. 06.03.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 54. †23.01.2004. Credited with 11 victories.

BITTKOW, Albert. (DOB: 11.09.1886 in Köln). 1941 in Stab/Belg.-Nordfr. Last rank: Hptm.

BITTLER, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.09 in Munich). 1943 in Transportstaffel Hansa. 1944-45 ferry pilot. Last rank: Hptm.

BITTMANN, Josef. (DOB: 09.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BITTNER, Erwin. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 reassigned from Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BITTNER, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 12.06.41 Maj. and training at BFS 7 – injured in Ju 52 crash near Rheinsberg. c.01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 20.03.42 – MIA). (n.d.) Kdr. III./TG 5.

BITTNER, Heinrich. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

BITTNER, Oskar. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/IV to Luftzeuggruppe 7.

BITTNER, Oskar. Hptm., Staka in an unspecified KG(J) unit.

BITTORF, Heinrich. 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 8/XII (to 03.41). 03.41 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 1/XI.

BITZER, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.02.18). (DKG). 01.04.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 18.09.44 appt Ila 2 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (still 03.45).

BIWER, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.91 in Euskirchen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.27 underwent secret flying training at Lipetz/USSR (to 30.09.28). 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt Lehrgang Leiter Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog (to 19.01.36), then Leiter Kampffliegerlehrgang Jüterbog (to 31.10.36). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Kampffliegerlehrgänge Oldenburg. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neukuhren (to 19.10.42). 16.12.40 appt Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4? 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.10.42 appt Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdr. XVII. c.03.43 appt Inspektor Kriegsgefangenenwesens/Ob.d.L. 06.05.43 trf to Führer-Res. Ob.d.L. 29.05.43 trf to L.In. 17/RLM (to 30.04.44). 30.04.44 retired. †02.01.62 in Euskirchen.

BIWER, Nikolaus (Klaus). 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 14./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 261 (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 05.01.44 Obstlt. (f.n. not given – could be either Klaus or Nikolaus), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87 (to 14.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

BIZEK, Josef. (DOB: 22.10.10). 12.03.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Höh.Offizierkurse Wien (Vienna) (to 31.05.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 flight training at FFS A Neukuhren (to 30.09.38), FFS B Oldenburg (to 02.02.39) and FFS C Stade (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 Hptm., in KG 27 as a pilot. 01.09.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27. 17.05.40 appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./KG 27. 01.11.40 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/TLM. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c.24.01.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).

BJICK, Karl. 20.03.41 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef 8. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 27.03.43).

BLACH, Franz. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44).

BLACHNIK, Alois. (DOB: 01.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLACKSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 07.01.14). 04.10.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar) (still 03.45).

BLACKSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. c.15.10.42 Oberfeldarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt. "Hermann Göring". 04.12.43 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

BLAICH, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 25.02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 354, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357.

BLAICH, Theodor. (DOB: 05.04.00). (DKG). 1935 owner of plantations in West Africa and a trained pilot. 1941 Hptm., with X. Fliegerkorps. c.11.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Sonderkdo. "Blaich" in North Africa (to 06.42). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 27.01.42 Hptm., rescued in the desert after his aircraft made a forced landing following a recce flight to the Fort Lamy area. 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Hptm., with FFS C 11. 22.09.43 Hptm., trf to I./ZG 76 as an Einsatzarbeiter. 10.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 18.10.43 (16.12.43?) Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. of NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, NSGr. 7.

BLAIMER, Dr. Heinrich. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 WIA.

BLANC, Kurt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BLANEKE, Jürgen. 27.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./NAG 102 (to 05.02.45). 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./AG 103 (to 11.03.45).

BLANIK, Georg. (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLANK, Helmut Emil Heinrich. (DOB: 24.02.12 in Wien/Austria). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from JG 176 to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 22.03.43 Hptm., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

BLANK, Julius. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 25.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 298 (still 04.43).

BLANKE, Elmar. (DOB: 15.01.14). 29.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.42 Hptm. at Grosse Kampfschule 3, injured on take off accident from seaplane harbour Sola-See (BV 138 C). 1943 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.05.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 11.43). 12.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 07.44). Last rank: Hptm.

BLANKE, Hans-Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 8. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.

BLANKE, Wilhelm. 12.05.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Stab/7. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3.

BLANKEMEIER, Hans-J. 08.11.39 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA in Do 17P shot down by fighters of 73 Sqdn. near Bitche/SE of Saarbrücken, crashed at Lubey, W of Briey.

BLANKENBURG, Hans-Heinz von. 01.06.44 Oberst, attached to Qu/Luftgaukdo. XVII effective this date (still 15.01.45).

BLANKENBURG, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

BLANKENHAHN, Ludwig. (DKG). 1941 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 03.11.41 Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Oblt., Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded DKG. 12/13.06.43 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BL) shot up by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. crashing near the Dutch coast. 21.10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1945 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.03.45).

BLASBERG, Hans. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

BLASCHKA, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.22). 1943 Lt. and PK (was correspondent).

BLASCHKA, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Führer with Werft-Abt. 105/VIII.

BLASCHKE, Gerhard. (DKG). 07.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (KIA 25.07.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 hit by AA fire near Mt. Etna/Sicily). 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.

BLASCHKE, Dr. Richard. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftschutz-Nebel-Abt. 2 (mot) (still 08.44). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BLASCHKE, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 1/VIII to Lufttanklager 3/XVII.

BLASIG, Arnulf ("Blaschmisch"). (DOB: 30.12.13 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 10.36 Lt., assigned to St.G. 162. 10.36 trf to St.G. 163 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 trf to III./St.G. 165 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to I./St.G. 165 (to 14.02.40) as Kompaniechef. 15.02.40 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.05.41). 13.07.40 Oblt. in Stab IV.(St)/LG 1, returned unhurt after ditching in the Channel. 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 27.01.42). 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1. 01.07.42 appt Stukareferent in RLM (to 14.06.43). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.2) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151. 07.43 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 (another sources states Ia in Stab/St.G. 151 in Zagreb). 07.43 appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 32 Pardubitz/Grottkau. 16.12.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 24.01.44). 26.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 31.08.44). 07.44 appt Sacharbeiter (technical adviser) for Schlachtfliegerausbildung in 2. Flieger-Schule-Division (to 03.45). 04.45 appt Kdr.III./SG 10. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as an Oberst on 31.03.72. †13.11.98 in Herborn-Schönbach/Hessen. Credited with at least 180 missions.

BLASIUS, Arthur. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 03.12.40). 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 13.08.43 Oberst in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 20.09.43 appt Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Dresden.

BLASL, Alois. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BLASS, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLASUM, Dr. (med.) Felix. (DOB: 26.07.11). c.07.42 trf to the Mediterranean theater and later appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Tunis. 03.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) and American POW. 27.03.45 proposed for promo to Oberstabsarzt.

BLASZYK, Franz. 08.44 Hptm. in Stab/5. Flak-Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLATTMANN, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.13 in Gleiwitz). (n.d.) in 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.04.44 Oblt. in II/TG 1.

BLATTNER, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.08 in Konstanz). (n.d.) pilot for Lufthansa. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 4. (St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 11.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./Tr.Gr. 186, KIA approx 1 km N of Montmédy during attacks on tanks.

BLAU, Günter. (DKG). 1942 Lt., appt Stafü of 10./KG 77 (to 1942). 02.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 3./KG 77, awarded the DKG.

BLAU, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Halle/Sa.). 1943 Fluglehrer. 03.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 14.02.45 Lt., trf to 5./JG 1.

BLAU, Werner. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool. 23.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.09.42 assigned temporary duty to Fl.Rgt. 41 (to 30.09.42) and on 01.10.42 to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 06.11.42). 06.11.42 trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps and appt IIa. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 09.07.43 Oberst in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 07.09.43 ordered to RLM (L Wehr 2) for temporary duty (to 05.11.43). 04.45 Oberst, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

BLAUENSTEINER, Ernst. (DOB: 16.05.11 in Wien-Hietzing). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 16.09.29 entered service with the Austrian Heer (Infanterie). 24.09.33 trf to 5./Inf.-Rgt. 3 as a cadet. 02.01.34 promo to Lt. after cadet training. 01.35 appt Chef 6./Inf.-Rgt. 3. 06.35 trf to the österreichische Luftwaffe. 18.06.37 appt Chef of Beobachter-Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 1. 30.12.37 promo to Oblt. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt., Beobachterkompanie of the Austrian Air Force. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. 01.12.38 appt Beobachter and Offz. z.b.V. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Kassel). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.09.40 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 10.12.40 appt Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer Nord (to 24.03.42). 25.03.42 appt Ia and Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. 25.03.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.09.42 appt Ia/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 25.08.43). 10.42 Maj., appt (acting?) Ia/I. Lw.-Feldkorps? (very doubtful). 20.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (with effect from 01.10.43). 26.08.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./XIII. Fliegerkorps and concurrently I. Lw.-Feldkorps (to c. 01.12.43?). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.02.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Fallschirm-Korps. 29.10.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef d.St. II. Fsch.Korps. 01.01.45 Obstlt., awarded DKG Ia/II. Fsch.Jg.Korps. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. †18.08.95 in Wien.

BLAUERT, Dietrich. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BLAUFELDER, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BLAUKAT, Artur. (DOB: 26.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.44 Führer Transport-Kolonie d.Lw. 111/IV.

BLAUL, Dr. med. Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.11.89 in Metz). 10.10.14 promo to Unterarzt d.R. 27.03.15 promo to Assistenzarzt d.R. 19.05.15 promo to Assistenzarzt. 29.01.17 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.22 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt; appt Lw.Gr.-Arzt. 3. 01.02.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt; appt Luftflotten-Arzt 3. 01.08.39 promo to Generalarzt. 01.08.41 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.08.42 at the disposition of Luftgau-Ausb.-Abt. 7. 01.09.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Obd.L., respectively Führerreserve OKL. 14.05.43 patient in Lw.-Kurzlazarett Ebersteinburg. 31.08.43 retired. 01.04.44 z.V., then appt Chefarzt/Lw. Kurzheim Bad Schachen. 1945 released. †03.10.47 in Linden.

BLAUROCK, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 30.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Leiter Institut für Fiebertherapie (Institute for Fever Therapy) under the Institut für Wehrhygiene. 20.04.45 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

BLECHER, Hans-Hermann. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 27.10.40 Lt., III./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+CS) crash-landed at Manneville. 13.11.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+ES) emergency landing vic Abbeville after combat with a Spitfire. 03.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from RLM (Amt. Militär-Prüfgruppe) to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BLECHINGER, Hugo. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Dt.Waffenstillstandkommission (Gruppe Lw.) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Sprachmittler-Abt.d.Lw. and appt its provisional then permanent Kdr.

BLECHSCHMIDT, Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Schleiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 Kampfflieger and Transportflieger. 24.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 04.02.42 (09.02.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9. 20.08.42 Hptm., converted to fighters and appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 17.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1. 13.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/ZG 1 MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BA) shot up by fighters and force-landed on fire

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

behind Russian lines around Ulyanovo-Bolchov near Orel; crew exited aircraft but not seen again and presumed dead. (n.d.) subsequently promo to Obstlt. in absentia. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 17 air victories.

BLECHSCHMIDT, Kurt. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BLECKL, Karl-Ludwig ("Charly"). (DOB: 26.09.19 in Wien/Austria). (R, DKG). 15.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche, then flight training at FFS C 2 Neuruppin, then Grosse KFS 2 Linz-Hörsching. 02.06.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. in Erg.KGr. 3. 08.08.40 appt Stafü of an unspecified Kampf unit, but reassigned to be a transport pilot attached to Komm.Gen. beim Ob.d.M. 08.10.40 trf to the Stuka arm, going to Stukaschule 1. 21.02.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 13.05.41 with III./St.G. 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. c.04.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. (n.d.) with Pz.Erprobungs-Staffel (not identified). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 7./St.G. 1 (to 06.04.43). 01.12.42 Oblt. and Stafü 7./St.G. 1 shot down by AA 1 km W of Novo Sokolniki, bailed out and returned uninjured. 07.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./St.G. 101 (to 30.09.44). 30.09.44 Staka 8./SG 4, then Kdr. in SG 4 (to 22.04.45). 11.12.44 Oblt./Hptm. and Staka 8./SG 4 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 08.02.45 in 8./SG 4, severely WIA, Fw 190 F-8 collided on take-off at Rosenborn and hospitalized. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.46 released. Credited with 950 combat missions. Shot down 4 times. 1956 joined the Austrian Bundesluftwaffe, assigned to Jagdbomber-Schulstaffel in Graz. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Jagdbombergeschwader 1. (n.d.) appt Kdr. of the Flugsicherheit-Kommandos. 1979 retired as an Oberst.

BLECKMANN, Karl Günther. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). (n.d.) served as a recon pilot. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G.2 (to 06.44) 08.43 in 6./Schl.G. 1. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./SG 1. 21.05.44 appt Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 04.06.44). 04.06.44 KIA - when a/c burst into flame and crashed near Stanitza/Rumania. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 6./SG 2. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.44). Credited with either 27 or 33 aerial victories.

BLEDOW, Joachim. (DOB: 09.12.13 in Fürstenwalde). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.05.43). 29.03.43(?) trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 2 to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.44 appt Kdr. II./TG 4. 1945 Lufttransport-Chef II.

BLEI, Rolf. (DOB: 07.09.13). 1943-44 Lt. and PK (was correspondent).

BLEIBAUM, Ernst-August. 01.04.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. 53, promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

BLEIBTREU, Dr. Roderich. (DOB: 25.03.92). 14.10.37 entered military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Gotha, appt Chefarzt Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 2/III. 21.06.44 Oberstarzt, appt IVb (Luftgaurzt) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

BLEIBTREU, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BLEICH, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.21). 1944 in 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.05.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 26. 06.06.44 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) when crashed on take-off from Biarritz a/f. 01.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 7) shot down by a P-47 of 406 FG vic Dusseldorf.

BLEICHERT, Günther. (DOB: 11.07.24). 12.44 Lt. in JG 52.

BLEIER, Andreas. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BLEILE, Willy. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

BLEINERT, (Hans-Gerhard?). 08.12.42 Lt.(Oblt.?) (Ln.) in Vorkommando/Luftgaustab Afrika.

BLEINES, Kurt. 15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Oberst.

BLEIS, Bernhard. (DOB: 26.06.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BLENCK, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.12.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLENDER, Karl-Ernst. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.39).

BLENDERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 30.08.82). 27.09.41 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BLENDINGER, Hans. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BLERSCH, Adam-Georg. 04.42 Maj., appt Ic Bild/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 Obstlt. d.R., trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 1944 Ia op/5. Fliegerdivision.

BLERSCHS, Georg. (DOB: 27.03.92 in Munich). 1943-44 in III./ZG 26. 01.08.44 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 6. [Note: last name incomplete.]

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLESER, Johannes. (DOB: 14.07.96 in Köln). 03.43 Ln.-Funk-Offz. in IV./JG 1. 18.07.44 Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in I./JG 1. 01.05.44 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie I./JG 1.

BLESSIN, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.01.18 in Berlin). 04.11.44 Lt. in 9./JG 52.

BLESSINGH, Axel von. (DOB: 09.08.00 in Güstrow). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.03.39). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 08.41). c.05.08.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Ost (Aalborg) (to 03.41). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 21.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 08.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftminen-Inspizient. 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 reassigned from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

BLETSCHACHER, Hugo. (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BLEW, Erich. 31.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fluganwärter-Btl.d.Lw. I, released from active service.

BLEY, Erich. (DOB: 05.10.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 50.

BLEY, Paul. (DOB: 14.10.18 in Oldendorf). 09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 23.11.42 trf to 8./ZG 26. 02.43 with 8./ZG 26. 1943 appt Staka 9./ZG 26 (to 14.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt., ordered to Erprobungskdo. 262 but became an acceptance and delivery pilot for Me 262s instead. 09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 07.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny - Me 262 A-1a shot down by a P-51 of 361 FG. 12.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 6. 28.10.44 KIA when on take-off at Achmer he struck a pile driver (another version was that it was a flock of birds). Credited with at least 9 victories.

BLEYLEBEN, Robert Freiherr von. 01.42 Maj., trf to Stab/14. Flak-Div. (to 1943). 01.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig to Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig I.

BLICK, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.12). 20.03.43 Lt. in 4./JG 27 (to 10.43).

BLICK, Wilhelm. 26.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from OKW (Ag.WNV/Fü.) to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

BLICKLE, Gustav. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

BLICKLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.19 in Grossenhain). 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 at JG 103. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 08.01.45 Lt., trf to 12. then to 10./JG 26. 26.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 after combat with Tempests of 33 Sqdn. in the Wesel - Bocholt area. 17.04.45 shot down by 80 Sqdn. Tempests S of Lübeck. Credited with one victory.

BLIEFERT, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BLIERSBACH, Rudolf. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Lw.-Trsp.Abt. (mot) 3/II, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Transport-Abt. (mot) 1/XVII (Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XVII?).

BLIESENER, Fritz. (DOB: 24.01.20 in Stettin). (R). Beginning of 1940 Lt., trf to 5./KG 55. 18.06.41 with 5./KG 55. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 55. 25.11.42 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. in Stab/KG 55, KIA in the vicinity of Morosowskaja (Morosovskaya) airfield in Bf 108 D-1 (G1+YA) after involuntary ground contact.

BLIESENER, Kurt. 01.03.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.41 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/XII to train as Kdr. of a Bau- unit. 03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII (to 09.42). 16.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII) to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feldausbildungsregimenter-u.Ers.Bataillone d.Lw.

BLIEVERNICH, Hans. (DOB: 1913). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20/21.03.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - in He 111 H-3 that force-landed near Flensburg on return from a convoy-spotting mission off the Shetlands and Orkneys.

BLIEWEIS, Karl. (DKG). 14.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 16.08.43 Lt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 awarded the DKG. 13.03.44 Oblt., appt Major beim Stab of III./KG 27 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).

BLITZ, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BLITZNER, Adolf. 1945 Lt. in IV./JG 3.

BLOBEL, Ernst-Herbert. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps.

BLOCH, Edmund-Georg von. (DOB: 29.05.15). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 06.43 Hptm., trf to JG 51.

BLOCH, Ernst. (DOB: 16.12.06). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

BLOCH, Wolfgang. 1945 Maj., IIa/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BLOCHE, Artur. (DOB: 11.08.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLOCK, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.

BLOCK, Alfred. 00.00 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 13.01.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA in Tunisia.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLOCK, Friedrich (Friedrich-Franz). (DOB: 05.03.15). (DKG?). 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 23.04.44 appt Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. 14.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241.

BLOCK, Georg von. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

BLOCK, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BLOCK, Siegfried. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 98, promo to Hptm.

BLOCK, Ulrich. 01.08.38 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Hauptbildstelle des RLM to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.42). 01.11.42 trf from RLM pool (temporary duty to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

BLOCK, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.07.43 in Führer-Flak-Abt., promo to Oblt.

BLOCK, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BLOECH, Hans. 22.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Inspektion für wehrwirtschaftliches Ersatz-u.Ausbildungswesen Berlin, trf to Stab/17. Lw.-Feld-Div.

BLOEDORN, Erich. (DOB: 06.07.02 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). Summer 1924 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate. 1928 promo to Lt. 1928 Lt., assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2. 1930 Oblt., left the Reichswehr and served on the staff of Generaloberst a.D. Hans von Seeckt in Nanking and Shanghai. (n.d.) performed "special tasks" in Turkey. 1936 Hptm., in Berlin and joined the Luftwaffe. 26.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to KG 4. 01.01.40 trf to 7./KG 4. 19.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 4 (and acting Kdr. III./KG 4) WIA – in Ju 88 A-2 (5J+FR) shot down by AA during armed recce between Ostend and Boulogne. 19.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 01.11.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 13.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. c. 02.11.40 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 05.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 02.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 30 (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf from KG 30 and assigned to the staff of GFM Kesselring/Luftflotte 2 (to 09.44?). 07.44 trf to the Ausbildungskommando des 1. rumänischen Fliegerkorps in Arad. 01.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 12/VII (to 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst. †30.11.75 in Ansbach.

BLOEHM, H. 10.05.40 Hptm. in 3./KG 27, POW - shot down by French Moranes over Hazebrouck.

BLOEM, Dr. Walter-Julius. (DOB: 22.10.98 in Bischofsburg). Pre-war wrote as a novelist and screen writer "Kilian Koll". 1939-40 Beobachter in 3./KG 27. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.05.40 Hptm., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 P shot down apparently by GC III/1 over Hazebrouck. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BLOEMER, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.11 in Munich). 1943 Lt. in Seenotkdo. 23 (Aalborg/Denmark).

BLOH, Dr. (med.) Waldemar (Walter?). (DOB: 06.02.14). 07.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.

BLOHM, Edo. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in I./KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 31.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 25.04.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

BLOHM, Erich. (DOB: 09.03.00 in Lüneburg). 1942 in 3./KG 6; later in 15./KG 6 (Pfadfinderstaffel – Erprobungsstaffel for pathfinder operations). Last rank: Oblt.

BLOHM, Erwin. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 92, promo to Hptm. (W).

BLOHM, Gustav. 11.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1./NAGr. 16, WIA – in Bf 110 G-3 damaged on the ground by Russian aircraft. 13.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BLOHM, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

BLOHM, Peter. 1939 with JG 234. 18.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.06.40 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 26, KIA - collided with high voltage lines and crashed at Les Echarbeaux near Chateauroux (Bf 109 E-3). Credited with 2 victories.

BLOHM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.01). 21.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLOKESCH, Helmut. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

BLOKOWITZ, Djuro. (DOB: 16.11.14). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

BLOM, Johann. (DOB: 07.08.07 in Oberhausen). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLOMBERG, Alexander, Freiherr von. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ausbildungs-Kp./Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter (observer). 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.01.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.02.38 trf to Kampfgruppe I./88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 11.09.38 trf to III./KG 152 and then to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 55. 01.03.40

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 30.08.40). 11.11.40 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang). 30.04.43 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 28.10.43 KIA).

BLOMBERG, Axel von. (DOB: 22.12.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 1933 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken. 01.08.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Staka 2./JG 132 (to 01.07.37). 01.07.37 Kdr. I./JG 334 (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. II.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 21.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 15.04.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 appt Ia/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.03.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.05.41 Maj., trf to Stab/ Fliegerführer Irak. 11.05.41 Maj., KIA while flying in a He 111 over Baghdad/Iraq. 2d version: 12.05.41 Maj., liason officer to Raschid Ali in Iraq, KIA by a shot in the head fired by tribesmen at Baghdad airport.

BLOMBERG, Karl-August von. 1942 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 62 (to c.08.11.42). 18.10.42 appt Kdr. II./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 13.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. III (to 26.04.43). 27.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 14.10.43).

BLOMERT, ? . (n.d.) former Ju 88 pilot. 03.45 with Fluglehrerschule. 04.45 Oblt., appt Nav. Flugsicherungs Offz. JV 44.

BLONDRATH, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLÖS, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

BLOSEN, Kurt. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Schülergruppe Chef AW der Nahaufklärungsgruppe. 24.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and pilot in I/ZG 76.

BLOSER, Max. 24.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I. 10.11.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/IV. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

BLÖTHNER, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 05.07.44 appt Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

BLÜCHER, Ernst-Burchard von. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 11.05.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 06.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L.Wehr). 08.06.43 permanently trf to RLM (L Wehr 1).

BLÜCHER, Ulrich, Graf von. (DOB: 20.09.83). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI.

BLÜCHER, Wolfgang Graf von. (DOB: 31.01.17 in Altengotten). (R). 01.10.34 commenced his military career with Kavallerie-Rgt. 14 (to 12.10.35). 29.10.36 promo to Wachtmeister d.R. 12.10.37 trf to Kav.Rgt. 3. 20.04.38 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 012.04.36). 16.02.39 trf to Pz.-Abwehr-Abt. 12. 16.12.39 reapplied for transfer to the Luftwaffe. 16.01.40 trf to 3. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 for training.

31.01.40 released from the Heer and entered the Luftwaffe (effective 01.02.40). 24.05.40 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 31.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.04.41 appt Zugführer in 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 21.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 fatally WIA vic Heraklion during the Crete landings.

BLÜHER, Ernst. 01.09.39 Oblt., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 15.06.42). 14.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.08.42 his immediate relief requested by Fliegerführer Afrika on the basis of incompetence and the falsification of reports.

BLUHM, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.06.91). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Ila/3. Flak-Div. 1943 Hptm./Maj., Ila/2. Flakdivision (still 03.45).

BLUHM, Max. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BLUHM, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.07.92). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. c.12.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 03.42). 16.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 7 (L), trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 26.06.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Führerreserve Luftflottenkdo. 6, trf to Führerreserve I. Flakkorps. 26.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 15.02.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLUM, Fritz. 18.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. III/VII. 04.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Luftzeuggruppe 7, trf to Luftpark 1/VI.

BLUM, Karl. (DOB: 23.04.23). 1945 Lt. in JG 300.

BLUM, Karl-Ludwig. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe/Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

BLUM, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BLUM, Werner. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30 (to 09.02.45). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XI (Eudenbach).

BLUMBERG, Hans. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 with Kdo.der Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BLUMBERG, Hugo. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

BLUMBERG, Kurt. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Korallewen/E Prussia). 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Rgt. 26 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Grosse KFS 5 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CS) shot down vic Hesepe. Buried at Bramsche.

BLUMBERG, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLUME, Albert. (DOB: 07.04.86). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BLUME, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.14). 22.07.40 Oblt. in III/JG 52. 1941 Adj. of I/JG 1, then later to JG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., became POW. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BLUME, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (z.V./Fl.).

BLUME, Fritz. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).

BLUME, Herbert. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Chef TLR.

BLUME, Karl. (DOB: 20.07.90). (W.B.K. Köln III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BLUME, Siegfried. 12.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 2 (to 01.09.40). 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C (3M+HK) shot down into Channel - rescued.

BLUME, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.15). 18.08.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, POW/WIA badly - shot down in Bf 109 E-4 and crashed near Canterbury. 08.43 Oblt. in I/JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.43 repatriated and returned to combat. c.01.44 trf to I/JG 27. 22.02.44 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 29.05.44). 03.04.44 appt acting Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 04.44). 30.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 11.06.44). 11.06.44? trf to Stab/JG 26. 12.06.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule (VFS). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). Credited with c.14 victories over the course of the war. †19.07.65.

BLUME, Walter. (DOB: 09.09.95). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

BLUME, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21/22.02.45 Hptm. in II./NJG 2, WIA – following an emergency landing after AA damage near Koblenz.

BLUME, Walter. 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 126/XI.

BLUME, Walter. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow.

BLUME, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 10.11.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 07.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 01.07.42 Lt., awardedRitterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.07.42 Oblt., died from wounds suffered on 26.06.42 in Derna/Libya area in North Africa. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.d.R posthumously.

BLUME, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.01.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with an RDA of 01.07.40.

BLUMENBERG, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BLUMENSAAT, Albert. 01.02.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 131 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 10.(N)/JG 2 (to 10.01.40). 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 09.01.40). 10.01.40 appt Kdr. I/JG 76 (to 15.02.40). 03.02.40 appt Kdr. IV.(NJ)/JG 2 (to 26.06.40). 01.07.40 appt Kdr. I/JG 53 (to 25.08.40). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 11.10.40). 07.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 77 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 23.09.41). 15.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 04.06.42). 08.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 30.06.43). 17.08.43 in Offz. z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to XIV. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 02.44). †08.44. Credited with 2 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BLUMENSAAT, Hans. (DOB: 29.04.97). 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IIIB in Lw.-Führungsstab. c.01.11.43 appt Chef des Karten-u.Vermessungswesen-Abt. (7.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

BLUMENSTOCK, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

BLUMENTHAL, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 77 (to 11.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 shot down by fighters over the Prokhorovka area in the Kursk salient).

BLUMENTHAL, Dr. Willi. 20.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Jagdfliegerführer 5.

BLUMENTHAL, Wolf-Werner von. (DOB: 28.02.02 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). Eventually a Major.

BLUMENTRITT, Dr. ? . 1945 Oberfeldarzt in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BLUMHOFER, Otto. (DOB: 17.02.03 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (n.d.) Lt. and Jägerleitoffz. in NJG 3 and then NJG 5.

BLUMHOFF, Reinhard. (DOB: 04.10.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BLÜMNER, Hans. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKH (Wa.I.Rü.). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O./Flak) in OKH (Chef H. Rüst.u.BdE. – Wa J Rü/WuG 8), released from active military service.

BLUMRATH, Paul. (DOB: 02.08.88 in Essen). 1942 in NJG 4. 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

BLUMRÖDER, Ferdinand. 14.04.40 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 50. 08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 262 (to 1945).

BLUNK, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/II to Startbahnbau-Ers.Abt. Finow. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 40/IV.

BLUNK, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.03.13). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training. 01.05.35 trf to I/KG 253 (Gotha) as a pilot. 01.12.36 ordered temporary duty to 1./KG 253 (Gotha) and appt Staffel-Führer (to 01.03.37). 01.03.37 trf to 7./KG 153 and appt Staka (to 01.08.37). 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 153 (to 15.02.38). 01.05.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 2. 24.09.40 appt Ia op in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 14.10.42 Maj., Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Panzerarmee Afrika (taken POW by British this date).

BLUTH, Ernst. 11.39 Maj., Chef Ic Gruppe III Ref. B (Länderbearbeitung Belgien, Dänemark u.USA)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 15.11.42). 22.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Sprachmittler-Abt. d.Lw. as acting Kdr. (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 29.06.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 26.02.45 appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.

BOB, Hans-Ekkehard. (DOB: 24.01.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 entered Luftwaffe. 01.06.37 at LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 1938 in JGr. 133 and JG 334. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. c.02.39 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for multi-engine training. 07.39 trf to 3./JG 21. 06.06.40 trf to 9./JG 54. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Staffelführer 9./JG 54. 10.10.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 04.11.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.12.40). 14.12.40 appt Staffelpolitän 9./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 07.03.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 21.03.41 uninjured - Bü 131 (BG+AB) ditched in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 23.06.41 uninjured - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1+-) shot down behind the lines vic Radviliskis but returned 2 days later. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 in III./JG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.42). 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 severely WIA in combat with a B-17 near Bremen - (yellow 1+ I). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.43?). 25.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 07.44). 09.44 in Erg.JG 2 for Me 262 training. 01.45 trf to staff of Generalmajor Josef Kammhuber. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 2 (to 31.03.45). 04.45 in JV 44. 08.05.45 at Koppel near Salzburg, then walked about 1600 km to Celle avoiding captivity. Credited with 60 air victories in c.700 combat missions. After the war Bob initially took employment as a farm labourer before establishing a transport business. 1956, he founded Bohrmaschinen und Geräte GmbH (BOMAG) in Celle. 2001 resided in Freiburg. 2011 believed to be the oldest licensed pilot in the world. †12.08.2013 in Freiburg.

BOBLINSKI, ? von. 11/39 Oberst, Chef Ic Gruppe IV Ref. A (Länderbearbeitung U.d.S.S.R. u.Randstaaten)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOBROWSKI, Ulrich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. Gen.Göring (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Ib/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ib/Division "General Göring" (to 07.43). 06.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/Div. Hermann Göring, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./Div. Hermann Göring. 15.07.43 appt Waffen-u.Gerät Offz./Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.

BOBROWSKI, Walter. (DOB:21.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

BOBSIEN, Friedrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-u.Sammelstelle d.Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (still 06.41).

BOBSIEN, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 10.09.08 in Dessau (or Königsberg/E Prussia?)). 02.34 transferred from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936-40 discharged from the Luftwaffe as a result of injuries suffered in a flying accident and employed as a Junkers test pilot. 1940 re-entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. and assigned to 2./KG 40. 1942 stationed at Foggia/Italy; later with an Ln. unit in the Balkans. 1943 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36. 11.43 in 11./NJG 5. 09.44 trf to NJG 101 for night fighter training. c.15.11.44 assigned to 8./NJG 5 on completion of training. 1945 Hptm., Staka 8./NJG 5? (to 03/04.03.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+CS) failed to return from a night intruder mission in the area between Wittmundhafen and Central England).

BOBZ, Helmut Felix. (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 04.42 Staka 5./JG 2. 11.42 Kdr. II./JG 2. (n.d.) with JG 54. Credited with 3 victories in Spain.

BOCH, Edmund. (DOB: 30.07.14). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BÖCHER, Richard. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

BOCHERT, Gerhardt (Gerhard). 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I. 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 05.09.42 Maj.(z.D.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 08.10.42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Annaberg (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bromberg. 1944-45 Maj. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bromberg.

BÖCHL, Leopold. (DOB: 21.10.28 in St Pölten). 1943 in KG 77. 10.44 Lt. in Beleuchtungstaffel/KG 26.

BOCHMANN, Martin. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Auerbach/Vogtland). 1941 elementary flight training. 1944 at JG 107 and 108. 31.07.44 Oblt., trf to 1. then to 2./JG 2.

BOCHUM, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 03.05.05). 05.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/18. Flak-Div.

BOCK, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with Stab IX. Fl.Korps.

BOCK, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 513?

BOCK, Adalbert. 28.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 61 (to 15.03.45).

BOCK, Albert (Alwin?). (DOB: 14.12.11 in Flensburg). (R). 1930 entered the Heer, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 6. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Stabsfeldwebel. 04.09.41 StabsFw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/St.G. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 07.11.42 trf from Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.05.43 in I./Erg.FAGr., promo to Hptm. c.04.44 appt Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11? 20.08.44 shot down over Minsk and reported KIA, but actually captured. 01.12.44 "posthumous" promo to Maj. 1950 released from Russian captivity. (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr, and later retired with the rank of Maj. (Bw). †20/21.12.64 in Flensburg. Credited with 350 missions as an observer.

BOCK, Alfred. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 23.06.44 Maj., appt Ia Gas in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

BOCK, Alfred. 13.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (GB+KB) cause unknown.

BÖCK, Dr. August. (DOB: 04.08.87). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 23.12.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 748 Rennes. 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

BOCK, Claus-Peter. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.04.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

BOCK, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.93). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 20.12.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 8/VII (Riva/Italy). Last rank Oberstarzt.

BOCK, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.10.17). (DKG). 1939 trained at JFS Schleissheim. 04.40? with I./JG 27. 05.40 with 3./JG 3. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 12.40 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Cadzand due to iced up fuel. 24.06.41 Lt. and Staka of 3./JG 3, MIA/WIA by AA fire N of Rogowo - returned. 10.08.41 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by fighters vic Vasilkow. 00.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(to 12.05.42). 1942? withdrawn from frontline action following the death of his brother. 20.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 25.04.44). 26.04.44 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 28.05.44 KIA - by P-51s near Helmstedt, bailed out but struck tailplane and fell to his death. Credited with 28 victories. Buried at Furth.

BOCK, Erich. (DOB: 04.12.80). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

BOCK, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.10 in Luthe near Wunstorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 02.12.43). 02.12.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) shot down by fighters south of Sumburgh in the Shetland Islands.

BOCK, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BOCK, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BOCK, Georg. (DOB: 27.12.87). 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Siegen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

BOCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.17 in Bayreuth). (DKG). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 trf to 2./Erg.FAGr. (to 03.11.43). 04.11.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., observer (Beobachter) and Staka (1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.44 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA - in Ju 88 (T5+JH) in the Mozyr-Ovruch-Sarny-Luniniec in eastern Poland, circumstances unknown.

BOCK, Heinrich. 02.42 Hptm., Leiter Ln.Stelle 40/XIII, trf to Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger. 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach, trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

BOCK, Herbert. (DOB: 14.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 215 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (as Ia op 2).

BOCK, Hugo. (DOB: 16.03.15). 1938 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 04.40 observer on 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 07.41 observer in 8./KG 4. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./KSG 2 (to 15.11.42). 01.04.42 adjusted RDA for eventual promo to Hptm. 15.11.42 Oblt., observer and Staka 1./KSG 2, POW in He 111 H-6 (A8+FH) shot down by AA-fire and finished off by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on Bone (Bône)/Algeria.

BÖCK, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BOCK, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 28.09.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BOCK, Kurt. (DOB: 18.11.11). 23.08.43 Hptm.(A 1/Ln.) assigned to the Luftflotte 6 area (RDA 01.03.42).

BOCK, Kurt. 08.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in KG 101, trf to IV./KG 26.

BOCK, Paul. (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944? Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. /le.Flak-Abt. 865.

BOCK, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOCK, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). 29.02.44 Hptm. and Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 116/III (Finland), refused flight training due to age, but encouraged to volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger instead.

BOCK, Walter. (DOB: 05.12.12). (DKG). 06.03.42 Oblt. with II./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 05.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.

BÖCKEL, Dr. ? . c.03.40 Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 02.41).

BÖCKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 05.07.09). 01.04.43 in Fliegerkorps Tunis area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.40). (n.d.) Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BOCKELBERG, ? von. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d. Gruppe Überwachung in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM.

BOCKELBERG, Georg. 27.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

BOCKELMANN, ? . 06.41 Maj. and and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2.

BÖCKELMANN, Otto. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur on temporary duty with Kfz.Werkstatt 113/VI.

BOCKENKAMP (BOCKENLAMP?), Walter. 01.05.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm.d.R. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/5. Flak-Div. (W).

BÖCKER, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.07.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÖCKER, Clemens. (DOB: 12.11.95). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab V./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

BOCKERMANN, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BOCKHORST, Hermann. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 20. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf.

BÖCKL, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BÖCKMANN, Günther von. (DOB: 24.05.13 in Kassel). 1940 Hptm. in Stab/KG 54. 15.01.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Gruppenstab II./KG 54.

BÖCKMANN, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BÖCKMANN, Karl. (DOB: 21.11.10) (W.B.K.: Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42).

BÖCKMANN, Karl. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55, promo to Oblt.

BÖDDER, Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BODDERBRODT, ? . 21.01.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1./KG 40.

BODDIEN, Heinrich von. 09.04.41 Maj. in RLM (LP 1). 01.11.42 in RLM (LP 1), promo to Oberst (Erg.O.).

BODDIEN, Karl von. (DOB: 01.12.05 or 01.12.09 in Neuruppin). 1943 in 1./SAGr. 129. 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker with Führer der Transportflottillen d.Lw., reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38). 08.44 Maj. (RDA 01.02.42), in Flieger-Rgt. 22 in NE France.

BODE, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.07.16). (DKG). 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. trf to I. Flakkorps. 01.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 77 (Sf.). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, stellv.Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 77 (Sf.).

BODE, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.94). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BODE, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.10.27 entered service with the Heer as a vehicle driver. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.10.35 appt Staka 2./JG 131(1st formation)(to 15.03.37). 01.07.37 Staka 2./JG 132 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 01.02.39 Hptm., appt Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Ia op/Luftgaukdo. III. 07.10.39 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 10.03.40 appt temporary Ic/Luftflotte 3. 27.06.40 trf to I./JG 76. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 17.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (5. Kriegslehrgang). 24.04.41 re-appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 14.11.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.11.41 appt Ia/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 12.01.44 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 21.02.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 07.12.44 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 10.02.45 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 04.45 Obstlt., Genst.Offz. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. Credited with 2 victories.

BODE, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BODE, Günther. (DOB: 27.06.16). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 27 POW – shot down by a fighter over London (Bf 109 E-4), crashing at Knowle Farm, Mayfield, Sussex. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

BODE, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.04). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Abt./7. Flieger-Div. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 24.05.41 - † vic Agia Marina). 01.05.41 posthumously promo to Obstlt.

BODE, Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.18). (i.G.). 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 03.08.44 appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. 22.12.44 Maj., appt Id/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 08.02.45 appt Ib/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.05.45 Maj., appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BODE, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.10.07 in Metz). (R). (n.d.) received flight training at DVS. 09.32 managed the Erprobungskommando for the aircraft carrier *Graf Zeppelin* at Ep.-Stelle Travemünde. 06.38 assigned a rank of Oblt. (active). (n.d.) trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 06.39 at Stukaschule Kitzingen (to 08.39). 1939-40 Hptm., Staka 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 77 (to 25.08.42). 10.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 07.04.43 Maj. with Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 18, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.- Mission in Bulgarien as Leiter Lehrkommando for Ju 87. 08.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Luftwaffen –Verbindungsoffizier to the Bulgarian army. 01.45 Maj., attached to H.Gr. E. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as a Major. †13.04.85 in Bielefeld.

BODE, Josef. (DOB: 12.02.99). 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 659.

BODE, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.94). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BODE, Karl. 20.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn to Fl.H.Kdtr. Quakenbrück, then on 25.08.39 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 4/III to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen (as Leiter Gr.Lz.III). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Köln (-Wahn? -Ostheim?). 12.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/VI. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/XI. 06.04.45 Oberst and Qu./Luftgaukdo. XI?

BODE, Walther. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 14.05.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 2/XIII (as Ic).

BODE, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

BODE, Wilhelm. 01.09.41 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1, promoted to Obstlt. (z.D.) 15.02.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to 09.01.43). 15.02.43 trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5 to Flieger-Ers.Abt. IV (to 31.08.43). 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, promo to Oberst (z.D.) 31.08.43 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.43), released from service.

BODE, Willi. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

BODE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.08.19). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

BÖDECKER, Horst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Warnemünde. 12.40 Maj., Leiter Seenotbezirksstelle Le Havre. 02.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/XVII. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 305/XI Cherbourg, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 121/XI (order cancelled and changed). 09.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 306/XI Biscarosse (to 17.09.44). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

BÖDECKER, Johann Dietrich. (DOB: 25.02.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BÖDEKER (BOEDECKER), Wilhelm. 01.10.42 Nafü/Koflug 7/XI, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.43 Nafü Koflug 12/XI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty. 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtstreifendienst.

BODELSCHWINGH, Dietrich von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12.

BODEMEYER, Otto. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 13.02.41). 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 09.04.41) POW - shot down by 151 Sqdn., crashed near Desford, Leicestershire during a mission to Coventry). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.

BODEN, Hans-Georg. 01.10.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 26, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

BODENBERGER, Wolf. (DOB: 19.06.14). (i.G.). 05.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse Kampffliegerschul Fassberg to train as a Beobachter. 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 01.06.37 appt Ia, Adjutant and Beobachter in III./KG 27 (to 30.06.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 POW – He 111 P hit by AA and force-landed E of Vlissingen, in Dutch and then French custody until 21.05.40. 01.07.40 appt Staka 9./KG 27. 25.01.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. (to 23.09.43). 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 trf to Ia op 1/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. V. 02.45 Maj., Ia(Flieg.)/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

BODENSCHATZ, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.90 in Rehau/Ober-Franken). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 28.09.20 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt 1.Adj./Reichsministers der Luftfahrt/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; concurrently appt Adj. d.Lw.beim Führer und Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler. 01.06.36 Chef des Stabsamtes der preussischen Ministerpräsidenten Gen.Oberst Göring. 01.12.37 appt Chef d.Ministeramtes/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) 01.04.38 Chef der Ministeramts des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. as well as permanent liaison officer of GFM respectively Reichsmarschall Göring beim Führer. 27.07.38 RDA of 01.08.38 assigned. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 awarded DKS. 20.07.44 WIA badly in the legs by the blast of the attempt to kill Hitler and hospitalized for some time. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1946 held as a witness in the Nuremberg Trials. 00.00.47 released. †25.08.79 in Erlangen.

BODENSTEIN, Arnold. c.02.38 Oberst (Ing.), Bauchef of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Abwicklungsstelle Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BODENSTEIN, Friedrich (Fritz). 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (and 06.42). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 with Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 334, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 460 (still 15.01.45).

BODENSTEINER, Ernst. (DOB: 07.08.16). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak) and assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth and then LKS Dresden. 01.11.36 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.10.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Battr.-Führer in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 26.08.39 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31. 15.04.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 59. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Ib Flak in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 24.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/17. Flak-Div. 08.06.43 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 30.10.43 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.05.44 appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Flak – Org.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw.

BODENSTEINER, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.18). (DKG). 12.04.43 Oblt., 9. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 126, promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45).

BODET, Paul. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BODLÉE, Alfons. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 31.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 204.

BODMANN, Walter. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 02.01.45?).

BOECK, Adalbert (Albert?). 16.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 837 (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.

BOECK, August. 28.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein to Westfrankreich and appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 752 Quimper.

BOECK, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.88). 04.07.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Tübingen trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stettin I. 12.11.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stettin I to Wehrbezirkskdo. Esslingen (still 02.45). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak).

BOECKEL, Julius. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BOECKEN, Alfred. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BOECKER, Heinrich. ("Pelle"). (DOB: 14.04.12 in Spenge/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 06.10.32 joined the police. 03.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 01.11.35 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for pilot training.

01.06.36 trf to I/JG 137. 01.10.36 ordered to FFS A/B 125 Fassberg. 01.11.36 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule, FFS Hildesheim. 01.03.37 ordered to I/JG 137 for fighter training. 01.11.37 promo to Lt. 18.05.38 trf to Stab/Lehrgeschwader. 09.39 with Stab/LG 1. c.10.39 attended a BFS. 08.40 with 3./LG 1. 20.05.41 sunk a 6,000 GRT transport off Crete. 22.05.41 shot down off Monemvasia/Greece by naval AA but rescued. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.39). 06.07.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3./LG 1, interned in Ankara/Turkey after a forced landing due to a technical failure following a raid on Suez - (L1+SL). 01.42 escaped in a crate of wool to Bulgaria.

26.01.42 with I./LG 1 (to 13.02.42). 14.02.42 now with IV./LG 1. 20.03.42 (30.07.42?) Hptm., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 09.07.44). 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./LG 1. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced to 01.03.42). 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./LG 1. 10.07.44 Ausbildungsleiter assigned to 2.Fliegerschulddivision. 18.07.44 ordered to FFS A 41 as a trainer. 21.08.44 ordered to FFS A 14 as provisional Ausbildungsgruppenleiter (group training leader). 17.04.45 with Schulungslehrgang Elbe (to 30.04.45) to prepare pilots in the use of Bü 181 fitted with Panzerfausts for anti-tank attacks. †02.02.87 in Bielefeld. Buried at the Sennefriedhof in Bielefeld. Credited with 185 missions.

BOECKMANN, Günther von. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka of Erg.St./KG 54 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(Erg)/KG 54 (to 30.11.40). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

BOEGE, Oswald. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.

BOEGER, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Identified by some sources as having been awarded the Ritterkreuz but this has not been confirmed.

BOEHLEIN (BÖHLEIN), Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.17 in Roth/Schwabach). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the army, serving in the mountain infantry. 01.10.36 to 2. Kp./Heeres-Unteroffizierschule. 12.10.38 trf to 7.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ersatz-Rgt. 140. 02.04.40 trf to 8.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ersatz-Rgt. 136. 27.05.40 attended Sonderlehrgang für Offizieranwärter der Infanterie beim Stellvertretenden Generalkommando des XVIII. Armee-Korps in Glasenbach. 16.08.40 promo to Fw. 17.08.40 returned to 8.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ers.-Rgt. 136. 26.11.40 detached to Radfahr-Ers.-Kp. 76. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe (Fsch.). 17.06.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.41 attended a Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang in Stendal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(Tr.O.). 01.03.42 appt Zugführer of 9.Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.07.42 appt Führer Pionier-Zug/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 (to 14.01.44). 13.01.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (with effect 01.02.44). [according to his efficiency report 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. - just RDA?] 15.01.44 appt leader of 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 26.06.44 WIA vic Cassino. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 08.11.44 appt Führer of II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 30.11.44 awarded Ritterkreuz as Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 13.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 04.45 fate unknown, apparently not a POW. 19.04.45 a plausible story was that he was KIA vic of the infamous Futa-Pass south of Bologna. Supposedly buried at the military cemetery at Futa Pass.

BOEHM (BOEHN?), Hermann. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42)bstlt., Kdr.

Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5, appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4.

BOEHM, Alfred von. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst.

BOEHM, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 07.10.09). 23.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/25. Flak-Div. and concurrently Kdr. of the Div.-San.Abt.

BOEHM, Eberhard. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen I, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) †06.10.43.

BOEHM, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.10). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1 to Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 11.40). 11.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA in fighter attack over Ablis. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 09.09.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 3. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 3. 14.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 3, WIA – in motor vehicle that detonated a mine on a road SE of Dretun/83 km NW of Vitebsk. 17.06.44 re-appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to c.10.44?). 12.44 at Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg, appt Kdr. NAGr. 3. 02.02.45 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 3, reported killed in Bf 109 G-8 that crashed while taking off from an airfield in the Königsberg area in East Prussia (Seerappen?). [03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 101 (to 06.04.45)]?

BOEHM, Rudolf. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS E Hannover-Vahrenwalderheide. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 1940 Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 01.07.40). 10.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 00.42?) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten (from 06.41). [Note: also see R. BEHM].

BOEHMANN, Wolfgang. (DKG). 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c. 05.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 66, killed in flying accident at Avord airfield in France. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

BOEHM-BEZING, Carl von. 1941 Obstlt., Ic/Luftgaukdo. VIII (to 07.03.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

BOEHME, Alfred. (DOB: 14.02.14). (i.G.). (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./FlakRgt. 12. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Ia Flak in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

BOEHMER, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Mainz). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 08.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe as an Erg.-Offizier and appt Führer d.Flieger-Ausb.Stelle Paderborn. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.33). 05.10.35 various duties in Luftkreiskdo. IV and RLM (to 30.09.37). 01.01.36 appt Kdr. d. Luftgau-Reserve 10. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. d. Luftgau-Reserve 11. 01.10.37 appt Qu 2/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 04.02.38 appt Qu 2/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2 (to 04.02.40). 26.10.39 concurrently appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 05.02.40 appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 Eifel. 12.10.40 re-appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 22.11.40 assigned to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich Brussels and then detached to Koflug St-Omer. 27.02.41 appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300 (Dänemark) and later, on 19.04.41, Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2 (Warschau). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 23.03.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XIII Fürth (later renumbered 11/XII) (to 26.07.44). 01.10.42 activated. 11.07.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/IV Athens (to 17.01.45). 17.01.45 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.03.45 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XIII at Fürth and hospitalized while there. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 13.09.45 released from Allied custody. †30.10.78 in Palma on the island of Majorca.

BOEHMER, Otto. 07.03.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA by Hurricanes in the Luqa area - Bf 109 F.

BOEHMER, Plato. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Crossen. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Crossen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BOEHM-JURKOWIC, Kurt. 04.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Luftgaukdo. II.

BOEHM-TETTELBACH, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.10). (i.G.). (DKG). 29.09.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.36 appt Lw.-Adjutant in the Reich Kriegsministerium. 1938 certified fluent in English. 16.04.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 234 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka 7./JG 234. 01.08.38 appt Staka in IV./JG 134 (later III./ZG 142). 11.38 trf to LKS Gatow. 05.01.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang). 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. IV. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/V.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fliegerkorps and appt Ic. 19.12.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.01.41 appt Ia/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 re-appt Ic/V. Fliegerkorps. 14.12.41 appt Ic/X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.05.42). 08.43 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 06.44). 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore ZG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to c.10.44). Credited with about 6 victories. †30.05.2001.

BOEHN, Hermann. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 29.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

BOEHRINGER, Otto. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BOELLING, Kurt. 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Siedlungsferenten Wartheland des Bevollmächtigten des OKW für Siedlungsfragen in Posen.

BOELTZ, Anton. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 303 to Res.Flak-Abt. 876.

BOELTZIG, Dr. Ewald. (DOB: 24.04.06). 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 09.42 appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision. 27.03.43 Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision, trf to Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam. 17.11.44 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 1/VI (Amsterdam). Last rank Oberstarzt.

BOEMER, Max. (DOB: 13.02.92). (W.B.K. Herford). 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgau-FAS 6. 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Stab/21. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BOENERT, Otto. (DOB: 23.05.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 05.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 12./Flak-Rgt. 6, trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for further assignment.

BOENICKE, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.95 in Radisleben/Bezirk Magdeburg). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). World War I veteran (Air Service), attaining the rank of Lt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 1919 left the army. 1924 rejoined the army. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight training in Russia (to 30.04.31). 01.05.31 re-entered the Heer as an advisor in Stab 2. Kraftfahrzeug-Bataillon. 01.07.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.33 appt Offizier für Sonderaufgaben zum Chef der Heeresleitung. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.31); appt Referent im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab.d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.07.35 ordered to Reichskriegsministerium. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl. Gr. 12 bzw. 21 u. FHK Stargard. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef im RLM /L P. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 22.06.40 appt Chef des Genst. des I. Fl.Korps. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.41 Chef des Stabes der Festungskdt. Kreta. 25.06.42 appt Chef des Genstabs des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 02.06.43 Gen.Maj., appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to 15.10.43)? 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.03.44 awarded DKG. 20.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 17.02.44 wounded/ hospitalized. 30.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 14.05.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 ordered to Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau III Berlin to begin orientation prior to appointment. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 26.04.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl. Reich and ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 06.45 into British captivity. †21.04.47 in Münsterlager (suicide while in British custody).

BOENIGK, Ernst. (DOB: 07.04.15 in Dörpe). 12.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) serving initially with Inf.-Rgt. 16. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Ludwigslust for pilot training. 01.08.36 trf to I/JG 132 (Döberitz) for advanced training and then assigned as a pilot. 15.03.37 appt Adjutant in II/JG 334. 09.03.39 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to JG 53 (order changed). 15.07.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72. 03.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 07.40). 07.40 trf to Stab/JaFü. 3. 05.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 3 (to 26.09.41). 27.09.41 Oblt., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 3 (to 31.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and immediately ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary assignment. 30.04.43 trf to RLM (L.In.3). 09.43 appt Ia in Stab/JG 11. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 became a POW of the British. Postwar he became a teacher. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1957 promo to Obstlt. †09.08.79 in Memmingen.

BOENIGK, Georg. (DOB: 23.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOENIGK, Oskar Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.08.93 in Siegerdorf). (PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 25.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Kdr. Transportfliegerschule Cottbus (DVS). 01.07.34

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. appt Kdr. DVS Cottbus. 22.09.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Stabs-Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Perleberg (FFS C 4) und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Perleberg. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst 27.08.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Sprottau. 10.12.39 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VIII, Breslau. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.41). 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 recalled and assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII and then Luftgaukdo. III reserve (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired again. 13.11.45 into Soviet captivity. †30.01.46 in Lager Kretschendorf bei Frankfurt/Oder.

BOENIKE, Dr. Ernst. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

BOENING, Hans. (DOB: 16.10.12 in Recklingshausen). (n.d.) Oblt. in Verb.St. Italuft (probably Verb.St. 300, 400 or 500).

BOENISCH, Erich. 01.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 (to 10.42). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 14.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Ausbildungsregimenter- und Ersatzbataillone d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 28.02.45 Oberst, released from service.

BOENKE, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.14). 10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 4. †16.10.44.

BOENKE, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BOERGER, Eberhard. (DKG). 04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 23.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

BOERNGEN, Ernst. see BÖRNGEN, Ernst

BOERST, Alwin. (DOB: 20.10.10 in Osterode/Harz). (RES, DKG). 04.04.34 began military service with 2. Kp./Kraftfahrabteilung 6. 12.10.35 Uffz.d.R., left active military service. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Army) reserves in the rank of Uffz. and assigned to 7./KG 157 for further training, which was completed in 1938. 1938 trf to 3./St.G. 163 (later 3./St.G. 2) at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 with I./St.G. 2. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 07.02.41 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for completing 300 missions, 3./St.G. 2. 06.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 149) following 624 combat missions. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2 (to 06.43 WIA). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 2. 29.01.44 flew his 1,000th combat mission. 30.03.44 KIA in Ju 87 G-1 shot down by AA fire while attacks enemy tanks NE of Iași/Romania. Posthumous promo to Major (with RDA of 01.03.44?).

06.04.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter (No. 61), Kdr. I./SG 2. Credited with 1,060 or 1,061 combat missions.

BOES, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 15.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 211, trf to 29. Kp.

BOES, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BOES, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.25). 1945 Lt. in JG 54.

BOESE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Rudolf. (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BOESEL, Max. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Flak).

BOESEL, Theodor. (DOB: 20.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 12.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) and Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106, ordered to Luftsperr-Abt. 207 for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (still 04.45).

BOESHAGEN, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 5.Battr./Flak-Abt. 346.

BOESKEN, William. (see BÖSKEN, William).

BOESLER, Dietrich. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 21.05.43). 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 13.09.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 10.10.43, KIA during combat with a B-17 vic Luma near Megara/Greece). 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal.

BOESLER, Fritz. 02.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Flers (later 3./VI). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

BOETIUS, Alexander. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 1, promo to Oberst. 28.08.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

BOETTCHER, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 2 (to 06.44).

BOETTCHER, Horst. 25.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 303. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOETTCHER, Wilhelm. 05.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feld-Lz.Gr. Westfrankreich to Lufthauptmuna 2/XII.

BOETTGE, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.92 in Arnsberg/Westfalen). WWI served in the Infanterie and in the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.35 trf from the SA to the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and assigned to Flieger-Ers.Rgt. Oschatz as a Kp.-Chef. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Handorf (to 28.02.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 or 01.04.39 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 01.01.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I (to 02.45). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.45 appt Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into British captivity. †19.09.46 in the military hospital in Shogborough/England.

BOETTICHER, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt.and Offz.z.b.V. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.

BOETTICHER, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

BOETTNER, Hans. 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) at Kraftfahrtechnische Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt, trf to Div. Hermann Göring.

BÖFFGEN, Matthias. (DOB: 14.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOGATSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.09.91 in Breslau). (R). World War I veteran (artillery), reached the rank of Oblt. Postwar served in a series of staff positions. 01.02.22 promo to Hptm. 09.29 underwent anti-aircraft training in Königsberg. 01.02.30 appt a Gruppenführer (department head) in the Reichswehrministeriums. 01.02.33 appt Abteilungsleiter with the Inspektion der Waffenschulen in the Reichswehrministerium. 31.08.33 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Flak-Artillerie. 20.09.34 appt Kdr. Transport Bataillon at Lankwitz. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst; appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak III, Dresden. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. im Luftgaukdo. 6 Breslau and then Bef. im Luftgaukdo. 7, Dresden (to 30.09.37). 11.10.37 ordered to Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.02.39 appt Bef.der Heeresfliegerverbände, Gen.d.Lw beim Ob.d.H. und Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger /RLM. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Gen.d.Lw.b.OKH. 16.05.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau XVIII, Wien. 04.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 29.03.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XI (to 31.08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdt. d. Luftverteidigung West. 12.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des IV. Flakkorps. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 30.05.46 released. †05.06.70 in München (or in Beis, near Bolzano (Bozen)/Italy).

BOGENRIEDER, Josef. (DOB: 25.08.08). (W.B.K. München II). 22.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Techn.Schule 3 to Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1.

BÖGER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BOGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.94). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BÖGERBOSE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.16 in Hamm?). 1943 Lt. in 4. Seenotstaffel; later in 1. Seenotstaffel.

BOGERT, Bruno. 10.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision.

BOGERTS, Kurt. 15.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/VII. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/IV.

BOGMA, Adalbert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

BOGOTT, Max. (DOB: 21.12.10 in Munich). 1941 Techn.Offz. in Erg.Gr./JG 53, then trf to III./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 53.

BOGS, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.11.15 in Heilsberg). 16.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.04.10.43 appt Kdr. I/ZG 76 (to 03.44). 1944 Hptm., in 3./JG 2 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 KIA – shot down by AA fire and crashed near Mantes-Vernon. Credited with 3 victories.

BOGSRUCKER, Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BOGUN, Alfred. (DOB: 17.11.96). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). c.01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BOHACEK, Helfried. (DOB: 03.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOHATSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.17). 21.08.41 Oblt., with 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg./JG 3 (to 21.05.42). 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 21.05.42 MIA – following combat with an I-16 in the Staray Saltov area/42 km ENE of Kharkov - Bf 109 F-4 (White 12)). Credited with 4 victories.

BOHATSCH, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.21). 06.42 at JFS 2. 10.42 at JFS 6. 01.02.43 trf to II./JG 51 (order changed?). 15.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to 5./JG 3. 26.07.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Lt., 5./JG 3. 20.02.44 WIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Königslutter. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 08.44?), then briefly with II./JG 3. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7. 16.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 7 (to 20.04.45). †04.10.2006. Credited with 13 victories.

BÖHDE, Friedrich. (n.d.) Hptm., 2./NJG 2.

BOHE, Werner. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 29.08.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (previously in Lg.Kdo. IV area) to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg II. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wilhelmshaven. 01.04.43 promo to Major.

BOHL, Franz. 21.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad.

BOHL, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.05.09 in Munich). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.07.43 in 3./TG 5. 08.43 trf to 8./TG 5. (n.d.) Oblt., (acting?) Staka 3./TG 5. 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab Schönwalde.

BOHL, Walter. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

BOHLAN, Maximilian. [01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.)]? 09.01.43 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnewitz (to 04.45). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnewitz.

BOHLAN, Maximilian. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./ZG 1 (to 15.10.43?).

BÖHLEIN, Rudolf. see BOEHLEIN, Rudolf.

BOHLENS, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.14 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 08.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.04.43 reported MIA in Ju 88 (F6+LH) that failed to return from a maritime recon mission along the N African coast between Algiers and Bone (Bône). 21.06.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BOHLER, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

BOHLMANN, Dr. Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 15.09.05 in Dortmund). c.1940 in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). Eventually a Hptm.

BOHLMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.

BOHLMANN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 04.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland) on temporary duty with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. in Wehrkreis IV. 21.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to RLM (Gen.Pers.).

BÖHM, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 600.

BÖHM, ? . 1945 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 31.

BÖHM, Albert. 20.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to Bombenschule d.Lw. Anklam (as Kdr.) (to 21.12.39). 22.12.39 Maj., appt Leiter Versuchs- und Entwicklungsgruppe/Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KSG 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 20.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 27.04.45).

BÖHM, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.03.11 in Cottbus). 1939-40 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 20.05.40 WIA. Eventually an Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BÖHM, Ernst (Ernst-Friedrich-Emil). (DOB: 23.02.16 in Würzburg). (R). 01.04.35 assigned to 2.Batterie/Flak-Abt. Fürth. 03.01.36 attended LKS Dresden (to 31.10.36). 02.06.36 promo to Fähnrich. (with effect from 01.06.37). 01.11.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 43. 22.03.38 trf to Legion Condor (to 16.11.38). 11.38 assigned to II.(leichte)/Flak-Rgt. "Herman Göring". 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Rgt. Gen. Göring to I./Flak-Rgt. 9 and later to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 25.07.40 at LKS 6 (Flak). 19.06.41 appt Leiter of Ausb.Stab-Stalino/17. Flak-Div. 07.09.41 ordered to Küstenbefehlshaber westliche Ostsee (to 26.09.41). 02.42 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.42 appt Adj./Flakgruppe B.O. (Stalino area?). 01.08.42 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 06.05.43 trf to the Deutschen Luftwaffen-Mission Bulgarien. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 02.44 hospitalized. 02.08.44 at Luftwaffen-Lazarett 4/XII (to 06.03.45). 09.05.45 Hptm., captured by the British. †02.04.87 in a hospital in Leverkusen.

BÖHM, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖHM, Franz. (DOB: 16.03.03). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 13.10.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Auflösungsstab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 112.

BÖHM, Franz. (DOB: 19.09.14). 01.07.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

BÖHM, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.04.15). 14.01.43 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 36, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.01.43).

BÖHM, Günther. (DOB: 08.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÖHM, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

BÖHM, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.97). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe – L.In.4) to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÖHM, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 103/XVII.

BÖHM, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.02.23). 1942 at JFS 1. 1942-43 in Erg.JGr. Süd, then trf to JG 53. 28.04.43 WIA. 28.12.43 Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by return fire from a B-24. 29.07.44 Lt., JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + I) shot up by a P-51 vic Störmede. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 106. Credited with one victory.

BÖHM, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 18.07.09). 13.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

BÖHM, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.95). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÖHM, Karl. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (and 02.42). [01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. – this might be his RDA rather than his date of promotion]. 13.01.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 197 (still 04.45).

BÖHM, Kurt. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to 17./Ln.-Rgt. 204.

BÖHM, Martin. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Flugh.Ber. Ingenieur/Koflug Amsterdam.

BÖHM, Otto. 1938 Obstlt., with Tel. Bataillon 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.38 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 26.03.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/I. 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).

BÖHM, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.93). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BÖHM, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.17). 1944-45 Stabsarzt with Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2.

BÖHM, Werner. (DOB: 22.12.09). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖHM, Willy. 1941-42 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 542 (to 28.08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 28.08.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 542, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot) (to 05.43?).

BÖHM-BÖHMERSHEIM, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BÖHMCKE, Hans-Rötger. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91. 22.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91.

BÖHME, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Ic of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Vaerlöse.

BÖHME, ? . 10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 15.12.41).

BÖHME, Albrecht. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

BÖHME, Arno. (DOB: 24.09.02). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.07.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 9. (Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

BÖHME, Ehrhardt. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 37.

BÖHME, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.08). (DKG). (i.G.). 04.04.27 entered service with the Austrian Heer (Artillerie). 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, sent to Höh.Lw.-Schule, and then to FFS Neukuhren, FFS B Schönwalde, and Stab/Flieger-Div. 12. 05.01.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 12.04.39 to FFS C Sorau. 29.06.39 received pilot license. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to JFS Werneuchen. 26.08.39 appt Ia op 1/2. Fliegerdivision. 20.02.40 appt Ic/9. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.12.40 appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps. 20.03.41 appt Staka in KG 28 (later III./KG 26). c.07.41 Maj. and acting Kdr. I./KG 28 (to 15.12.41). 16.02.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 Maj., appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 15.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.08.43 appt Ia/Luftflotte 3. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 09.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/IV. Flakkorps (order rescinded?). 24.08.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Lufgaukdo. VI. 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, unspecified Luftflotte. 03.02.45 appt Chef d. Stabes/V. Flakkorps (and 30.03.45).

BÖHME, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.10). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Döberitz and then appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.07.38 appt Referent in Abt. LP.4/RLM (to 10.03.40). 11.09.39 Hptm., in RLM (LP.4), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86, but order rescinded on 11.10.39. 11.03.40 appt Ic/Flakkorps II. 25.06.40 Maj.?, appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow (3. Kriegsschulelehrgang). 16.02.41 trf to 1.Abt./Genst. RLM. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 17.11.42 (30.11.42?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 09.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.). 01.04.43 appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe P (Einsparung, Pers. und Meldungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.

BÖHME, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.17). 03/04.01.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.04.44). 20.04.45 in NJG 2, promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.

BÖHME, Johannes. (DOB: 10.02.13). (DKG). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

BÖHME, Karl. 00.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 107/XI (See).

BÖHME, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.43). 04.43 KIA. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.04.43. 10.04.44 posthumously awarded the DKG as Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

BÖHME, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BÖHME, Willi. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 30.05.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 839 (still 04.45).

BÖHMEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.13 in Mainz). 1938 with III./JG 141. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42). 02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42 KIA). 28.02.42 KIA - Bf 110 (D5+EK) in air combat vic Koslowitschi, south of Orsha. Credited with 5 day victories and perhaps 5 night victories. Buried at Orscha.

BÖHMER, Erich. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖHMER, Friedrich. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Kfz.-Werkstattzug 104/XII.

BOHMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.21 in Detmold). 30.06.44 trf to 2./JG 2. 04.07.44 2./JG 2 WIA. 28.09.44 returned to his unit.

BÖHMER, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800.

BÖHMER, Konrad. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 9./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

BÖHMER, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), with Luftmuna Buckau.

BÖHMER-BÖHNERSHEIM, Gerhard, Edler von. (DOB: 25.03.99 in Wien). 1943 Hptm. in 6./KG 51.

BÖHMERMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 14.12.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim, trf to RLM (L.In.16).

BÖHMERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.04.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÖHMLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.06.14 in Stuttgart-Weilimdorf). (R, DKG). 05.04.34 entered the Heer, Fahenjunker assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 13. (n.d.) trained at LKS Dresden, then at Infanterieschule Döberitz. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36), trf to Inf.-Rgt. 55. 12.04.38 trf to Fsch.-Inf.-Kp. (to 20.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe with Fsch.-Inf.-Bataillon. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.40 trf to 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 and appt acting Kp-Chef. 01.09.40 appt Chef of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 8. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 with the sea transport. 01.06.41 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 15.01.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.42 appt acting Kdr. IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44). 26.03.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. c.12.05.44 WIA - vic Cassino. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.44 appt Führer of Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 4. 09.44 appt Kdr. Führerschule/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 04.11.44). 04.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 10.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.45). 01.45 re-appt Kdr. Führerschule/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 04.45). c.25.04.45 appt Kdr. KGr. Bosco. 02.05.45 captured. †24.11.68 in Stuttgart.

BOHMMÜLLER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.05.13). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

BOHN, ? . 20.02.43 Hptm. training in IV./KG 76 (and still there 01.10.43).

BOHN, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

BOHN, Gustav. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 20.02.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 201, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 206 (to c.12.44).

BOHN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOHN, Paul ("Sepp"). (DOB: 14.05.15 in Dallau). 1940 with 5./KG 28 and 8./KG 54. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka of 4./NJG 2 (to 26.06.41 KIA). 17.12.40 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. 26.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 KIA – his Ju 88 C-2 (R4+GM) hit by return fire from an RAF Whitley - crashed at Mallen/N Italy. Credited with 6 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOHN, Paul. (DOB: 19.07.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOHNAU, Harald. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. I/KG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. I/KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). 1945 also listed as Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/14. Flieger-Div.

BÖHNE, ? . 08.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/IV.

BOHNE, Arthur. 01.06.43 with Luftpark 1/XI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.06.43 released from service.

BOHNE, Gerhard. 01.11.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ausland in Berlin, promo to Oberst.

BOHNE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.14). 03.39 Oblt. Staka Stuka K/88 Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 to I./St.G. 1. 02.06.40 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 1, KIA – Ju 87 R-1 (A5+AK) shot down during a raid on Narvik into Beisfjord/Norway by 263 Sqdn. Gloster Gladiators, crashed vic Skamdalen. Buried at Narvik.

BOHNE, Kuno. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 02.45 Maj., in Aussenstelle Schwerin/Luftgaukdo. III.

BOHNE, Max. 29.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. de.Flak-Abt. 85 (to 21.08.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 21.08.43 trf to FAS II. 1944 Kdr. OB-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2 (Flak). 1945 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 39. 21.03.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 598.

BOHNENKAMP, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BOHNENKAMP, Friedrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 142.

BOHNENKAMP, Hans. 25.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/III. 1945 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdt. Bez. V (Vaerløse/Dk.). 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Seeland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 25/XI Vaerløse.

BOHNENSACK, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

BOHNENSTENGEL, Edwin. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 16.02.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV. 18.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VI (order rescinded). 23.06.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV.

BÖHNER, Joachim. (DOB: 02.10.18). 20.07.38 began flying lessons. 04.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. (n.d.) with 10./ZG 26. 01.03.43 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. 25/26.11.43 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA in forced landing at or in the vicinity of Mainz-Finthen. 12/13.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 25.09.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 6 (to 27.10.44). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 6. 26/27.11.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA – forced to make an emergency landing after engine damage, but bailed out 2 km from Wackernheim bei Mainz. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 6? †24.07.03. One known victory.

BÖHNER, Otto. (DOB: 14.12.13 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 9./JG 53. 1939-40 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 53. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Gr.Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 53, POW – Bf 109 E-3 (< O + -) shot down by GC I/2 near Reims. 10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 03.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 (to 04.42). 03.42 trf to Stab/JG 53 and appt Techn.Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.07.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. 16. 04.44 appt Stafü 1./JG 400 (to 05.44). 24.07.44 appt Staka 2./JG 400 (to 10.44). 07.45 released from POW confinement. Credited with 5 victories. †20.11.2010.

BOHNERT, Friedrich. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI.

BOHNET, Günther. (DOB: 24.11.19). (DKG). 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 3 (to 24.09.44). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

BÖHNHARDT, Erich. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to FFAS (Mitte) 13 (to 18.03.43). 18.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve).

BÖHNING, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.01.11). 01.05.42 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII (Paris) for professional training.

BÖHNKE, Bruno. (DOB: 18.07.93). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÖHNKE, Emil. (DOB: 30.07.92). 27.06.41 Hptm., Lg.Kdo. (Nr.?) KIA as a passenger on Ju 52 of 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BÖHNKE, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖHNKE, Paul. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Kdo.-Führer with Werft-Kdo. Sombathely.

BÖHNKE, Walter. 15.04.37 Hptm., appt Führer of Fl.Üb.Stelle Elbing (to 1938). 1938 appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Stolp-Reitz. 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Elbing (to 15.03.39). 01.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Stolp-West (to 14.07.39). 15.07.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Finsterwalde

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(to 23.11.39). 24.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 71 and Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz (to 21.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 24.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (to 09.01.45).

BOHNSEN, Dr. ? . 00.00 Stabsarzt with KG 51.

BOHNSTEDT, Alfred. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BOHNSTEDT, Franz. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. 03.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.) in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 assigned permanently to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) eff. this date. 14.04.44 appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 2.

BÖHRER, Werner. (DOB: 19.09.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 7. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

BÖHRINGER, Robert. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf to Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. 11.

BÖHRINGER, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

BOHRS, Dr. Heinz. 05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

BOI, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.02.99). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Fernsprech-Kp. z.b.V., Frankfurt/M. (for LV-Zone West). 07.40 Maj.?, Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 12.07.40). 17.09.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 25.04.41 killed in Ju 52 crash at Wiener-Neustadt). Posthumous promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.04.41.

BOICK, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOIE, Otto. 01.05.39 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BOIE, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.13). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungs Beobachter. 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 212 (later Aufkl.Gr. 52) (Cottbus). 01.04.38 Oblt., appt Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 14.08.40). 15.08.40 appt Adjutant and Iia in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. A. 01.04.41 appt Sachsbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Ic/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., assigned to Abt. Ic/Genst.d.Lw., and promo to Maj. 10.44 Chef Ic Unterabt. Fremde Luftwaffen Ost/Gen.St.d.Lw.

BOIT, Adalbert. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.04.43 at FFS C 9, trf to FFS A/B 61.

BOIT, Gerhart. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.r.z.V./Bau-).

BOJAR, Ralph. (DOB: 15.06.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BOJE, Werner. (DOB: 07.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.09.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

BOJERT, Ewald. (DOB: 29.10.08). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in I/KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 50 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

BOKELBERG, Arndt. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. ZA), promo to Oberst.

BOKENSMEYER(BOKEMEYER), Rolf. (DOB: 06.10.17). 1940 in 6./NJG 1 then moved to 13./NJG 5. 09.05.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 30/31.05.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 1. 03.06.42 WIA - Bf 110 force-landed at Soers due to engine failure. 11.11.42 Staka 3./NJG 5. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 5. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./NJG 5 (to 05.04.45). Credited with 3 day victories and 4 night victories. [- both Boiten and Kracker say "Bokemeyer"]

BÖKER, Gustav. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to KG 3. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Iia/II. Jagdkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt acting Staka 2./KG 27 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. c.24.01.45 appt Iia/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).

BÖKER, Martin. 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Saka 1./KGz.b.V. 101 (to 30.06.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 appt Iia/Luftflotte 3. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

BOLDLEHNER, Georg. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Bracht.

BOLDT, Arthur. 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BOLDT, Bertold. (DOB: 17.10.96). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

BOLDT, Ernst. (DOB: 27.12.12) (W.B.K.: Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).

BOLDT, Ernst. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 13.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461.

BOLDT, Hans. 01.10.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43, promo to Oblt.

BOLDT, Karl. (DOB: 26.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOLDT, Walter. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BOLDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flieg.).

BOLDT, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

BOLENDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.96). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.); assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center. 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.), trf from 8./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 130.

BOLGIHN, Ernst. 01.08.38 Maj., Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.

BÖLKE, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.13 in Köln). 1941 Fl.H.Kdtr. in Belgium. 1942 trf to Sciacca/Sicily. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖLKEN, Dietrich (Diedrich?). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.43 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 240 (and 25.07.43). 27.10.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (still 04.45).

BÖLL, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

BOLL, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOLLE, Arthur. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

BOLLE, Friedrich. 01.08.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda. 08.11.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 03.02.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 06.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/XI (Braunschweig-Broitzen). 16.05.44 trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 31.10.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41) and employed in the Luftgau XVII area, released.

BOLLE, Hermann. 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. II/Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 04.41). 30.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 22.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.10.42 appt Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14. 11.01.43 Oberst, Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14, appt Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 16 (to 30.06.43?).

BOLLE, Karl Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to RLM (L Flak/E).

BOLLE, Karl. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in KG 27.

BOLLER, Albrecht. (DOB: 07.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOLLER, Arthur. (DOB: 01.11.11). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

BOLLER, Hermann. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

BOLLHORN, Heinz. (DOB: 07.09.13 in Hildesheim). 12.41 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 Hptm., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 ordered trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

BOLLHORN, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.05.43 Maj. d.R. in II./Aufkl.Geschw. 101, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

BOLLMANN, Dr. Alfred (Fred). (DOB: 09.09.05 in Berlin or in Lüneburg). (R, DKG). Military judge by profession, but flew as a pilot during most of the war. 1939 in 4./KG 26. 01.07.40 returned to his judicial duties. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 completed bomber refresher training with IV./KG 55. 15.06.43 trf to Stab I./KG 100. 14.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 4, appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 30.11.44) 17.10.43 awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 trf to a Frontflieger-Sammelstelle. 29.10.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 290 combat missions. 04.45 Oberst? and judge in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. †20.11.78 in Lüneburg. Credited with 290 missions.

BOLLMANN, Hermann. 13.11.42 Hptm.d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/XI to Lufttanklager 1/VI.

BOLLMANN, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOLLMEYER, Wilhelm. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/VI.

BÖLLNER, Johann. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Nürnberg. 18.06.42 trf from FFS A/B 63 to FFS A/B 13.

BÖLLNER, Johannes. (same as Böllner, Johann?). c.18.10.43 (or 22.04.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

BOLLWEG, Georg. 07.44 Oblt., Kolfu of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

BOLLWEIN, Robert. 01.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

BOLM, Ulrich. 27.08.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 03.45). Near end of war: with III./JG 11. 4 known victories, perhaps as many as 11.

BOLTE, Friedrich. 10.05.40 Oblt., aboard Ju 52 of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 12 WIA - subsequently hospitalized in Hannover. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOLTE, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 01.09.97). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 245, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 10.08.44). 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 30.11.44). 02.09.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 94 (to 04.45).

BOLTE, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

BOLTEN, Curt. 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.

BOLTENHAGEN, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1941 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. 01.08.41 trf to Kurierstaffel z.b.V. as a pilot. 1.11.41 trf to 1.(F) Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 12.01.42 detached for U.K. Stellung für NSFK. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BOLTENSTERN, Hans-Albert, Freiherr von. 01.05.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 27 (to 08.04.40). 17.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.06.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.09.40 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+AB) shot down by 234 and 601 Sqdns RAF and crashed 2 miles off Littlehampton).

BOLTENSTERN, Werner von. (DOB: 28.09.92). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÖLTER, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 25.03.25). 02.45 Lt., trf to 1./KG (J) 30.

BÖLTER, Herwarth. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BOLTERS DORF, Jakob. (DOB: 27.10.04). c.1940 in KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BÖLTZ, Franz. 26.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to 22. Lw.-Feld-Div.

BÖLTZ, Paul. 04.42 Oblt., appt IIB of 5. Flak-Div.(to 09.44).

BOLTZE, Helmut. (DKG). 29.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.41). 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 23.03.42). 17.11.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 20.09.42 MIA). 20.09.42 MIA in He 111 that failed to return from operations against trains and other railway targets in the Rzhev area. 03.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG. Posthumously promoted to Maj. with effect from 01.09.42.

BÖLZ, Friedrich. 02.44 with 6./JG 5. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 1944). 03.03.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 09.04.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 04.08.44 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) after combat in Russia. Credited with 2 victories.

BOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.01.21). 08.05.44 Oblt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen, killed when his Fi 156 (W5+BK) flew into wires protecting the *Tirpitz* and fell by some railway tracks at Fættenfjord/Norway (probably with Walter Sigel as passenger). Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BÖLZ, Gustav. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 10.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

BOLZ, Helmut-Felix ("Antek"). (DOB: 03.11.12). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 3. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Jagdstaffel 2 (to 30.11.39). 15.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 17.05.42). 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 2. 15.10.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 21.04.42). 15.01.42 Hptm. appt Staka 5./JG 2. 05.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.08.43). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 19.10.44 ordered trf to FFS A/B 114. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 26.04.45). 17 known victories, 3 in Spain. †06.01.67.

BÖLZ, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BOLZE, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.80). 01.10.41 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 23, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 09.02.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 31.07.44 released from service.

BOLZE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.15). (n.d.) with JFS Schleissheim. 30.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 24.06.41 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters and crashed 1 km S of Audruicq. Credited with 3 victories.

BOMBACH, Aribert. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/XII. Armeekorps. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/Kdt. der Festung Kreta (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BÖMCKE, Hans-Rötger. (DOB: 03.05.17). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./le/Flak-Abt. 77.

BÖMER, Hermann. 04.06.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 7/XI, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 21/XI (to 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 29.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 214/XI Grove (to 04.44). 04.44 Oberst., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOMFLEUR, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.09.15 in Munich). 01.03.44 in 7./JG 54. 30.06.44 trf to 10./JG 54. 10.44 reassigned to Fallschirmjäger-Div. Hermann Göring.

BOMHARD, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BOMMER, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

BOMNÜTER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.06.14). (DKG). 25.01.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz and Ia in IV./KG 27 (to 05.42). 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 15.04.43). 01.04.43 in KG 27, promo to Hptm. c. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 27.09.43). 27.09.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, MIA – his He 111 H-16 (1G+BP) shot down by AA fire 15 km south of Bolschoi-Tokmak. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 27.

BON, ? . 08.12.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 55, ordered to NJG 1 for a week of special training. [Perhaps Dieter B.?)

BON, Dieter. (DOB: 29.09.18 in Berlin). c.1940 in 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BONA, Heinz Ludwig. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.04.42 Hptm., Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA. 12.07.42 Hptm., Adj. in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 31.01.43). 03.43 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5 (WIA 19.03.43). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while in I./KGr.z.b.V. 5). 08.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.06.44).

BONANDER, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 26, awarded the DKG. 09.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 210.

BONANDER, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.11) (W.B.K.: Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

BONATH, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Lippstadt). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 attended LKS 2 in Berlin-Gatow. (to 27.08.39). 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 received further training at FFS 12 C Wesendorf. 01.07.39 promo to Lt. 16.12.39 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for bomber training (to 14.03.40). 15.03.40 to BFS 4 Wien for instrument flight training (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 assigned to Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) then Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.11.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 in Wekusta Ob.d.L. 1, trf to Wekusta 26. 09.06.43 appt Staka Wekusta 27 (to 15.12.44). 26.03.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 in Wekusta 27, promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.05.45 became POW of the British and held at Heide in Holstein. (n.d.) after the war he studied dentistry and established a practice in Hamburg. †25.12.04 in Hamburg.

BONATZ, August. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BONATZ, Ernst. (DOB: 15.03.91 in Stendal). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. II. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 ordered to Fl.H. Cottbus. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212, Cottbus. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Gruppe Chef in the RLM. 01.04.38 appt Abt. Chef in L P 2/RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/Inspekteur Wehr-Ers.Bezirk Weimar and on 03.11.42 appt Inspekteur (to 08.05.45). 1945 released from Allied captivity. †14.05.58 in Bad Harzburg.

BONCOURT, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.08). 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Div.Nachschubführer der Div. Hermann Göring to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BONDE, Erich. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden II. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 12.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz (to 12.12.42). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz.

BONDE, Erich. 03.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 (to 18.06.41).

BONE, Martin. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BÖNECKE, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BONER, ? . 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.

BONER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.02 in Berlin). (i.G.). (RkkvkS?). 01.01.21 entered the Heer. 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight observer training at Lipezk/USSR 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.04.34), concurrently Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. 01.07.35 appt Referent beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens /RLM. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Gruppenleiter und Generalstabs-Offizier beim Chef NVW. 01.06.39 appt Abt.chef u. Ia beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens im Führungsstab der Lw./OKL. 01.01.40 appt Nachrichtenfürher beim II. Fliegerkorps. 14.08.40 concurrently Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst 01.08.42 appt Nachrichtenfürher beim XII. Fliegerkorps und concurrently Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 42. 16.09.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenfürher beim Lw.Bef. Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenfürher beim Lfl. Reich (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.45 recommended for the Ritterkreuz des Kriegverdienstkreuzes mit Schweren. 13.05.45 appt Nachrichten-Offizier beim Verbindungsstab des OKW beim Hauptquartier des Alliierten Ob. Gen. Eisenhower. 14.07.45 into British captivity. 01.47 released. †05.03.88 in Rhaderfehn.

BONGART, Hermann-Josef, Freiherr von dem. (DKG). 07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 257. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 09.39). 12.09.39 Maj., in KG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 01.09.41). 02.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of III./KG 55 (to 07.09.42). c. 09.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 10.08.42 Obstlt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 23.11.42 Oberst, awarded the DKG, Kdr. III./KG 55. 10.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (as Offz. für Sonderaufträge). 02.44 appt Kommodore of Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 (a.k.a. Geschwader Bongart) (to 09.44). 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Neumünster of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/XI (to 04.45). †21.12.52. **BONGARTZ**, Heinrich. 27.08.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdr. Düsseldorf. 08.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 1 to XII. Fliegerkorps. 18.02.45 Oberst.

BÖNIGK, Georg. 15.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in Fl.H.Kdr. A 212/XII.

BONIN, Bogislav von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Gatow. 06.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst, in Stab/1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 22.12.44 Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, captured by the Soviets and not seen since. [Note: Father of Eckart-Wilhelm von Bonin (NJG 1), Hubertus von Bonin (JG 52) and Jürgen-Oskar von Bonin (obserrver in a Transportgeschwader)].

BONIN, Eckart-Wilhelm von. (DOB: 14.11.19 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 10.40 Adj. in II./NJG 1. 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 22.11.43). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21/22.06.43 WIA - damaged by fire from enemy plane and suffered engine failure while trying to land at Eindhoven. 01.08.43 awarded DKG, 6./NJG 1. 22.11.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 22.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 1. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 28.03.45). 04.45 Maj., in Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 37 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. †11.01.92 in Luhmühlen/Niedersachsen.

BONIN, Eckhardt? von. 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

BONIN, Hubertus von. (DOB: 03.08.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 334. 01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka of 8./JG 334. 05.12.38 trf to Legion Condor and appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 22.05.39). 28.06.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to JG 26 and appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 24.12.39). 28.12.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.07.41). [Theory#2: 01.01.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 09.05.40) then 10.05.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 30.06.41) then 11.07.41 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 08.08.41) then 11.07.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 01.10.41)] 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 05.07.43(29.06.43?*)). 05.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 22.05.42). 27.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 21.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 52. 06.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 shot down by a fighter over Gorodok near Vitebsk/Belorussia. Buried at Orsha. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Credited with 77 air victories, of which 4 in Spain. [*acc to J. Prien]

BONIN, Joachim von. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 45/III (Wittstock-Dosse). 11.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 43/III (Werder/Havel). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

BONIN, Jürgen von. (DOB: 18.04.04). 01.10.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter Ila and then Adjutant in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3. 22.05.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 12.08.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 363 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang - did not complete and found not qualified for the general staff). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 10.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 26.10.41 †). 01.10.41 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BONIN, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.04.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.44 with IV./KG 2.
BONIN, Tesmar von. (DOB: 22.09.11). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 and then in IV./KG 27. 26.01.45 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/JG 77.
BÖNINGER, Detlef. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
BÖNITZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.10.24). 1945 Lt. in II./N) JG 301.
BONKOWSKI, Karl. (DOB: 22.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BONN, Gustav. 06.09.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VIII.
BONN, Hubert. (DOB: 03.05.03). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 2/XVII (Minsk), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
BONNEMANN, Arthur. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
BONNER, ? . 01.10.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
BONNET, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 9.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
BONNET, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BÖNNING, Hermann. (DKG). 02.12.42 Oblt. in I/KGr.z.b.V. 172, awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 172, trf to LKS 1.
BONNKE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.15 in Stolp/Pommern). (R). 01.11.35 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 2 in Stettin. 04.36? trf to 1./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. in Stettin. 26.08.39 assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (mot.gl) as a Mess and Ordonanzoffizier. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 12.07.40 trf to Reserve-Flak-Abt. 265 as a Mess-Offizier and Führer of the le.Flak-Kolonne. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. 2./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 464. 07.10.40 appt Mess-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 510. 31.10.40 attended Lehrgang 28 für Offiziere im Fluger kennungsdienst (to 13.11.40). 02.02.41 appt Mess-Offizier of I./Flak-Rgt. 11 in Stettin. 28.03.41 Oblt.d.R., trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.41 attended the Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere Nr. 44a at Flak-Artillerie-Schule III in Berlin-Heiligensee (to 22.04.41). 29.05.41 appt Führer 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 137. 17.08.41 appt Chef 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 137. 01.09.41 attended Lehrgang for heavy Flak battery commanders at Flakartillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 27.09.41). 25.02.42 appt Chef 1./schwere Flak-Abt. 137. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 14.09.42 attended Lehrgang Nr. 400g for heavy Flak battery commanders at Flakartillerie-Schule IV in Schöngau. 06.06.43 appt Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 164 (v). 18.06.44 appt Chef 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 164 (v). 08.09.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot.). 06.12.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 07.02.45 promo to Hptm.d.R. †09.12.01 in Wesel.
BONOW, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 05.44). (n.d.) with Stab NJGr. 10. c. 08.44 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 03.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Führer Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 13.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtjagderprobungskdo. 234 (a.k.a. Kommando Bisping and Kommando Bonow). Credited with 8 air victories with NJG 5 and NJG 100. [possibly received the DKG]
BONSACK, Martin. (DKG). 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staffelführer 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 26.08.42 KIA).
BÖNSCH, Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.13 in Dresden). (DKG). 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 01.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.11.41?). 15.02.41 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+FH) belly-landed at Gilze-Rijen after combat. 01.11.41? Oblt., trf to Geschwaderstab/NJG 2 (to 01.07.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.08.42 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AD) crashed 10 km S of Rotterdam, probably due to combat). 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 2. Buried at Princehage near Breda/Holland. Credited with at least 9 victories.
BÖNSEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.14). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
BONTKE, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with Pz.AOK 1 attached to NAGr. 10.
BOOG, Paul. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).
BOOS, Hans. (DOB: 12.12.19). (DKG). 24.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 12.10.41 Lt., IV./JG 51. 08.01.42 Lt., IV./JG 51. 29.05.42 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.06.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 17.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 21.04.43 - †). 03.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 21.04.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 collided with a fighter, crashed 6 km S of Kromy. Credited with 42 victories.
BOOS, Johann. (DOB: 01.08.15 in Ney/Kreis St. Goar). (R, DKG). 20.10.36 entered the military, serving with 6./Inf.-Rgt. 55. Spring 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.38 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72, then more training with: FFS A/B 2, FFS C 7, then Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 02.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 05.39). 09.39 in 8./KG 55. 25.09.40 Uffz., 8./KG 55 WIA with a head wound during a raid on Bristol and out of action for some time. 01.41 finished training with BFS 4. 02.41 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

9./KG 55. 19.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Ofw. 02.43 reported to have flown the last aircraft out of the Stalingrad pocket. 16.05.43 Ofw. in 9./KG 55, POW - in He 111 H-16 (G1+AY) that failed to return from a raid on the railway station in Krapotkin/N Caucasia (another account says the railway station at Armavir) - evaded capture for three days. 09.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of 416 combat missions completed. 02.06.48 returned from Soviet captivity due to severe illness. 01.10.69 employed at the Bundesamt für Wehrtechnik und Beschaffung in Koblenz. 31.07.80 retired. †20.12.03 in Kratzenburg near Koblenz.

BOOS, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Focke-Wulf plant in Bremen.

BOOSE, ? von. 08.44 Kdr. Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule 31 (West).

BOOST, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Weisswasser. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.12.42 Maj.(W), with Luftmunitionslager 2/IV, appt Leiter Luftmuna 3/IV.

BOOTZ, Max. (DOB: 18.03.94). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow, trf to Höh.Technischen Lehranstalt Cottbus. 17.05.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Geräteinspizienten. 15.06.44 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BOPP, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.06.18). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 4. Nahaufklärungsstaffel (incorrect – probably should be 4. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BOPP, Hubert. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 12.05.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 Ic/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).

BORATH, ? . 20.09.42 Oblt. and Flugleit-Offz. at Catania airfield and probably belonging to Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/XI.

BORBSTAEDT, Horst. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Graz to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVIII Armeekorps. 01.10.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps (to 20.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I.

BORCHARDT, Friedrich. 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. to Stab d.Kdr.d.Ergänzungseinheiten u.Schulen/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

BORCHARDT, Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.16). (DKG). 05.02.44 Oblt. in unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

BORCHARDT, Horst. (DOB:11.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORCHARDT, Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., in LG 1 (to 11.09.39 MIA - in He 111 H (L1+CA) shot down by AA fire near Bocki/Poland).

BORCHELT, Alfred. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 27 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 08.10.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 1/XI Jütland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.

BORCHERDING, Fritz. 08.11.41 Oblt., 1. Btr.Chef of I./Flak-Rgt. 14. KIA near Yalta.

BORCHERDING, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.96). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BORCHERDT, Erwin. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34, promo to Hptm. (W). 1944 Hptm., in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

BORCHERDT, Hans-Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 14.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 51, appt Kdr. IV./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 22 (to 07.09.44). 07.09.44 MIA.

BORCHERS, Adolf. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Wendhausen near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 1938-39 Uffz. in Spain with the Legion Condor. 1939-42 in JG 51. 10.10.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 10.06.44). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 22.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 31.01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became POW of the Americans but handed over to the Russians. Credited with c.800 combat missions and 132 air victories. 1950 released. (n.d.) postwar he operated a ski school (to 1987). †9.02.96 in Steibis-Oberstaufer/Allgäu. Note: his two brothers were also Ritterkreuz holders: Hermann (SS-Hauptsturmführer und Führer des I. SS -Pz.-Rgt. 19) and Walter (Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 5).

BORCHERS, Adolf. 30.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifen dienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.

BORCHERS, Ernst. 09.03.45 Maj.?, appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BORCHERS, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.97). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/III (Berlin-Gatow).

BORCHERS, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BORCHERS, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I/JG 2 to LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 02.09.40 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed on take-off from Columbert. 29.06.41 Oblt., I/JG 3. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia op 2/1. Jagddivision. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision (to 18.07.44). Credited with 5 victories.

BORCHERS, Max. (POB: Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.08.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin (to 15.12.42). 20.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, ordered to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

BORCHERS, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.16 in Ofen near Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 09.39 in./ZG 76. 08.06.40 Oblt. in 4./ZG 76. 1940-41 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 76. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 20.05.43). 03.43 acting Staka 8./NJG 2? 04.43 (25.06.43?) Oblt. in III./NJG 3, trf to Stab III./NJG 5 and appt Kdr. on 03.07.43 (to 15.03.44?). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 05.01.44 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 5, WIA by American a/c - crashed vicinity Kuskopper Moor, Nortorf, 5 km NE Brünsbüttel. 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 05.03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 5. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 14/15.01.45 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 (C9+GA) shot down over Leipzig (or Altenburg) by a 239. Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Buried at Altenburg. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 59 air victories, all but 10 of these at night.

BORCHERT, ? . 05.08.43 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 10.43).

BORCHERT, Ernst. (DOB: 24.08.96). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 10.43 Hptm. (f.n. not given), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 13/XVII (still 05.44).

BORCHERT, Erwin. (DOB: 01.09.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORCHERT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.17). 12.05.40 in 1./JG 27. 18.04.41 Lt. in I/JG 27, WIA – force-landed at Paglietta with damaged engine. c.11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 15.12.42 appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (due to unit redesignation). 28.01.43 in 11./SKG 10, WIA - Fw 190 hit by ground fire, force-landed N of Pont du Fahs/Tunisia. 30.04.43 Oblt., Staka 11./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 collision with another Fw 190 during take-off at Bizerta – Sidi Ahmed. Had flown 93 combat missions in Tunisia. Credited with one victory.

BORCHERT, Fritz. (DOB: 01.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORCHERT, Georg. (DOB: 14.01.12 in Kiel). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 09.43 in 3./SAGr. 128. 25.02.44 appt Staka 10./ZG 1. 25.04.44 trf to 4./JG 2. 15.06.44 appt Staka 4./JG 2. 16.08.44 court-marshalled (reason unknown).

BORCKE, Claus von. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).

BORCKE, Erich von. (DOB: 27.09.06 in Allenstein/Pr.). 1940 Auklärungsflieger then became an Überführungsflieger (ferry pilot) for the remainder of the war. Eventually promo to Oblt.

BORCKE, Hans-Herbert von. 29.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.10.39 appt Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld (later 1/VI). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst.

BORCKE, Joachim von. 10.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I. 30.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/III (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 219/XII (to 20.06.44). 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 236/XII (to 29.08.44). 30.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (to 04.45).

BORCKE, Ottokar von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 trf from I/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and then to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve). 15.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 851 (Sfl.) (to 11.43). 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462.

BORCKENHAGEN, Hans. 06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 1/II (and 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9 (to c.03.09.43). 21.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (but to remain in his present assignment until notified).

BORD, Hans. 01.41 Hptm., Staka 9./ZG 26. 10.02.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26.

BORDELLÉ, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.18 in Metz). (R, DKG). 05.41 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 16.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 14.11.43 Oblt., 5./TG 2 fate unstated - Ju 52 damaged by

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

AA vic Leros. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./TG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 5./TG 2. †22.01.8 in Nürnberg. Credited with hundreds of transport missions.

BORDEWIECK, Georg. (DOB: 19.02.15). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 12.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s. Credited with one victory.

BORDMANN, ? . 15.07.43 Hptm., trf from III./St.G. 1 to III./KG 101.

BORDT, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BORELL, Otto. (DOB: 12.07.95 in Karlsruhe). 1942 stationed in Sofia/Bulgaria. 1943 trf to NSGr. 6 then to NSGr. 4. Last rank: Oblt.

BOREMSKI, Eberhard von. (DOB: 24.09.14 in Conow/Pomerania or in Conow near Ludwigslust). (R, DKG). 1939 Uffz. in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.03.40 trf to 7./JG 3, later 9./JG 3. 03.05.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. c.07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor (to end of 1942). 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 30.05.43 WIA). 03.43 Lt., appt Kdr. Deutsch-Königlich Rumänischen Jagdverband/Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 during emergency landing 10 km SE of Kamenskoye following motor damage. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 07.08.43 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor. c.25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 11.04.44 injured in mid-air collision). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.JG 1 (to 11.44). 1945 Hptm., in III./Erg.JG 1. 05.45 surrendered to U.S. troops in Czechoslovakia but handed over to Soviets. Credited with c.630 combat missions and 104 air victories. POW in Russia to c.1955. †16.12.63 in an accident in Hamburg-Altona.

BORGASS, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.90). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BORGER, Dr. (med.) Gustav. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

BORGES, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BORGGRÄFE, Otto. (DOB: 05.03.95 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. in NJG 3 and later in NJG 5. Last rank: Hptm.

BORGHOFF, Alfred. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

BORGIS, Waldemar (Fritz). (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 30.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 130 and Nafü/10. Flak-Div. (to 03.44). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BORGMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to 30.01.45). 02.45 Kdr. II./OB-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. (Flak). 17.03.45 Hptm., ordered from Führerreserve to Stab/14. Flak-Div.

BORGSMÜLLER, Heinrich (or Hermann?). (DOB: 09.11.08 in Osnabrück). 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from BFS 3 to I./KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORGSTEDE, Erhard von. 07.02.42 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) with Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2 – injured in Junkers W 34 crash near Freiburg.

BORGWARDT, Willi. 15.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/1. Flakdivision to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 172.

BORGWARTH, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BÖRING, Horst. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 50 (to 20.01.43 KIA).

BÖRINGER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Ic of JFl.Fü. Dänemark.

BÖRINGER, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.04.90). 1939-40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22; later in III./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BORINSKY, August. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Bau).

BORISS, Ernst. 04.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 441 (to 09.42). 09.42 (12.42?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 13.11.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

BORK, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BÖRKE, Alfred. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BORKE, von 03.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg.

BORKENDORF, Reinhold. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 100 to Berlin for training. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 24.02.43 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Linz 1 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wels.

BORKERT, Paul. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg).

BORM, Gustav. 1918 World War I pilot in Jagdstaffel 1 with 5 victories. 03.10.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72 (to 11.39). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

BORM, Hellmuth. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BORM, Helmuth. 13.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Belg./Nordfr. to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

BORM, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.09). 04.43 Hptm. at FFS A/B 41.

BORM, Werner. (DOB: 03.11.12). 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 94, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.38). 30.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 758 (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 87.

BORMANN, Alfons. (DOB: 21.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13.08.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MH) lost during attacks on Allied convoys E of the Strait of Gibraltar. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [More than one person?]

BORMANN, Dr.-Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 05.11.97 in Kirchbrack near Holzminden). (RE). 17.08.15 joined Inf.-Rgt. 82. 05.11.16 promo to Lt. Early 1917 trf to the Fliegertruppe and began flight training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 7, then to Fl.-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.17 attached to Armeeflugpark 9 (to 01.18). 01.18 trf to Fl.Abt. 42. 04.05.18 trf to Jasta 2. 31.03.20 promo to Oblt. and left the military. (n.d.) studied metallurgy at Bergakademie in Clausthal and conferred with a doctorate in engineering. 01.08.25 appt instructor at the secret training base at Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.30). 02.09.34 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and assigned to RLM. 01.04.35 appt Staka 3./KG 154 and in KG Hindenburg (KG 152) (to 31.05.38). 01.01.38 promo to Maj. 01.06.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 132 "Richthofen". 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./LG 1 Greifswald. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 18.07.40). 01.05.39 appt (acting?) Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 30.06.39). 15.03.40 Maj. in Stab III./LG 1, injured due to engine failure at Ludwigslust airfield (He 111 H). 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 23.07.40 appt Kdr. FFS C 15 Gablingen (to 23.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 07.01.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.04.41 (05.10.41?) awarded Ritterkreuz, KG 76. 04.09.42 Oberst, awarded Eichenlaub, KG 76. 10.01.43 appt Kampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 4 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Fliegerführer Krim (to 30.06.43). 06.43 relieved of command for unknown reasons. 01.07.43 reassigned to unknown special duties with various commands (to 02.44). 23.09.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to General für Bandenbekämpfung beim Reichsführer SS for temporary duty. c.02.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Reich. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and same date appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII Mähren. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII Mähren (to 08.05.45). 10.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. †01.08.60 in Düsseldorf. Credited 16 victories in WWI and about 100 missions in WW II.

BORMANN, Ewald. 10.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23 to Befestigungsspionierschule Berlin-Karlshorst. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BORMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.13 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 27, POW - He 111 P shot down by fighters and force-landed W of Château-Thierry - evaded capture until 24.05.40. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.08.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 27. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 27. 24/25.05.44 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA? (or WIA?) - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CX) crashed on landing at Varel. 26.05.44 Hptm., his funeral arrangements being made by 12./NJG 3. †24.06.44. Buried in Braunschweig. [Note: perhaps two people or just a typo?]

BORN, ? . 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Qu.1 section).

BORN, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORN, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BORN, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.21 in Magdeburg). 1945 Lt. in JG 11.

BORN, Johannes. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

BORN, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.10). 12.39 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 4. Seenotstaffel (to 09.41). 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 20.10.43). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 81 and Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45). Authored a book titled "*Rettung zwischenden Fronten*". †01.04.04.

BORN, Karl. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BORN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.08.13 in Rostock). 10.41 in 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.05.42 WIA. 13.03.43 in Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (See). 10.43 appt Major beim Stab in Stab/SAGr. 126. Last rank: Hptm.

BORN, Klaus. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 04.05.40 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.40).

10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, POW, shot down in He 111 P (5J+DA) by Dutch Fokker G 1s of 3-II-1 during sortie to Amsterdam and belly-landed at St. Annapolder. c.10.40 Oblt., appt Ia Stab/KG 4 (to 07.41).

20.11.41 Oblt., appt Ia/KG 4 (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 15.11.42). 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 appt Ic/ Fliegerführer 2.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BORN, Richard. (DOB: 06.09.90). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XII (to 07.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5. 01.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 5. 1942-43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 655 (to 06.43). 06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 159 (ETr) (to 05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.).

BORNEMANN, ? . 06.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

BORNEMANN, ? . 06.09.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 27.

BORNEMANN, Erich. (DOB: 15.07.15). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./NAG 102 (to 31.05.44).

BORNEMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 29.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORNEMANN, Paul. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/XII (Donaueschingen).

BORNEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Göttingen). (R). 30.06.41 assigned to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 21. 01.01.43 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.07.43 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 541. 16.12.44 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 24.01.45 trf to Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (mot) as Ordannanz-Offizier im Stabe. 17.04.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz (circumstances unclear), Ordannanzoffizier I./Flak-SturmRgt. 5 (mot). 04.45 severely WIA by a grenade. (n.d.) postwar, he was the distribution chief for United Artists in Hamburg. †05.11.60 in Aschaffenburg.

BÖRNER, Carlo. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BÖRNER, Georg. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/IV to Koflug 2/VIII (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Breslau.

BÖRNER, Günther. (DOB: 18.01.04). 01.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.02.34 released from Luftwaffe service (to 31.05.37 – spent 3 years in China as a military adviser). 01.06.37 re-entered the Luftwaffe and appt instructor in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 10.05.38 appt Staka in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.38 appt Staka in III./LG 2. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. z.b.V. 06.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kolufut AOK 16. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXIV. (mot) Armee-Korps. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 10. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 12.07.42). 12.07.42 severely WIA by enemy fire at Vasiliyevka and had to be replaced). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NAG 102 (to 01.06.43 or 15.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF) to 15.06.43 and then to RLM (L.P.3). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Chef Abt. L.P. 3 (Offz.Ers.Pers.Veränderungen)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 04.45).

BÖRNER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.02.18). 02.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./NAGr. 15.

BÖRNER, Harry. (DOB: 22.09.22). 1942 at JFS 5. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.02.43 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Schiphol due to fuel shortage. 21.02.44 Lt., WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 crashed vic Borgele/Holland.

BÖRNER, Klaus. 01.09.43 at Fallschirmschule 3, promo to Oblt.

BÖRNER, Werner. (DOB: 14.03.11). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21/22.07.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 2, unhurt when a/c shot up repeatedly by night fighters 70 km N of Norwich. 03.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG (unspecified). 13.03.43 in IV./KG 2 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

BÖRNGEN, Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.16 in Meuselwitz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 27.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27. 31.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in JG 27. 26.05.42 (06.12.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 16.07.43 - WIA). 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 16.07.43 WIA after combat with heavy bombers vic Bari/Italy. 31.08.43 (04.10.43) Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 27. 12.43 instructor at Erg.JGr. Süd while convalescing from wounds. 13.04.44 appt Staka 2./JG 27. 13.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 19.05.44 severely WIA – lost right arm after ramming a B-24 Liberator during combat with U.S. bomber formations over the Helmstedt area. 27.07.44 (03.08.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with over 450 combat missions and 38 (41?) air victories. †30.06.89 in Mering/Bavaria.

BORNHEIM, Oskar. (DOB: 01.05.95). (W.B.K. Köln III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BORNHOLT (BORNHOLDT?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.42 with Stab I./JG 3. 01.08.43 with 8./JG 3 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.44 Oblt., in Stab I./JG

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

3 (12.01.44 injured - motorcycle crash). †11.04.44 vic Burg due to a heart attack after returning from a sortie. Credited with 2 victories.

BORNSCHEIN, Willi (Walter). (DOB: 07.04.14 in Obergreissau, Landkreis Weissenfels). (R, DKG). 08.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 promo to Fw. 15.12.37 trf to I./KG 153. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.(active). 09.39 with 4./KG 2. 11.07.40 WIA near Harwich - after recovering, started pilot training with FFS A/B 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. Fall 1941 returned to 4./KG 2. 07.02.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 15.02.43), then Kp. Chef in FFS A/B 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 2. 16.02.43 appt Kompaniechef in FFS A/B 3. 27.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka Kurierstaffel des Führers (to 03.44). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Verb.St. 7 (to 27.04.44). 26/27.04.44 KIA by return fire from a Lancaster, then crashed in his Ju 88 (another source says: Do 217 N-1) night fighter of the Führerkurierstaffel vic Weissenfels/Saale. Remains buried in Leipzig. Credited with 1 victory in at least 150 missions.

BORNSCHEUER, Eberhard. 14.04.41 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BORNSCHLEGL, Rupert. (DOB: 13.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOROWICZKA-THEMAU, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. Prag (to 18.05.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.05.43 Maj., trf to Rüstungsinspektion XI b.

BOROWSKI, Friedrich. 01.09.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BOROWSKI, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.92). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BOROWSKI, Otto. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.H.Kdr. Heiligenbeil. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Jesau, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 11 (still 12.44). 18.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 08.05.45).

BOROWY, Alfred. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.PI.Kdo. A Quedlinburg, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 10.

BORRIES, Christel. 31.05.40 Oblt. and Stabskompanie-Chef Stab I./JG 20, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down vic Dunkirk by RAF 242 Sqdn. Hurricanes while attacking Skuas.

BORRIS, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 03.03.16 in Heinsdorf/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to 1.(Schuler-Kp.)/LKS 1 Dresden (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to I./JG 130 (Desau). 01.02.39 trf to a cadet course (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to JFS 1 Schleissheim (to 05.12.39). 06.12.39 trf to II./JG 26 (Werl) (to 11.41). 05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26. 13.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26, POW - shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. and Defiants of 264 Sqdn., crashed at Oostmiddelweg near Numansdorp. 17.05.40 returned to his unit. 03.41 Techn.Offz. with II./JG 26. 04.41 trf to Eprobungstaffel 190 - tested the first 6 examples of the Fw 190 A-0 for operational evaluation. 10.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 22.06.43). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA by B-17 vic Wevelgem. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 04.44 promo to Maj. 14.05.43 WIA after combat with B-17s over Wevelgem and not released from hospital and convalescence until 01.08.44. 01.08.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.45 POW at Flensburg. Noted as being the only pilot to serve continuously with JG 26 through the entire war. Credited with 43 air victories. †18.08.81 at Bornum.

BORRMANN, Heinrich. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 644 to Wirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4.

BORSCHKE, Johann. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BORSIKOW, ? . 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

BORSKI, Artur. (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

BORST, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BORST, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 29/VII (note: E 29/VII did not exist – perhaps this should be E 29/VI?).

BORSTELL, Hans-Christoph von. 21.06.39 Maj., trf from II./KG 3 to Flugkdo. Berlin. 16.02.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 05.05.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 40 (Fliegerforstschutzstaffel).

BORSTELL, Manfred von. (DOB: 06.12.06 in Berlin). 1940 Maj. in III./JG 52.

BÖRSTLER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.07.24). 1944 in JG 5. 11.12.44 Lt., trf to 8./JG 3.

BORSTORFF, Franz. 19.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/VI (to 06.41). 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/XVII, promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XII. 01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 201/XII. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 40/XIII. 31.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/I (to 09.09.44).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BORSTORFF, Georg. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koluft/AOK 2 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (H) 2. 18.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 09.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 26.09.43 Oblt., unhurt in an incident with Fw 58 (P4+OA) damaged at Saloniki-Tirana. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 05.12.44 Oberst, Lw.-Kdr. at Fünfkirchen (Pécs)/SW Hungary.

BORSUTZKY, Herbert. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 05.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 10.03.42 KIA vic Virovka).

BORTH, Roland. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to II.(s.J)/LG. 24.09.39 Oblt. in JGr. 152, badly wounded and taken prisoner after his Bf 109 D-1 was shot down by fighters east of Hornbach. 16.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 26. 01.41 Hptm., Staka 9./ZG 26. 08.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 WIA – in Bf 109 E-7 (S9+AD) shot down by (15?) fighters E of El Alamein. †09.09.42 died of wounds.

BORTSCH, Ludwig. (n.d.) Ord.Offz. Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot) MIA in Africa.

BORTZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.01.10). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL – Kraftfahrkdo. GL 3 Berlin-Adlershof, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BORUTZKY, Heinrich-Hans von. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 05.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

BOSBACH, Franz. 01.10.43 in IV./KG 2, promo to Oblt.

BOSCH, Alfons. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BOSCH, Conrad. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.02.41), with Wehersatzinspektion Leipzig.

BOSCH, Dr. Bernhard. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 254, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve). 06.04.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 24.11.43). 11.02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 11.12.44). 12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 15.02.45).

BOSCH, Hans. (DOB: 27.06.15). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.06.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 27, POW – shot down by a Morane in the Villers-Cotteretes area. 12.40 Fluglehrer at JFS 3. 15.10.42 returned to II./JG 27. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./JG 27 to Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 09.05.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 1 (to 26.01.45). Credited with 2 victories.

BÖSCH, Hermann. 13.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. V (to 03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.02.43 Maj., trf from Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 14.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Rgt. 90, appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 51.

BOSCH, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 2. 25.01.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle A 210/XII.

BOSDORFF, Ernst. (DOB: 25.11.12). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÖSE, Arthur. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BOSE, Hans-Karl (Hanscarl). 1939-40 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 311 (to 09.40). 09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 (to 05.41). 1941-42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftgau-FAS Westfrankreich (to c.10.42)? 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 1944).

BOSE, Hasso von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 911.

BOSE, Konrad. (DOB: 02.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖSE, Theo. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BOSECKER, Arno. 1939 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 60 (to 10.39). 20.10.39 Hptm., in le.Flak-Abt. 74, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 436 (to 04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 195 (to 10.43). 22.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634 (to c.17.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

BOSEHEIMER, Hartmann. 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Befestigungsstab 3/VII.

BÖSEL, Otto. (DOB: 12.07.13 in Eisleben). (R, DKG). 1937-38 took an 8 week course with I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 02.09.39 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 appt Geschützstaffelführer in der 2./Flak-Rgt. 43. 02.07.42 promo to Uffz. 29.04.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.44 promo to Oberwachtmeister. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 2./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot.). 29.07.44 trf to Flak-Kampftruppe 11700. 19.09.44 promo to Hauptwachtmeister, trf to 1./Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule (Mitte) 16 in München-Freimann. †05.11.75 in Wittenberg.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÖSEL, Theodor. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106, appt permanent Kdr. (still 08.43).

BÖSENECKER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BOSHART, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5 (to 01.12.44) (f.n. given as Rolf).

BÖSKEN (BOESKEN), Wilhelm. 1941-42 Hptm., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. (later Fl.Pl.Kdo.) A 3/XI (Rom/Denmark) (to 10.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.07.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/XI (Husum/Schleswig-Holstein). 10.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) 302/XI Trondheim. c.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI (formerly Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI) (Esbjerg/Denmark).

BÖSKEN, Wilhelm. 05.10.39 Hptm. (f/n not given) in II./KG 27.

BÖSMÜLLER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.20). (n.d.) with 3./KG.z.b.V. 90. 1943 in TG 5. 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.09.43 Oblt. in II./TG 5. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt deputy Staka 7./TG 5 (to 05.10.44).

BOSSE, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 23.01.09). 15.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dörlau) for temporary duty.

BOSSE, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.06.99). 31.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt provisional Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 10.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 01.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 (still 06.44).

BOSSE, Otto. (DOB: 01.05.95). (W.B.K. Celle). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 6/I (to 01.09.43?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 26.11.43 Hptm., appt Offz.des Stabes in Fl.H.Kdr. A 210/III. 19.01.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (E) 16/IV (Megara).

BOSSE, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.08.10). 01.04.43 under the authority of Höh.Kdr.d.Lw.-Ausbildungsregimenter, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BOSSE, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.09) (W.B.K.: Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

BOSSE, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BOSSE, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

BOSELMANN, Hans-Peter. 24.06.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 lost vic Molodechno (f/n Peter). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. III./ZG 2, appt Staka of 7./ZG 2. 03.12.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of III./ZG 2. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./SKG 10. 05.01.43 Oblt., Staka? 9./SKG 10. 20.01.43 † in accident at Sidi Ahmed airfield/Tunisia when his Fw 190 collided with ground equipment parked on the edge of the runway. Credited with one victory.

BÖSENECKER, Georg. (DOB: 06.03.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Nachrichtenkommandantur Krakau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BÖSSLER, Ernst. (DOB: 11.02.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., in 14./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. MIA (n.d.).

BOST, ? . 03.43 Maj., stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Bourges.

BOST, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.11.90). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 17.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BOSÜNER, Gerhard. 27.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 03.42). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (previously Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3). 18.08.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Chemnitz. 08.04.43 with Wehrbezirksskdo. Neuruppen, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Halle/Saale.

BOTH, Gerd von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision.

BOTH, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Neuruppin). 08.44 Lt. in Ln.-Kp./JG 3.

BOTHE, Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

BOTHE, Max. 01.09.41 at Flieger-Techn.Schule 2, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.02.42 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.09.41) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from service.

BÖTHEL, Adolf. (DOB: 13.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BOTHER, von. 21.06.44 Oblt., Adj. in II./KG 26.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BOTHMER, Conrad von (Konrad von). (DOB: 30.05.13). 1939-40 in 5./KG 26. 18.02.43 trf from Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to SKG 10. 25.05.43 in SKG 10, ordered to Erprobungskdo. 25 for temporary duty (cancelled).

BOTHMER, Dietrich von. (DOB: 25.11.12 in Hannover). 13.11.36 Lt., with J/88 of Condor Legion. 11.37 appt Staka 4./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 52. 20.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 52. 24.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 152 (04.02.40). 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 1. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 07.11.40 suicide). Buried at Duisburg-Waldfriedhof. Credited with 3 victories (2 in Spain).

BÖTJER, Georg. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BOTSCH, Ernst. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BOTT, Dr. (med.) Anton. 01.03.39 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 25.08.39 appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) I/VII (to 31.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 01.06.43 appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 9/VII. 28.08.43 on temporary duty at Fl.Pl.Kdo. Biarritz and with Lw.-San.Staffel Rouen (to 23.09.43). 24.09.43 appt Verbindungs-San.Offz. with Koflug 3/XIII Dijon u.Lyon (to 19.04.44). 20.04.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 3/XIII Lyon. 21.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 20/III Oslo. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. Aibling. 15.04.45 appt Offz. z.b.V. at Lw.-Lazarett Bad Wiessee.

BOTT, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.21 in Calw). 1943 at FFS A/B 10, then trf to JG 104. 01.03.44 trf to JG 1. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 1./JG 400. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 400. 1945 with Rammkommando Elbe. Credited with one victory (with Me 163). 2012 thought to be still alive.

BOTT, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA – in Do 17 downed by AA fire or intercepted by C.R.42s and crashed near Vroenhoven.

BOTT, Hilmar. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 3. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.

BOTT, Hugo. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 22.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III (Abt. Luftwaffe) for temporary duty.

BOTT, Josef. (DOB: 07.08.16 in Köln). 1940 at Blindflugschule (as Fluglehrer?). (n.d.) a transport flyer. 09.44 trf to I./JG 103. 11.44 to 7./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 trf to 5./JG 26. 25.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26 WIA in an arm- Fw 190 D-9 (White 17) strafed on field while preparing to take-off from Nordhorn.

BOTT, Rudolf. 23.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Stafü 6./KG 26 (to 26.07.44). 26.07.44 MIA at sea over the Normandy front.

BOTT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÖTTCHER, ? . 07.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (Still 05.44). [Note: probably Emil B. or Heinrich B.].

BÖTTCHER, ? . 26.03.45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Hauptabt. I (Flugzeug)/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

BÖTTCHER, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.12.07). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÖTTCHER, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 4/VII.

BÖTTCHER, Claus. 1944 Lt., appt Adj. in IV./LG 1 (to 01.45).

BÖTTCHER, Emil. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BÖTTCHER, Emil. 02.45 Oblt. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 118/IV.

BÖTTCHER, Erich. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BÖTTCHER, Felix. (DOB: 04.02.07). 01.04.45 assigned to Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Reich, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

BÖTTCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.95). c.10.41 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BÖTTCHER, Gerhard. 02.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), 1.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Chef of 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII.

BÖTTCHER, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÖTTCHER, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BÖTTCHER, Heinrich. 08.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.45).

BÖTTCHER, Helmut. 22.11.39 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA – in Do 17P shot down by a French Morane near Baden-Baden on return from a recce mission over the Belfort area. 22.09.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA/POW in Ju 88 shot down by a Spitfire into the sea off Newhaven/Sussex.

BÖTTCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.14 in Münsterberg). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 09.40 trf to JFS 3 as an instructor. 01.42 in 9./JG 2. 07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 13.12.43). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 10.43 trf to Stab II./JG 77. 09.04.44 Stab II./JG

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

77 WIA - overturned on landing at Eschio/Italy. 06.44 trf to NJG 101. 08.44 appt Staka 10./JG 300.
24.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 11. 09.04.45 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 4./NJG 11 (to 02.05.45).
Credited with as many as 25 victories. [may be two guys mixed up - compare Roba vs Boiten, etc.]
BÖTTCHER, Johann. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(W)(d.L.).
BÖTTCHER, Richard. (DOB: 17.11.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.)
(Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe
technische Beamte (N).
BÖTTCHER, Werner. 1943 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 23 (to 01.44). 01.44 Oblt., appt
Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29. 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 22.
BÖTTCHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.07.02). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
BÖTTCHER, Wilhelm. 05.01.43 Maj.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to
Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 2/XII.
BOTTERBRODT, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.12). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at BFS 8, trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1.
01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BÖTTGER, Friedrich-Carl (Karl-Friedrich?). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.04.42
promo to Hptm. Early 1943 with IV./Zerstörerschule 2. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia in II./SKG 10. 05.43
Hptm. in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. Survived the war.
BÖTTGER, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
BÖTTGER, Hans Georg. 05.43 Hptm., Ia Offz. of II./SKG 10.
BÖTTGER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.02.21 in Berlin). 23.02.45 Oblt.(Tr.O.), Nachr.Offz. II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88
shot down vic Leukersdorf near Chemnitz.
BÖTTGER, Richard. (DOB: 23.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BOTTLANDER, Willi. (DOB: 06.11.13 in Klienkenmat/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 54. 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka of 11./JG 54 MIA - crashed his Fw 190 D-
9 near Sinaai/N Belgium while evading enemy fighters during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day
attack on Allied airfields in Belgium. Buried in Zaamschlag.
BOTTLEBERG, ? , Freiherr von. (Heer) 10.44 Obstlt., app Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to
31.10.44).
BOTTLER, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o)
6/III (Stargard).
BÖTTMER, ? . 10.40 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 12.40).
[Note: possibly Hans Böttner?]
BÖTTNER, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
BOTUSZANSKI, Johann. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt., Hafenkompanie Nr. 7 /Fliegerparkkompanie Nr. 1 of the
Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, became an unspecified Fl.HKdr.
BÖTZEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
BOTZEMEYER, Rudolf. 08.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./NJG 5 (to 15.06.43). 16.02.44 Oblt., appt
Staka of 13./NJG 5 (to 05.44).
BOUILLON, Peter. 03.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/III. 11.02.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl.
IV, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/VI Köln-Ostheim (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr.
Köln-Butzweilerhof (A 17/VI). 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/VI (to 22.10.44).
BOUNESS, Manfred. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.04.42 Obstlt., in NAGr. 8 (previously with
Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra), ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for 3 months temporary duty. 23.02.43 trf
from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 28.04.43 ordered to 4. Ib-Lehrgang taught by
O.Qu. West in Paris.
BOURNOT, Heinz. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 2.
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
BOVENTER, Dr. (med.) Karl. 07.41 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 4. 01.04.43 promo to
Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Institut für Wehrhygiene d.Lw.
BÖVING, Ernst-August. (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2. 03.02.45 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6
crashed vic Marienfeld - Gütersloh due to unknown cause.
BÖWING-TREUDING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.22 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.07.41 with 8./JG 51.
08.41 with 12./JG 51. c.15.06.42 trf to Stab St./JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 20.08.42).
c.21.08.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 51. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG.
18.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 11.02.43 - †). 11.02.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51 KIA - in Fw 190 A-4
shot down by AA fire and/or ground fire during a low-level attack on a Russian vehicle column 10 km NW

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

of Velikiye Luki. 24.03.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka, 10./JG 51. Credited with 46 air victories.

BOXHAMMER, Georg. (Jörg?) (DKG). 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1. 06.03.42 Lt. in I./SKG 210, awarded the DKG. 29.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 1, KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+LL) when port engine failed, then crashed on take-off 10 km E of Kraków due to engine failure during a transfer flight. Credited with at least one victory.

BOYE, Dr. (med.) Hans-Jochen. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BOYNEBURG (BOYNEBURGK), Kurt von. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 1/XII to Lg.Kdo. Moskau area. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BOYSTER, ? . 10.42 Oblt. Flugleitoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII.

BOZI, Stefan. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BRAATZ, Herbert. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

BRABAND, Hans. 01.11.43 in IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), promo to Hptm.

BRABAND, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 30.06.43), promo to Hptm. 30.06.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.

BRABEZ, Friedrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Chemnitz.

BRACH, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.05.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/I.

BRACHER, Fritz. 07.44 Oblt., in 10./JG 26 (to 17.07.44 KIA in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s of 354 FG vic Dreux).

BRACHETTI, Rudolf. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 24.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 19.05.43 reassigned to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

BRACHWITZ, Alfred. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E A 1.

BRACIC, Roman. (DOB: 21.12.95 in Wien). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1944 stationed in Italy.

BRACKMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1945 Lt. in II./JG 52.

BRADAC, Viktor. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

BRADE, Fritz. (DOB: 29.01.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRADE, Hugo. (DOB: 13.09.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRADEL, Walter. (DOB: 31.07.11 in Breslau-Carlowitz). (R). 01.04.33 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Oblt., volunteered for the Condor Legion. 1938 with III./KG 153. 09.39 with KGr.z.b.V. 102 as an observer. 04.40 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102. Spring 1940 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 trf to KG 2. 12.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 01.12.41). End of 04.41 briefly made POW by the Greeks. 30.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 2. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 22.01.43). 01.09.42 promo Maj. 23.01.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 05.05.43). 04/05.05.43 KIA – in an attempted crash-landing with a Do 217 K-1 (U5+AA) at Landsmeer near Amsterdam after engine failure on the return flight from a raid on Norwich. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously, with effect from 01.05.43. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

BRADEN, Konrad. (DOB: 10.07.16). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BRADFISCH, ?? . 04.05.43 Oblt. and Nafü in Stab/TG 4.

BRADFISCH, Josef. (DOB: 28.02.10 in Berlin). 04.05.43 Oblt. and Nafü in Stab/TG 4. Last rank: Hptm.

BRADLER, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAECKLEIN, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

BRAEMER, Paul. (DOB: 17.04.00 in Düsseldorf). 1943 with Luftgaustab Kreta. Last rank: Oblt.

BRAGARD, Dr. Wilhelm. 04.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69 to Angers as Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. 19.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 529 Bordeaux.

BRAHLE, Theodor. 28.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

BRAHM, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Chef 2. Kp./Fla - MG-Btl. 609 (mot).

BRAKERT, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.94 in Grevesmühlen/Mecklenburg). WWI served with the artillery. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lübeck. 01.10.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Lw.-Standort Lübeck. 16.10.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Fassberg (S) for training as a Kampfbeobachter (bomber observer/navigator). 15.03.36 appt Führer of the advance detachment of Fliegergruppe Kölleda (ZA). 31.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göttingen for training as

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

an authority responsible for Flakgerät (Flak equipment). 01.07.36 appt Kdr. der Fliegergruppe (ZA) Kölleda Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst; appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt Kölleda and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 20.07.41 appt Oberst beim Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 11.11.41 appt Oberst beim Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 27.10.42 hospitalized in Berlin (to 14.12.42) then assigned to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 19.01.43 appt Kdr.d. Luftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost in Athens. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.43 appt Kdr Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost. 11.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and then at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. XVII Wien. 18.11.43 patient in Lw.-Kurzlazarett Bad Gastein. 08.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 17 Wien. 27.04.45 approved for planned promotion to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 into British, later Italian, captivity. 08.07.47 released. †30.04.70 in München.

BRAMBACH, Hans-Hermann. (DKG). 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 105. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./TG 4 (to 09.43). 20.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/Erg.TG (to 02.10.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 24.10.44 appt Kdr. III./TG 4 (appt rescinded?). c.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 4 (to c.02.45?). 02.45 also listed as the last Kdr. of III./TG 4 (to c.03.45).

BRAMER, Arnold. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

BRAMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.07). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRAMMER, Joachim. (DOB: 31.03.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRAMSLÖW, Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BRANCO, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

BRAND, ? . 11.06.43 Hptm. (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 03.10.43 still with II./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

BRAND, Dr. ? . 1940 Reg.Rat and Chef Meteorologe/7. Fliegerdivision then XI. Fliegerkorps.

BRAND, Edmund. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

BRAND, Fritz. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Münster-Handorf.

BRAND, Hans-Harry. (DOB: 30.09.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Fl.).

BRAND, Hans-Joachim ("Cherry"). (DOB: 16.05.16 in Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and following training assigned to II./St.G. 2. 09.39 flew with St.G. 77. 05.40 Fw. with 4./St.G. 2. 20.08.40 Lt. in 4./St.G. 2. c. 06.41 promo to Lt. 19.01.42 awarded DKG, Lt. and pilot in 8./St.G. 2 (some sources say 8./St.G. 77). 13.03.43 trf to 6./St.G. 77 and promoted to Oblt. on 01.04.43. 03.08.43 in 6./St.G. 77 – flew his 500th combat mission this date. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 05.12.43 or 17.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 77. 1944 appt Staka 2./SG 77. 11.44 (or 01.02.45?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 77 (to 16.04.45). 18.04.45 KIA – Fw 190 F shot down at low altitude by light AA fire while attacking enemy tanks near Altano airfield (or died of wounds suffered 16.04.45). Remains never recovered. (n.d.) Recommended for the EL. Credited with 964 combat missions.

BRAND, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 12.08.19). (DKG). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.44 Oblt. and pilot in a St.G./Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG.

BRAND, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRAND, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 54, POW WIA - He 111 P-2 hit by AA vic Gorinchem, bailed out. 28.05.41 Oblt., Adj. in Stab II./KG 54 MIA - shot down by fighter while attacking shipping vic Ireland.

BRAND, Rolf. (DOB: 17.12.23). 1945 Lt. in JG 77.

BRAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRANDAU, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.08.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

BRANDAU, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.05.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRANDAU, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.18 in Kassel). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) pilot in 6./KG 3. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm.

BRANDAU, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.08). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).

BRANDAUER, Anton. 07.04.43 Lt. in Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu./KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.43 in TG 1, promo to Oblt. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BRANDENBURG, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Führer GL-Verbindungsstelle Serbien/Kroatien (still 01.44).

BRANDENBURG, Dr. Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 04.06.83 in Sophienfeld, Provinz Posen). (PleM, RkHS). 01.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. WWI served with distinction as a bomber pilot and commander. 14.06.17 awarded the Pour le Mérite from the hand of Kaiser Wilhelm

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

II - following the award, he crashed on take-off from Bad Kreuznach, resulting in the amputation of a leg. 1926 involved in the creation of Lufthansa and sat on the board. 10.28 flew aboard the Graf Zeppelin on its first voyage from Friedrichshafen to Lakehurst, N.J. 03.33 took a position in the government concerned with ground transport matters and aided in the creation of secret aviation units. 27.08.39 Obstlt.(a.D.), retired but maintained associations with various aviation organizations. (n.d.) conferred with an honorary doctorate from the Technischen Hochschule Berlin. †01.07.52 in Bonn. [Note: he is not to be confused with another Ernst Brandenburg (b.1882) who was a Social Democrat politician].

BRANDENBURG, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRANDENBURG, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.10 in Innien/Kreis Rendsburg). (R). 02.01.32 began a career with the police. 01.03.35 entered the Luftwaffe from the Polizei as an officer candidate. 01.04.36 assigned rank of Fahnenjunker. 1937 underwent pilot training. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then underwent dive bomber training. 10.07.38 trf to St.G. 163. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 pilot in 2./St.G. 2. 10.39 (or 04.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 06.40). 06.40 began converting to bombers. 18.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 2./St.G. 2. end of 09.40 trf to KG 1. 20.04.41 trf to KG 1 and appt Staka 4./KG 1. 28.02.42 KIA S of Dobrovo (10 km SW of Kholm)/Russia when his Ju 88 A-5 (V4+PM) was accidentally struck by a bomb dropped by a Ju 87). Credited with about 200 Stuka and bomber missions.

BRANDENBURG, Max. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Hademarschen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, then FFS C 11. 15.06.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 15.09.40 probably trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 21.10.40 trf to 2./KG 51. Early 1942 trf to I./KG 100. 15.02.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./KG 1. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 101. 1944 sunk a tanker (7,000 GRT) and five armed transports (9,400 GRT total) using Hs 293. 11.06.44 Fw. in 5./KG 100, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of over 400 combat missions destroying many trains, tanks and vehicles, and sinking 8 transports and cargo ships as well as a large tanker in the Black Sea. Fall 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) became a test pilot for Junkers. Credited with about 400 missions.

BRANDENBURG, Otto. (DKG). 03.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 12.42 appt Ia op/ Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). c.15.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 10.02.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 23.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Pz.AA HG. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.).

BRANDENBURG, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.

BRANDES, Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.02 in Oldenburg). 1940-42 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. Last rank: Hptm.

BRANDES, Günther. 01.10.43 in Stab/14. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

BRANDES, Heinz-Helmut. (DOB: 18.02.20). (DKG). 1942 with II./Zerstörerschule 1. 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt. in 5./ZG 1. 14.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 force landed at Armavir due to AA damage. 17.09.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 badly WIA - Bf 110 (S9+PN) vic Ischerskaja/ Russia. 01.04.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 04.05.44 Oblt., in Erg./ZGr. 1, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 28.05.44 †). 28.05.44 Oblt., 8./JG 11 KIA - forced down by a P-38 vic Gross-Bornecke but strafed on the ground and burned to death. 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

BRANDES, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BRANDES, Otto. 00.38 Maj., appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11 (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 117 (to 19.09.41). 23.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 1 (to 16.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.07.42 Kdr. VK(S) 1. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L) (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 24.08.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 24.06.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 (to 12.02.45).

BRANDES, Theodor. 17.06.43 Maj. (d.R), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

BRANDESS, Dr. Theodor. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 421. 15.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 372.

BRANDHUBER, Ludwig. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to JG 53.

BRANDIS, Erich. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Luftsperr-u.Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1 to Heimatnebel-Kp. 1/XI.

BRANDIS, Felix Maria. (DOB: 09.09.16 in Ahaus). (DKG). 14.09.39 began training at LKS 1. 27.01.41 unhurt - Bf 110 ditched S of Mandal. 09.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1. (Z)/JGr.z.b.V (to at least 05.12.41). 17.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 shot down by AA ditched.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.09.41 Lt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77, interned – Bf 110 E-1 (LN+FR) lost in bad weather, force-landed at Tärenöd, 160 km N of Haparanda/Sweden. 16.09.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - force-landed due to battle damage.

06.12.41 appt Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to 02.02.42 KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (LN+LR) flew into the ground in bad weather near Pyavsero). 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Zerst.St./JG 5. Credited with 14 air victories.

BRANDIS, Heinrich. 01.01.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

BRANDIS, Robert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BRÄNDLE, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./JG 53. 1939 with 4./JG 53. 1940 in 4./JG 53 (to 06.40). 26.05.40 WIA in a take off collision with a Do 17 at Charleville (Bf 109 E-3). 07.40 (26.08.40?, 01.09.40?) Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 5./JG 53 (to 14.04.42). 25.02.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 15.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to at least 03.11.43). 01.07.42 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 27.08.42 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 03.11.43 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down into the sea by P-47 escort fighters while intercepting an attack on Amsterdam by medium bombers, crashed W of Amsterdam. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with more than 700 combat missions and 180 air victories.

BRANDMAIR, Franz. (DOB: 13.10.98). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.09.44 Hptm., appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (still 03.45).

BRANDNER, Karl. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 187, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

BRANDSCHEIDT, Horst. 25.11.42 in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.11.42.

BRANDSTÄDTER, Alfred. (DOB: 23.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42 or 01.11.41?).

BRANDSTÄTTER, Leonhard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 16/XII, appt Leiter Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. 17/XII.

BRANDT, ? . 15.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 51, shot down unhurt in He 111 H by 85 Sqdn., force-landed N of Vitry-le-François.

BRANDT, Anton. (DOB: 09.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BRANDT, Arthur. (DOB: 12.12.87 in Stolberg bei Aachen). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.05.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.32) and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Jüterbog and concurrently Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Jüterbog. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamtes Schwerin-Gorries. 01.01.38 assigned to the Legion Condor. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.11.38 activated.; RDA to 01.08.35. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 10.07.39 temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Koflug Lüneburg as provisional Kdt. (to 21.06.40?). 02.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/XII (to 31.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.43 trf to Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII. 01.06.44 appt Gen z.b.V./Bef. der dt. Lw.im Rumänien with duty as Deutscher Gen. for the Oelgebiet Ploesti. 28.08.44 into Soviet captivity; member of the collaborationist Nationalkomitee "Freies Deutschland" while in captivity. 1949 released. †13.04.67 in Birkenwerder.

BRANDT, August. (DOB: 06.08.92). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

BRANDT, August. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 18.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

BRANDT, Benno. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wittenberg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 10.06.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Süd, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.

BRANDT, Fritz. 27.01.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 80/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/XI Montdidier (to 04.08.43). 29.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XVII (to 09.02.44).

BRANDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.02.98). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRANDT, Günter. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRANDT, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.14). 28.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to NJG 101. 01.06.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

BRANDT, Hans. 19.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/XI (to 16.10.43).

BRANDT, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 1914 in Osnabrück). 1938 at LKS 1. 1939 with KG 27. 27.09.43 Hptm., appt Ia and Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/NJG 6 (to no later than 24.02.44). 26.02.44 Hptm., appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Techn.Offz. Stab/NJG 6 (to 14.03.44). 14.03.44 trf to I./NJG 6. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 6, injured in collision on landing at Mainz-Finthen. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 5 (to 28.04.44). 04.44? Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 6 (to 26.06.44). 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 6 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 (to 14.02.45). 08.02.45 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 removed from flight status due to illness. (n.d.) was Göring's personal pilot late in the war.

BRANDT, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer 10. Leit-Trupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.

BRANDT, Harro. (DOB: 16.02.21). 1942 in 3./ Bordfl.Gr. 196. 20.01.44 Oblt. in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 1944 in 2./SAGr. 125. 14.05.44 Oblt., 4./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KN) shot down by Beaufighters of 603 Sqdn. N of Dia Island. Last rank: Oblt.

BRANDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.10) (W.B.K.: Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

BRANDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.08.12) (W.B.K.: Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

BRANDT, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.01.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

BRANDT, Helmut. (DOB: 1907). (n.d.) pre-war civil airline pilot. 05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 25.09.40 POW - attacked Bristol Works at Filton when shot down by 609 and 238 Sqdns, crashed Woolverton).

BRANDT, Helmut (Helmut). (DOB: 31.07.94). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 23.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. II. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRANDT, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 24.12.15). 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 829(v) as a Truppenarzt.

BRANDT, Kurt. 1940-41 instructor at Bombenschule Anklam. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KSG 1 (to 00.42). 04.42 Maj. 08.42 in KG 60 (previously in KG 51) (to 28.11.42 KIA). 28.11.42 Maj., pilot and Staka of 1./KG 60, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 (P1+BH) shot down into the sea in Bone (Bône) Bay/Algeria by a Spitfire following a dive-bombing attack on Bône airfield.

BRANDT, Otto-Erich. (DOB: 12.05.15). 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.). 1943-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

BRANDT, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.15 in Rehhof/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). c.10.41 with I./JG 54. c.07.43 trf to 12./JG 54. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 03.44 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./JG 54. 27.11.44 appt Stafü 16./JG 54. 24.12.44 Lt. and Staffelführer 16./JG 54, KIA - crashed N of Coerde near Münster due to a technical fault. Credited with over 500 missions and 30 air victories.

BRANDT, Peter. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 51 (to 04.43 KIA in Russia).

BRANDT, Walter. (DOB: 24.03.17 in Bad Salzuflen). (R, DKG). 1939-41 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 01.42 now in I./JG 77. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 77.

14.01.43 severely WIA – lost a leg in air combat with a P-40 over Buerat in North Africa. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. c.04.44 appt Stafü 2./JG 3 while wearing an artificial leg. 08.44 Oblt. and now with an artificial leg, appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 26.11.44 arrested for cowardice in the face of the enemy (charges later dismissed). 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 04.45). Credited with 527 combat missions and 42 air victories. †28.01.77 in Bottrop.

BRANDT, Werner. (DOB: 26.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

BRANDT, Werner. (DOB: 28.09.14). 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from KG 1 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. c. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 09.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 04.45).

BRANDT, Willi. 25.06.41 Hptm., in 6./KG 51 (MIA).

BRANDTNER, Dr. Karl-Erich. (DOB: 08.11.96). 01.08.35 entered military service. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Halle Dörlau, appt Chefarzt Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 3/III. 20.01.45 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps.

BRANDTNER, Robert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

BRANGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRANNATH, Hugo. (DOB: 21.10.14 in Wiesbaden). 12.08.43 in 1./SAGr. 125; later in 4./SAGr. 126. 10.12.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KN) shot down by Beaufighters of 603 Sqdn. N of Dia Island. Last rank: Lt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRANNING, Wilhelm. 12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 (to 03.40). 20.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 16 Burg (to 16.04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 27.04.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/III (Burg bei Magdeburg) (to c.01.04.44).

BRANNSTORFINGER, Martin. 11.07.43 Oblt., appt Ic Auswertung/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

BRANS, Wilhelm. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BRASACK, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.16 in Stettin). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.See. 04.40 assigned to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 05.40). 05.40 trf to KGr. 126 (to 05.41). 24.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.

BRASCH, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 678 (to 08.05.45).

BRASCH, Berthold. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 17 to 16. Flakdivision.

BRASCH, Paul. (DOB: 30.04.05). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 18.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Feld-FAS (West) 31 to I./Flak-Rgt. 11 as Battr. Chef. 21.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 678.

BRASSARD, Arthur à. (DOB: 15.10.96). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 07.11.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366. 12.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 23.08.43). 20.04.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 65 (to 05.45).

BRASSE, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. in I./NJG 2.

BRASSER, Anselm. (DOB: 06.11.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and took navigation training in Berlin and pilot training in Italy and at FFS Fürth. 01.10.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 05.02.35 certified fluent in French. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 06.11.36 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 254 (and/or 7./KG 254 later KG 54. 03.09.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Maj., trf to Abt. Abwehr/OKW (to 14.04.41). 15.04.41 appt Ia/Luftflotte 5. 08.02.42 ordered to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) on temporary duty. 01.04.42 ordered to Stukaschule 1 (Wertheim) on temporary duty. 01.07.42 trf to St.G. 1. 01.11.42 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 on temporary duty and appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to the Romanian I. Air Corps (to 22.02.43). 04.01.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.43 named from provisional to permanent Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 (01.10.43?) promo to Oberst. 11.12.43 trf to Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 (or 18.07.44?) Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 11.44 Oberst, Chef d. Genst./Luftflotte Reich. 26.03.45 Chef d. Chefsabt./Lw.-Personalamt. c. 28.04.45 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).

BRAST, Dr. Franz. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

BRATER, Walter. 01.04.43 in Res.Scheinwerfer-Abt. 300, promo to Hptm.

BRATFISCH, Josef. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

BRATHAUER, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.12). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.08.43 in LG 1, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42).

BRATHUHN, Richard. (DOB: 31.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRATKE, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Göttingen). 1939-40 in I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.45 Oblt. in NAGr. 6, KIA in a Me 262 jet.

BRATKE, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRATZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.06.16). c.1940 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 11.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 04.12.44 Maj., Ia Nacht/7. Jagddivision. 26.03.45 Maj. in Stab/7. Jagd-Div.

BRAUCHITSCH, Bernd von. (DOB: 30.09.11). (i.G.). 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 11.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin as a pilot. 01.11.35 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in RLM. 12.03.36 trf to I./St.G.165. 01.10.36 trf to II./St.G. 162 (later St.G. 167). 01.03.37 appt Staka in I./St.G. 167 (later Staka 2./St.G. 163?). 01.04.38 appt Staka in I./St.G. 168 (Graz). 05.01.39 to Höh. Lw.-Schule (7. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 26.08.39 Hptm., trf to RLM (Stabsamt) (to 14.06.40). 01.06.40 appt Adj. des Reichsmarschalls (to 08.05.45). 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 31.07.40). 04.01.41 trf

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

into the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from RLM (Stabsamt) to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich (Chefadjutant). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.43 Adj. in JG 300. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 11.05.45 accompanied Göring to detention camp at Augsburg. Son of Generalfeldmarschall Walter von Brauchitsch.

BRAUCHMEYER(BRAUKMEYER?), Ernst. (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II/KG 4 (to 27.07.44). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia II/KG 4 (to 12.44).

BRAUE, ? 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 20 (to 29.04.45?).

BRAUE, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.10). 01.03.42 RDA for Hptm. 01.05.43 in KG 2, reclassified from Flieger-Obernautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 07.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 23.06.44).

BRAUER, Berthold. 05.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Swinemünde to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

BRÄUER, Bruno (Bruno-Oswald). (DOB: 04.02.93 in Willmannsdorf/Kreis Jauer/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 04.05 entered military school at Anhalt Annaburg. 04.08 began officer training at Greifenberg. 15.04.10 entered the Heer. 07.08.19 promo to Lt. WWI served with infantry, attaining the rank of Lt. 1922 joined the Schutzpolizei. 24.02.33 trf to Berlin, still with the police. 25.02.33 appt Chef I.Kp./Polizei-Abt. Wecke z.b.V. 12.01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe Herman Göring. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. I. Bataillon. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Maj. (RDA 0.10.34) and assigned to Rgt. "General Göring" as a Btl. Kdr. 01.04.36 trf to the paratroops, making his first jump on 11.05.36. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. IV.(Fsch.Jg.)/Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (to 05.09.42). 24.05.40 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jgr. Rgt. 1, presented personally by Hitler. 16.05.41 concurrently appt Führer des KGr. Ost during the conquest of the island of Crete. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.03.42 (or 13.04.42?) Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.42 appt Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Bfh. Lg.Stab z.b.V. Kreta (to 15.06.44). 06.09.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.09.42 appt provisional Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Befehlshaber Luftgaustab Kreta. 23.02.43 named from temporary to permanent Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Befehlshaber Luftgaustab Kreta. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe and trf to Fhr.Res./OKL. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 19.04.45 sick and trf to Fhr.Res./OKL. 10.05.45 into British, and on 09.02.46? into Greek, captivity. 09.02.46? sentenced to death by a Greek court in Athens for war crimes (killing of civilians and the deportation of the Jews in Chania on 20.05.44). †20.05.47 (executed by hanging or firing squad in Athens-Xaidari/Greece). Sometimes called "the father of the paratroops". Buried initially at Chaidari Barracks in Athens. (n.d.) exhumed and re-buried at Malemes.

BRAUER, Egon. (DOB: 06.07.89). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BRÄUER, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BRAUER, Joachim. (DOB: 13.10.90). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 Obstlt. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 24.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 19.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 262/III.

BRÄUER, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.18). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

BRAUER, Oskar. (DOB: 24.12.98). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.07.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 1945 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Nafü 2/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

BRAUER, Otto. (DOB: 1897). 26.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Staffelpkapitän 10.(Sonderstaffel)/KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 20.09.39). 11.41 Maj.d.R. (?), assigned by Gen.Oberst Udet, Generalluftzeugmeister, to the Grossraum-Transportflugzeug Projekt (Large Capacity Transport Aircraft Project) in RLM. †04.76 in Berlin.

BRAUER, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.45 with I/JG 110, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

BRAUER, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRÄUER, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

BRÄUHERR, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.22 in Deggendorf). 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 10.02.45). 09/10.02.45 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, killed in crash in bad weather at Rabbåsen, Troms/Norway (near Sorreisa?) - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AF) crashed vic Sorreisa due to ground contact. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

BRAUM, Leo. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BRAUMUELLER, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.90). (W.B.K. München I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRAUMÜLLER, Edgar von. 01.01.42 with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak). †17.08.42.

BRAUMULLER, Erwin. (DOB: 03.10.81 in Berlin). WWI served in the artillery. 30.07.22 promo to acting Maj. 20.07.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj.; appt Offizier z.b.V. RLM with the Reichsmarine-Dienststelle Hamburg. 01.01.35 appt Referent in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 15.12.38 appt Chef der Wehrwirtschafts-Abt. (G I 2) im Technischen Amt/RLM. 04.06.40 appt Chef des Verbindungsstab to OKW/WiRüAmt. 21.07.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur A/Nordwestfrankreich. 05.04.41 appt Chef/Wehrwirtschaftsstab Südost, initially in Belgrade. 31.12.43 retired (on paper). 01.01.44 reactivated and at the disposition of Wehrwirtschaftsstab Südost, Belgrade. 05.10.44 appt Höhererfeldwirtschafts-Offizier/Ob.Südost. 30.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 into American captivity. †13.2.55 in Travemünde.

BRAUN, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 555. [Note: possibly this is Horst?].

BRAUN, ? . 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 04.42).

BRAUN, ? . (n.d.) Oblt, appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

BRAUN, Adolf. (DOB: 01.10.89). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

BRAUN, Adolf. (DOB: 25.05.90). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRAUN, Adolf. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Kol. I/332 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

BRAUN, Albert. (DOB: 18.05.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BRAUN, Arthur. (DOB: 11.07.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BRAUN, Bruno. (DOB: 30.01.12 in Düsseldorf). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo Lt. 15.10.44 Lt. trf to 7./JG 26. 29.11.44 appt Nav.u. Funk-Offz. II./JG 26. 11.01.45 appt Zugführer StabsKp. II./JG 26. 15.02.45 trf to 5./JG 26. 08.03.45 trf to Fallschirmtruppen.

BRAUN, E. (DOB: 03.07.14 in Munich). 1943 Techn.Offz. in II./ZG 76. 1944 in ZG 76. 08.44 in 1./JG Nord. 10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. c.12.44 Hptm., trf to 9./Erg.JG 1.

BRAUN, Emil. (DOB: 11.10.15). 27.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 11.11.40 Oblt. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, shot up and WIA by fighter and made an emergency landing near Brest (Version #2 : crashed vic St. André to unknown cause) . 02.03.42 Oblt. and Staka of an unstated unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806 (to 14.05.42). 14.05.42 MIA – in Ju 88 (M7+FH) shot down over the sea by Spitfires after raiding Luqa/Malta.

BRAUN, Dr. (med.) Ewald. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BRAUN, Franz. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRAUN, Franz. (DOB: 07.07.00). 20.05.41 Maj., Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. MIA Crete.

BRAUN, Franz. 29.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 136 and Nafü/16. Flak-Div. (still 06.44).

BRAUN, Friedrich, Edler von. c.03.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 355. 05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 1940). 05.09.40 Obstlt., appt IIA/Luftflotte 1. c.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. VK(S) V. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L) (still 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 21 (to 01.11.43).

BRAUN, Fritz. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BRAUN, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.15). 24.05.41 Oblt., 7./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 hit by ship's AA in the Atlantic. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 in viermotorige Transportstaffel. 02.43 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (to 06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Stab/FAGr. 5. 21.02.44 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 200. 02.44 Staka Kdo. Japan (to 11.44). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 200 (to 08.05.45).

BRAUN, Herbert. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to KGr.z.b.V. 108.

BRAUN, Horst. (DOB: 05.04.18 in Munich). 1942-43 Adjutant in JFS 6 (later JG 106). 05.44 (Oblt./Hptm.?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan.

BRAUN, Horst. (DOB: 08.12.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., appt schw.Flak-Abt. 575.

BRAUN, Karl. (DOB: 24.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Karl. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 7/XI - Platzkdo. Travemünde.

BRAUN, Karl. 02.10.39 Obstlt., appt kdr. FFS A/B 8 (to 20.10.40). 21.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 121 (to 09.03.41).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRAUN, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BRAUN, Konstantin von. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 1 (to 00.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 28/14. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 07.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. †23.08.44.

BRAUN, Leo. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj. d.R., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 156 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Ausb.- u.Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakart. zur Königl.Ital.Wehrmacht. 19.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 489. 09.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 489.

BRAUN, Lothar. (DOB: 17.12.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj., with Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/XI Celle (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XVII.

BRAUN, Martin. (DOB: 07.11.99). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 34/XII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

BRAUN, Nikolaus. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRAUN, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur in Stab Kdo.d.Kraftfahrtruppen 3/XVII.

BRAUN, Paul. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Braunsberg/East Prussia). 1944 Lt. in Erg.St./JG 400; later in 14./Erg.JG 2 and 1./JG 400.

BRAUN, Richard. (DOB: 17.12.93). 1939-40 Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Reichenberg. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 14.04.42 appt Kdr. Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. 1. 24.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Führereserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für d.Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty.

BRAUN, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.08.13 in Brannenburg/Inn). (R, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.34 flight training at DVS Schleissheim, then further training at Celle and Hildesheim. 17.04.36 trf to 4./St.G. 162. 01.04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168 (renamed 01.05.39 as I./St.G. 76) and promo to Lt. 09.39 Staffelführer in I./St.G. 3. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3. 25.04.42 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 3 shot down by P-40s over Tobruk and WIA, resulting in long hospitalization and convalescence. 01.05.42 awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 3. 06.08.43 appt Staka 3./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 01.01.44). 25.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to 01.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 08.05.45)? Credited with sinking 16,000 GRT of Allied shippin in the waters around Greece and Crete, and scoring direct hits on a heavy cruiser, a light cruiser and on a destroyer. †04.04.90 in Augsburg.

BRAUN, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.12). 27/28.05.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 100, POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+CJ) emergency landing /ditched vic Fuka. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRAUN, Wilhelm "Willi". (DOB: 21.07.20 in Würzburg). (R, DKG). 04.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber observer at Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching and BFS 4 Wien-Aspern. Spring 1941 trf to IV./KG55. 09.41 trf to 4./KG 55. 26.10.42 Ofz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./KG 55. 01.44 underwent officer training at LKS Tschenschow (to 03.44). 09.06.44 Fw. in 4./KG 55, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing hundreds of combat missions and the destruction of 11 tanks, 8 transport trains, 5 fuel trains, 2 munitions trains, a number of small ships and 236 vehicles. 10.07.44 flew his last combat mission. †16.02.94 in Bürgstadt. Credited with 467 missions.

BRAUN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.08 in Mannheim). 01.12.39 in II./JG 53. 1940 Fluglehrer at JFS 5 and then at JFS Drontheim in Norway. 28.08.42 trf to JG 27. 20.10.42 trf to JG 54 and assigned to 5./JG 54. 09.02.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 05.43 trf to 10./JG 54. 06.43 trf to 10./JG 26. 09.43 trf to 1./JG 106 and then assigned as an instructor at FFS A/B 43. c.09.44 Oblt., reassigned to a Lw.-Festungs-Btl. Credited with one victory.

BRAUNAU, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., in Stabsstaffel St.G. 77.

BRAUNBECK, Karl. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XI (Marx).

BRAUNE, Erhard. (DOB: 21.02.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.09.41). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 11.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1 (to 13.01.45). Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. †27.01.99. Credited with 14 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRAUNE, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.01.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./DFS 230 St.(to 08.42). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

BRAUNE, H. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9.KG 1, POW, He 111 H (V4+DT) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 85 and 607 Sqdns. and belly-landed at Albert.

BRAUNE, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 200, promo to Oblt.

BRAUNE, Heinz. (DOB: 13.11.15). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

BRAUNE, Heinz. 02.03.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 49. [same as other Heinz B.?)

BRAUNE, Helmut. 01.09.43 in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 17.09.43 ordered to Stab/Chef d.Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. for temporary duty. 05.02.44 Maj. in Stab/Chef d.Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw.

BRAUNE, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

BRAUNE, Kurt (von?). 25.07.40 Obstlt., appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps.

BRAUNE, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.91 in Dresden). 01.03.39 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 01.08.39 activated. 21.09.39 appt I/Bild in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 11.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Koluft 1 (to 05.08.40). 06.08.40 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Loluft Heeresgruppe B (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Koluft AOK 6. 24.01.42 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik at Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 Brieg. 25.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 Jüterbog-Damm to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty in RLM (LP Chef-Abt.). 01.04.43 permanently trf to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.) (still 04.44).

BRAUNE, Walter. (DOB: 13.12.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRAUNE, Werner. (DOB: 16.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BRAUNE, Werner. 03.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 12/XI (Delmenhorst), appt Kdt. Koflug 14/XI (to 17.05.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 18.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).

BRAUNECKER, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.12(02?).15). 1941 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in 2./NAGr. 14. Last rank: Oblt.

BRAUNEGG, Herward. (DOB: 26.12.11 or 26.12.17 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) son of Austrian General Alexander Braunegg. 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Air Force. (n.d.) attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 10.12.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.06.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Techn.Offz., awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 9. 28.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 9. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Sonderkdo. Braunegg (to 06.02.45). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5. 03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45). Post war he became a doctor of technology. (n.d.) retired from Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Oberst d.R. Credited with 353 missions. †16.12.83.

BRÄUNER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRAUNER, Oskar. 13.05.43 Obstlt. (Ln.) in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü z.b.V. beim OB Südost.

BRAUNREUTHER, Richard. (DOB: 01.07.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRAUNS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Paul. (DOB: 14.11.14). 03.45 Stabsarzt in OKL (L.P. 6). 18.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII for temporary duty.

BRAUNS, Konrad. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

BRAUNS, Paul. 08.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 81/VI.

BRAUNSCHWEGGER, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.09 in Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. with JFS 1 Werneuchen. Last rank: Hptm.

BRAUNSCHWEIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.09.13). 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 27, POW/WIA - He 111 P (1G+DK) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes and belly-landed near Notre Dame d'Amour. 06.40 Oblt., re-appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt. in I./KG 27, WIA by AA fire. 30.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

BRAUNSCHWEIG, Hans (von?). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.z.V. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (still 04.45).

BRAUNSCHWEIGER, Heinz. 04.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund to 10.(Fl.).Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.04.43 in X. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41).

BRAUNSTEINER, Hugo. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BRAUNSTORFINGER, Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRAUSCH, Michael. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
BRAUSE, Walter. 01.09.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
BRAUTKUHL, Walter. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Grosse KFS Tutow to Bombenschule Anklam. 20.07.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 05.08.42 KIA – his He 111 lost in North Sea off Dutch coast.).
BRAUWEILER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.02.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
BRECHT, Franz. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 12 (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I.
BRECHT, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.07.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Qu./mot.) to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (as O.Qu./mot.).
BRECHT, Wilhelm. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, assigned temporary duty to Bevollmächtigten für das Kraftfahrwesen (to 06.03.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
BRECHTEL, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BRECHTHOLD, Wolfram?. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).
BRECKLINGHAUS, Ewald. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 (21.07.43?) Maj. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 747, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750 (to 30.04.45).
BREDE, Alexander. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Reichenberg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 24.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, appt provisional Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost.
BREDE, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.90). (W.B.K. Detmold). 03.02.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 144 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Stab/22. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
BREDE, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.20 in Würzburg). 1942 at JFS 4 (Fürth) and then assigned to 9./JG 1. 01.04.42 (01.04.43?) trf to 3./JG 11. 14.07.42 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Brest due to fuel shortage. 27.09.43 Lt., I./JG 11. 10.43 Techn.Offz. 3./Erg.JGr. West. 1944 in I./JG 11. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 11 (to 27.11.44). 28.11.44 Oblt., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (Rechlin). Credited with 2 victories.
BREDE, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.10). (i.G.). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 10.11.38 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 25.08.39). 15.11.39 Hptm., trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool, then ordered temporary duty to Flugbereitschaft/LKS Berlin-Gatow for flight training and BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training (to 09.06.40). 10.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Ergänzungs-Gruppe 4 (Ju 88) (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 appt Staka in KG 77. 23.07.40 trf to II./KG 30. 15.02.41 trf to Abwehr Abt. I in Amt Ausland-Abwehr/OKW and appt a Gruppenleiter. 15.04.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.01.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger for temporary duty (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte. 23.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.Maj. Punzert (to 19.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to JG 300 (to 04.11.43). 06.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 302 (to 24.01.44). 15.01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 301. 20.02.44 Maj., I./JG 301 WIA lightly after crashing due to hitting a tree vic Germersheim - Bf 109 G-6. 24.04.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 301 WIA by schrapnel in the neck and face, landed at Holzkirchen. 20.05.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 300. 02.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (order rescinded?). 20.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 28.08.44 (or 04.09.44?) appt Ia/4. Jagdivision. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).
BREDE, Wilhelm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka in II./KG 1 (to 06.06.42 KIA).
BREDE, Willi. c.15.08.40 appt Stafü 6./ZG 2. 07.09.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (A2+ML) shot down into the Channel off Birchington by RAF 310 Sqdn. fighters. 01.06.43 previously in II./ZG 2, promo to Hptm.
BREDEMANN, Josef. (DOB: 09.10.95). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
BREDERLOW, Anton. 07.03.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/I. 01.01.42 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 9.
BREDERLOW, Hans-Wittich von. 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/I.
BREDERLOW, Wilko von. (DOB: 01.12.97). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 11.11.42 (Maj.?), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/I. 24.07.43 (Maj. (d.R.)?) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/I, ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 15.12.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BREDLER, Albert. (DOB: 21.09.12 in Bad Mergentheim). 09.44 Techn.Offz. NJG 6, then Techn.Offz. II./NJG 6. Last rank: Hptm.

BREDNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BREDNOW, Klaus. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 931 to Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 7. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BREDOW, Karl-Ludwig, Freiherr von. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Flak), in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 04.12.42 Maj., trf from RLM to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 14.12.42 trf to 6. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 6 (and 06.43).

BREDOW, Mathias von. (DOB: 03.12.98). 1940 with Seenotzentrale (L) Boulogne. c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Kanalküste (to ?). 01.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

BREDOW, Walter. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stettin to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Koflug 3/I.

BREDT, Titus. (DOB: 03.10.99). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.

BRÉE, ? . 15.03.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of Abt. Lufttorpedoes und selbstgesteuerte Geräte/RLM. 15.11.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of GL/C E-7 (Abt. Entwicklung von Abwurfeinrichtungen und Munition) in RLM.

BRESE, Werner. (DOB: 06.04.13). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Stargard). 20.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.08.43 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43). 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.04.44 appt instructor with FAG 101. †17.02.95 in Hohenwestedt/Rendsburg/Schleswig-Holstein.

BREEST, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.96 in Hoppegarten bei Berlin). 01.11.43 Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 1944 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Werneuchen. Last rank: Major.

BREETSCH, Richard. 20.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.11.42 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, promo to Obstlt. 09.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VI.

BREGENZER, Dr. Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

BREGER, Paul. 27.12.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. near Telgte, a Tempest having fouled his open parachute.

BREGLER, Albert. (DOB: 21.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREGLIE, Gerhard. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BREGULLA, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. II/50.

BREHDE, Karl-Dietrich. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). (DKG). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.11.43 awarded DKG, 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. Last rank Hptm.

BREHM, Ernst. (RK). 06.43 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in a Flak-Rgt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. [not in the ritterkreuz.de website]

BREHM, Hans. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII.

BREHM, Dr. Ing. Hans. (DOB: 27.11.81). 1939 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rust-Oggau (to 08.41). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 08.41 Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(Sperrfeuer)/Luftgau-FAS III. 25.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Ausb.Gr.Sperrfeuer/Luftgau-FAS III, trf to the Lw.Befh.Mitte area.

BREHM, Heinrich. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Stab/Koflug 1/VII (as Iib Offz.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BREHM, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.92). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 04.05.44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BREHM, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREHME, Hans. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Feldluftpark 1/II. 26.04.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII. 10.09.42 named from acting to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII. 21.04.43 with Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung/Luftflotte 1.

BREHMER, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 12.02.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Cottbus as a Beobachter. 06.05.35 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 15.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.11.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog (to 15.02.38). 01.11.37 attended the Höh.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 02.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV (Dresden). 01.05.39 trf to L.P.-Chefabteilung/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.08.39 Hptm., appt Adjutant in Gruppe Adjutantur/Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.40 Hptm. in II./KG 27 – reported MIA then changed to POW (of the British). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. with RDA advanced to this date. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.

BREHMER, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BREIDENBACH, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at FFS C Roth. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 trf from RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu.6.Abt.) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf and appt Kdt. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 24.03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Koflug 19/XI?

BREIDING, Wolf (Wolfgang). (DOB: 07.02.17). 1940 in I./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 20.03.43 trf from I./Bordfl.Gr. 196 to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 01.07.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 12.43). 12.43 appt Staka 3./SAGr. 126. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka I./Bordfl.Gr. 196.

BREIGNER, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 102 (to 05.45).

BREIMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.21 in Kassel). 04.43 in 8./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09/10.08.43 WIA - Bf 110 crashing at Brabant/Belgium. 10.43 trf to 9./NJG 4 and appt Staka. 20/21.12.43 WIA - belly-landed at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to battle damage. 04.05.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 31.07.44 WIA in belly-landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen - Ju 52. Early 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to war's end). Credited with one victory.

BREINLINGER, Emil. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.).

BREIPOHL, Wilhelm. 01.45 Oblt., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 270/III.

BREIS, ? . 07.44 Oblt. and Staka in II./SG 1.

BREIT, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BREIT, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.20). (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 3. 01.01.45 in II./SG 1, promo to Hptm.

BREITENBACH, Ernst. (DOB: 19.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

BREITENBACH, Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

BREITENBACH, Johannes. (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BREITENBORN, Eugen. (DOB: 11.11.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BREITENBORN, Kurt. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 to Stab d. I./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

BREITENBORN, Kurt. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 5, trf to Kriegswehrhaftgefängnis Paris-Fresnes.

BREITENSTEIN, Arthur. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BREITER, Oskar. 15.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from LKS 5 to Minensuchgruppe 1. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BREITFELD, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., in Stab I./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Oblt., in 9./NJG 5. 16/17.01.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 09.04.45 KIA - crashed on landing at Lübeck, cause unknown. Credited with 9 victories.

BREITFELD, Werner. Oblt., in IV./JG 54. 23.07.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 25.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-3 bellylanded vic Mga due to AA hits. †14.01.45.

BREITFORT, Erich. (DOB: 06.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREITGRAF, Johannes. (DOB: 20.12.24). 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost.

BREITH, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.00 in Frankenthal/Rheinpfalz). (DKS). 02.04.18 in the Kaiserlichmarine (to 07.19?). 01.04.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 (to 28.04.37). 01.04.38 promo to Hauptingenieur. 01.10.38 promo to Stabsingenieur. 01.09.39 trf to L.In.5/RLM (to 30.04.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oberstabsingenieur. 01.05.41 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Korps-Ingenieur (to 08.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 09.03.42 returned to L.In.5/RLM (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Abt. IC-E/Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 03.11.44 awarded the DKS (Deutsches Kreuz in Silber). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Chef-Ing. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

BREITHAUPT, Gustav. (DOB: 24.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREITHAUPT, Gustav. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BREITHAUPT, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.19 in Donaueschingen). (n.d.) in KG 155. (n.d.) with KG 55. 1941 in I./KG 30. 21.05.43 Oblt. in I./KG 30 Banak. 17.09.43 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 30. 16.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 17.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88G-1 (4R+IH) damaged by ground contact with tail. 07.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+XK) emergency landing at Chateaudun due to motor failure. 27.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+SK) crash-landing at Strassburg due to technical problems. 30.11.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+GL) shot down by a night fighter, but escaped. 28.12.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CB) hit by Aa fire while attacking road and rail traffic. 02/03.02.45 Oblt. 3./NJG 2. Last rank: Oblt. Postwar he became a Lufthansa Flight Captain. †07.06.98. Credited with one victory.

BREITHAUPT, Joachim. (DOB: 28.01.83 in Wandlitz/Mark Brandenburg). 01.04.33 or 01.03.34 entered the Luftwaffe an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM as an advisor on airships. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst 31.01.39 appt Flughafenbereich-Kdt. Neubrandenburg (later Koflug 3/III) (to 19.04.41). 19.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Laon (Koflug 11/VI). 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.42 retired. 01.01.43 available, but without assignment. 02.03.43 recalled and assigned to OKW (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 returned to retirement. 28.08.49 released from Soviet captivity. †18.07.60 in Brake-Lemgo.

BREITHAUPT, Willy (Willi, Jonny?). (DOB: 03.10.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in Stab/KG 26. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 02.08.44).

BREITINGER, Karl. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 615, promo to Oblt.

BREITKREUZ, Kurt (Curt). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Jever. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Jever) to Fl.H.Kdr. Bug auf Rügen. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 5/III. 05.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 1/III (to 28 Aug 44). 25.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/I. 09.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/I (to 03.45).

BREITKREUZ, Paul. (DOB: 24.10.97). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BREITNER, Harald. 04.45 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

BRELL, Hermann. (DOB: 11.06.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 170, appt permanent Kdr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BREMBACH, Hellmuth (Helmuth). 01.07.39 Hptm., in RLM pool. 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Obstlt. 15.02.43 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 15.07.43 appt Ib/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 30.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis).

BREMBACH, Paul. (DOB: 20.06.91). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

BREMECKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.08.15). 01.02.43 in Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 14.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

BREMEIER, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 256. 01.12.44 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 256 (still 04.45).

BREMER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 6.Battr./gem.Flak-Abt. 481.

BREMER, Georg. (DOB: 03.12.93). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BREMER, Georg. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 9/XI.

BREMER, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREMER, Otto. (DOB: 05.11.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Stettin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.05.43 with Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Dortmund, trf to Rüstungsinspektion VI.

BRENBACH, Hellmuth. 05.44 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga. (see BREMBACH, above).

BRENDEL, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRENDEL, Günther. (DOB: 20.08.17). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

BRENDEL, Hubert. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Bad Kissingen). (DKG). 1940 in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 30.03.42 Oblt. (Beobachter) in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Oblt. in NAGr. 13, awarded the DKiG.

BRENDEL, Joachim. (DOB: 27.04.21 in Ulrichshalben near Weimar). (RE, DKG). 06.41 Lt., assigned to JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 06.02.42 Lt. in 2./JG 51, injured in landing accident at Staraya Russa. 17.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

22.04.43(25.05.43?) appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 31.08.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 28.07.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1 +) crashed vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /54654. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.
22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 51. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 08.05.45).
14.01.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 51. Credited with c.950 combat missions, of which 162 were close support missions, and 189 air victories; noteworthy for claiming over 90 heavily armored Russian Il-2s. †07.07.74 in Köln.

BRENDEL, Josef. 02.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII? 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VII (or E 9/VII?).

BRENDEL, Martin. (DOB: 09.03.22). 08.09.42 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 17.05.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 10.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 06.09.43 WIA - shot down by B-17s bailed out vic Voue/France. 25.06.44 Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down between Epreville and Bernay. Credited with 5 victories.

BRENDEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.05.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 05.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.02.44). 20/21.02.44 MIA - in Do 217 K-1, probably shot down by a RAF Mosquito. Posthumously promo to Hptm. effective 01.02.44.

BRENDER, Hubert. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Bad Kissingen). 1941 (rank?) Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.

BRENDGEN, Heinrich. 22.05.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 715 (still 04.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

BRENGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 07.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 10. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 238).

BRENKEN, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BRENKLE, Theodor. 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grottkau to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI.

BRENNCKE, Carl. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BRENNECKE, Klaus. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./NAG 102 to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. (illegible).

BRENNECKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.04.18 in Wipshausen near Peine). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 11.39 trf to FFS C 10 Fürstenwald. 06.40 trf to BFS 2. 08.40 with Grosse KFS 4. 10.40 trf to IV./KG 55. 03.41 trf to 6./KG 55. 31.08.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 06.43 Fw., trf to Stab II./KG 55. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab II./KG 55. 09.44 trf from KG 55 to JFS at Plzeň. 12.44 converted to single engined fighters with II./KG(J) 55. (n.d.) in the post-war years, he ran an insurance agency. 11.80 became involved in the Ordensgemeinschaft der Ritterkreuzträger (OdR), Sektion Braunschweig. †04.03.98 in Peine after a prolonged illness. Credited with about 586 missions.

BRENNEISEN, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

BRENNEKE, Klaus. (DOB: 08.08.16 in Düsseldorf). 04.01.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) served with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 02.42 trf to FFS A/B 43 as an instructor. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to II./Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Einsitzer) 2. 01.03.43 trf to Lehr und Erprobungskommando 24. Known for doing skillful Josef Goebbels impressions! 04.12.43 Oblt., KIA when Fa 223 V12 (DM+SP) crashed near Belfort/France. Buried at Guillotière cemetery in Lyon.

BRENNEMANN, Hermann. (W.B.K. Köln II). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BRENNER, Gerhard. "Fählein". (DOB: 29.08.18 in Ludwigsburg). (R). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 25 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to FFS B Herzogenaurach (to 01.08.38). 02.08.38 trf to FFS E Darmstadt (to 15.03.39). 16.03.39 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 15.05.39). 16.05.39 trf to 2./FFS C 3 Alt Lönnewitz. (to 15.08.39). 24.08.39 trf to 3./Grosse KFS 3 Lechfeld (to 27.11.39). 01.10.39 promo to Fähnrich. 28.11.39 trf to 2./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 05.41 claimed a British cruiser near Crete. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz as Lt. in 2./LG 1. 12.12.41 appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 14.06.42). 01.03.42 appt Stafü 1./LG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 14.06.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) hit by AA fire during attack on Convoy *Vigorous*; ditched and made it into the life raft but was apparently swept out by a storm and drowned S of Gavdos Island, S of Crete. Remains never recovered. Credited with over 300 missions.

BRENNER, Günter. 18.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 4, MIA - in Do 217 K that failed to return from a recce mission over the Slavyansk - Krasnodar - Timoshevskaya area in North Caucasia.

BRENNER, Julius. (DOB: 09.08.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

BRENNER, Moritz. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Berna Flugzeugwerke.

BRENTANO (BRETANO?), ? von. 30.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 (black <+) taxiing accident at Maleme.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRENTZ, Werner. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. at FAS IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

BRENZEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.02.99). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BRENZINGER, Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BRESE, ?. 1944? Oblt., Staka in I/JG 26.

BRESOSCHEK, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.05 in Dortmund). 08.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.43 trf to SG 101. 06.43 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 07.43 trf to JG 77. 10.03.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 77, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 24.04.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 06.06.44 WIA. 08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang in Königsberg / Neumark. 05.45 was liaison officer in Stab Jafü Oberitalien. Was "Volksdeutsche" and his real name seems to have been "BRESOVSCHEK".

BRESSAU, Helmut. 02.45 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

BRESSEL, Horst. (DKG). 11.41? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 04.42?). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 23.10.43 MIA). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 54. 23.10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+KC) vic Naples. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

BRESTELE, ?. 1937 Hptm., appt Führer of an unidentified Fl.Ausb.Stelle.

le BRET, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.10.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BRETFELD, Egon. 05.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Italuft.

BRETH, Mathias. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 14.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

BRETNÜTZ, Heinz ("Pietsch"). (DOB: 24.01.14 in Mannheim). (R). 1938-39 assigned to 2. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor (to 03.39). 04.39 trf to 6./JG 53. c.19.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.10.40). 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 27.06.41). 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 22.06.41 WIA – force-landed (between Erzvilkas and Nemaksciai) after being severely wounded while shooting down a Russian bomber; died 27.06.41 after the amputation of a leg. Credited with 244 combat missions and 34 air victories.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Heinz (Heinz-Walter). (DOB: 26.03.13 in Meinersdorf). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (R, DKG). 12.07.34 trf to 2. Kp./Fahr-Abt. in Dresden. 02.01.38 in Spain with the Condor Legion (to 19.02.39). 01.10.40 promo to Hauptwachtmeister. 16.08.42 trf to 2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 13. 10.09.42 attended Kriegs-Offiziers-Anwärter-Vorauswahllehrgang (s) Ia 5 an der Luftgau-Flakartillerie-Schule (Ost) in Mielec (to 04.11.42). 11.42 returned to 2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.01.43 awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 03.02.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Offizier I./Flak-Rgt. 13. (mot). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. at Berlin-Karlshorst under 1. Flakdiv. (n.d.) postwar, he joined the Bundeswehr, eventually rising to Obstlt. †16.03.71 in Ahlen/Westfalen.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 05.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRETSCHNEIDER, Klaus. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin-Steglitz). (R). 07.43 trf 5./JG 300. 03.44 in 6./JG 300. 19.07.44 appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 300. 18.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. 24.12.44 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 shot down by P-51 Mustangs in the Kassel area. Credited with 34 air victories, of which 14 at night.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Qu.2 section). 08.05.45 Hptm., in Nachkommando I./TG 1.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.03.13). (i.G.). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 23.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.43 in Führerkurierstaffel. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Werner. (DOB: 14.05.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. III. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BRETT, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.12). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 11.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54. 26.01.44 appt Ia/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Ia/VI. Flakkorps.

BRETTHORST, Otto. (DOB: 25.10.14). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BRETTING, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt Kdr. Luftpark 1/III (Anklam) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III.Anklam.

BRETTMANN, Hans-Georg. 06.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.

BRETTNER, Andreas. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BRETZKE, Ulrich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Kfz.-Werkstattzug 106/I, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

BRETZMANN, Friedrich-Franz. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BREU, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 14./Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

BREU, Peter-Paul. (DOB: 13.06.15 in Schwabhausen near Gotha). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had acquired a civilian pilot license prior to joining the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, then at Flieger-Beobachterschule 2. 06.12.37 trf to II./KG 153. 05.39 now with II./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 09.39 in 6./KG 3. 08.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 03.02.42 in 6./KG 3, WIA in a landing accident requiring recovery. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 19.04.42 Staka 6./KG 3. 02.10.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for 3 air victories and the destruction of 26 tanks during a single mission, 34 transport trains and numerous enemy batteries and positions. 25.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.43 trf to the Stab des Generales der Kampfflieger as a specialist. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.04.45 appt Kdr. II./KG 76. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 76. †02.08.2001 in Weingarten, Baden-Württemberg. Credited with 309 missions and claimed 3 fighters.

BREUER, ? . 03.45 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).

BREUER, Anton von. 11.40 Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle München (to 02.41). (n.d.) with Wekusta 5 trf to Wetterflugstelle Breslau. (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 5. 10.02.45 Oblt. in Frontwetterstelle 1228, killed in He 111 H-11 crash 19 km W of Reichenberg (Liberec)/N Czechoslovakia.

BREUER, Hans. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BREUER, Hans. 00.42 Hptm., in 3./St.G. 2 (to 13.03.42 KIA).

BREUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 351.

BREUER, Max. (DOB: 24.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BREUER, Nikolas. (DOB: 17.04.25). 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. West.

BREUER, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 19.01.14 in Düsseldorf). 1940 instructor at JFS Fürth. 1940 trf to 3./JG 54 (to 03.42). 03.42 returned to instructor duties. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 103 (to 07.03.43). 08.03.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 4 victories.

BREUGMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02). 1939-40 Lt. and pilot in 4./JG 26.

BREUKMANN, ? . c.12.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 12.

BREUNIG, Karl. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 24.09.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), named from temporary to permanent Nafü/Koflug Morlaix. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr.

BREUNING, Ernst. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter of a Forschungsinstitut.

BREUSSINGER, Albrecht. 30.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI. 16.03.44 Maj.?, appt IIa/Luftflotte 3.

BREUTMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Staka 4./TG 2. 1944 Staka 2./TG 2. 04.44 Techn.Offz. in III./TG 3. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./TGr. 30. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 4./TGr. 30.

BREVES, Adolf. (DOB: 22.12.16(14?)). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08/09.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 25/26.07.44 Hptm., in Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.08.44? Hptm., appt Staka of 12./NJG 1. 26.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 18/19.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. †28.03.93. Credited with 18 victories.

BREVES, Karl. (DOB: 05.05.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BREY, Franz. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.OKM. 13.10.41 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 40. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 10.05.43 in Stab/KG 40, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Maj., trf to Luftattaché Sofia.

BREY, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 13.07.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for temporary duty.

BREY, Richard. 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr.d.OKH (previously in Koluft/AOK 1) to Stab/Fliegerdivision 2 and appt IIa (to 23.11.42). 23.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt. IIa. 06.12.42 in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to RLM and assigned temporary duty to LP Chefabteilung (to 15.04.43). 30.04.43 (08.06.43?) appt IIa/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, acting Kdr. Ln.Schule 6 (See).

BREYER, Erich. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment as Kdt. of a Fliegerhorst. 12.06.42 Maj., appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I (to 31.03.44). 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I Bryansk, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44
appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 257/III. 26.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III.
BREYER, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 27.10.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
BREYER, Waldemar. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool. 24.08.43 Maj. in
Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 30.06.44 Obstlt. in
Fl.Ers.Btl. III, released from service.
BREZINA, Arthur. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Athens-Kalamaki.
BRICKNER, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 741. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 46 to the Luftflotte 4 area.
BRICKNER, Paul. (DOB: 01.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
BRICKWEDDE, Bernard. (DOB: 12.04.95). c.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 109 (to
21.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 19.12.43 (or 11.02.44) Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 04.45).
BRIEHEL, Gerhard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
BRIEGEL, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.06). (R). 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring"
(to 05.45?). 14.01.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".
†23.06.88.
BRIEGEL, Hans. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XVII to Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 10.03.44 Maj.,
appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/III.
BRIEGEL, Johann. (DOB: 05.11.06). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
25.09.42 or 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. I/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Feld-
Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 1.
BRIEGER, Gotthard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-
Nachr.Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
BRIEGLEB, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.23). 1943 at NJ-Schule 1. 09.43 in 10./NJG 3. 20/21.02.44 Lt.,
10./NJG 3. 10/11.06.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 26.07.44 (10.44?) appt Staka 7./NJG 2 (to 15.04.45). 26.08.44
Lt., 10./NJG 3. 05/06.10.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 shot down by a British night fighter. 10.11.44
Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 02/03.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 05.01.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2.
01.05.45 flew to Portugal. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with 25 victories.
BRIEGLEB, Wolfgang. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl, promo to Oberst.
BRIEGMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02 in Dortmund). 1940 Hptm. in Stab/JG 26.
BRIEN, Oswald. (DOB: 17.02.97). (n.d.) worked for Lufthansa. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from
Arbeitskommission Chef AW Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest to Fliegerführer /XI. Fliegerkorps.
(n.d.) Staka Erg.St./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 300 (to 24.03.43). 25.03.43
Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44).
BRIESCH, Mathias. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Ludwigslust. 09.09.40
Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+BK) shot by AA over London, but crashed near Paris.
BRIESE, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.
(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
BRIETZE, Walter. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
BRIGL, Percy. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf from schw.Flak-
Abt. 385 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
BRILL, Karl ("Ede"). (DOB: 20.03.20). Mid-1942 Fw. in 5./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., in 5./JG 54.
14.09.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 08.01.44 Ofw., 10./JG 54. 18.02.44 Ofw., in 10./JG 54. 1944 trf to 1./Erg.JGr.
Ost. 10.44 in 13./JG 54. 18.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 54. (n.d.) Stafü in JG 26. 03.45 Lt. and Staka in II./JG 7.
Credited with at least 32 victories, and as many as 52. †19.01.94. Credited with 33 victories.
BRILL, Peter. (DOB: 26.06.24). 1944 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.44 trf from Erg.JGr. Ost to II./JG 77. 03.45
Lt. in II./JG 77?
BRILL, Werner. 10.12.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/Luftverteidigungskdo. 8), assigned
temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43).
BRINCKEN, Erich von den. 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.10.43 in
Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Oberst (z.D.).
BRINCKMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.07.20 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 awarded the DKG
(recommended while a Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 30.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.03.01.44
appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to c.30.06.44). 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45).
01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRINCKMANN, George. 19.11.44 Hptm., 3./KG 4 (or 3./KG 100?) died by suicide at Egyhazakeszö.

BRINCKMANN, George-Erich. (DOB: 21.07.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

BRINCKMANN, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

BRINCKMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRINCKMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.12.91). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Swinemünde. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Auffangkompanie/Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Tönning) to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pütznitz. 07.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 23/III, trf to Koflug 2/VIII. 06.07.43 with Koflug 2/VIII, trf to Koflug 5/VII.

BRINDA, Dr. (med.) Herwig. (DOB: 02.07.13). 12.08.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

BRINGMANN, Ernst. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

BRINKHAUS, Carl. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

BRINKHAUS, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.17 in Bocholt). 30/31.05.42 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1. 29/30.07.42 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 (G9+AM) - crash-landed between Feuerbach and Langenau near Giessen due to fuel shortage. 10.43 in 9./NJG 2. 02.44 with 6. and 7./NJG 2. 08.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 2 (still 06.44). 05/06.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 02/03.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 2. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 25 victories.

BRINKHAUS, Dr. Otto. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 6.Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.

BRINKMANN, ?. 08.40 Oblt. and Stafü of 2./St.G. 77.

BRINKMANN, Arnold. (DOB: 10.06.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.43 in Stab I./NJG 3. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 23/24.04.44 with 8./NJG 3. 22/23.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 12/13.01.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 3. Credited with 16 victories.

BRINKMANN, Erich. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3.

BRINKMANN, Erwin. (DOB: 14.11.13). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.

BRINKMANN, Friedrich. see BRINCKMANN, Friedrich.

BRINKMANN, Fritz. 12.11.43 Oblt., I./NJG 3. 21.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of I./JG 302 WIA - shot down by a long range night fighter vic Neuburg, wounded in right hand and left foot - hospitalized - Bf 109 G-6. 12.03.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 3. Believed to have survived the war. Credited with 16 victories.

BRINKMANN, Georg. 24.06.43 Hptm., 12./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged vic Blankensee due to technical deficiency.

BRINKMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 22.05.08). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 in 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

BRINKMANN, Günther. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde.

BRINKMANN, Heinrich. 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L).

BRINKMANN, Justus. (DOB: 23.02.11). (DKG). 29.04.43 Lt., 10./Flak-Rgt. 36 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRINKMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 06.01.21 in Bielefeld). 1943-44 Kampfflieger. 10.44 at JG 102. 12.44 trf to I./JG 103. 02.45 Lt., trf to Erg.JG 1.

BRINKMANN, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

BRINKMANN, Wilhelm. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 07.44).

BRITSCHKE, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.06.14). 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 594, promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/16. Flak-Div. 18.09.44 Hptm. in or attached to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 195 (16. Flak-Div.).

BRITTING, Karl-Reinhold. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt. Ia of III./LG 1 - (L1+GD). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab/Lfl. 2 awarded the DKG.

BRITZ, Alois. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 309.

BRITZE, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.11). (i.G.). 04.04.32 entered service with the Landespolizei in Sachsen. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 15.09.37 appt Abt.-Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.40 appt Ausbildungs-u.Gruppenleiter at FAS II (Bonn). 27.12.41 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 20.03.42 appt Ib in Stab/6. Flak-Div. 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

10.05.43 POW - Tunisia). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. [c.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/9. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45?)]?
BRIX, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl Gr Ob.d.L. 06.07.40 Lt. in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. - KIA by Spitfires and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland. [same as Alexander Brix?]
BRIX(BRIXEN?), Alexander von. 28.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+SL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. fighters over the Channel off Southampton.
BRIXHE, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 22.09.91 in Munich). 01.40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.40 trf to St.G. 1. Last rank: Major.
BRIXIUS, Guenter. (DOB: 02.07.16). 25.04.42 Oblt. in 12./KG 3, KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (5K+DW) shot down by a Beaufighter during a raid on Bath, crashing at Llan-haylo Farm, Gwaunceste Hill, Builth Wells, Brecon.
BRIXLER, ? . 22.10.44 Maj. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/SG 103.
BROCH, Alexander. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Wehrmachtkommandantur Amsterdam.
BROCH, Hugo. (DOB: 06.01.22 in Leichlingen/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 01.43 Gefr., assigned to II./JG 54 on completion of fighter training and then to 6./JG 54. c.10 43 trf to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 06.44). 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 08.11.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.44 returned to 6./JG 54. 18.11.44 trf 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black<1 +) shot down S of Libau. 12.03.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 1945 promo to Lt. Credited with 324 combat missions and 81 air victories.
BROCHWICZ-ZWIERKOWSKI, Arthur. 02.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) at JFS 2, trf to JFS 4. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII.
BROCK, Fritz. (DOB: 06.05.16 in Munich). 11.41 at FFS A/B 63. 04.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.42 trf to 8./JG 54 and appt Adjutant. 01.12.43 WIA. 08.04.44 WIA. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 was Ia in Stab III./JG 54. 02.45 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab IV./JG 54. †03.05.94. Credited with 6 victories.
BROCK, Horst. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 5. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 64.
BROCK, Willi. (DOB: 22.10.82). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen eff. 01.08.39. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.02.43 in Stab/Leiter der Flugsicherung im unbesetzten Frankreich, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (still 06.44). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.
BROCKE, Alfred. c.1931-32 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 124 (to 02.10.41). 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 51/IV, Sprottau. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VIII. 02.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 6 (still 03.45).
BROCKE, Helmut. (DKG). 22.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., in 4./KG 51 (to 07.12.44 KIA).
BROCKE, Jürgen. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Bad Harzburg). (R, DKG). 1939 with the Artillerie. 1940 began flight training. Start of 1942 trf to 4./JG 77. 1942 Lt., assigned to 4./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 shot down near Voronezh, probably by AA fire, after shooting down 4 Russian planes. 19.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. 09.12.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 42 air victories.
BROCKE, Paul von. (DOB: 14.03.80). 01.09.41 with Wehrersatzinspektion Strassburg. 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), with Wehrersatzinspektion Strassburg. †31.07.44.
BROCKE, Werner. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 826, appt permanent Kdr. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
BRÖCKELMANN, Karl Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.43 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 618 (and 01.44).
BRÖCKER, ? . 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 15.03.37 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./KG 254.
BRÖCKER, ? . 1942-43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. B 1 (Frontreparatur)/Generalluftzeugmeister.
BRÖCKER, ? . 1945 Maj. and Ia Flieg Tag/II. Jagdkorps.
BRÖCKER, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 55. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55. 25.09.40 Staka 7./KG 55, KIA - shot down by 152 and 609 Sqdns, crashed into a house in Branksome/Dorset.
BROCKERT, Otto. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Maj. beim Stab II./KG 4.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BROCKHAUS, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
BROCKHAUS, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
BROCKHOFF, Dr. Gustav. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 16.05.41). 03.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lw.Kontrollkommission III to Koflug 6/XII.
BROCKHOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 09.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BROCKMANN, ? . 03.45 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 17/VII.
BROCKMANN, ? . c. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Sonderstaffel Transocean (to 01.41?).
BROCKMANN, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Fliegerführer 6. [perhaps its Friedrich?]
BROCKMANN, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau V area.
BROCKMANN, Günter (Guenter). (DOB: 02.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2.(Flus.Peil-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 35, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
BROCKMANN, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Kiel). (n.d.) with I/JG 136. (n.d.) was in J/88 of the Condor Legion. 18.12.39 Lt., 6./JG 77. 25.05.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 77. 06.12.41 Oblt., Gesch.Adj. JG 77 (to 02.42). 12.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. and Ia JG 5 (to 06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 ordered trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark for further assignment. 07.43 trf to JG 103. 02.44 Hptm., trf to 8. Jagdivision. Credited with 2 victories.
BROCKMANN, Kuno. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to c. 06.05.41). 01.08.42 in Sonderstab Bulgarien (to 09.04.43), promo to Oberst. 09.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 23.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV (to 15.10.43). 01.45 Oberst, court-martialed and sentenced to 10 months imprisonment.
BROCKMANN, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 Maj. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
BROCKMEYER, Felix. (DOB: 09.07.11). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BROCKMÖLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.93). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.) (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).
BROD, Paul. (DOB: 12.06.17). (DKG). 01.11.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 Lt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, promo to Oblt. 16.01.44 awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. Last rank: Hptm.
BRODE, Kurt. 01.09.42 with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Luftgau IV, promo to Obstlt.
BRODERS, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BRODERSEN, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Offizier z.b.V. in 2./NSGr. 20.
BRODERSEN, Hans-Werner. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), ordered to Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik for temporary duty.
BRODERSEN, Henry. (DOB: 15.08.12 in Kiel). 1944 Lt. in III./JG 77 (probably not a pilot).
BRODFÜHRER, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Höh.Kdr. d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
BRODHAGEN, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.13 in Neuruppin). 1943 in St.G. 151. Last rank: Oblt.
BRÖDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.04.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
BRODMANN, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
BRODMANN, Johannes. (n.d.1941?) Hptm., KG 2.
BRODOWSKY, Alfred. (DOB: 30.01.08). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
BRODOWSKY, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
BROECKER, Karl von. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
BROEDENFELDT, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BROEGE, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
BROENNLE, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.20 in München-Pasing). (R, DKG). 1939 awarded EK I and II. 01.09.40 trf to 2./JG 54. 27.05.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 at Wangerooge a/f. 23.06.41 Uffz. in 2./JG 54. 17.08.41 force-landed 20 km behind enemy lines near Tschertskowad. Evaded capture and returned to safety. 07.10.41 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.03.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 8) vic Pogostje. 14.05.42 WIA severely- Bf 109 F-2 lost vic Krasnogwardeisk, out of combat til 12.42. (n.d.) in 3./JG Süd.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

05.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 19.05.43 promo to Lt. by this date, trf to 2./JG 53, returning to combat. 22.06.43 Oblt., in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfires during air action over Catania airfield in eastern Sicily, crashing north of Lago di Lentini. Credited with 59 aerial victories in 387 combat sorties.

BROESKE, Günther. (DOB: 27.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRÖGE, Hans. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4. Jagddivision.

BROGLIE, Gerhard (Gerd). (i.G.). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Stab/18. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Inspekteur d.Flakartillerie (Ost). 01.01.45 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 27.01.45 Qu. in Stab/II. Flakkorps, on temporary duty with Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. since 15.07.44.

BROGSITTER, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.20 (28.12.19 in Bonn?)). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe, then received training at LKS Dresden, FFS C 2, and BFS 4. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. Summer 1940 trf to 5./KG 76. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, pilot in a Kampfgeschwader. 25.12.42 appt Staka 5./KG 76 (to 08.44). 24.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in II./KG 76, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of over 300 combat missions. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 76 (to 30.09.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 08.05.45). †08.01.02 in Saffig near Koblenz. Credited with 430 missions.

BROHAMMER, Karl. (DOB: 21.01.14). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BROHR, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BROICH, Peter. (DOB: 22.05.14 in Altenrath, Kreis Sieburg). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 trf from the Landespolizei to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.35 trf to Fl.H. Celle. 01.10.35 promo to Gefr. 01.10.36 promo to Obgfr. 01.01.38 promo to Uffz. 21.08.39 trf to FFS C 11 Zeltweg as a trainee (to 16.11.39). 17.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS 2 Fassberg as a trainee (to 14.02.40). 15.02.40 trf to BFS 4 Wien-Aspern (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to 3./KG 2 (to 06.11.41). 01.12.40 promo to Ofw. 07.11.41 trf to 2./KG 2 (to 03.08.42). 19.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 15.06.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 trf to 12./KG 2 as an instructor (to 10.12.43). 24.09.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 165 combat missions. 01.03.43 promo to Kriegsoffizier anwärter. 07.43 attended the Offizierslehrgang at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (to 09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39, Kriegsoffizier). 11.12.43 trf to IV./KG 2 as an instructor (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 trf to I./KG 2 and then to 3./KG 2. 03.10.44 trf from 3./KG 2 to 7./KG 2 which was later renamed as 13./NJG 2. 1944 in 13./NJG 2. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt. (Kriegsoffizier). 05.05.45 captured in southern Bavaria. Credited with at least 236 missions. †21.09.95 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid.

BRÖKELSCHEN, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.23). 02.44 Lt. and assistant fighter instructor at JG 102.

BRÖKER, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 29.12.92 in Niemburg a/W.). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. Last rank: Major.

BROKSCH, Heinrich. 15.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 reported missing between Trapani and Tunis and possibly captured.

BROKSCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BROMBACH, Friedrich. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Nachschub-Kp. 3/I.

BROMBEISS, Kurt. (DOB: 14.03.24). 15.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 11. 02.45 Lt. in 8./JG 11. 16.04.45 Lt., I./JG 11. Credited with 2 victories.

BROMEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.15 in Dülmen). (R, DKG). c.10.41 trf from Erg.Gr. Graz to II./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. c.12.42 Techn.Offz. in II./St.G. 2. 16.04.43 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Flugzeugführer und z.b.V. Offizier 4./St.G. 2. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./SG 151 (to 02.45). 06.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka in I.(Pz)/SG 9. 30.04.45 shot up by Spitfires of 350 Sqdn. and WIA while attempting to land at Schwerin – hospitalized. Credited with 965 combat sorties and the destruction of at least 76 vehicles and 21 enemy tanks and 7 aerial victories. †01.10.90 in Innsbrück.

BROMM, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16, trf to Stab/22. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 14/XVII (still 04.45).

BROMMER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BRÖMSE, Adolf. (DOB: 23.10.09). 1943 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 27. 1944 Hptm., trf to IV./JG 27.

BROMUND, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.10). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Go)/VK(S) 4. [HW 5 entry claims: 05.43 Hptm., appt Führer 1 (Go)/Lw.-Kdo. Don.] 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 2.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRONISCH, Walther. 01.08.41 Leiter Lufttanklager Weissenhorn, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 21.02.44 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/III. 31.01.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41) and Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/III, released from service.

BRONN, Richard. (DOB: 01.06.93). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1. 10.40 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1 to Stab/Koflug Melun. 19.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/III (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 20.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 207/III. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 107/III (to 15.10.44?). 27.01.45 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 106/???.

BRONNER, Hermann. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 24 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40: Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 20.10.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 1941). 1942 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Zwölfaxing (to 29.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 30.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 23 (to 01.45). 15.12.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 14/VII. 18.04.45 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 14/VII.

BRÖNNER, Hugo. (DOB: 20.12.17 in Munich). 1942 at JFS 2, then trf to JFS 1. 11.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 51. 09.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 08.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 19.10.43(13.12.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.01.44 – WIA). 15.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. Survived the war. Credited with 10 victories. [* acc to J. Prien]

BRONNER, Max. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Ansbach. 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 03.41 or 09.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16 (still 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 14.05.43 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31.

BRONNER, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BRONSEMA, Wiard. (DOB: 09.08.95 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 02.41 in JG 3. 03.42 in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 26.05.44 Hptm. in Stabskp. I./NJG 3, appt Major beim Stabe of same. 10.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 3.

BROO, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.24). 1942 at JFS 6. 02.43 instructor at JFS 106. 11.02.43 WIA after bailing out of his aircraft. 18.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 106. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 106 WIA. 09.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + -) shot down by P-47s vic Bernay/France. c.30.10.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 53. †11.06.92. Credited with 8 victories.

BROOK, Eduard. (DOB: 07.04.12). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Ausb.Stab/Flakart.Schule I Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.12.44 ordered to I/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for prior service in a le.Flak-Abt.

BROSCH, Heinz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

BROSCH, Hugo. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

BROSCHATIS, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.12 in Barthenstein). 02.42 in 2./JG 27, then later appt Offz. z.b.V. in 7./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.43 appt Adjutant in III./JG 27. 15.06.43 trf to II./JG 77. 1944 in II./JG 77. †05.45 suicide.

BROSCH-FOHRAHEIM, Lothar. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 15.01.43). 11.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

BROSCHK, Heinrich. 09.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from 2./Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122 to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (Bildoffizierlehrgang).

BROSCHNOITZ (BROSCHROITZ?), Johannes. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Pirna). 1942 Ord.Offz. of I./JG 52. 02.43 Nachr.Offz. of 7./JG 52. [Jäger Blatt says name is Broschwitz]

BROSE, Heinz. (DOB: 09.04.11). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRÖSE, Otto. 27.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 3 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 22.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Stab/Kdr. d.Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/III (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

BRÖSICKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.02.18). 1940 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.08.41 WIA. 02.42 trf to KG 55 as a Beobachter. Last rank: Hptm.

BROSIUS, Hans. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Leiter Gruppe Ic/VI in Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 31.07.43 Obstlt., appt Qu/1b (Org.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

BROSIUS, Maximilian. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BROSOWSKI, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. at Berlin-Humboldthain under 1. Flakdiv.

BROSSMANN, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BROSSMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.96). 04.44 in 7./JG 11, and later trf to 4./JG 11. 19.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 19) crashed at Rehberg during a practice flight.

BROSZEHL, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 10. RV-Betriebs-Zug/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

BROTZELLER, Paul. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. 52/III.

BRSLICA, Alexander. 15.03.43 Hptm.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 33/III, trf to FFS C 20. 25.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from FFS C 2 to Höh.Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog.

BRUCH, Günter aus dem. 1941 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 07.12.42 KIA). 10.42 (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 7. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

BRUCH, Hermann. (DOB: 28.05.93 in Heiligenmoschel/Rheinpfalz). (DKS). 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Chef of the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 04.02.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 appt Leiter der Abwicklungsstelle des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 30.06.39 appt Führer Marine –Luftstreitkräfte Ost. 25.04.40 appt Führer der Seelüftstreitkräfte. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.Lw. Nord Norwegen. 01.08.42 appt Inspekteur der Rüstung-Inspektion Paris respectively Nordwestfrankreich. 19.12.42 appt Wehrwirtschafts- und Rüstungs-Inspekteur in Bereich des Wirtschaftsstabes Ost. 13.10.44 appt at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III respectively Flieger-Ers.-Bataillons IV. 31.01.45 retired. 00.06.45 into American captivity. †15.06.76 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse.

BRUCH, Max. (DOB: 24.02.92 in Brühl near Rastatt). 1943 in Stab/JG 52, I./JG 53 and I./JG 25. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.12.43 Maj. in JG 25, trf to Stab/7. Jagd-Div. for employment as Ib. 1944-45 held staff positions in various commands.

BRUCH, Walter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Prag (Prague).

BRÜCHE, Oskar. (DOB: 26.03.94). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/7. Flak-Div.

BRUCHHAUSEN, Dr. Ernst. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 619. 15.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 160.

BRÜCK, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.11.42 Hptm., Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/VI.

BRUCK, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.13 in Kittlitztreben/Kreis Bunzlau in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, underwent flight training in Magdeburg. 01.04.36 assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen following flight training. 01.11.38 Oblt., Staka I./St.G. 165. 09.39 Staka I./St.G. 51. 06.40 Staka I./St.G. 77. 20.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (acting to 1941)(to 19.02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka I./St.G. 77. 20.10.42 Hptm., Gruppenkommandeur I./St.G. 77, awarded DKG. 13.02.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 193), Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.02.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 77 (to 15.02.45). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.43). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.44). 07.12.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (may not have actually taken over until 15.02.45; to 31.03.45). 04.45 appt General der Schlachtflieger Nord. Credited with 973 combat missions. Became a forester after the war. †25.08.2001 in Veitlahm near Kulmbach/Bavaria.

BRÜCK, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 72. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 72 (still 04.45).

BRUCKER, Fritz. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

BRÜCKER, Gerhard. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1.

BRÜCKER, Heinrich (“Rubio”, “Hein”). (DOB: 05.05.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 1936-37 Lt., Führer Stukakette K/88 (Legion Condor). (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. 1938 Staka 6./St.G. 163. 10.38 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe 50. 01.05.39 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 16.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 31.07.41). c.22.06.41 trf to RLM. 24.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 (01.43?) appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10? 13.05.43 in III./KG 101, appt provisional Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 05.06.43?). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to c. 05.44). 15.04.44 (01.10.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore SG 4. 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 30 (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

08.05.45)? 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. Credited with more than 250 ground support missions. †14.06.84 in Eckernförde.

BRUCKHARDT, Walter. (DKG). 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Jg.Brig. 1.

BRUCKI, Edmund. (DOB: 29.04.14). 29.03.42 unhurt - belly-landed at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim due to technical problems. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 28.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 06.07.42 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 at Gortschetnje/ Russia. 07.42 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 21.07.42 KIA – shot down 8 km W of Romanovskaya). Credited with 6 victories.

BRÜCKL, Dr. (med.) Ottmar. (DOB: 23.10.11). 19.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps as a Truppenarzt. 06.09.44 appt Abt.-Arzt of I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot).

BRÜCKLMAYR, Jörg. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

BRUCKMANN (BRINKMANN?), ?. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 8./NJG 3 (to 03.45).

BRUCKMANN, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 27.05.21). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., acting Adj. of III./JG 52. 07.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 08.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 20.07.42 WIA - badly - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow < 3 +) shot down by Yak-1s, bailed out over Taganrog-West, but the parachute failed to properly deploy - died of his injuries later that day. 17.05.43 Lt., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 victories.

BRUCKMANN, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 19.11.20). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 26.06.41 MIA – shot down but made his way back to German custody. 01.08.41 trf to 2./LG 2. 01.42 instructor at JFS 1 (Werneuchen). 01.06.43 in I./SG 101, promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. in 2./SG 2.

BRÜCKMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.10.14). 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, POW - hit by AA fire over Liverpool. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

BRÜCKMANN, Kurt. 14.11.42 Hptm. in Stab/ZG 1, MIA – in Bf 110 F shot down by AA fire SW of the Semashkhev Mountains in South Russia.

BRUCKMANN, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.91). (W.B.K. Wesel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRÜCKNER, Albert. (DOB: 02.08.13 in Regensburg). 12.40 in Erg.Gr./JG 26. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 26. 11.41 trf to JFS 2 (Zerbst) as an instructor. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-44 Staka 1./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1 (later 1./NSGr. 1) (to 14.09.44).

BRÜCKNER, Ernst. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Iserlohn). 05.44 in I./NJG 200. 10.44 Lt. and Schwarmführer in 6./NJG 100.

BRÜCKNER, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Böblingen (to 16.08.42?). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 acting Kdt. Koflug 3/VII (to 23.06.42). 16.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV (to 12.03.43). 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 18.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 12.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 209/III (to 1945).

BRÜCKNER, Gerhard. (DKG). 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 WIA vic Platania. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jäg.Abt./Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps (7. Flieger-Div.) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt./1. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäg.Abt. 1.

BRUCKNER, Hans. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Eisenbahnhauptmeldestelle Poltawa.

BRÜCKNER, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 134.

BRÜCKNER, Horst. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm. 26.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11.

BRÜCKNER, Paul. (DOB: 25.09.15). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

BRÜCKNER, Dr. Rudolf. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.43 Oberst, Chef Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft/Generalluftzeugmeister.

BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.09.16). 20.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 1.

BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.05.20 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 13. 1940 trf to 6./KG 1. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 20.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 06.42 trf to 3./KG 1. 19.03.43 appt Staka 3./KG 1. 14.07.43 KIA – shot down by RAF night fighters off coast of SE Sicily while attacking shipping. 05.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 1. 01.03.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). Credited with over 400 missions.

BRUDER, Franz. Lt. (DOB: 06.12.11 in Aachen). 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 52.

BRUDER, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRUDER, Walter. (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 26. (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, trf to Wekusta 51. c.21.06.43. 02.07.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 08.09.43). 31.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, awarded the DKG. 08.09.43 killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash near Fp. Rennes due to engine failure.

BRÜDERLEIN, Alfred. 24.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 195.

BRÜDERLIN, Arnold. (DOB: 07.10.95). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. VII./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (and 06.44).

BRUDERMÜLLER, Helmut. (DOB: 21.06.20). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.04.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 19.03.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4. 29.03.44 Oblt. in 1./NSGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Oblt., trf to 3./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

BRUEGMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02 in Saarburg). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (DKG). 1923 obtained pilot's license and subsequently employed as a factory manager. 1933-34 flight instructor at Berlin-Staaken. 1934-37 with Flugbereitschaft RLM at Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.38 entered military service and assigned to II./JG 134. 01.12.38 commissioned Lt. (d.R.). 16.01.39 trf to Stab/ZG 142. 25.08.39 trf to 4./ZG 26. 13.08.40 trf to Stab/ZG 26. 25.09.40 awarded the EK I. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 25.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (d.R.). 30.08.41 trf to II./ZG 26. 24.11.41 (01.12.41?) Hptm., awarded the DKG, II./ZG 26. 08.04.42 trf to Stab/ZG 2. 21.10.42 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf to Stab/ZG 1 (to 18.11.42). 18.11.42 MIA in Bf 110 F-4 (S9+BA) in the vicinity of Tuapse on the east coast of the Black Sea. Flew 62 combat missions in the West and Balkans plus a much larger but unknown number in Russia. Claimed at least 1 victory (a Hurricane on 15.05.40, confirmation lacking).

BRUEKLEIN, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5. Battr./Flak-Abt. 501.

BRÜGELMANN, Emil. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BRÜGELMANN, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Hptm. in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14 (and 02.45).

BRÜGGEMANN, Alfred. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

BRÜGGEMANN, Ernst. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (still 01.44). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

BRÜGGEMANN, Georg. 01.09.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (to 14.01.45). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R.

BRÜGGEMANN, Gustav. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/XIII. 01.11.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 9.

BRÜGGEMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRÜGGEMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.01.97). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BRÜGGERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRÜHL, Eckhard. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to KG 6.

BRÜHL, Hermann. (DOB: 20.05.88). 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. Funkhorch-Abt. Südost (to 20.03.43). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 20.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

BRUHM (BRUHN?), ? . 08.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

BRUHN, Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRUHN, Bruno. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

BRUHN, Hans. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Seenotbereichskdo. (L) III Wimereux to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 01.07.42 trf from Seenotbereichskdo. (L) III to Kdo.d.Schiffe und Boote d.Lw.

BRUHN, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

BRUHN, Karl. 1940 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 64/XI (to 20 Feb 44). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XI (to 09.02.45). 10.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 232/XI (to c. 05.04.45).

BRÜHNE, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 649.

BRUHNKE, Otto. (DOB: 08.06.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRUHNS, Walter. 29.07.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen) (to 06.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 24/III (to 28.03.41). 28.03.41 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XII. 25.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/I. 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/I (to 25.11.44?).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRUMM, Alfred. 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BRUMM, Helmut. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Kreuznach). 1944-45 Lt. and instructor in 3./JG 117.

BRUMM, Helmut. 01.11.43 in TGr. 30, promo to Hptm.

BRUMM, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).

BRUMME, Kurt. 10.05.44 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 19.12.44).

BRÜMMER, Fritz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

BRUMMER, Josef. 10.41 Oblt.(d.L.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII. 05.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 7/XII.

BRÜMMER, Dr. (med.) Theodor. 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

BRÜMMERSTÄDT, Bruno. 25.06.39 Hptm., trf from Luftpark Brandis to RLM pool for onward assignment to Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.

BRÜMMERT, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 78.

BRUMMUD (BRUMMUND?), Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 10.05.09). 25.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Rgt—Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3.

BRUMMUND, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BRUNAUER, Franz. (DOB: 13.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRUNCKHORST, Hanshenry. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRÜNDER, Hansheinz. 01.10.43 in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abw. I – Luft), promo to Hptm.

BRUNE, Ernst. 04.08.41 Hptm.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI.

BRUNE, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.13 in Bielefeld). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 stationed in Bulgaria. 1944 Oblt. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Kroatien.

BRÜNE, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BRUNE, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.98). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 237 (still 04.44). 27.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG.

BRUNGARTNER, ? . 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

BRÜNGEL, Heinz. (DOB:12.08.09). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

BRÜNIG, Otto. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

BRÜNIG, Paul. (DOB: 30.11.90). 01.10.41' with Wehrbezirkskdo. Graz. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Graz.

BRÜNIG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.92). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flgm.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 9, trf to Kl.L.M.S.St. 14.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 07.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.

BRÜNIG, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.13 in Stolp?). 1941-42 flight instructor. 21.01.43 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 07.43 trf to 3./NJG 4. 08.43 trf to 2./NJG 4. 20.10.43 WIA. 20/21.10.44 WIA - after a/c iced up and crashed at Recklinghausen/Salzwedel. 10.44 in Schulstaffel.NJG 4. 11.44 Oblt., returned to 3./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

BRÜNING, Eberhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

BRÜNING, Fritz. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.41).

BRUNING, Helmut. 12.43 Oblt., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Ta 154.

BRÜNING, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in Luftflotte 6 area, promo to Oblt.

BRÜNING, Wolfgang-Dietrich (or Wolfgang-Dieter). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 06.05.45 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

BRÜNINGHAUS, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRÜNJES, Johann. (DOB: 27.03.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

BRUNKHORST, Magnus. (DOB: 02.07.12 in Rosenheim). 18.08.40 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 08.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 06.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 11.41 promo to Lt., and left JG 2 to become an instructor. 1943 instructor with JG 108. 27.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 108 (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Ausb.St./ Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 1944 Oblt. and instructor with 1./JG 103. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 110 (to 05.06.44). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 103 (to 1944). Credited with 3 victories.

BRÜNN, ? . 01.02.45 Hptm.(d.R.) in Stab Höh.-Nafü 2/Luftflotte Reich.

BRUNN, Eberhard. 1945 Lt. and Adj. in II./KG(J) 54.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRUNN, Otto von. 01.04.37 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 4. 23.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 15.05.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 19, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 457 (still 15.01.45). †1945 (suicide).

BRÜNN, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.11). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

BRUNNEMANN, Walter. 30.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau.

BRUNNER, Albert. (DOB: 17.07.18 in Dörtel/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 1940-42 flight instructor. 04.42 assigned to 6./JG 5. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.05.43 KIA – shot down and baled out too low to allow time for the chute to deploy. 04.06.43 Ofw., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./JG 5. 03.07.43 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. Credited with c.135 combat missions and 53 air victories.

BRUNNER, Edwin. (DOB: 09.06.08). c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., Schulstaffel B of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Fl.Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. 14. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 1941? Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 105. 08.04.41 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/3 in Stab Luftflotte 4. 14.04.42 appt Ib/2. Fliegerdivision (to 28.04.43). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 28.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 14.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 and concurrently Kdr. Gruppe Südost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppe Südost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

BRUNNER, Friedrich. 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.10.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, promo to Oberst (z.D.).

BRUNNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

BRUNNER, Josef. (DOB: 30.10.89 in Stadl-Paura/Oberösterreich). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 11.18 was a pilot with the German and Austrian forces (to 08.20). 27.09.27 promo to Maj. 22.06.37 promo to Obstlt. c.02.38 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.06.38 received RDA of 01.08.38 and ordered to KG 157. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. I/KG 254 (to 30.10.38). 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. I/KG 155 (to 30.04.39) then KG 55 (to 02.07.39). 01.12.38 Gr. Kdr. im KG 55 and Kdt. Fl.H. Langenhagen. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 01.07.39 ordered to Aufkl.Gr. 14 (order rescinded?). 01.09.39 Oberst, Kdr. I/KG 55, trf to Aufkl.Geschw. 11. 01.01.40 appt Koluft AOK 18 (to 01.06.40)? 17.02.41 Kdr.d.Lw. bei H.Gr. Nord. 01.06.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe C (to 21.06.41). 21.06.41 Oberst, appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 15.12.41). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.41 or 15.12.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd (to 02.42). 00.02.42 Kdr.d.Lw. bei Ob.West. 24.02.42 or 24.02.43 appt Kdr. LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 40/IV, Dresden. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.06.44 appt Höher Kdr. d. Luftkriegs- und Offizierschulen. 22.02.45 trf to the Führerreserve OKL – z.V. Flieger-Ers.-Div. 1945 released for captivity. †15.01.67 in Lambach/Österreich.

BRUNNER, Otto. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44).

BRUNNER, Otto. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Höherer Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen.

BRUNNER, Richard. (DKG). 21.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 20.10.43). 09.08.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 55 (to 07.09.44). 29.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I/KG 55. 22.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

BRUNNERT, Bruno. (DOB: 12.05.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 22. 20.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 78. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 78.

BRUNNERT, Hans. 1943 Hptm. and Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BRUNNERT, Johann. (DKG). 16.08.39 trf to I./Flak-Lehr Rgt. (to 06.08.40). 07.08.40 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 673 (to 07.04.41). 08.04.41 trf to Res. Flak-Abt. 616 (to 01.08.41). 01.08.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. of schw.Flak-Abt. 531 (still 04.45). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 24.04.45 awarded the DKG.

BRUNNGARTNER, Hans. (DOB: 04.04.08). (W.B.K. München). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BRÜNNINGHAUS, Dr. Hugo. (DOB: 10.06.04 in Wuppertal). 05.43 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/JG 51.

BRUNNS, Reinhard. (DOB: 27.03.25). 12.44 Lt. in III./JG 27.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BRUNO, Werner. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 237 (still 04.45).

BRUNOW, Erdmann. 01.04.37 Hptm., Leiter of the Flugleitung/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 32 and appt Kdr. and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pardubitz (to 31.10.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 20.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow) (to 27.12.44).

BRUNS, August. (DOB: 25.08.95 in Wien?). 1943 in II./JG 54, then trf to JG 52.

BRUNS, Eckard. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

BRUNS, Friedrich. 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic/Zens. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BRUNS, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.11) (W.B.K.: Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).

BRUNS, Gerhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

BRUNS, Harald. (DOB: 27.06.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Versuchsplatz der leichten Flak, Kühlungsborn (to 01.45).

BRUNS, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Kfz.Hauptwerkstatt in Luftgau VII.

BRUNS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.14). 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

BRUNS, Konrad. (DOB: 08.05.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BRUNS, Walter. 11.04.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII (since 02.43 to 09.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 09.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment. 08.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/III (to 15.02.44). 24.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/VII, Kaufbeuren.

BRUNS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRUNSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.97 in Eutin). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.01.43 trf from FFS A/B 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty to Genst.d.Lw. Gen.Qu. (L.In.16). 01.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 30.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer (West) to Seenotkdo. 19. 01.09.43 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 19 (to 19.08.44?).

BRUNZEL, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRUSE, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.03.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.

BRUSE, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

BRÜSKE, Erwin. (DOB: 12.06.11). 01.06.43 (01.10.43?) promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

BRUSKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BRÜSL, ? . 03.04.44 Hptm. with 1./NAGr. 12.

BRUSSATIS, Helmuth. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).

BRÜSSEL, Josef. (DOB: 13.11.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BRUSTELLIN, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.09). 1936 in the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 135 (to 14.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Staka 1./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1/JG 134. 15.07.39 Hptm., in I./JG 76, appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.10.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof (Berlin-Johannistal) (to 11.39). 15.08.40 WIA – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down and crash-landed in the vicinity of Pihen/10.6 km SSW of Calais. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 31.05.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 02.42 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to X. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 31.03.44). 29.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 02.45). Credited with 3 victories. †07.02.97.

BRÜTTING, Georg. in Stab KG 27.

BRUTZER, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Buschhagen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 2 then Stab/JGr. 102 (to 12.39). 07.12.39 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 77. 05.40 Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 1941 in Stab III./JG 77. 19.07.41 unhurt - force-landed at Lunga due to AA damage. c.09.10.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 12.05.42 KIA – shot down by aircraft in the vicinity of Koplank). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 11 victories.

BRÜWER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.06.25). 02.45 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/JG 51.

BRZENK, Hans. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feldwerftverband 30, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

BRZEZINSKI, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUBENDEY, Hermann. (DOB: 05.12.14). (DKG). (i.G.). 04.04.34 entered service. 10.05.40 Oblt. (Tr.O.) and Chef 5. Battr./Flak-Rgt. 64. 15.12.41 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 64, awarded the DKG. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.44 in Führerreserve OKL, enrolled in Sonderlehrgang (special course) for general staff officers at the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.12.44 appt Ia/28. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

BUBENHOFER, Kurt. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 08.42). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.42 Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 20.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 14, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 19.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (earlier with Luftzeuggruppe 1) to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 16.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

BUBLITZ, Hermann. (DOB: 08.11.16). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 28.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BUBLITZ, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.

BUCERIUS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BUCH, Friedrich (Fritz) von. (DOB: 24.01.76 in Braunsberg/Ostpreussen). (RkHS, DKG). WWI served in the artillery. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 31.01.20 promo to acting Obstlt. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 26.06.42 awarded DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve. 15.06.43 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Gen.Maj.; appt Taktik Lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Edrkampfschule d. Lw. 01.03.44 appt Höherer Artillerie-Kdr. Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. der Schulen and then Inspekteur für die Offiziers-Ausb. beim Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Ausb.- und Ersatztruppen Fallschirm-AOK 1. 31.03.45 retired. †19.04.59 in Kassel.

BUCH, Jakob. (DOB: 06.08.14 in Swinemünde). 16.6.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 77.

BUCHAL, Georg. (DOB: 12.01.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHBERGER, Gerhard von. 31.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./KG 102 (to 11.06.44). 12.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 102 (to 14.09.44).

BUCHÉ, Richard. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Hannover. 01.12.40 Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Bremen, promo to Maj.(Flak). 20.03.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Bremen to Feldluftpark Oslo. 12.12.42 trf from Feldluftpark 3/IV to Flakzeugamt 1/III.

BUCHÉIM, Rudolf. 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BÜCHEL, Carl. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÜCHEL, Ernst (Gerhard?). 04.37 began observer training with I./KG 157. 1937 promo to Lt. 03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to at least 20.05.40). 11.12.39 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen. 06.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain (to at least 07.40). 19.08.40 trf to (F) Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.12.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 5 (to 01.02.43). 1943 trf to Stab 4. J.Div. then Stab JG 25. 09.43 trf to JG 1. Survived the war.

BÜCHEL, Paul. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BUCHENAU, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./St.G. 2 to III./St.G. 2. 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./St.G. 2, WIA – in Ju 87 B shot down during an attack on shipping off Calais.

BUCHENAUER, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHENBERGER, Eduard. (DOB: 06.08.05). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.16). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

BUCHER, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.92 in Wien). 05.41 stationed in Jüterbog. 1943 assigned to a Bergungs-Btl. Last rank: Major.

BUCHER, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1943 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 164 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

BUCHHALTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCHHEIM, Helmut. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Stab I./KG 2, WIA by AA fire at Thionville – hospitalized in Frankfurt with severe wounds - Do 17 Z.

BUCHHEIM, Rolf. (DOB: 07.04.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 09.05.41 injured in a crash; later reassigned to 4./JG 52. 07.42 trf to the Schlachtfliieger branch. 01.06.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 1944-45 Oblt. and Stafü 1./NSGr. 7.

BUCHHOLD, Dr. Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUCHHOLTZ, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.04.43 appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 09.43). 09.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 12.43). 03.44 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1.

BUCHHOLTZ, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCHHOLZ (BUCHHOLTZ), Fritz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.13 in Mitau/Latvia). c. 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 11.41). 23.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 8. Seenotstaffel, trf to a bomber unit. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.43 Staka of 10.(Erg)/NJG 1. 23/24.08.43 Hptm. in 11./NJG 1, injured - crashed at Wittenberge, following motor trouble. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 04.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka SchulStaffel/NJG 1 (to 04.08.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HX(EX?)) shot down by two P-51s of 359 FG between Koege and Ringstedt/Denmark), crashed Slimminge, 15km W of Køge. 20/21.07.44 Hptm., Erg./NJG 1. Buried at Ost-Kopenhagen/ Denmark. Credited with 2 victories.

BUCHHOLZ (BUCHHOLTZ), Hans-Werner, Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.01.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Neuhausen as a Beobachter. 01.03.36 trf to LKS Dresden as an inspecting officer then as a Kp.-Chef. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 07.11.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Genst./6.Abt. and appt Chef Gruppe I/Referent B – Industrielle Fertigungslage). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsakademie as an air tactics instructor (to 09.05.42). 18.05.42 ordered temporary duty yo FFS C 8 (Wiener-Neustadt) for Ju 88 training. 19.09.42 trf to LG 1. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 31.01.43). 21.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 24.03.43). 01.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer "Weiss" (to 02.43). 24.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.08.43). †02.08.43 killed in Fi 156 C-3 (WNR. 5597) crash ed W of Foggia/Italy during a courier flight. 01.08.43 posthumously promo to Obstlt. (with RDA advanced to 01.04.43).

BUCHHOLZ, ? . 01.03.45 Lt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 03.04.45).

BUCHHOLZ, ? . 29.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 2 POW. [Note: might be Gottfried?]

BUCHHOLZ, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.01.20). 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

BUCHHOLZ, Erich. ("Max"). (DOB: 13.05.21). 16.05.41 Lt. in 2./JG 3 (to 03.42) WIA, crashed on take-off from St.Pol-Briais (Bf 109 F-1). 03.42 trf to 5./JG 1. 10.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 02.43 trf to 4./JG 1. 10.04.43 unhurt - overshot the runway at Woensdrecht. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd and appt instructor in 3. Staffel. c.04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). 29.11.43 Oblt., III./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44). 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101. Credited with 6 victories. †1961 in a civil air crash in Ireland. Brother of Günther Buchholz of 6./JG 1.

BUCHHOLZ, Fritz. (DOB: 06.06.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BUCHHOLZ, Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BUCHHOLZ, Gottfried. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 2. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 30.11.41), then appt Techn.Offz./KG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 2, WIA due to fighter attack vic Thameshaven. 18.05.42 (25.05.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 2. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

BUCHHOLZ, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.08 in Altlandsberg). (R). 01.04.29 joined the Reichsmarine. 16.05.35 Uffz., trf to the then secret Luftwaffe and began flight training. 01.01.37 promo to Ofw. 24.03.41 Oblt.(d.R.) in 1./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz for his courageous attacks on heavily defended convoys in the North Atlantic. 19.05.41 MIA – failed to return from a mission, lost 400 km W of Ireland in Fw 200 C-3 (F8+DH). (n.d.) may have been posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with sinking at least 61,000 GRT of shipping and damaging another 48,000 GRT.

BUCHHOLZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.02.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHHOLZ, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.24). (n.d.) with 6./JG 52. 05.12.41 Ofhr., 7./JG 51. 1945 Lt. in 7./JG 51. 01.03.45 Lt., acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). Credited with about 5 victories.

BUCHHOLZ, Joachim. c. 04.43 Hptm., appt Adj. II./LG 1 (to 09.43). 09.43 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/LG 1 (to no later than 12.43). [acc Tesapsides]

BUCHHOLZ, Max. (DOB: 03.11.12 in Zerbst/Sachsen). (W.B.K. Zerbst). (R). 01.04.31 entered the Heer. 16.05.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, first trained with DVS Warnemünde. 09.39 Ofw. with 1./JG 3. 1940 Lt. in Stab I./JG 3. 05.40 with 1./JG 3. 15.09.40 WIA - shot down into the sea. Late 1940 awarded the

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Ehrenpokal. 06.41 in Stab I./JG 3. 15.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 (to 31.12.41). 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 3. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 1945 Maj. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 28 air victories. Postwar, he lived in Rostock-Warnemünde. †19.07.96.

BUCHHOLZ, Paul. (DOB: 04.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCHHOLZ, Paul. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BUCHHOLZ, Dr. Paul-Ludwig. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 and Kdr. II./Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 (to 26.11.43 †in crash).

BUCHHOLZ, Robert. (DOB: 08.12.88). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.

BUCHHOLZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.03.13). 03.11.40 in Erg.Gr./JG 2. 12.40 trf to III./JG 2. 03.41 returned to Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 in Erg.JGr. West (to 04.44). 19.02.45 (as BUCHOLZ) Hptm., (appt?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

BUCHHOLZ, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.12.93 Landsberg/Warthe). (DKG). WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt IIA/Luftkreiskdo. IV in Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 or 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin (to 31.08.39). 01.12.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdr. 6 in Prague. 03.40 or 16.01.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3 (to 29.12.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.43 appt Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to 04.43). 15.05.43 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 10.44). 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG for service as Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision. 01.12.44 appt acting Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 12.44). 01.12.44 appt deputy Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 20.02.45). 20.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res./OKL (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 06.47 released from captivity. †20.06.74 in Mölln.

BUCHHOLZ, Willi. 04.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BUCHLEITNER, Max. (DOB: 04.10.87). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen im Luftgau VII. c.1943-45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BUCHLER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.

BÜCHLER, Gerhard. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 3./KG 53, shot down in He 111 (A1+GL) by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on London; POW. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

BUCHLOH, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.05). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHLOH, Werner. (DOB: 25.04.96). 1939-44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BUCHLOH, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.09.42 trf from Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 25.11.42 trf to Stab/I. Jagddivision.

BUCHMAIER, Florian. (DOB: 13.12.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BUCHMANN, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 01.01.43 Hptm. in KGr. z.b.V. Wittstock, appt Staka 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. [Hans B.?)

BUCHMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 19.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BUCHMANN, Dr. ? . 1944 Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab I.

BUCHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHMANN, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 54. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 15.04.44). 04/05.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 66 shot down by AA-fire in Ju 188 (Z6+EM) 10 km southwest of Vire/Normandy on a night target-marking mission over Avranches; WIA/POW.

BUCHMANN, Walter. 07.42 Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 23.03.43 Hptm., trf from Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool.

BUCHMANN, Werner. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

BUCHNER, ? . 06.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 4./SG 2 (to 07.44).

BÜCHNER, Conrad. (DOB: 19.03.89). 01.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 126, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 15.11.42). 15.11.42 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 12.12.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 166. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 18.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 114 (Eisb.) (to 05.45).

BUCHNER, Edmund. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Abwehrstelle/V. Armeekorps. 01.12.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Paris.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUCHNER, Edmund. 16.06.41 Maj. with Ln.-Rgt. 32. c.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32 (still 11.42).

BÜCHNER, Prof. Dr. F. 1944 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie Freiburg/Breisgau.

BÜCHNER, Felix. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BUCHNER, Ferdinand. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BUCHNER, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.98). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in IV./Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.01.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Riga, promo to Maj.(Flak).

BÜCHNER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.18). 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

BÜCHNER, Konrad. 01.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 06.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 02.42).

BUCHNER, Rudolf. 01.03.40 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 11.40 Maj., acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 13.11.40).

BÜCHNER, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.19 in Göttingen). 06.44 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 07.44 Lt., trf to 9. Seenotstaffel.

BUCHOLZ, Max. see BUCHHOLZ, Max.

BÜCHS, Herbert. (DOB: 20.11.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service as a Marineflieger (naval aviator) and assigned to Marineschule Flensburg for officer training. 06.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for further officer training. 01.10.36 pilot, instrument and bomber training at Schleissheim, Celle and Lechfeld. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.02.38 trf to II./KG 155 and then II./KG 158 as a pilot. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 77. 15.02.40 Oblt., appt Navigations-Offz. in Stab/KG 77. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to H.Gr. Süd. 05.03.43 (01.05.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Ia op 1/I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 23.08.43 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 11.11.43 appt Generalstabs-Offz. bei Chef Wehrmachts-Führungsstab/OKW.

BÜCHS, Max. (DOB: 08.09.21). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 41, promo to Oblt. (A 1/Ln.).

BUCHSBAUM, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCHSTETT, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 24. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

BUCHSTETT, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BÜCHSTING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.87 in Munich?). 04.41 Maj., trf to 5./JG 77 and attached to the Staffel to 09.41.

BUCHTA, Kurt. (DOB: 21.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCHTE, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜCHTEL, Werner. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./KG 27 (to 02.09.43). 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 27 (02.09.43 WIA).

BÜCHTER, Werner. (DOB: 17.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.09.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (WNr. 4317) that crashed at Drachenberg/E Prussia to unknown causes.

BÜCHTER, Werner. 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka of 6./NJG 3 (to 10.03.45).

BÜCHTING, Kurt. 07.42 Maj., appt Offz.z.b.V. in III./KG 4 (to early 1945).

BÜCHTMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.11.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUCHWALD, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BUCHWALD, Gotthard. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

BUCHWALD, Hans von. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/KG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2.

BUCHWALD, Hans. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BUCHWALD, Horst. (DOB: 17.01.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 2.

BUCHWALDT, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 18.10.09 in Stormsdorf near Rostock). 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. Schiessschule Vaerlöse (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 17.08.43 trf to JG 300 as Kdr.? 31.08/01.09.43 Maj., in III./JG 300 and concurrently Kdr. III./JG 11, crashed near Oldenburg and killed. Credited with one victory.

BUCK, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.04.02). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

BUCK, Hans. 03.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Rgt. 63, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.

BUCK, Richard. (DOB: 15.11.14 in Weilheim). 02.45 (Lt.?) in 1./MSGr. 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUCK, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BUCKA, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BÜCKEN, Josef. (DOB: 18.09.93). (W.B.K. Aachen). 12.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 198. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 198 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

BÜCKENDORFF, Karl Otto. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. z.b.V., trf to Stab/ Fliegerführer 3.

BÜCKER, Bernhard. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BÜCKER, Joseph. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1.

BÜCKING, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUCKLER, 03.02.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausberg/33 km E of Berlin.

BUCKLER, Julius. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), at JFS Werneuchen. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 18.03.45 Maj.?, appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin).

BUCKPESCH, Paul. 05.10.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.01.45 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 10.01.45).

BUDDE, Adolf. (DOB: 11.02.12 in Regensburg). 1942 in Aufklärungs-Erprobungskdo. Jüterbog-Damm (Bf 109). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUDDE, Alfred. (DOB: 26.11.22). 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 24.01.44 Lt., with 12./JG 54. 01.44 Stafü of 12./JG 54. 27.07.44 Lt., trf 11./JG 54. 26.08.44 appt Staka 14./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 14.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 lost after combat with Spitfires in the area of St.Vith. 27.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) after structural failure over the Schnee Eifel/Belgium after combat with fighters. Credited with 21 victories.

BUDDE, Ernst-August. (DOB: 26.04.13 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 1940 Lt./Oblt.? in 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUDDE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.03.05). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and set to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.12.35 appt Adjutant at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.09.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 25. 01.04.39 appt Referent in the Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.06.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 15.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 10.07.40). 11.07.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 14.09.42 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 4. 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 30.09.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA advanced to 01.04.43). 01.04.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). [04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (first name not given)]?

BUDDENBROCK, Friedrich von. (DOB: 13.08.94 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). 12.39 Maj.(d.R.), appt Staka Sonderstaffel Transocean (to 07.40). 02.40 Maj., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer West (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer 3 (to 19.08.44?). Formerly the Atlantikflugleiter der DLH (Trans-Atlantic flight manager for Deutsches Lufthansa).

BUDDENHAGEN, Franz. 1942 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763 (to 09.42). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991, appt Kdr. of this Abt.

BUDDENHAGEN, Heinz. 1942-45 Techn.Kp.-Chef/Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

BUDDENSIEG, Winfried. (DKG). 01.04.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 443 to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 02.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, in I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 21.01.45 reported sick.

BUDER, Erich. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in I/KG 53, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to IV./KG 2.

BUDER, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUDER, Konrad. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to OKW (W.Pr.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUDER, Werner. 01.09.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 12.05.42 Oberst and Kdr. Gaslehrstab 6 Lemberg (Lvov).

BUDICH, Max. (DOB: 26.01.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. (L) IV (order rescinded?). 23.03.44 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. III (to 19.08.44).

BUDIG, Johannes. (DOB: 29.07.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BUDIK, Guido. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Wehrmachtsortkommandantur Amsterdam with duty station in Verteidigungsstab Amsterdam.

BUDIL, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

BUDNOWSKI, Erich. 01.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

BUDRITZKI, Rudolf von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.07.42 Wehrmachtsführer Braunschweig, promo to Obstlt.

BUENGER (BÜNGER?), ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 22.

BUENGER, Gottfried. 07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubbezirk Bonn/Köln to Fl.H.Kdr. B Gosselies.

BUER, August. 24.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/VI.

BUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 1915). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA - after recce looking for battleship *Warspite* NW of Stavanger, possible due to AA fire.

BUES, ? . 15.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, shot up by French fighters over the Fôret de Signy-l'Abbaye.

BUES, Heinrich. 16.09.41 Maj., appt Koluft Panzergruppe 3? 05.01.42 appt Koluft AOK 4 (to 24.01.42). 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to General der Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1). 01.03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1. 20.11.44 Oberst.

BUESSE, Josef. 20.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from III./JG 54 to Flughafen-Schutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (as Kp. Chef).

BUETTNER, Ernst-Otto. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.05.43 Ob.t. (Tr.O.) in Nahaufkl.St. 2./23, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

BUETTNER, Siegfried. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

BUFE, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 10.03.09). 31.08.44 Stabsarzt/Oberstabsarzt, appt Referat 1 I B in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.

BUFFA, Ernst (Ernst Joachim Valentin Gustav). (DOB: 14.02.93 in Oppeln/Schlesien). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (artillery) rising to Oblt. Postwar stayed in the army in a number of capacities. 05.23 attended an anti-aircraft course in Jüterbog. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 1920s held a series of posts in the Heer relating to artillery. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 08.07.35 ordered to take instruction in the Scheinwerferdienst in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3, Weimar. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 16.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11, Königsberg. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 11.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj.; Inspizient (inspector) d.Flak im Feldluftgau Holland. 15.10.40 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (Flak-Etat z.b.V.). 08.41 acting Kdr. LKS 7 (and 10.41). 30.03.42 appt Inspizient d. Flak im Luftgau Norwegen. 01.06.42 appt Kdr. d. Flak-Brigade XIII (Finnland). 21.12.42 appt Kdr.12.Flak-Div.(mot). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.11.43 or 07.02.44 awarded DKG. 25.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.44 Kdr. 21. Flak-Div., Darmstadt. 05.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.01.45 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht (supreme court-martial court). 07.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †19.09.71 in Traben-Trarbach.

BÜGELSACK, Kurt. (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 27.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak/Rgt. 9. 19.07.43 at FAS I, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 15.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366 (to 09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11500. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 10.

BUGISLAUS, Georg. (DOB: 24.06.11 in Burg/Fehmarn). (DKG). 04.01.37 entered Lw. service as a Navigations-Lehrer-Anwärter (navigation instructor candidate) at Navigationsschule Brandis. 05.04.37 appt Nautiker (navigator) in Stab III./KG 254 Diepholz. 08.06.38 trf to 4./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 38 Handorf to begin military training. 16.01.39 appt Nautiker in Stab/KG 54 Fritzlar. 01.08.39 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Wiesbaden for non-commissioned officer training. 15.01.40 appt navigation instructor with FFS C 14

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Ohlau. 01.05.40 appt Flieger-Obernautiker in the active Nautikerkorps d.Lw. 01.06.41 ordered to Stab IV./KG 51 Lechfeld for temporary duty. 09.08.41 trf to I./KG 51 for combat duty. 02.09.41 received the Milit. Beobachterschein (Land) (military observer/navigator license – land). 15.11.41 trf to NJG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Feldwebel d.Res. 18.06.42 received the LF-Schein (military pilot's license). 01.09.42 commissioned a Leutnant (Kr.O.). 01.11.42 trf to IV./KG 2 as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 21.11.42 trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. VII as a company officer. 28.02.43 removed from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. classification and reassigned as an active duty Truppenoffizier (Fliegertruppe). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.03.43 Lt. in Fluganwärter-Btl. VII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 15.03.43 ordered to FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau for flying evaluation. 21.04.43 ordered to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 12.06.43 received the ELF-Schein (advanced military pilot's license). 28.06.43 trf to BFS 8 Terespol for instrument flight training. 21.08.43 trf to 10./KG 2 as a pilot. 10.12.43 trf to 3./KG 2 as a pilot. 01.04.44 appt Staka of 2./KG 66. 17.06.44 reported MIA during a combat mission over the Bay of the Seine. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Kampfgeschwader.

BUGS, Ewald. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BUHL, Adolf-Johann. (DOB: 13.02.14 in Nenzingen). 12.07.37 Fw., 2. J/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 instructor with JFS Werneuchen and 3./JFS 1 (to 1940). 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 27.09.40 MIA – shot down SE of London). Credited with 9 victories.

BÜHL, August. (DOB: 14.02.90). 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Leipzig. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

BÜHL, Ernst. 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÜHL, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.01.16). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

BÜHL, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.08 in Ulm). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 25.08.41 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUHL, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in IV./KG 2, trf to IV./KG 55. 1943 Hptm., in 5./KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 55, MIA in vicinity of Beevka (Bevka?).

BUHLE, Georg. (DOB: 31.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜHLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.12.11). (n.d.) Transportflieger in a KGr.z.b.V. and then in TG 2. 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/JG 52.

BÜHLER, Albert. (DOB: 06.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 72, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 782. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781 (Oslo) (to 08.05.45).

BÜHLER, Berthold. (DOB: 01.11.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Berlin.

BÜHLER, Christian. (DOB: 08.11.92). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BÜHLER, Dr. (med.) Engelhardt. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BÜHLER, Ernst. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

BÜHLER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.01.04). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BÜHLER, Gustav. 27.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 05.11.42 appt provisional Leiter Luftpark 2/XVII and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kosteletz (still 05.43). 01.02.43 provisional Kdr. Luftpark 2/XVII and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kosteletz, promo to Oberst. 11.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Luftpark 2/XVII. 16.03.45 Oberst.

BÜHLER, Karl. 16.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./KG 30 (to 31.01.44).

BÜHLER, Paul. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.

BÜHLER, Ulf. (DOB: 23.06.23). 1944 Lt. in JG 102.

BÜHLHOFF, Eugen. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

BÜHLIGEN, Kurt. ("Bühlmann"). (DOB: 13.12.17 in Granschütz/Thüringen). (RES, DKG). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 13.10.36 joined the Luftwaffe. 1937-39 mechanic with KG 153 and KG 4. 02.03.40 trf to fighter school. 06.40 Ogefr., assigned to JG 2. 01.08.41 appt Staka 4./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.04.42 Lt., Staffelführer 4./JG 2. 01.08.42 Lt., Staka 4./JG 2. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 25.06.43 awarded DKG, 4./JG 2. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 2. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.08.44 awarded Schwerter and promo to Obstlt., Kommodore JG 2. 1945 Obstlt., force-landed behind Russian lines due to a technical fault and became POW. 12.49 released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 112 air victories in over 700 combat missions and never shot down. †11.08.85 in Nidda/Hessen. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Nidda.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÜHLING, Helmut. 05.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I and appt Ic. 07.41 Obstlt., Ic/Lfl.1. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 19.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L.Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.43 ordered to Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty as the provisional Kdr. 15.10.43 Oberst and Kdr. Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

BUHLMANN, Helmut. (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94 (still 08.43). 20.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 144 (E).

BÜHLMANN, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 04.03.24). 12.44 Lt. in III./JG 11.

BUHLMANN, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 1940-41 Maj.?, IIA/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 20.04.41).

BÜHNEMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.01.08). 03.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to the Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

BÜHNER, Walter. (DOB: 1906). (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 05.43). early 05.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/TG 5 (to 03.03.44). 03.08.44 Hptm., 5./TG 5 KIA - Me 323 E-1 (C8+GC) crashed 8 km W of Tonndorf.

BÜHNS, Josef. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BÜHRE, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (still 11.44).

BUHRE, Kurt. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

BUHRE, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.03.92). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, assigned temporary duty to Pionierschule I Berlin-Karlshorst (to 12.09.42). 01.11.42 trf to Lw.-Befestigungsstab Norwegen. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÜHRICH, ? . 02.02.45 Hptm. in 3./KG 51, KIA vic Mergentheim.

BÜHRIG, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †02.02.45.

BÜHRING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.08). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training by DVS 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(See)/Aufkl.Gr. 116 (Kiel-Holtenau) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (M) 1 (Kiel-Holtenau). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 List/Sylt (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to RLM and employed as a Referent in OKM. 30.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.11.38 trf to Stab/Führer Seeluftstreitkräfte. 19.08.40 trf to II./KG 4. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 16.02.41). 17.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 30.11.41). 19.09.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 09.41) (his records say KGr. 606). 01.12.41 appt provisional Kommodore KG 6 (to 09.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 10.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to 31.08.42). 21.07.42 injured in Ju 88 crash at Angers. 12.09.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund (hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy). †04.06.44 in hospital.

BÜHRLÉN, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (DOB: 07.09.09). 21.09.41 Stabsarzt, MIA.

BUHRMANN, Rudolf. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII (to 08.05.45).

BUHROW, Joachim. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm.

BUHS, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

BÜHS, Josef. (DOB: 27.07.15 in Duisburg). 07.42 in 10. Seenotstaffel. 10.44 (Lt.?) in Seenotstaffel 50.

BUHSE, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 411, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802 (to c.03.04.45).

BUJALLA, Werner. (DOB: 02.09.14 in Essen). 19.05.40 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Peruwelz.

BÜKER, Gerhardt. (DOB: 05.08.23). 1943 in IV./KG 1. 10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to 9./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 Lt. in 3./JG 7(?). 02.45 trf to 8./JG 3. 03.03.45 Lt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 12 + -) lost to unknown cause vic Freienwalde.

BULA, Heinz. (DOB: 23.09.18). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 28. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 08.07.44 appt Chef Ic Gruppe VII (Attachégruppe)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

BÜLAU, Günther. 23.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse KFS 4 to LKS 7. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 10.05.43). 09.04.43 trf to 10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BULINSKI, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.14). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

BÜLL, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./San.).

BÜLL, Wilhelm. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from II./FAS II to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).

BULLA, Georg. (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

BULLA, Helmuth. 15.06.42 Hptm., Staka, awarded Ehrenpokal.

BULLA, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.08.96 in Westerland). (R, DKG). 05.03.39 assigned to 5.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) appt Adj. of Reserve-Flak-Abt. (Eisenbahn) of Flakgruppe Mitte (Berlin). 01.04.40 appt Chef 5.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 121. 24.05.41 appt Kdr. of Ie.Flak-Abt. 834. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 834 (to 15.07.43). 12.04.43 ordered to Lehrgang zur Umschulung von Abteilungs-Kommandeuren der leichten Flak auf Abteilungs-Kommandeur der schweren Flak at the Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 08.05.43). 17.05.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. (v) 834. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 617. 02.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) (to 05.45). 11.06.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot). c.10.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 23.11.44). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. †26.02.64 in Salzburg.

BULLENKAMP, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.24). 12.44 Lt. in II./JG 51.

BULLER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.06.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BULLINGER, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 05.08.78 in Dischingen/Württemberg). 21.04.15 entered the Heer. 27.07.08 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 16.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of (unknown); appt Gruppenleiter im RLM LC III2. 01.04.36 appt Unterabteilungs-Leiter RLM LC II F1. 01.01.37 assigned rank of Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Abt.-leiter in RLM LC F1. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-leiter im RLM LC BfS. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. 23.10.41 appt Chef Abt. Bevollmächtigter (Beauftragter) für Sonderaufgaben des Generalluftzeugmeister (to 12.06.44). 12.06.44 fell seriously ill and placed on leave. 01.09.44 recovered and appt Leiter of the Lw.Personal-Verbindungsstelle beim RLM für Rüstung u. Kriegsproduktion. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †03.09.46 in Schongau.

BULLION, Dipl.Ing. Konrad Graf von. (DOB: 16.10.93 in Würzburg). WWI served with the artillery. 01.08.22 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm; appt Referent Gruppenleiter u. Abt.leiter im RLM. (n.d.) ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion. III. 01.10.36 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.39 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.11.38). 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. 07.04.45 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 00.00.45 released. †26.08.76 in München.

BULLION, Rainer, Graf von. 01.06.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.

BULLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

BULLWINKEL, Heinrich. 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 6/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Holland with temporary duty to Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam (to 26.09.42).

BULMAHN, Karl (Karl-Heinrich). (DOB: 08.06.08 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 1941 stationed at Jüterbog-Damm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.02.43 trf from Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 to 21. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Kp.-Chef with FFS A/B 119. Last rank: Hptm.

BULMANIS, Nikolajs. c. 15.09.44 Obstlt. (Latvian Legion), appt Kdr. NSGr. 12 (Lett.) (to 17.10.44).

BÜLOW, Bernhardt von. 1941 Oblt. and Staka I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 27.09.41). 27.09.41 MIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a Russian fighter near Shum.

BÜLOW, Carl von. (DOB: 18.09.12). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 01.41 Hptm., appt Staka I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 00.41). 01.03.43 in RLM pool, promo to Maj. 15.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to IV./KG 3.

BÜLOW, Gustav. (DOB: 31.03.98). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ie. Res.Flak-Abt. 736, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Anklam.

BÜLOW, Hakon von. (DOB: 01.5.15). 07.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 31.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 13.05.42 Oblt. in 9./JG 54, POW – shot down over the Volkhov sector S of Gorochowitz, SE of Leningrad. 21.12.42 died in a camp vic Volkhov. Credited with 6 victories.

BÜLOW, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt., at Fliegerschule Satzwedel (later Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 120). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. †27.02.76.

BÜLOW, Hilmer Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.07. 83 in Bückeburg). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuzes des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Schwertern. 21.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and subsequently Chef der Abt. "Fremde Luftstreitkräfte" im RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 activated. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft (Embassy) in Rome. 01.04.39 RDA assigned as Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft in Madrid. 01.04.42 appt Chef of the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.(8.Abt.) d.Lw. 28.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.10.43 retired. †07.01.66 in Celle.

BÜLOW, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

BÜLOW, Wolf von. (DOB: 15.01.21). 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 12.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 01.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 26.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2. 23.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 2, KIA during during early morning raid on Kairouan airfield/Tunisia by B-17s. Credited with 2 victories.

BÜLOW-BOTHKAMP, Harry von. (DOB: 19.11.97 in Bothkamp/Holstein). (R). 1914-18 World War I fighter pilot with 6 air victories. 1935 promo to Hptm. 30.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 31.03.40). 04.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 11.08.40). 22.08.40 Obstlt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 2. 09.40 trf to Stab/JaFü. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst? 27.11.42 Oberst (d.R./Fl.), appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1, and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim and Jagdfliegerführer Süddeutschland. 02.07.43 Oberst (d.R.) and Kommodore NJG 101, appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision. 04.44 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagdiv.) (to 31.08.44). 02.01.45 Oberst and Leiter Sonderkdo. von Bülow/General der Jagdflieger. †27.02.76 (or 12.02.76) in Kirchbarbau.

BÜLOWIUS, Alfred. (DOB: 14.01.92 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 23.01.11 joined Inf.-Rgt. 41 as an officer candidate. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. 1920 worked as policeman (to 1922). 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.25 appt Luftschutzreferent in Stab/Wehrkreiskommandos Königsberg (to 30.04.34). 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Referent beim Stab/Höheren Luftamt Königsberg (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent in RLM. 1935 appt Stafü 2./Fliegergruppe Merseberg (I./KG 153). 09.35 Maj., Staka 2./KG 553. 01.10.35 promo to Fliegerkommandant (L) (RDA 01.01.35). Spring 1936 appt Kdr. of I./KG 253 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 07.38 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow (to 31.10.38), then Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 24.11.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.04.40 appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 21.10.40). 18.06.40 Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA W of Brest, wounded and captured by the French. 21.06.40 returned from captivity and hospitalized. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.10.40 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 7. 15.01.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampf und Sturzkampf-Fliegerschulen in Prague. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.40). 02.08.42 appt Kdr. des Gefechtsverbandes Nord/Lw.Kdo. Don. 08.42 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fl.Korps. 24.10.42 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 17.01.43). 21.12.42 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fl. Div. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.06.43 assigned RDA. 26.06.43 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.44). c.10.04.44 concurrently appt Fliegerführer West (to c.28.06.44)? 30.06.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 22.08.44). 16.10.44 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XVI in Dresden. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 21.01.45 appt provisional Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XV (to 02.02.45). 04.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – with next assignment to be determined by Ob.der Lfl. Reich. 22.02.45 appt Kdr. Befehlsstelle Dresden d.Luftgaukdo. III (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. d. Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen Tirol. 08.05.45 became a POW in Tirol. 04.06.47 released. †09.08.68 in Detmold. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Detmold.

BÜLTEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

BULTMANN, Dr. Hans. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to 10.44). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

BÜLTZINGSLÖWEN(BÜLTZINGSLEBEN?), Siegfried von. 20.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 3. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 WIA vic Agia Marina. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 04.11.42). 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (still 09.43). (n.d.) appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 7.

BUM, Anton. (DKG). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 22. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to LKS 3. 16.03.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Oblt., LKS 3 KIA in an air raid on Halberstadt. Credited with one victory.

BUMEN, Robert. (DOB: 12.10.18 in Freiburg). (R, DKG). c.1941-44 in Stabsschwarm I./St.G. 77 and later I./SG 77. 19.01.43 Uffz. in 3./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

25.07.44 Fw. in 1./SG 77, shot down over Przemysl/Poland and KIA. 29.10.44 Fw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.

BUMILLER, Franz. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 23.

BUMKE, Heinz. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.41 Oblt. in 7./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG.

BÜNAU, Georg. 21.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VI (to 22.12.43).

BÜNAU, Heinrich von. 19.05.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 24.11.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 28.02.43 released from service.

BUND, Bruno. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to the Luftkriegsakademie.

BUNDE, Walter. 23.04.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LK) shot up by Hurricanes vic Almyros. 09.41 Oblt., appt Adjutant I./LG 1 (to 07.42). 20.03.42 Lt., 1./NJG 4 MIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LH) force-landed vic Petucki/Russia after battle damage. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./LG 1 to LKS 4.

BÜNDGENS, Dr. Anton. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 12.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 6/XII. 06.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII. 1945 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Vaerlöse.

BUNDROCK, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.17 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R, DKG). 1940 Bordfunker in I./ZG 1. 26.06.40 switched to the night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 1. 25.03.43 Fw. Bordfunker, awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 23.08.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.06.44 Ofw. Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/NJG 1. Credited with over 120 combat missions and participation in 49 night victories. †06.02.98 in Lemberg/Pflaz.

BUNDSCHU, Emil. (DOB: 28.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUNDSCHUH, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, released from active service.

BUNDSCHUH, Otto. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen.

BUNDT, Bruno. (DOB: 23.05.04). (i.G.). (DKG). 09.10.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 appt Battr.-Offz. in Flak-Abt. Münster. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef schw.Flak-Stambatterie Koblenz. 16.03.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1. F/88. 01.07.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool. 25.08.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 15.08.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kriegslehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.12.42 Maj., appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45?). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 02.04.44 awarded DKG Gen. Stab/I. Flak-Korps. 15.09.44 trf to Führer Reserve OKL? 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

BUNDT, Kurt. 1942-43 Maj., Ia/15. Flak-Div.

BUNGARDS (BUNGARDS?), Hans. 10.11.40 Oblt. zur See, Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 26.05.41 Oblt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

BUNGE, Claus. (DOB: 01.12.11 in Hamburg). 1945 Lt. in 1./MSGr. 1.

BUNGE, Erich. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4, shot down in Fw 190, baled out and returned to unit with slight injuries. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG 4. 13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 23.10.44). 06.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 25.03.45). 08.05.45 Hptm., Staka 7./SG 3.

BUNGE, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 02.09.43 in 8./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 01.02.45 Maj. and Flugmelde Einsatz Offz. – Tag in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

BUNGEL, Georg. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Ila and Maj. beim Stab Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

BÜNGER (BUENGER?), ? . 18.11.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Laon-Couvron.

BÜNGER, Ernst. 06.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 17.09.44 MIA.

BÜNGER, Jonny. (DOB: 02.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜNGER, Max. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUNJE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Bremen (or Hamburg?)). 15/16.03.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 25/26.08.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 11/12.09.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 04/05.12.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 1945 Lt. with I. Jagdkorps. 01.01.45 flew the pathfinder Ju 88 G-6 for the attack on Brussels-Evere airfield, made emergency landing at Nordhorn. 14/15.02.45 Ofw., 4./NJG 6. 21/22.02.45 Ofhr., 4./NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Ofhr. 4./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 Ofhr. 4./NJG 6. †08.07.2000. Credited with 11 victories.

BUNNEMANN, Karl. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BUNNEMANN, Karl-August. 20.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I.

BÜNNING, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.09.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BUNTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).

BÜNTE, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

BUNTENBRUCKS, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wilmersdorf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 05.05.42 Maj., trf from RLM (LP 3) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

BÜNTING, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.12). 17.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 15.02.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.02.44 appt Kp.-Chef und Ordz.Offz./3. Jagddivision.

BUNTROCK, Heinz. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BUNTROCK, Paul. (DOB: 03.04.15). (i.G.). 02.03.36 entered service in the Luftwaffe (Ln.). 01.07.38 at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.11.38 trf to 4.(Bordflieger-Ausb.Kp.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 15.11.39 trf to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 13.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Italuft Rome. 12.11.40 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and assigned to the Dt.Verbindungsstelle with the C.A.I. (Italian Air Force expeditionary force operating against the U.K.). 21.12.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 22.08.41 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Kp./KG 3. 29.11.41 appt Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 3. 01.11.42 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kriegslehrgang). 01.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty in Stab Höheren Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 30.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab Höheren Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4 and appt Höh.-Nafü Ia. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 27.02.45 appt Nafü/4. Fliegerdivision.

BUNZ, Willi. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 26.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 230 and permanent Kdr. on 10.05.43. 07.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 318. 26.11.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 318 (still 04.45).

BUNZEK, Johannes. (DOB: 22.05.22 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to 7./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 05.43 with 7./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 11.12.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+ ~) in a mid-air collision with a Russian La-5 fighter over the Nikopol bridgehead [Version #2: in combat with Il-2 and LaGG-3 SW of Werbljushka (?)]. 06.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. Credited with 75 air victories, with possibly another 30 unconfirmed.

BURANER, Engelbert. (DOB: 19.05.17). 1940 Lt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.

BURATH, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.06.18 in Hamburg). 10.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 02.43 Adj. of IV./JG 1. 03.43 Staka of 4./JG 1. 11.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 crashed on take-off at Deelen. 27.04.43 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed at Woensdrecht. 21.05.43 Lt., with 3./JG 1. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed at Gröningen after combat with B-17s. 08.02.44 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed S of Liège after combat with P-47s. 10.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out N of Helmstedt after combat with B-17s. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 bailed out NW of Helmstedt. 05.44 trf to III./JG 51. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. †03.10.2001 in Flensburg? Credited with 7 victories.

BURBACH, Karl. (DOB: 04.02.04). (W.B.K. Bochum). 10.42 (25.05.43?) Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. III./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 19). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BURCHARD, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BURCHARD, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.88). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.09.42 Maj., in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 1 d.Lw. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg V (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Kdtr. d.Flakartillerieschiessplatz Stolpmünde.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BURCHARD, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.94 in Fulda). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (artillery). 30.12.30 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.08.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.01.28 promo to Hptm. 07.03.31 ordered to the Reichswehrministerium. 01.04.32 trf to 3. Fahr-Abt. in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fahr-Abt. (Flak) Wolfenbüttel. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. (RDA01.04.34) and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 6 Wolfenbüttel. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1936 temporary duty in RLM. 1936 ordered to Generalstabsdienst. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.37 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Technischen Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 09.10.37 trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training. 01.02.38 appt Ia/Luftkriegsakademie. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.06.38 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.40 assigned RDA 01.06.38. 15.08.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 03.12.40 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 04.05.41 selected to be appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 7 (order rescinded). 01.07.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. beim Reichminister der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. 24.07.41 orders reissued and appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 7. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika preceded by orientation instruction. 31.03.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustabes Afrika. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.08.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flakdivision. 21.12.42 trf to Fhr.Res. Ob.d.L. 23.02.43 (15.03.43?) awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 19. 01.03.43 re-appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 12.07.44 appt General der Flakart. Beim Reichsmarschall (to 22.03.45). 31.08.44 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.10.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †11.04.45 in Quassel /Mecklenburg (suicide).

BURCHARD, Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

BURCHARD, Ignaz. (DOB: 18.12.92). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 52/VI. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/IV. 01.09.42 RDA for Maj.

BURCHARD, Karlheinz. (DOB: 28.11.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BURCHARDT, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Hptm. (Heer?) and Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring".

BURCHARDT, Julius. 01.04.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kempten (to 01.06.43), promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim. †10.10.43.

BURCHARDT, Paul-Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.98). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 06.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), ordered trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien to Luftzeuggruppe 17, but order later cancelled. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17. 22.04.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VII.

BURCHHARDT, Dr. (med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BURCKHARDT, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 6.

BURCKHARDT, Friedrich Karl. 01.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), released from active service.

BURCKHARDT, Walter. (DKG). 31.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 19.02.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.42 Kdr. of Kampfgruppe (from Fallschirmjager Lehr-Bataillon) in N Africa (to 03.42)? 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Jäg.Brig. 1.

BURDA, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Luftgaustab XXX for further assignment. 18.08.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 3 (cancelled?). 21.10.44 Obstlt. in Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 22.12.44 Oberst and Führer Abwicklungsstelle/Luftflotte 4.

BURDA, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.).

BURDA, Johannes. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur und Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt. II/50.

BUREK (BURECK?), Paul. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Felddivision.

BUREK, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(Go)/Verbindungskdo. (S) 4.

BÜREN, Günther von. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.03.43 in 1./NAGr. 16, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 24.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

BURESCH, Josef. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Hildesheim. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

BURESCH, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 228.

BURG, von der, ? . 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 76, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.

BURGARD, Helmut. (DOB: 14.10.20). (n.d.) in KG 2. 06.44 trf to 16./JG 5. 10.44 Oblt., trf to JG 102.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BURGARELL, Otto. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI to Heereskraftfahrpark Brünn. 08.02.43 trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 7/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 6/XVII.

BURGASS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

BURGDORF, Albert. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 31.08.44 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 12.03.45). 21.02.45 appt Kdr. gem.I/Flak-Rgt. 111.

BURGDORF, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.81). 01.09.41) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 1944 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.09.41) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, released 30.11.44.

BURGER, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.13 in Schwäbisch-Gmünd/Württemberg). (R). 15.03.33 began service in the RAD in the Schwäbisch-Gmünd-Zimmern area. 24.10.38 began military training at Flak-Ersatz-Abt. 25. 06.06.40 Gefr.d.R., trf to 2.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 08.08.40 trf to 3.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 14.12.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.01.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. in 3.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 19.05.42 trf to Stab 4. Flak-Div. as Ia op 2 (Bau) and Leiter of Luftwaffen-Befestigungsstab 1/VI (to 08.05.45?). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 17.04.45 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab 4. Flak Div. 1945 became Kreisbrandmeister im Landkreis Rottweil. 1950 was the founder of Landesfeuerwehrverbandes Württemberg und Hohenzollern. 13.01.52 was honorary president of the German fire brigade association (to 25.07.81). 01.01.73 was honorary president of the fire brigades in Baden-Württemberg (to 30.09.85). †16.03.96.

BURGER, Albert. 01.04.43 in Stab/Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17; promo to Maj.

BURGER, Edmund. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Maj. b.Stabe/Ln.-Rgt. 10.

BURGER, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Melk). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

BURGER, Franz. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

BÜRGER, Georg. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Koflug 11/VI.

BÜRGER, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.12). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.

BURGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.91). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

BÜRGER, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.22). 08.43 in IV./KG 6. 02.03.44 trf to 6./TG 3. 01.45 Lt., trf to 16./JG 300.

BÜRGER, Otto. (DOB: 06.11.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 856 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9) to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 26.03.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 11/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 5/VII.

BURGER, Robert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

BURGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.06.14). 01.03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜRGEREIT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.12.01). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BURGERT, Josef. 04.41 Obstlt. and Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim, appt provisional then permanent Kdt. Koflug 5/XII (to c.25.09.44). 01.06.43 provisional Kdt. Koflug 5/XII, promo to Oberst.

BÜRGES, Heinrich. 23.10.42 Maj., appt Chef Werftkp. 1 Warschau. 04.05.44 Maj., appt Führer Transportbegleit-Kp. 4/XI.

BURGEY, Pirmin. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. 1/70.

BURGGALLER, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 21.03.96). 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 131. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to I./JG 2 and appt Staka 1./JG 2. 01.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 02.02.40 killed when his aircraft struck the ground 4 km east of Meersburg, which is 16 km W of Friedrichshafen on the shore of Lake Constance).

BURGGRAF, Albert. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 53.

BURGGRAF, Hugo. 02.04.40 Maj., appt Leiter Luftpark Brandis (to 31.05.40). 31.05.40 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Soesterberg then Holland (later 5/III). 08.41 Obstlt., Leiter Feldluftpark Cambrai (later 2/IV). 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Posen) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Posen. 22.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Feldluftpark 1/VIII (to 21.11.42). 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Kiev). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 2/VI (Athens). 24.08.43 re-appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Pančevo) (still 10.44). 15.12.44 Oberst, appt provisional Leiter Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

BÜRGGRAF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.14). 08.07.44 Hptm., I./JG 301. 21.03.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 301 WIA when shot down vic Rohrenfels 8 km SE of Neuburg am Donau by a night fighter - Bf 109 G-6. 11.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 301. 21.11.44 KIA by fire from P-51s - Fw 190 A-9 (WNR. 206072), vic Jena. Buried at Eisenach-Hotzelstoda. Credited with as many as 6 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BURGHARD, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.14). 13.03.43 Oblt., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BURGHARD, Jost. (DOB: 11.04.21). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 6. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Ia of I./KG 6. c.25.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

BURGHARDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 09.02.12 in Wissel/Kreis Köln). 09.42 in Werft-Abt. Tatoi/Greece. 10.43 stationed in Sienna/Italy. Last rank: Hptm.

BURGHARDT, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c.1942-45 Chef Intendant d.Lw. (2. Staffel – Bekleidung). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef Abt. V 2 (Bekleidung)/Lw.-Verwaltungsamt in Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM.

BURGHARDT, Joseph (Josef). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.04.44 Hptm. and ground radio installation and maintenance specialist, in Ln.-Kp./13. Lw.-Feld-Div.

BURGHARDT, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BURGHARDT, Sepp. 10.44 Hptm., Chef of or in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 37 (reported MIA in Vienna – failed to return to unit in Croatia).

BURGHARDT, William. (DOB: 20.07.22). 12.44 Lt. in JG 108.

BURGHART, Albert. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to KGr.z.b.V. 102.

BURGHause, Paul. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM (L.In. 4). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Chef Qu. 4c/Luftflotte Reich.

BURGHEISER, Rudolf. 1941 Oblt., 14./KG.z.b.V. 1.

BURGHOFF, Erwin. (DOB: 28.01.13). 28.03.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - Bf 108 B-1 (1H+JB) emergency landing at Aalborg due to motor troubles related to icing. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Lehr-u.Erprobungsdko. 21. 07.01.43 trf from KGr. 21 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 33 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 Oblt., trf to III./KG 100. 12/13.09.43 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 100, MIA over the Salerno invasion area in south Italy.

BURGHOFF, Walter. 22.02.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA - 20 km N of Salzburg bailed out after combat, injuring his right lower arm - Bf 109 G-6.

BURGHOLZ, Ernst. 23.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Offz. z.b.V. in kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

BURGHOLZ, Leonhard. (DOB: 03.11.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BURGLECHNER, Josef-Friedrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 26.04.44 Obfr. in 1./JG 26, killed in a boating accident at a rest camp in Cazaux/SW France. 12.44 Lt. in I./JG 26.

BURGLEHNER, Josef. See BURGLECHNER, Josef-Friedrich.

BURGMEIER, Edwin. 25.07.43 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 88 D-5 shot down by a fighter during a reconnaissance mission over the Leningrad Front.

BURGSCHAT, Albert. (DOB: 13.11.09). (DKG). 31.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 19.10.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 125. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BURGSTALLER, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.89). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BÜRING, Karl-Heinz. 04.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 10. (or 11.?) Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

BURISCH, ? . 08.05.45 Obstlt., Flugplatzkommando Swinemünde / Schiff "Elizabeth".

BURK, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.13). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52. 23.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 1943 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 27 (to 31.10.43 - KIA during combat with a P-38 vic Rodonit/Albania). 25.10.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 20.03.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, IV./JG 27. Credited with 28 victories.

BURK, Arthur. (DOB: 08.06.90). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

BURKARD, Ernst. (DOB: 19.04.11). 05.01.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.06.43 in KG 40, trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. for further assignment.

BURKARD, Dr. (med.) (Z) Max. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BURKARD, Otto. 20.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 11 to 10. Fliegerdivision.

BURKARD, Peter. 17.03.43 Maj.d.R. in JG 51, trf to JG 1. 06.04.43 Maj., trf order changed from JG 1 to 1. Jagdivision.

BURKARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.11.16 in Rostock). (n.d.) in KG 53. 11.44 trf to 5./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 trf to 12./JG 26. 02.45 trf to 9./JG 26. 03.45 Oblt., and now in 5./JG 26 (to 31.03.45 †). 31.03.45 Oblt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

in 5./JG 26, KIA - shot down during ferry flight E of Hengstlage/7 km NE of Bissel by a Spitfire of 402 Sqdn.

BURKARDT, Josef. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (previously in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62).

BURKARTH, Josef. 29.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürth). 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 08.42 Maj., temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 31.10.42). 15.10.42 trf to Propaganda Einsatz-Abt. "Staffel der Bildenen Künstler".

BURKARTH, Theodor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

BURKERT, Erich. (DOB: 30.08.09). 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 01.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 21.01.44 – KIA in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 of 353 FG NE of Laon). Credited with 2 victories.

BURKHARD, ? . 00.44 Maj., Leiter Gruppe 4/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

BURKHARD, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (promotion withheld) 19.06.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

BURKHARD, Otto. 1944 in KG 30. 03.02.45 Oblt., in 6./KG 200 (MIA in Fw 190 A-8 over Hagenow).

BURKHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 13.04.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), 1943-44 released from active service.

BURKHARDT, Lutz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bremen). (R). 1939-40 in the Flakartillerie (to 06.40). 1940-41 flight and fighter training. 12.41 assigned to II./JG 77. 06.42 trf to 6./JG 77. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.01.43 injured). 01.12.42 Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 77 (to 10.01.43 WIA - stepped on an "explosive" (mine?)). Much of the time he was unfit for flying due to malaria. 08.01.43 WIA seriously when he stepped on an explosive device at Bir Dufan. Hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 19.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77. 01.12.43 briefly became instructor at 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.12.43 appt Staka 6./JG 1(to 02.07.44 due to a bout of malaria). 09.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1. Due to illness, confined to staff duties until end of war. c. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to 14.04.45). 05.45 with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with c.245 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †02.01.93 in Freiburg.

BURKHARDT, Maximilian. 11.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 15.10.43). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. II./KG 4 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 Oblt., appt Ic II./KG 4 (to 02.04.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

BURKHEISER, Rudolf. 00.41 Oblt., Staka in IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (WIA 22.06.41). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

BÜRKLE, Max. (DOB: 02.07.20). 1942 at JFS 4. 02.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to Flgz.Üb.Gr. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. Later, orders for JG 53 cancelled and sent to JG 107 and then to JG 108. 27.05.44 Oblt., hospitalized in Paris.

BÜRKLE de la CAMP, Prof. Dr. med. Heinrich. (DOB: 03.06.95 in Bonndorf/Kreis Neustadt/Baden). (Rkkvk). (DKG). WWI served in the infantry. 1935 entry into the reserve of the Luftwaffe with a rank of Stabsarzt d.R. 16.08.39 appt surgical advisor in Westphalia (Beratender Chirurg im Heimatbereich Westfalen). 06.40 appt Beratender Chirurg for Lfl.2. 01.10.40 promo to Oberstabsarzt d. R. 01.01.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt d.R. 00.09.44 appt Beratender Chirurg beim H.Gr.Kdo. Südwest. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt d.R. 26.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern (corroboration lacking). 08.05.45 appt Arzt beim 2. Kriegslazarett (mot) 551, Meran. 24.09.45 released. †02.05.74 in Dottingen/(Ballrechten-Dottingen)/Baden.

BÜRKMILLER, Eduard. (DOB: 11.09.93). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Fl.). 03.45 Maj. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

BÜRKS, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BURLEIN, Horst. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.09.43 in Stab III./Art.Rgt. 18 (L), promo to Oblt.

BURMANN, Karl. 01.04.42 Maj. and Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 765, promo to Obstlt. MIA.

BURMEISTER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

BURMEISTER, Fritz. 01.03.42 at FFS C 7, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.03.42 released from service.

BURMEISTER, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.97). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BURMEISTER, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BURMEISTER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 21.04.11). 17.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/II.

BURMEISTER, Heinz. 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

BURMEISTER, Herbert. 01.08.43 in KG 40, promo to Maj.

BURMEISTER, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo XII/XIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 06.05.45 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

BURMEISTER, Julius. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 203.

BURMEISTER, Karl. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

BURMEISTER, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See, promo to Obstlt. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

BURMEISTER, Arnold. (08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) at Flieger-Techn. Schule 3, trf to Höh.Jagd- und Zerstörerkdo. for further assignment.

BURMEISTER, Berthold. 03.41 Hptm., release from active service.

BURMEISTER, Erich. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

BÜRNER, Rudolf. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+CL) shot up by RAF 504 Sqdn. fighters during attack on roads W of Brussels and force-landed at Ninove. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.

BUROW, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BURR, Leonhard. (DOB: 13.03.13 in Zirndorf). (R, DKG). 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 30.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 77. †02.03.68 in Bremen.

BURR, Wolfgang. 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 449, promo to Hptm.

BURSCHEBERG, Günther. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Liegnitz). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Oblt.in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) shot down by a Soviet P-39 Airacobra and crashed near Murmansk.

BÜRSCHGENS, Josef (“Jupp”). (DOB: 31.01.17). 09.39 with 2./JG 26. 28.09.39 WIA in the right shoulder vic Tünsdorf/Mettlach and out of combat for 8 months. 11.08.40 unhurt shot up by a Spitfire but returned. 01.09.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, shot down by friendly fire from a Bf 110, crashed S of Folkstone resulting in severe head and back injuries and made POW; spent the rest of the war in Canada. Final rank: Hptm. 1946 Released. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †01.07.99.

BÜRSTINGHAUS, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 1944 Hptm., Ilb in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 07.44).

BURTSCHER, Georg. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 (to 06.04.45).

BURY, Ernst. c.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 42 (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R., trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1.

BURY, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.41).

BURY, Wilhelm. 09.42 Oblt. and Chef Stabskp./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 10.42).

BÜRZELE, Erwin. (DOB: 04.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/40.

BURZIK (BURZIG?), Vinzenz. 27.05.43 Lt. in Erg.Staffel I./St.G. 5, trf to I./SKG 10. 08.09.43 Lt., 3./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2).

BÜS, ? . 00.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 29.08.40 KIA).

BUSALLA, Gotthold. (DOB: 09.05.99). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BUSANDY, ? . 11.44 Maj., appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

BUSARELLO, Josef. (DOB: 26.05.23). 1944 at ZG 101 for training. 08.44 trf to 6./ZG 76. 12.44 Lt., trf to 9./JG 54.

BUSCH (BÜSCH?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.08). (DKG). 14.12.42 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 5, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

BUSCH, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUSCH, Ernst. 27.10.40 Lt. and Nachr. Offz. I./JG 3, POW – in Bf 109 E-7 shot down and crashed vic Wichhaven.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BUSCH, Erwin. (DKG). 31.05.40 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 04.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 24.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 03.42 Staka of 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10. (Jabo)/JG 26 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./SKG 10 (due to unit renaming). 29.04.43 (05.07.43?) awarded the DKG. 1943 Oblt., Staka 5./SG 10. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 4. Credited with 8 victories.

BUSCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.01.96). 15.07.40 Hptm., appt Ib/3. Flakdiv. (still 04.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BUSCH, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.12) (W.B.K.: Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

BUSCH, Fritz. 04.43 Oblt., Staffelkapitän in KGr.z.b.V. 600 (05.04.43 WIA).

BUSCH, Fritz. 24.09.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 101, killed in crash 1 km NW Durrbrunn near Heiligenstadt, as a result of engine trouble.

BUSCH, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.93). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

BUSCH, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.87 in Giessen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.33 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of acting Major and assigned to the RLM. 01.04.34 Abwehr-Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and formally appt Gruppenleiter (Abwehr) im RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.04.39 appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.39 appt Luftattaché Lima. 01.06.42 Luftattaché Lima, Peru, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and then appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 15.08.42 or 01.03.43 appt Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rumänien (to 1943). 17.05.43 Oberst with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Koflug I/VII for training. 21.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (to 11.43). 11.43 returned to former position as Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rumänien. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.08.44 captured by the Russians in Romania. 31.08.44 released from active service (paper transaction). †17.07.51 (while in Russian custody in Camp Voikovo/USSR).

BUSCH, Hans-Bodo. 26.01.43 Lt., II./ZG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Lt. and Adj. in Stab II./ZG 1, MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BC) shot down into the Atlantic. Credited with one victory.

BUSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.06.98). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BUSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Qu.mot./IX. Fl.Korps (J) (to 05.45).

BUSCH, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

BUSCH, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.02). (DKG). 02.05.21 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Gruppenleiter at Fliegerschule 2 (Warnemünde). 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) (to 14.11.38). 15.11.38 appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen-u.Ers.Abt. (See) at Warnemünde. 01.04.39 trf to Höh.Fliegerausbildungskdo. 2. 15.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 10.39). 01.01.40 Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.05.40 Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. c.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 01.03.42). 24.11.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. of I./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 appt temporary Fliegerführer Nord (West). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 31.01.43 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 100? (to 02.43). 11.02.43 named from temporary to permanent Fliegerführer Nord (West) (to 07.43?). 02.43 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 126 (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. SAGr. 126 (to 06.44). c.10.03.44 appt Fliegerführer Eismeer (to c.17.04.44). 14.04.44 appt Fliegerführer 3 (Norway) (to 01.45). 06.44 (or 01.45) Oberst, appt Fliegerführer 4 (Norway) (to c.26.04.45).

BUSCH, Horst. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4. Jagddivision.

BUSCH, Johann. (DOB: 01.09.96). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BUSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.01.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

BUSCH, Martin. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 28.07.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 637 (still 04.45).

BUSCH, Otto. (DOB: 24.04.99). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

BUSCH, Richard. (DOB: 21.09.94). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BUSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.15). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 31.08.40 unhurt - bailed out over Calais due to a collision. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 17.01.43). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 51 (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

17.01.43 – killed in a collision with a Fw 190 of Stab/JG 51 and crashed 12 km SE of Velikiye-Luki).
01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. Credited with 40 victories.
BUSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.15 in Droyssig). (R, DKG). 09.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Aufkl.Gr.
121.
BUSCH, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.19 in Jamel). (R). 01.02.39 attended the Fähnrich-Lehrgang at LKS 2
Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) further training at Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.09.39 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.12.39 trf
to III./Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.09.42 appt Battr.-Chef 12./Art.-Rgt. 9 (L).
06.11.42 appt Batteriechef 1./Flak-Abt. 9.Lw.-Feld-Div. 26.07.43 attended schwere Flak Batterie-Chef
Lehrgang at Flakartillerieschule I Rerik. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz,
chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot). 07.04.45 WIA and hospitalized at Reserve-Lazarett in Schwabach where he
died.
BUSCH, Wilhelm. 27.10.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab I./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (< + -)shot down, crashed
vic West Wickham.
BUSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
BUSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.12.08) (W.B.K.: Kaiserslautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA
01.11.41).
BUSCHATZKI, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj., in Erg.Luftsperr-Battr. Bad Saarow, appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 2 Bad
Saarow. 27.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperrverband/Luftflotte 2. 1941 appt Insp. d. Lw.-
Sperrverbände/Lw.-Befh. Mitte (to 01.42).
BUSCHBECK, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.20). 02.42 in 7./NJG 4. 29.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./NJG 4, trf
to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.43 trf to JG 102. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.43 trf to JG 300.
10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 301. 1943-44 trf to 4./JG 301. 05.44 Oblt., trf to JG 27.
BUSCHE, Arthur. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
BUSCHE, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Mause-Werke A.G. plant
in Oberndorf.
BUSCHE, Georg. (DOB: 10.10.98). 01.04.45 assigned to III. Flakkorps, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
BUSCHE, Joachim von. 1936 Staka 1./KG 257 (to 06.38). 01.04.37 Maj., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG
257 (to 06.38). 07.38 appt Kdr. II./KG 257 (to 30.04.39) 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.39).
01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 26 uninjured - He 111 H (1H+AC) hit by AA vic Lawica. 01.04.40 promo to
Oberst.
BUSCHEI, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
BÜSCHEL, Ernst. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 3/IV, trf to Stab
Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
BÜSCHEN, Ernst August. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4. 08.01.43 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to
Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.
BÜSCHEN, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 141
(21. Flak-Div.).
BÜSCHEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.07.19 in Wesermünde). 30.07.43 Ofw., 8./ZG 1. 13.11.43 Ofw., ZG
26. 11.04.44 Ofw., 5./ZG 26. 07.44 in 6./JG 6. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 6. (n.d.) with JG 7.
Survived WWII. Credited with 3 victories.
BUSCHENDORF, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-
Abt. 543 (Eisb.) (still 15.07.43).
BÜSCHER, Heinz-Jürgen. (DOB: 28.03.24). 12.44 Lt. in IV./JG 3.
BÜSCHGENS, Otto. (DOB: 20.11.97). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
BÜSCHING, Willi. (DOB: 06.07.11). 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BUSCHKÖTTER, Wilhelm. 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to
Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
BÜSCHLEB, Georg. (DOB: 15.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
BÜSCHLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.01.98). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.12.42 promo
to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt. in OKH (Wug. 1/VII).
BUSCHMANN, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Buchhausen or Sterkrade/Oberhausen). (n.d.) had been a
bomber pilot with 3./KG 76 and 6./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2.
21/22.06.43 Hptm., with 12./NJG 1. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./NJG 2? (to 01.01.44?). 01.01.44
Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 27/28.06.44). 29.05.44 Bf 110 crashed vicinity of Tiset, 5 km SE of Gram,
20km SE of Ribe/Denmark, due to engine trouble. 27/28.06.44 KIA – in Ju 88 G-1 (D5+AF) shot down

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. night fighter vic Bunsbeek, 4 km N of Tirlemont/Belgium). Buried at Lommel. Credited with 8 victories.

BUSCHMANN, Franz. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 23 (to 05.45).

BUSCHMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.11.92). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark (See) Holtenau. 01.01.43 with Feldluftpark 3/I, promo to Obstlt.

BUSCHMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 309, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 8 (to 10.44). 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 56 (to 05.45).

BUSCHMANN, Fritz. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 3/III to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty.

BUSCHMANN, Gerhard. 02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Aufkl.Gr. 127 (to 03.43). 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 127.

BUSCHMANN, Günther. (DOB: 17.08.16). 26.05.41 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 KIA vic Galatas.

BUSCHMANN, Herbert. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 07.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 133 (13. Flak-Div.).

BUSCHMANN, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

BUSCHMANN, Willy. (DOB: 07.06.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule See, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 17.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule See, ordered to IV./Ln.-Rgt. 4 for temporary duty. 24.03.44 Obstlt. (Ln.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta. 02.45 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Ost.

BUSE, Hermann. (DOB: 17.05.94). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from FAS I to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÜSEN, Dr. Nikolaus. (DOB: 06.03.11). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13(14?).06.42 Hptm. and Staffelführer (acting Staka) 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 88 D shot down by carrier fighters from HMS *Eagle* while shadowing a convoy bound for Malta. 04.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BÜSER, Johann. (DOB: 03.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BUSERATH, Hans-Werner. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Oblt.

BÜSGEN, Günter. (DOB: 17.04.14). 11.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 52 POW – shot down by Spitfires over Harrietsham/12 km SE of Maidstone. 01.03.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. Credited with 6 victories.

BÜSGES, Josef. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr Cottbus (to 31.07.42). 11.12.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 5/IV. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 08.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/I (to 02.45?).

BUSHE, Joachim von. 01.05.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.39). 01.03.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 3 (to 1940). 01.09.43 Oberst and Kdt. Koflug 2/XII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

BUSOLT, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.11). (i.G.). 01.03.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (driver). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklamestaffel Fürth. 01.09.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to I./JG 134 (Dortmund) as a Staffelführer. 14.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Staka Küstenjagdstaffel in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad). 02.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 333 (to 03.39). 01.03.39 appt Ic/Fliegerdivision 2. 10.39 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to JFS 1. 19.05.41 trf to Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe. 24.12.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 11.02.43 trf from Genst./XII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/2. Jagddivision and appt Ia. 15.12.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 02.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Abt. Ia/Jäger). 10.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab (faculty) of the Luftkriegsakademie as an air defense instructor.

BUSS, Albert. (DOB: 23.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.45 Hptm., in I./SG 2 (as Adj.).

BUSS, Christoph. (DOB: 21.02.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

BUSS, Heinrich. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. at FFS A/B 10, trf to Bevollmächtigten für die Deutsche Seeschifffahrt im Mittelmeer (Commissioner for German Maritime Shipping in the Mediterranean).

BUSS, Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.12). (n.d.) with Kampfbefehlshaberschule. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Staka "Störkampfstaffel He 46".

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.03.44 appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7. 31.07.44 trf to NSGr. 9. 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
25.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 7. 16.11.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9
(to 05.45). Postwar lived in Bielefeld.

BUSS, Hermann. 05.44 Maj., Kdr.(?) Flak-Abt. 191 (MIA – Crimea).

BUSS, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 17.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA - shot
down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. about 30 km S of Bognor Regis. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XVII Pardubitz (to Mar 45)? [two people?]

BUSSE, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 1943 Maj., Staka 2./St.G. 5 (WIA 27.01.43 – cause unknown).
03.07.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to St.G. 151.

BUSSE, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt.33 to
Luftgaukdo. XVII.

BUSSE, Hans. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)
1/VI (Kassel-Rothwesten).

BUSSE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUSSE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.20). 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.09.43 Lt., III./JG 51. 05.12.43 Lt.,
III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., III./JG 51. 15.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 25.08.44 - †).
25.08.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 shot down SW of Auen. Credited with 19 victories.

BÜSSE, Josef. (DOB: 31.03.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BUSSE, Karl. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.

BUSSE, Max. (DOB: 25.08.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr.
Fürstenfeldbruck to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 01.11.42 with Behelfskdtr. De Kooi (previously in
Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/VI.

BUSSE, Max. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

BUSSE, Otto. (DOB: 26.09.14). 04.10.42 Lt., 12./NAGr. 12. 18.12.42 in 2./NAGr. 12, killed in an
accident. Posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). Credited with one victory.

BUSSE, Paul. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Ausbildungs-Btl. 2 (Hiwi). 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl.
207/XVII (Hiwi).

BUSSE, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftpark Gleiwitz (later 2/VIII) (to 04.41?). 1942
Oberst, Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin-Görries (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42
Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI, trf to Ob.d.L. pool.

BUSSE, Werner. 09.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1? 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 05.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by AA fire near
Suez/Egypt). 01.03.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm.

BUSSE, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15.
Flieger-Div.).

BÜSSECKE, Arthur. (DOB: 08.07.18 in Wieblingen near Heidelberg). (R). 01.12.38 assigned to
2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 49. 04.12.42 Wachtmeister, WIA at Stalingrad and flown out 23.01.43. 23.12.42
awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 20 tanks, 6 vehicles and 5 guns over two days in December 1942.
26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 39. 01.04.44 trf to Unteroffizierschule 3 der Luftwaffe at Schloss
Werneck/Mainfranken. 17.04.44 attended Infanterieschule in Döberitz. (to 29.04.44). 19.09.44 trf to
Luftwaffen-Festungs-Bataillon XXIX in Werneck. 05.06.45 became POW. 14.06.45 released.

BÜSSELMANN, Ernst. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 24 to 4.(Verfügungsstaffel
Gen.Qu.)/Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 with temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 1943 Hptm. with II./TG 5 (to
13.07.43). 17.12.44 Hptm. and Staka 10./TG 4. 01.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 4 (WIA). 16.01.45 WIA –
Ju 52 hit by defensive fire SW of Stuhlweissenburg.

BUSSELT, Leonhard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. c. 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 04.12.41 WIA
- Ju 87 in combat E of Bir El Gubi). 02.02.43 Hptm., I./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+AK) - unknown
location.

BUSSEMER, Heinz. (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt. in III./KG 27,
awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.), trf to III./KG 27 and
ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.

BUSSMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

BUSSMANN, Peter. (DOB: 25.01.16). 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Hptm. 03.08.44 appt
Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 112.

BUSSMANN, Rolf. (DKG). (n.d.) with ZSt./KG 30. 17.06.41 Ofw., with 3./NJG 2. 06.42 in Erg./NJG
2. 29.07.42 Ofw., 9./NJG 2. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 05.43 with 1./NJG 1. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

12./NJG 5. 05.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 5 (to 20.04.45). 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 12./NJG 5. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 24 victories.

BUSTORFF, Albert. (DOB: 04.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

BÜTER, Otto. 01.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftamt Hannover, appt Leiter Luftamt Prag. 06.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII (to 01.41).01.04.41 promo to Oberst and re-appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Leiter Luftamt Prag and concurrently provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII (assignment as Leiter Luftamt Prag remains unchanged) (to c.12.43). 28.02.45 Oberst, released from service.

BUTH, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜTTCHER, Richard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 30.05.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 3.

BUTTEL, Johann zum. 01.06.43 provisional then permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Obstlt.

BUTTEL, Konrad zum. (DOB: 09.11.03). 21.09.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to c.04.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 13 Halle/Saale (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. z.b.V. 2.

BUTTERMANN, Fred. (DOB: 11.09.18). 01.09.43 at FFAS (West) 31, promo to Oblt.

BUTTERWECK, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.01.16). 13.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 12.08.40 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire and crashed near Elham, SE of Ashford). Credited with one victory.

BÜTTING, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 on temporary duty with FFS-Überprüfungsstelle LF, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

BUTTKE, Albert. (DOB: 12.11.14). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 04.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 3, WIA – in Fw 189 shot down by fighters over Lemekki. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

BUTTLAR (BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS), Dietrich-Hermann von. (DOB: 06.03.10). 03.39 Hptm., Staka 2. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 53. 29.09.40 in I./KG 53. 04.41 Staka 6./KG 53. 01.09.42 appt Staka 12./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (KIA 08.05.43 - crashed in Ju 88 A-14 near Ringwood/U.K.).

BUTTLAR, Hans. 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 5. Flakstamm-Btrr. Steyr. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 with XIII. Fliegerkorps (currently in Lw.-Lazarett Wien XVIII), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.

BUTTLAR, Michael, Freiherr von. c.07.43 Maj. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. (Also see TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS, Horst, Freiherr).

BUTTLER (BUETTLER?), ? . 14.12.43 and 24.02.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in NAGr. 12. [Could be Michael Buttlar?]

BUTTLER, Ulrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

BUTTLER, Walter. (DOB: 19.11.15). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. †26.06.44.

BUTTMANN, Hans-Christoff. (DOB: 24.02.20). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, pilot in 7./KG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 08.09.44 Hptm. in 3./KG(J) 51, WIA. 05.10.44 reported MIA in Me 262 that crashed at Overasselt-Nederasselt/Holland.

BUTTMANN, Willi. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

BUTTMANN, Willy. (DOB: 17.09.89). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Erfurt, appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40. 23.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 10.05.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow), trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Rumänien. 01.45 Obstlt. (Ln.), released from active service.

BÜTTNER, Dr. (med.) Andreas. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

BÜTTNER, Ernst. 25.09.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 9, KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by Russia aircraft over the Straits of Kerch area.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BÜTTNER, Eugen. (DOB: 18.07.05). (i.G.). 02.03.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 15.10.36 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army (Wien) (to 24.03.38). 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.06.38 began extensive flight and Beobachter (observer) training at the Reichssportfliegerschule Berlin-Rangsdorf, LKA Berlin-Gatow and Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 04.01.39). 05.01.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.09.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 1 as acting Qu. 1 (to 30.09.41). 07.10.41 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam for training (to 26.10.41). 27.10.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) for advanced flight training. †20.11.41 (killed - no details, but possibly in an aircraft crash).

BÜTTNER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.04.22). 1942 at JFS 7 and then JFS 6. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 03.43 with 7./JG 2. 04.06.43 trf to 9./JG 2. 24.06.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Vannes due to servicing fault. Subsequently reassigned to Stab/7. Jagddivision.

BÜTTNER, Fritz. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Flakart.Schiessplatz Oggau to Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 06.01.43 with Flak-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 1/IV, trf to Flakzeugamt 1/III.

BÜTTNER, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 28.02.10). 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Rest -Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Weinberg a/f (Rethymnon?). [Version #2: 21.05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.]

BÜTTNER, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.15). (DKG). 16.07.42 Oblt., 3./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 20.10.42 Oblt. in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42.

BÜTTNER, Johann. (DKG). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 923. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.44 awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 81. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (a.k.a. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot)) (to 08.44).

BÜTTNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

BÜTTNER, Manfred. (DOB: 08.03.24). 25.05.44 with 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190A-8 (White 14) in combat NW of Kornwestheim. 05.12.44 Lt. in JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) shot down by P-51s, belly-landed at Schonwalde. 03.04.45 supposedly crashed an Me 262.

BÜTTNER, Manfred. (DOB: 15.02.21 in Spittelndorf, Krs. Liegnitz/Niederschliesen). (R). 01.04.39 began his RAD service with Abt. 7/104. 26.08.39 assigned to Pionier-Bataillon 100. 16.11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and underwent Nachrichten training. 15.03.40 trf to 9.(H)/LG 1 as a radio operator. 01.12.41 assigned to 14./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.-Rgt. 1 for parachute training. 06.42 completed training as a radio operator. 10.42 became radio section leader of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.43 appt a NaFü on Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 20.10.43 promo to Fw. 20.04.44 appt Führer des Bataillons-Nachrichtenzuges of Kampfgruppe 300. 15.01.45 appt Führer des Nachrichtenzuges of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 29.04.45 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 1953 joined the Bundesgrenzschutz. 01.07.56 joined the Bundeswehr and taught telecommunications. 1971 promo to Hptm. 1973 retired. †29.05.2002 in Plön. 01.10.73 retired with a rank of Hptm. †29.05.92 in Plön, but date is questionable.

BÜTTNER, Martin. (DOB: 12.05.98). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BÜTTNER, Max. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

BÜTTNER, Otto. (DOB: 04.11.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

BÜTTNER, Paul. (DOB: 24.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm., in 3./KG 55 (to 29.06.44 MIA in vicinity of Bobruisk).

BÜTTNER, Dr. Siegfried. 17.04.41 Maj., appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 05.09.41 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 1.

BÜTTNER, Willy. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

BUTTSCHARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.93). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 12./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland to II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943-44 released from active service.

BUTZ, Eduard. 17.10.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VIII.

BUTZ, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 04.08.11). 01.04.43 in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./I. Flakkorps, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 19.10.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Flak-Div.

BUTZER, Fritz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

BUTZLAFF, Walter. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

BUTZMANN, Paul. (DOB: 23.07.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

BUWITT, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

BYDLO, Harald. 14.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA/POW - He 111 H-6 (RD+ZT) force landed in the desert near Kufra Oasis due to motor trouble. 01.06.43 previously in IV./KG 100, promo to Oblt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

BYERN, Henning von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

BYLBURG, Friedrich-Karl von. 01.10.41 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Frankfurt/M., promo to Obstlt. z.D. 30.06.42 released from service.

BYRIEL, Martinus. 04.03.44 Hptm.d.R., in Stab/Koflug 24/III Trondheim (to Mar 44). 02.45 Hptm. in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BYTOMSKI, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Berlin?). 1943 at JG 103, and later trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 29.07.44 trf to 3./JG 54. 07.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 unhurt - shot down by Yak-9s vic Moisahülle., 2./JG 54. 11.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 54. 03.45 Lt., with 3./JG 54. Credited with 3 victories.

BYTOMSKI, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

CABANIS, Ernst. (DOB: 12.10.90 in Berlin). WWI served in the infantry. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM LP II. 01.05.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.35 appt Gruppenleiter im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM LP II. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht (Reich Court-Martial Court). 21.12.38 named an honorary member of the notorious People's Court (Volksgerichtshof). 01.10.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.39 promoted to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. 01.09.39 recalled and appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Ln.-, Bau-, LS)/ Lw.-Personalamt (to 31.05.43). 01.04.40 RDA als Gen.Maj. 30.04.42 concurrently appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 31.05.43). 01.05.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.43 retired. 1945 recalled and WIA in the heavy fighting around Berlin and Potsdam. 28.04.45 into Soviet captivity. 04.10.53 released. †07.03.68 in Celle.

CABLITZ, Friedrich. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, reported KIA.

CAESAR, Clemens. (DOB: 17.05.18). 01.08.43 in schw. Flak-Abt. 606, promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 255.

CAESAR, Edgar. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenuau as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to 1.(M).Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (Norderney). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef Flieger-Ers.Abt.(See) 26 (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Btl. 26). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended Hö. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. W.Pr./OKW (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 30.10.39). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.05.40). 12.05.40 KIA – in He 111 H-3 (F6+DH) that flew into a hillside on island of Vanna (Troms)/Norway during a recce mission. His records give 15.05.40 as date of death, so he may have died of injuries after the accident. Buried at Narvik.

CAESAR, Werner. (DOB: 25.09.94). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

CALAME, Johann. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Karlsruhe). 1939 in JG 176. 1939-40 in 4./ZG 76. 24.09.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by returned AA fire vic Southampton. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Merseburg and then 3./NJG 1. 03.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 27.06.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 3) in combat NW of Paris). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 11.44). c.11.44 trf to 11./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with two victories.

CALLEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.09.93). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CALLES, Matthias. 05.02.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

CALLIARI, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 208/XI (Hopsten).

CALMUND, Gert (Kurt?). (DOB: 20.09.14 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 1942 Aufklärungsflieger. 10.42 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100; then Verb.St. Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Lt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 awarded the DKG. 1944 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 and 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. Last rank: Lt.

CALWIN, Erich. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Hamburg. 10.40 appt acting? Staka of WeFlugSt. Vaernes (to 10/11.40). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 25/III, promo to Maj.

CAMEN, Heinz. (DOB: 1915). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Nachr. Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 23.08.44). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

CAMERLANDER, Rudolf. 1938 Oblt., HTelAbt (Hafen Telegraph Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funkh.)/Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.10.38 with Ln.-Abt. 18. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 03.42 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

CAMIN, Georg. (DOB: 14.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CAMMAN, Theo. 1918 pilot in WW I. Early 30s instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 21.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77. Credited with one victory.

CÄMMERER, Gustav. (DOB: 11.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

CAMMISAR, Max. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

CAMPHAUSEN, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.91). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal to RLM pool. 13.02.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land (to 03.01.43?). 04.01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/XI (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 16.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/XI (to 05.45?). 06.05.45 in the Luftgau III area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

CAMPHAUSEN, Horst Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Kassel). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 04.05.40). 20.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A (5J+IR) shot down into the sea off Zeebrugge by GC I/4 during attacks on shipping off Dunkirk. Buried in Kassel.

CAMPHAUSEN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.08). 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK.

CANAL, Manfred von. Oblt. (DOB: 09.06.20). 1942 at JFS 4 and then Zerstörerschule 2. 1944 instructor with I./JG 108, and then trf to 3./JG 51. 08.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 108 (to 19.10.44).

CANDITT, Helmuth. 01.01.40 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 10.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kraftfahrausb.Stelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 (to 15.04.43). 22.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

CANIE, Johannes. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

CANINENBERG, August. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (Kolberg) (to 22.02.45). 22.02.45 Hptm. trf to Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III (Garz).

CANSTEIN, Richard, Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.02.95). 1940 in Stab/JG 51 and then Stab/JG 3. 01.09.42 provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/XI, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 05.12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI, Bonn-Hangelar (still 02.45).

CANZ, Robert. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

CAPELIUS, ? . 06.04.41 Oblt., possibly in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.

CAPELLE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

CAPESIUS, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.19 in Teplitz-Schönau/Böhmen (or Teplitz-Schönau, Kreis Aussig/Sudeten)). (R, DKG). 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Army as an infantryman. 01.05.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at LKS 2, FFS C 7 Celle-Wietzenbruch, and BFS 4. 12.38 trf to I./JG 134. 16.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 51. 06.06.40 trf to 9./KG 51. 26.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 26.06.42). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 01.05.43 in III./KG 51, trf to KG 101. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule KG 101 (to 20.03.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 05.44 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 08.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/KG 101. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 66 (to 15.11.44). 11.44 appt Kdr. II./KG 200 when the unit was renamed. 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting? Kdr. III./KG 66. 29.03.45 assigned to the Stab des Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge (to 05.45). †22.09.58 (or 04.10.58) in a flying accident at Graz.

CAPITO, Günter. (DOB: 05.07.12). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 09.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1943 in KG 54. 28.09.43 Maj. in I./KG 54, trf to Stab/Luffflottenkdo. 5. 1944 in NJG 3, and then a pilot in JG 301. 03.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 14.01.45 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang. (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst.

CAPPELN, Helmer von. 25.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.44 Hptm., appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 01.05.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., appt Qu 2/I. Fliegerkorps. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps.

CARBEN, Horst von. 10.43 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (23.10.43 – WIA).

CARCILLIUS, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 30.12.41 in Witten-Annen). 14.01.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. and Ln.Zugführer Ln.Kp./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Bad Gandersheim near Goslar. Buried at Witten.

CARDINAL, Dieter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 215, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CARGANICO, Horst. (DOB: 27.09.17 in Breslau). Son of Gen.d.Fl.Victor Carganico. (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. Learned to fly at school at Berlin-Johannisthal. (n.d.)with Stab II./JG 333. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 1. c.04.40 Adj. (and Techn.Offz.?) of II./JG 77. c.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.09.40). 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 24.06.41). 1941 Staka Jagdstaffel Kirkenes (14./JG 77). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr.z.b.V (to 05.12.41?) 25.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5 (to 16.03.42) then Staka 6./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 04.42). 04.42 (18.05.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 22.07.42 lost Bf 109 F-4 in forced-landing at Murovskiy due to engine failure. 12.08.42 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 5 shot down - crashed in area of Motovka - evaded capture and returned. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 27.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.05.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-5/AS crash-landed after combat with an American bomber formation over France and struck some power lines near Chevy; probably electrocuted. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 60 air victories. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Berlin-Zehl-Dahlem.

CARGANICO, Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CARGANICO, Viktor. (DOB: 15.07.87 in Weenzen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 activated. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 trf to Berlin-Staaken as a Lehrgang instructor. 01.08.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Anklam. c.28.09.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Warsaw-Okecie. 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin-Görries. 06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Baranowice (Koflug 5/VIII) (to 03.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug Hagenow. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 26.11.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XI and concurrently Luftversorgungsleiter Stalingrad. 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 21.03.44 (09.44?) appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII. 20.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL and assigned to the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.01.45 retired from service. †27.05.45 (shot by the Russians while a POW at the Neugrimnitz estate near Angermünde).

CARIUS, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

CARL, Harry. (DOB: 19.01.03). 05.40 with Stab I./ZG 1. 26.06.40 (19.07.40?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Maj., Kdr. II./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 shot up over England and crashed 6 km S of Beauzeville while attempting to land.

CARL, Hermann. (DOB: 23.08.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./SG 104 (to 07.03.45).

CARLEIN, Emil. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

CARLEIN, Walter-Julius. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 08.05.45).

CARLOWITZ, Georg von. 12.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XI (reported MIA).

CARLSEN, Robert. (DOB: 13.02.79 in Ranten/Kreis Lötzen/Ostpreussen). WWI served in the infantry. 22.03.18 promo to Maj. 20.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia u. Quartiermeister beim Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.11.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. II. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.07.39 Gen.Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 11. 10.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.06.43 recalled, pending assignment, and then appt Industrieberater (industrial advisor) im Luftgau XI. 30.09.43 retired. 17.06.44 recalled and again appt Industrieberater im Luftgau XI. 30.04.45 retired. †17.03.59 in Hamburg.

CARLSEN, Robert. 20.06.34 Maj., appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. I.

CARNAP, Gerhard, Freiherr von. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Erg.Btl. 2 (to 13.08.41). 02.43 IIa in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt IIa/1. Fallsch.Div.

CAROLDSFELD, Eberhard von. (DOB: 07.09.07 in Metz). 28.04.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 shot up by 803 Sqdn. Skua, force-landed vic Molde/Norway (Pl.Qu. 6 Ost/7331).

CAROLUS, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CAROW, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.02.03). 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Stabsarzt (with RDA from 01.09.39). 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/15. Flak-Div.

CARSTENS, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.19). 08.11.41 Lt., with 7./NJG 1. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 02/03.12.42 Oblt. in Stab III./NJG 4, WIA – Bf 110 F-4 hit by enemy aircraft fire near Juvincourt, bailed

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

out. 02.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 9./NJG 5. 01.44 in 9./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 5 (to 18.06.44). Credited with 6 victories.

CARSTENS, Harro. (DOB: 29.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CARSTENS, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

CARSTENSEN, Andreas. (DOB: 22.04.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

CARSTENSEN, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 17.10.43 Oblt., 2./le.Flak-Abt. 93 awarded the DKG.

CARSTENSEN, Nikolaus. 01.02.43 in RLM (LP 5), promo to Oberst.

CARSTENSEN, Sönke. (DOB: 17.01.18). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/18. Flak-Brig.

CARSTENSEN, Thomas. (DKG). 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. of Lehrgruppe B/Flakart. Schule IV. 18.03.43 Hptm., in I. Flakkorps area, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 07.43 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS IV (and 05.44). 15.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.11.44 appt Leiter Lehrgangsguppe (Erdkampf)/FFAS 17 (Wien) (to c.03.45).

CASALOTTI, Viktor. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt St.Pölten.

CASARI, Anton. 26.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Kontrollkommission I to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

CASDORF, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

CASEMIR, Kurt. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland.

CASIMIR, Arthur (Artur?) von. (DOB: 04.09.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1932 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschulen Würzburg, Cottbus, Neuruppin and with D.L.H. (to 31.01.35). 01.02.35 appt Adjutant at FFS Cottbus and FFS Lugwigslust. 18.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Ausbildungs-Leiter at FFS Perleberg. 01.02.38 (or 01.04.38?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 254, then 1./KG 155 (to 06.03.39). 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in L.In.12/RLM. 05.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 as Staka (to 15.10.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 02.40). 30.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 20.02.40). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 29.05.40). 09.04.40 aircraft damaged by Norwegian ground fire - He 111 (6N+AA). 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr., Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway and later transported to Canada. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. †15.12.05.

CASPARI, Ewald. (DOB: 05.07.97). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

CASPARI, Friedrich (Fritz). 1939-40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 26/IV (to 15.04.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 3/IV. 24.11.42 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. E 42/XIII (Florennes). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.05.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. E 3/IV, trf to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Lüdenscheid.

CASPARY, Carl (Karl). (W.B.K. Wien II). 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Beobachteranwärter-Btl. I. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

CASPER, Georg. (DOB: 11.05.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

CASPER, Johannes. (DOB: 31.08.08). 09.43 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 4 (KIA 20.09.43). 20.09.43 KIA by AA fire vic Sinj/Croatia.

CASPERO, Alfons di. 01.09.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) with Koflug 3/VI, trf to Koflug 2/VII.

CASPERS, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.95). c.26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 243. 18.10.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 243, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 144. c.12.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke (to 03.41). 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 25, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 25. 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 25, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 427 (to 08.07.43). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

CASTEL-CASTEL, Graf zu, G.-F. 12.11.36 Oblt., 1./KG 154 trf to the Condor Legion. 01.07.37 Oblt., returned from the Condor Legion and assigned to I./KG 257. 19.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 1, KIA - shot down by AA over Shoreham.

CATHARIN, Franz. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 07.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Italuft.

CATREIN, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.03.12). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CAUSIN, Viktor. "Pappi" (DOB: 22.10.1896 in Krefeld). 06.40 Hptm., "Executive Officer" in Stab/JG 26. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in RLM (L.In.3), trf back to JG 26. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of I/JG 26.

CAVALLAR, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/10.

CAWELIUS, Josef. (DOB: 30.05.07 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 04.40 Kp.-Chef in 2./JG 27. 1941 Oblt., appt Chef d. Stabskp. I/JG 27 (to 1942). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

CEBULLA, Dr. Paul. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

CECH, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.20). (DKG). 05.41 in 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 6./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Lt. in 3./JG 105.

CEJKA, Alois. (DOB: 05.09.86 in Augsburg). WWI served in the artillery. 04.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberregierungsrat; appt kommissarischer Leiter der Abt. IV beim Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.06.34 promo to Oberst-intendant/Ministerialrat and appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.04.36 promo to General-intendant/Ministerialdirigent. 01.12.36 ordered to RLM. 01.01.37 appt Chef d Abt. LD I /RLM. 01.02.39 appt Amtsgruppenchef GL/F (Technische Wirtschaft und Haushalt)/RLM. 01.04.40 Ministerialdirektor. 04.10.41 appt Amtschef GL/F im RLM. 1947 released. †21.08.47 in Bamberg.

CEJNEK, Josef. 13.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to Stab/I.Flakkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg, assigned temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 11 (to 10.05.43). 21.04.43 Obstlt., appt Chef Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw./Luftgaukdo. XI.

CEJNEK, Karl. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 191. 01.08.43 in RLM (Chef AW), promo to Oberst.

CELERIN, Albert. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Eger/Bez.Eger/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1944 Oblt. in Wekusta 27. 10.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, FAGr. 4. 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./AG 103 (to 10.03.45). †31.12.97 in Wien/Austria).

CELLI, Vito. (DOB: 26.02.95). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

CELLNIK, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CERATZKI, Bruno. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakstützpunktkdo. Ostdorf to Stab/Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

CERDA, Philipp-Sanchez de la. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Gem.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.

CERENER, Herbert. (DOB: 02.09.13). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichten). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and began technical signals training (Bordfunker, Peilflug-Leiter). 01.10.37 Lt., trf to Stab Nafü/BFS Wesendorf. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Blindflugschule Wesendorf. 01.11.38 appt Gruppenleiter in Nachr.Schul- u.Versuchs-Rgt. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to 1./KG 40 and appt Nafü. 07.03.40 appt Referent in Abt. 3 Chef NVW/RLM. 06.09.40 temporary duty to Sonderkommando/Höh. Nafü Luftflotte 2 (commanded a specially equipped communications aircraft). 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 5 (to 09.01.44). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen (still 01.11.44).

CERMAK, Ernst. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Oberst. 10.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 09.01.43). 10.01.43 appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. VI.

CERNIN, Theobald, Graf. 01.45 Maj., in Koflug 4/VIII (as Ic).

CERNY, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

CERWINKA, Hugo. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kreuznach. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

CESSOTTI, Roderich. (DKG). 06.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+NK) hit by AA, belly-landed at Wevelgem. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+CK) damaged by fighters during raid on London. 03.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+KK) hit by enemy fire vic Stavanger-Sola. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 07.01.43). 17.10.43 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer West or Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West, awarded the DKG. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to 08.05.45). [Note: two people?]

CEVELIUS, ? . 1941? Hptm., Chef Stabs-Kp. Stab/JG 27.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CHABORSKI, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.07). 01.06.43 with Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 2/III, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the staff of Lw.-Lazarett 5/VII (Gauting).

CHALUPNER (CHALLUPPER?), Raimund. (DOB: 15.06.13 in Rosenhain). 1940 at JFS 1 (Werneuchen). 06.06.40 Lt., III./JG 2. 02.43 in III./SKG 10. Last rank: Hptm. Credited with one victory.

CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Hans von. 20.02.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 12.42). 01.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XI Brussels-Evere (to c. 01.04.44).

CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 16.04.94 in Hagen/Westfalen). (R). 18.03.13 joined Inf.-Rgt. 143 as an officer candidate. 19.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially in the Infanterie then trf to the Fliegertruppe. 10.20 admitted into the Reichswehr, serving in Inf.-Rgt. 16 and 2. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 1920-30 served in a succession of minor infantry posts. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm; appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 153). 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko Fliegergruppe Schwerin(?) (I./St.G. 162) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.36 or 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Langstreckenschule and Kdr. der Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 3, Elbing. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 09.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 16.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Fliegerführer Kroatien. †12.08.43 in plane crash during a thunder storm near Sisak to the south of Zagreb in Croatia while *en-route* from Sarajevo-Butmir to Zagreb in a Ju 52 (G6+KS). 25.10.43 posthumously promo to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of 01.08.43.

CHARES, Erich. 09.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien to IV./KG 4.

CHARISIUS, Aurel. (i.G.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 37. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.43 in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 03.44 Hptm., in Stab/1.Flakdiv. 03.45 Hptm., (appt?) Ib/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

CHARISIUS, Eberhard. 22.06.41 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 55, MIA/POW – in He 111 P-4 (G1+DC) that crash-landed behind Russian lines due to engine trouble on the opening day of the invasion of the Soviet Union. He is said to have become a prominent member of the communist turncoat Nationalkomitee Freies Deutschland (NKFD) while a prisoner in Russia.

CHARISIUS, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Ln.).

CHARLES, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CHARLET, Egbert. (DOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

CHAROUS, Alfred. (DOB: 09.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CHASING, ? . 05.42 Hptm. and Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 5/II (Vyzama).

CHAULIN, Ludwig von. 13.09.42 Obstlt., stationed in Tobruk and involved with the arrival of Flak equipment and personnel. 26.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously with Luftgawkdo. Südost), ordered to Stab/Luftgawkdo. XII for temporary duty.

CHAULIN-EGERSBERG, Gaston von. (DOB: 20.11.93 in Wurms). WWI served in the artillery and Flak. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.34) and ordered to Flak-Abt., Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef im Flak-Rgt. 4, Dortmund. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24, Menden. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24, Iserlohn. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst 22.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Düsseldorf. 14.11.40 received new RDA of 01.12.39. (n.d.) Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 21.11.41). 22.11.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XI. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. 13.Flak-Div. 02.07.42 appt Inspekteur des Kraftfahrwesens (L.In.6)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.43 appt Chef des Kraftfahrwesens d. Lw. 01.09.43 received RDA as Oberst. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 25.11.44 at the disposal of Gen.d.Flakart. 01.02.45 at the disposal of Lfl.Reich. 06.04.45 appt Gen.d. Luftwaffentruppen bei der H.Gr. B. 16.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.04.45 planned promotion to General d. Flakart. entered in his records with an intended RDA of 01.06.45. 27.02.47 released from captivity. †30.12.74 in Herford.

CHELIUS, Ulrich von. 10.04.42 Oblt., in trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CHEMNITIUS, Klaus-Henning. (DOB: 11.10.24). 1945 Lt. and Techn.Offz. 5./SG 4.

CHERUBIM, Günther. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

CHERUBIM, Hans. 1940-41 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2? 01.09.42 Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.09.42 appt Kdr. Lehrgänge d. Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.45 Oberst and Nafü Koflug 3/III (Magdeburg).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CHERUBINN (CHERUBIM?), Wolfram. c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.08.42). 08.08.42 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed and burned near Grottaglie/Italy. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

CHEYN, Berthold. (DKG). 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Oblt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, awarded the DKG.

CHITTAN, Otto. (DOB: 06.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CHIURUSKI, ? . 12.44 Staka 4./KG 51. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 51

CHLADEK, Rudolf. 09.44 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 126/VII (reported MIA at Salonika/Greece).

CHLIPKA, Johann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.44 KIA.

CHOMTON, Werner. 04.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (as A.O.). 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3, promo to Oberst.

CHOP, Otto. 05.10.39 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. II. 08.03.41 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.

CHRIST, Alois (Aloys). (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule to FFS C 22. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 13.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 111 (to 15.03.45).

CHRIST, Johannes. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Div. Hermann Göring, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.

CHRIST, Karl. (DKG). 01.07.39 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51, trf to RLM pool. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9? (to 28.02.40). 01.03(08?).40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Graz (to 06.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). c.30.03.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Graz (to c.15.04.41). 17.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, St.G. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 22.02.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 102 (to 02.06.43). 05.06.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 151 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (to 06.12.44).

CHRIST, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.16). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12. 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified NAGr., awarded the DKG.

CHRIST, Max. 01.01.43 Oberst (z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

CHRIST, Torsten (DOB: 03.02.06 in München). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 15.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.01.38 Maj. appt Ia/Legion Condor (to 24.01.39). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.01.39 returned to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 30.10.41). 31.10.41 Obstlt., appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fl.Korps (to 16.04.42). 03.42 Obstlt., concurrently Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 03.42). 03.42 appt Fliegerführer 1 (Luftflotte 1) (to 01.01.43?). 26.05.42 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./IV. Fl.Korps (to 24.08.42). 27.05.42 awarded DKG for service as Chef.d.St./VIII. Fl.Korps. 25.08.42 Obstlt., Fliegerführer 1 (to 31.12.42). 21.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Chef.d. Gen.Stab/VIII.Fl.Korps. 23.01.43 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4 (to 11.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 12.06.43 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 2 (to 30.09.43). c.01.10.43 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 18.11.44?). 09.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 04.45). 19.04.45 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 30.04.45). †13.04.67 in an accident.

CHRISTANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.08.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

CHRISTEL, Robert. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

CHRISTENN, Armin. 01.11.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI, Liegnitz. 21.11.42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI and Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz, ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 and appt provisional Kdr. (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 and appt Oberst beim Stab.

CHRISTENN, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII (Lisieux). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 5/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 09.01.45?). 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I.

CHRISTENNER, Gustav. 04.43 Oblt., appt deputy Adj. of V./KG 40. 07.10.43 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 shot down into the sea by enemy aircraft.

CHRISTENSEN, Diederich. 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Nachrichten-u.Navigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister. 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. III (Ausrüstung)/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CHRISTENSEN, Heinrich. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Beauftragter für Einflieger-Betrieb/Luftgaukdo. III.

CHRISTENSEN, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer with Gruppe Zelle in the Protektorat.

CHRISTIAN, (F.?) . 04.10.43 Hptm. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in He 115 B shot down SW of Røst near Bodø, probably by carrier aircraft of VF-4 during Operation *Leader*.

CHRISTIAN, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12400.

CHRISTIAN, Alfred. (DOB: 08.05.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

CHRISTIAN, Eckard. (DOB: 01.12.07 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (DKS). 01.04.26 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.30 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.01.33 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.34 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to FFS Warnemünde for pilot and observer training. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenau as an observer with duty aboard the Panzerschiff *Admiral Scheer*. 05.05.36 trf to Luftkreisschule II for training. 01.07.36 assigned temporary duty to KG 153 Merseburg. 01.10.36 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 16.02.38 trf to RLM pool and assigned to Luftkriegakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training. 01.07.38 trf to Gen.St.d.Lw. 31.01.39 assigned to the staff of the Chef d.Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Chef d. Chefgruppe and Gruppe Adjutantur/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 07.03.40). 08.03.40 appt Ia/X. Fliegerkorps (to 02.06.40). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 03.06.40 trf to KG 26 to train as a Gruppenkommandeur. 21.08.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 31.12.40). 14.11.40 received RDA of 01.12.39. 15.01.41 trf to Führungsstab/OKW with duty as the personal general staff officer of the Chefs der Wehrmachtsführungsstabes/OKW (to 24.08.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt Ia op/Lw.Führungsstab (to 03.09.44). 01.09.43 received RDA als Oberst. 1943 married Gerda Daranowsky, one of Hitler's secretaries. 22.07.44 appt acting Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 01.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef d.Lw.Führungsstab (to 28.04.45). 28.10.44 re-appt acting Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 28.11.44). 22.04.45 or 28.04.45 appt Chef d. Verb.Kdo. to OKW – Stab Nord/Lw.Führungsstab (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 10.05.45 awarded DKS. 27.02.47 or 12.47 released from U.S. captivity. †03.01.85 in Bad Kreuznach. Buried at Bad Münster am Stein-Ebernburg.

CHRISTIANS, Otto. 21.07.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, MIA- Bf 110 E vic Marjewka - later returned to unit. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 16.10.44). 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.

CHRISTIANS, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Mörs). 12.08.40 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./ZG 2? (n.d.) later in NJG 1 and then in IV./NJG 4. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

CHRISTIANSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 10.09.19). (DKG). 01.10.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

CHRISTIANSEN, Carl. (DOB: 27.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CHRISTIANSEN, Carsten. 10.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.02.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

CHRISTIANSEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.12.79 in Wyck/Fohr). (PleM). WWI served as a naval aviator. 11.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 03.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Kapitän zur See. Inspekteur der Schulen d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.33). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. des Kdos.der Fliegerschulen. 01.12.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 20.04.37 appt Korpsführer des NSFK. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 28.05.40 appt Wehrmachtsbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden (to 07.04.45). 10.11.44 concurrently appt Oberbefehlshaber d. 25. Armee (to 28.01.45). 07.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.07.45 into British, then later Dutch captivity. 12.02.48 sentenced to 12 years imprisonment by a Netherlands court for war crimes. 19.12.51 released. †03.12.72 in Innien/Holstein.

CHRISTIANSEN, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 09.04.12 in Berlin). 1940 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.07.42 Oblt. in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in Stab/Transportfliegerführer 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

CHRISTIANSEN, Godborg. (DOB: 29.06.14). 1939 in 4./JGr. 176. 17.05.40 Oblt. in 4./ZG 76. 02.06.40 – slightly wounded when aircraft damaged by fighters over Haynecourt/NW of Cambrai and crash-landed; hospitalized in Munich. 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 21.02.41). 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 10.01.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 3. Credited with 4 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CHRISTIANSEN, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.10.43 in Flak-Abt. 214, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/20. Flak-Div.

CHRISTIANSEN, Oskar. (DOB: 26.03.92). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CHRISTINER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 11.06.22 in Altona/Hamburg). 19/20.09.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 21.12.42 Lt., 5./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 07/08.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 4. 05/06.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 vic 25 km NW of Beauvais. Buried at Coulommiers/France. Credited with 4 victories.

CHRISTINNECKE, Hans. 31.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26 (to 06.09.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a 234 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed near Hothfield). Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

CHRISTL, Georg. (DOB: 03.10.13 in Pfaffenberg/Niederbayern). (R, DKG). 08.40 Oblt. with III./ZG 26. 12.40 Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 12.41). 25.12.41 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 12.07.43). 18.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./ZG 26. 28.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. III./ZG 26. 01.03.43 Kdr. III./ZG 26, promo to Maj. 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 07.43 trf to staff position with General der Jagdflieger. c.06.44 Maj., Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 25. 24.08.44 appt Kdr. Versuch-JGr. 10. 1944 Maj., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (as Leiter Gruppe 2) (to 1945) 1945 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 7 air victories. †31.03.91.

CHRISTMANN, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj., Leichte Flugabwehrgruppe beim Kommando der Schiffe und Boote.

CHRISTMANN, Gellert. (DOB: 06.03.21). (R). 11.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterieführer I/Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot.). †22.08.83.

CHRISTMANN, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

CHRISTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

CHRISTMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 22.09.13 in Bad Kreuznach near Mainz). (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 12.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with FFS A/B 4 as an instructor. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 06.43 with JG 102. 07.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 08.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.08.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Lt., with JGr. 50. 04.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 31.12.43). 11.12.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 11. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 22.02.44 Oblt., 11./JG 11. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 20.08.44). 20.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 11./JG 11, KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) in vicinity of Dammartin-en-Goele/E of Paris. Buried at Meux. Credited with 6 victories.

CHRISTMANN, Karl. (DOB: 16.06.12 in Feilbingert in Pfalz Feilbingert Kreis Bad Kreuznach). (R, DKG). 09.36 joined the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and Tutow. 03.40 trf to 4./KG 53. 01.04.42 trf to 6./KG 53. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 11.43 probably served as an instructor with IV./KG 53 (to 02.44). 05.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 05.11.44 KIA in combat over the North Sea during a V1 air-launch sortie – his He 111 H-20 (A1+AM) apparently shot down by a night fighter. Credited with over 400 missions.

CHRISTMEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.96). 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm. 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

CHRISTOFFEL, Albert. (DOB: 20.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CHRISTOFFEL, Karl. (DOB: 19.11.12 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1941 in St.G. 3. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. in SG 5, then trf to SG 4 (to 05.45). 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 when after being shot up, belly-landed at Weidengut then collided with another aircraft.

CHRISTOFFEL, Peter. (DOB: 03.11.89 in Essen). 1941 with Fl.P.Kdo. B 39/XI Gosselies as a Nachschuboffizier (supply officer). Last rank: Hptm.

CHRISTOPH, Otto. (DOB: 26.04.12). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3(?).

CHRISTOPHER, ? . 19.09.42 Oblt., ordered to Tobruk for attachment to III./KG.z.b.V. 1 as Transport-Offz.

CHRISTOPHER, Heinz. (DOB: 11.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 104 (to 17.04.45)

CHRISTOPHERSEN, Erwin. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Sonderburg). 1939-41 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 then 906. 06.01.41 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CHROBOG, ? . 01.07.44 Oblt., Fhr.d.Gef.Tross of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

CHROBOK (CHROBOCK), Max. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 16.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Magdeburg to Flak-Inst.Werkstatt Roubaix. 13.02.43 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakinstandsetzungswerkstatt 2/IV to Feldluftpark 2/IV.

CHUDZIAK, Erich. (DOB: 02.05.10). 1940 Oblt. in 3. Seenotstaffel (to 27.07.40 MIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CIECIOR, Alfred. 02.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe to KGr.z.b.V. 800.

CIELINSKI, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.11.08 in Dortmund). 1942-43 assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CILTZ, ? . 25.04.44 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgau XI.

CIOLINA, Bode. 01.08.43 in 5./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West, promo to Oblt.

CIRÉ, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.08). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

CIRL, Othmar. 01.06.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Oblt.

CISAK, Friedrich. c.02.38 Obstlt., Leiter L/6 Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

CISLAGHI, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 28.11.42 trf from Koflug 5/VI to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don.

CIZEK, Friedrich. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/VII, Illenheim.

CLAAS, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.08 in Linden/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 01.10.28 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.36 trf to KG 253. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and served as Adj. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 trf to FFS (See) Bug. 01.08.40 trf to I/KG 28. 08.40 flew first combat mission (presumably in KG 26) and over the following months completed 103 against targets in the U.K. 12.40 Staka in III./KG 26. 01.02.41 appt Staka 2./KG 28. 22.05.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.41 claimed to have damaged a cruiser W of Ireland. 14.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 100. (to 20.06.43). 01.01.43 flew his 300th mission. 01.43 Kdr. I/KG 100 - flying supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 14.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I/KG 100. 20.06.43 MIA – in He 111 H11 (6N+MH) shot down during a night attack on enemy shipping in the Caspian Sea - refused to surrender and was shot in his life raft. Credited with a total of 311 combat missions, the sinking and damaging of several ships, and the destruction of a number of trains.

CLAASSEN, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

CLAASSEN, Herbert. (DOB: 10.11.11) (W.B.K.: Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 21.05.43 Oblt. in rear detachment II./Schl.G. 1 at Kharkov-Rogan.

CLAASSEN, Leo. (DOB: 03.01.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.07.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty from Frontsammelstelle Angers to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 17.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 17.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in L.S.-Ers.Abt. 1, released from active military service.

CLADE, Emil. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Hambach/Neustadt). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.05.40 Uffz. with 1./JG 1. 11.05.40 Uffz. in III./JG 27. 26.05.40 Fw. 1./JG 1. 25.08.40 Fw., with 7./JG 27. 03.41 trf Erg./JG 27 as an instructor. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 11.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 12.43). 03.10.43 bailed out safely after being shot down by a B-24 - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+I). c.12.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 wounded by a partisan attack and hospitalised until 11.44. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 27. 02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 (or 03.05.45?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) lives on into his nineties. Credited with 27 victories. [may have been awarded the DKG]

CLADE, Heinz. 03.45 Maj., IIa/IV. Flakkorps.

CLADOW, Fritz. 01.02.43 with Rü.Insp. Niederlande in Den Haag, promo to Oberst.

CLAES, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.01.84 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.11.19 began studies with Bonn University (to 29.11.34). 30.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.29) and appt Referent für Funk-und Funknavigationswesen im

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Führungsamt LA/NVW des Gen.stabs d.Lw. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 appt instructor at Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow and concurrently Referent z.b.V. beim Chef des Nachrichten – Verbindungswesens der Lw./RLM. 19.09.39 appt Referent I/NVW in Stab des Kdrs. d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der H.Gr. Nord. 03.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer (Nafü)/Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau –Nachrichten-Rgt. 3. 08.08.40 appt to Stab/Lfl. 2. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst 01.12.40 activated; appt Nafü/Luftgau-Kdo. VI (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 appt Wehrmacht –Nachrichtenführer beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW of the Allies, later interned. 03.47 released. †31.07.69 in Bad Godesberg.

CLARENBACH, Hans. 31.12.41 Maj. z.D. with Wehrmeldeamt Celle, released from service.

CLASEN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Hartwig. (DOB: 07.02.15). 01.07.43 in San.Abt./2. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

CLASING, Joseph-Hubertus. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Nachschubbezirk 5/II.

CLASSÉ, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.98). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Kofluf 7/III (Grossenhain).

CLASSEN, Heinrich. 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 11.02.43).

CLAUDE, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12, promo to Oblt.

CLAUDITZ, Hermann. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. c.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt-Bindersleben (to 14.01.43). 02.40 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 19.02.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 01.04.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 1944 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 18.01.45). 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).

CLAUS, Erich. (DOB: 01.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CLAUS, Georg (“Schorch”). (DOB: 1915). 10.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 53. 23.11.39 Lt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 51. 04.40 Techn.Offz. III./JG51. 15.05.40 Lt., III./JG 51. 15.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 53. 28.08.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 18.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 11.11.40 - POW - crashed in Thames Estuary (Bf 109 E-1 (<0 +I)) following escorting Ju 87 attack on a convoy in the Thames Estuary. 08.11.40 Oblt., 1./JG 51. Credited with 17 victories.

CLAUS, Harry. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot), promo to Hptm.

CLAUS, Heinrich. 01.07.43 at FAS II, promo to Hptm.

CLAUS, Max. (DOB: 19.07.06). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

CLAUS, Rudolf. 03.42 Hptm., in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 12.03.42). 12.03.42 killed – in a BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) that crashed 1 km E of Ørland, NW of Trondheim, in an apparent accident.

CLAUS, Werner. (DOB: 30.01.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty.

CLAUSEN, ? . 18.12.41 Hptm. involved in the air transport of fuel barrels from Maleme/Crete to Libya, and possibly in KGr. z.b.V. 400.

CLAUSEN, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

CLAUSEN, Erwin. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Berlin-Steglitz). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe to receive flying training. 09.39 Fw. in 3.(Jagd)/LG 2. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 06.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 2 (to 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Staka 1./JG 77 (to 30.04.42). 24.04.42 Staka 1./JG 4 (to 25.05.42). 01.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 27.06.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 19.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 77. 27.06.42 appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 01.02.43). 23.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 77. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), ordered to trf from JG 77 to Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Jagd-Gr. Süd (to 19.06.43). 20.06.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5/U12/Y (Black <<+) that failed to return from an interception of U.S. bombers over the North Sea and is believed to have crashed 115 km NW of Borkum. Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 561 combat missions and 132 air victories.

CLAUSEN, Harry. (DOB: 07.01.11 in Hamburg). 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. and acting Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 07.41). 03.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 606 KIA.

CLAUSEN, Heinrich. 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka (acting?) 4./KG 26 (to 11.02.43). [acc to Tesapsides].

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CLAUSEN, Hinrich. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI but directed to remain at his current post on temporary duty up to 30.09.43.

CLAUSEN, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

CLAUSEN, Walter. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.10.39). 09.09.39 Oblt., 3./LG 1. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 22.04.40 † - in Bf 110 C crash at Mannheim-Sandhofen during a test flight; he attempted to land with one engine but was obstructed by sheep and crashed into some houses killing two civilians. Credited with 2 victories.

CLAUSEWITZ, Friedrich von. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.11.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Berlin III, trf to RLM pool. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

CLAUSHEN, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 3.

CLAUSNITZER, Hubert. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII and ordered to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg im Breisgau for temporary duty. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau – Fort Zinna.

CLAUSNITZER, Waldemar. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.42 trf to RLM (LD/V 2). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

CLAUSS, Hans-Günther. (DKG). 20.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 25.06.41). 02.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.06.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/KG 27 (to 15.10.42). 28.11.42 Maj., appt Ia op 1/1. Fliegerdivision. 08.02.43 Maj. in Stab/1. Flieger-Div., awarded the DKG. 25.01.44 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

CLAUSS, Herbert. (DOB: 26.03.02). (W.B.K. Weimar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

CLAUSS, Konrad. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

CLAUSS, Dr. Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

CLAUSS, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.08.11). 12.03.42 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) crashed during an emergency landing in bad weather 1 km E of Ørland, NW of Trondheim. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

CLAUSSEN, Hans. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 3 (to 04.41). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 27.06.41).

CLAUSSEN, Julius. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

CLAUSSEN, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG I/KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger). 05.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Rangsdorf.

CLEMENS, Dipl.Ing. Emil. 10.06.39 Obstlt., with Luftzeugamt Göttingen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 23.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XII (Minsk) (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftpark 2/XI (Gardelegen) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen.

CLEMENS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Ln.), KIA.

CLEMENS, Richard. (DOB: 20.04.13). (DKG). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 01.43). 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in Lw.Führungsstab, awarded the DKG.

CLEMENT, Eduard. (DOB: 01.09.94 in Duisberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 11.10.44 Hptm.d.R., Stab Flak-Rgt. 93 KIA - as passenger aboard on Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - crashed into Lavangen Fjord - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim. Apparently buried in Narvik.

CLEMENTSCHITSCH, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

CLEMM von HOHENBERG, Dieter-Hans. (DOB: 27.09.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 with a cavalry regiment. 25.10.35 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, assigned to R.d.L. z.b.V. (flight school). 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Jüterbog (S). 30.01.36 observer training with Fliegergruppe Tutow C (to 13.03.36). 10.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 20.04.36 promo to Lt. (with effect 01.04.36). 01.06.36 mit der Führung der Fliegerhorst kompanie Eschwege beauftragt (to 15.11.37). 01.12.36 trf to Stab II./KG Boelcke 157. 15.03.37 appt Adj. 01.04.38 appt Adj. Stab/KG 254. 14.02.38 took army gas defense training (to 19.02.38). 01.11.38 trf to Stab/KG 155 (later Stab/KG 55). 19.04.39 trf to Abwicklungsstelle General Waber in Prag (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

22.06.39). 13.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+GA) shot down by RAF fighters and belly-landed at Coulommès-les-Marquennes/NW of Mazagan; he tried to get back to German lines but was captured vic Coigny. Released following the armistice on 22.06.40. 13.04.41 trf to IV./KG 55. 16.05.41 appt provisional Kompanieführer Flugh.Betr.Kp. IV./KG 55. 01.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 14.05.43). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 12.42 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 10.01.43 ordered to the staff of General d. Kampfflieger. 06.07.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger, L.In.2. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 in a crash near Wiesbaden after getting lost on the return flight from a night mission to the Seine Estuary. 18.11.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Major and awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1.

CLEPPIEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.93). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CLERES, Karl. 01.07.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.07.42 ordered temporary duty to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln (to 15.01.43). 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bernau.

CLERICO, Max. (DOB: 31.10.10(18?)), probably in Ingolstadt). 09.10.39 with 1./JG 21 unhurt? - Bf 109 D-1 damaged over Celle. 13.05.40 Uffz., 1./JG 21. 25.08.40 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 11(17?).05.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down over Stolp. 09.43 in JG 50. 1944 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. West. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 03.04.44). 05.45 with Erg.JG 1. (n.d.) removed from combat duty due to his 1941 injuries. †04.01.2001. Credited with 7 victories.

CLESS, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 13.04.42 trf from Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich and appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV (Cambrai). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

CLEVE, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.07.19 in Berlin). (R). 01.04.37 assigned to RAD-Abt. 4/181 in Lüchow (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 Fahnenjunker, trf to I./Flak-Abt. 7. 01.02.39 attended II. Fahnrch-Lehrgang at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 11.10.39 Oberfähnrch, trf to 5./Flak-Abt. 301. 1940 ordered to Flak-Artillerie-Schule IV Schongau for training. 01.08.40 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 4. 17.10.41 Oblt., appt Führer of 3./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.06.42 attended Lehrgang for schweren Flak Batterie-Chefs at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik (to 06.08.42). 12.09.42 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 03.44). 17.04.44 WIA and hospitalized in Reserve-Lazarett in Lemberg (Lvov). 04.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak Rgt.4 (mot). 01.06.44 trf to Reserve-Lazarett Bad Kreuznach. 17.07.44 appt tactics instructor at LKS VIII in Göppingen. 10.03.45 appt Lehrgangsleiter at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. (n.d.) appt Ia for Flak-Brigade Rerik and later Bataillonsführer. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak-Brig. Rerik. 10.05.45 became British POW. 18.08.45 released. †23.10.97 in Göppingen.

CLEVER, Willy. (DOB: 26.01.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

CLEVINGHAUS, Dr. (med.) August. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

CLODIUS, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.01.15). 08.11.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+LN) lost vic Staraya Rusa to unknown cause. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG 1, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.41.

CLODIUS, Günther. (DOB: 22.06.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt air tactics instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.10.37 appt course leader at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 27 and appt Staka. 23.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 03.09.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (appt Ia op 1). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte 4 (to 11.09.42). 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.11.42 appt Qu. in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 07.11.43). 25.05.43 ordered temporary duty as Ia/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 20.09.43). 08.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu./Luftflotte 4. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps or III. Lw.-Feldkorps?). 11.05.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 32.

CLOODT, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.02). (W.B.K. Celle). 07.02.42 Oblt. and probably in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

CLOSTERMANN, G. 02.42 Maj., in III./KG 2 (to 15.02.42 MIA).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CLOTOFSKI, Richard. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (GL-Flak-E) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 11.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.

CLÜSENER, Carl. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

COCHENHAUSEN, Dr. phil. Friedrich von. (DOB: 14.07.79 in Marburg/Lahn). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 05.02.23 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 15.11.22). Honorary senator of the Universität Erlangen. 01.10.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.10.35) and appt Taktik-lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Luftkriegs-Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 28.02.38 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. and retired. 26.08.39 recalled and appt Kommandierender Gen. des stellvertretender XIII. Armee-Korps u. Bef. im Wehrkreis XIII. 26.08.39 at the disposition of the Heer. 17.04.40 activated. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.d.Art. 01.05.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.05.42 retired. †20.07.46 in Hochstadt/Oberfranken.

COCHLOVIUS, Dr. (med.) Albrecht. (DOB: 23.04.16). 18.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).

CODER, Friedrich. 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt Ic/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

COELER, Joachim. (DOB: 01.06.91 in Posen.) (i.G.). (R). WWI served in the navy, rising to Oblt.z.S. 01.01.24 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.31 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 1920s remained in the Marine serving as a flying instructor, then in staff positions. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine Kdr. Seebeobachter-Schule, Warnemünde. 29.03.34 concurrently provisional Kdr. Fliegerschule See. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Leiter DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 Leiter der Verbindungsstelle Wilhelmshaven von Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.35 in Stab/Inspekteur der Seeflieger attached to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 16.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 04.02.38 Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte (FdLuft). 30.06.39 appt Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte West (FdLuft West). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. 9.Fl.-Div. 12.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.10.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. d. IX. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 14.12.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XIV. Fl.Korps. 29.08.43 (or 29.08.44?) appt Gen.d.Transportflieger (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 at the disposition of Lfl.Reich/Führerreserve OKL. 1945 released from captivity. †14.05.55 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

COENEN, Ernst. 19.06.43 Oblt. with Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Ausb.Regimenter und Ersatz-Btle. d.Lw., ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. – Überprüfungslehrgang ELF for temporary duty.

COENEN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

COENEN, Josef. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

COENEN, Werner. (DOB: 16.03.15). 11.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 05.42 Oblt., in 2./KGr. 106 (†06.05.42).

COENEN, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (L.In. 5).

COERDT, Andreas. 01.05.43 in the Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.43?).

COESTER, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.06.10). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.

COESTER, Hubert. 14.11.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 10/III to Koflug 24/XI.

COESTER, Max. (DOB: 01.12.97). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 461 to le.Flak-Abt. 841 (to 25.11.42). 25.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 12.44 Ila in Stab/11. Flak-Div.

COESTER, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 20.09.21). 26.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 52. 27.10.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3 + -) lost vic Wolopolansk, cause unknown - later returned. 27.05.42 Lt., II/JG 52. 03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 20.03.43 KIA). 20.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 3 + -) ditched SE of Anapa, 500 m NW of Cape Utrish in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75331 - due to motor damage but drowned. Credited with 5 victories.

COHNEN, Johannes. 01.11.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 501, promo to Oblt.

COHNEN, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

COHRS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.13). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Brigadearzt/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.03.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

COHRS, Wilhelm (Wilhelm-Friedrich). 10.38 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 26.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 16.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.03.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (to 08.44).

COLDEPIN, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 573. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

COLDITZ, Benno. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Reichenberg. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

COLINS, Josef. 03.45 Oblt., Chef of or in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (MIA in Courland).

COLLANI, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.13). (i.G.). 03.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Jüterbog for Kampfbeobachter (bomber observer) training. 01.06.35 trf to I/KG 355 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. III (to 31.01.37). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in II./KG 257. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 257. 04.12.39 appt Staka I./KG 26. 01.04.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (Köthen). 01.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5. 17.01.41 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 and then Ia in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. 08.02.44 KIA.

COLLAS, George. 01.01.43 in RLM (LP Chef-Abt.), promo to Oberst.

COLLET, Eduard. (DOB: 14.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13/12.06.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 18.06.44 Hptm. in NJG 2, MIA in the Normandy area. Credited with one victory.

COLLET, Rudolf. 01.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg), promo to Obstlt.

COLLING, Heinz. (DOB: 15.11.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 in Kampfschulgeschwader 3.

COLLINGRO, Josef. (DOB: 10.05.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from I./Flak-Abt. 992 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia/5. Flak-Brig. (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 Hptm., appt Ia/30. Flak-Div. (ETr) (to 05.45).

CÖLLN, Werner. (DOB: 17.11.14). (i.G.). (DKG). 24.04.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 36, awarded the DKG. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 Maj., appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

COLMSEE, Manfred. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

COLSHORN, Hugo. (DOB: 11.02.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

COMMERELL, Christian. (DOB: 05.01.14). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 15.02.44 Hptm. ground and airborne radio-telephone specialist in Jäger-Rgt. 21/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

CONDE de MATZENAU, Carl-Viktor. See under MATZENAU.

CONN, Alfred. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

CONRAD, ? . 1939 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef I. Flugh.Betr.Kp./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 01.43). 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.43).

CONRAD, ? 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 50 (to 08.05.45).

CONRAD, August. (DOB: 29.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CONRAD, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

CONRAD, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 04.42 or 08.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1944-45 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 03.45). 10.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 08.05.45).

CONRAD, Ernst. (DOB: 14.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

CONRAD, Dr. Fritz. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

CONRAD, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.06). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, MIA – in Fw 189 A-1 overdue on a flight from Taganrog to Voroshilovgrad, but later returned to German custody. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, injured in Fw 189 A-3 crash-landing in south-central Ukraine. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG.

CONRAD, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 21.04.95 in Pregelmühle bei Alsleben/Saale). (R, RkAOS, RkHS). WWI served with the infantry, rising to Lt. 18.03.18 WIA and hospitalized (n.d.) Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. (n.d.) awarded with the Ritterkreuz des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern and recommended for the Pour le Mérite. 1920 admitted to the Reichswehr. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 09.26 trf from the army to the RWM. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm., appt director of weapons testing. 01.04.30 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

rank of Maj. and sent to Fliegerschule Fassberg as a course participant. 01.04.36 appt Staka 7./KG 152 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 257 (to 30.03.39). 04.38 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt acting (?) Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flugkommando Berlin. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 20.08.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 15.10.39 appt Kommodore KG 28 (to 01.40). 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.06.40 or 26.07.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 27 Boelcke. 07.10.40 appt Chef der Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission III. 21.12.40 appt Fliegerführer XI. Fl.Korps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.01.43 Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen d. Lfl. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. . 1944 in Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig? 10.03.45 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 20.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 11.07.47 released. †25.05.82 in Ruhpolding/Oberbayern, 30 km W of Salzburg.

CONRAD, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

CONRAD, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CONRAD, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

CONRAD, Karl. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, appt provisional Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. Rumänien.

CONRAD, Rudolf. 1941 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.41).

CONRAD, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.05.15 in Schleswig). 10.44 (Oblt.?) and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 11. 03.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

CONRAD, Walter. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Sammelstelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Luftdienst-Abt. III.

CONRAD, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III (Werneuchen).

CONRADY, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.08.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 09.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.09.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 3 (to c. 10.42). 20.10.42 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 3. 01.12.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 51. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 29/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 15. Lw.-FeldDiv. (to 08.01.43 KIA).

CONRATH, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CONRATH, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.96 in Berlin-Rudow.). (RE, DKG). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.03.17 promo to Lt. World War I veteran (artillery). 1920s with the Polizei. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (without RDA) and appt Adj. des Reichmarschalls (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 12 later 22. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. III. leichten Flak-Abt. in Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.38 re-appt Adj. des Reichmarschalls. 01.12.38 received RDA as Maj. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. with RDA of 01.02.38. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. des Lw. Rgt. "General Göring" (from 01.06.40 to 09.40 used the camouflaged designation Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103). 04.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. der verstärkten (reinforced) Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 11.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Brigade "Hermann Göring". 17.10.42 appt Kdr.d. Lw-Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Div. (mot. trop.) "Hermann Göring". 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.-Div. "Hermann Göring". 15.04.44 appt Inspekteur der Luftlande-u.Fallschirmtruppen (L.In.11)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Komm.Gen. der Ausbildungs-und Ersatztruppen/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 18.05.44 awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †15.01.79 in Hamburg.

CONSTABEL, Otto. (DOB: 02.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CONTAG, Max. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).

CONTZEN, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

COPAK, Leopold. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 Staka 5./KG 30. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

CÖPER, Walter. (DOB: 06.12.94). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

COPONY, Norbert. (DOB: 11.05.00 in Graz). 02.45 Maj., NJG 2 MIA vic Ingolstadt.

CORBACH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.06.06). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

CORDEL, Dr. (med.) Hubert. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

CORDES, Ernst. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Stade. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 03.08.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/I.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fliegerkorps (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau and appt Iib. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2 for temporary duty.

CORDES, Heinz. (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

CORDES, Karl Heinz "Heino". (DOB: 24.04.20). 02.05.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 54. 05.07.43 Fw., 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 crashed vic Panikowo a/f. 04.11.43 unhurt? - Fw 190A-4 damaged vic Witebsk a./f - combat or accident?. 29.12.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 06.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.44 Lt., with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 23.08.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 54. 17.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. Credited with at least 42 and as many as 62 victories.

CORDES, Peter. (DOB: 06.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

CORDES, Udo. (DOB: 22.07.21 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with FFS A/B 71 Königsberg/Neumark, FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 1. 13.03.42 trf to IV./KG 3. 04.42 trf to II./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 3. 16.03.43 destroyed 6 locos and a fuel train in one day. 12.06.43 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for developing special tactics that led to high successes against the Russian railway supply lines in the Donets Basin. 01.06.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 assigned to I. Royal Rumanian Air Corps as an instructor. 04.44 returned to KG 3. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 3 (to 3.45). 01.04.45 trf to Stab II./SG 2 (to 05.45). 23.04.45 appt Adjutant II./SG 2, Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA but unhurt. 07.05.45 flew his last mission in the area of Dresden. 10.05.45 became POW of the Soviets vic Klado/Czechoslovakia. 02.11.49 released. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. Credited with destroying 81 locomotives, 11 tanks and 2 AA batteries in 296 missions. †07.03.2007 in Dortmund.

CORDIER, Theodor. (DOB: 06.07.91). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CORDUA, ? . 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Amtsgruppe Beschaffung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 26.03.45 Chef Amtsgruppe Flugzeugrüstung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

CORNBERG, Wilfried von. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. c. 01.06.44 Oberst, appt Chef Abt. LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt.

CORNELIUS, Alfred. (DOB: 24.03.14). 22.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 24.09.42 MIA).

07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23/24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+FH) apparently shot down by RAF 25 Sqdn. Beaufighters, crashed near Flamborough Head during a raid on York.

CORNELIUS, Conrad. 29.05.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII.

CORNELIUS, Dipl.Ing. ? . Oberstingenieur, 1937-39 Leiter Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz. c.1940-43 Chef-Ing./X. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (8. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.

CORNELIUS, Eckhard. 27.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/IV.

CORNELIUS, German. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Genst. 8.Abt./RLM.

CORNELSEN, Martin. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 77. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

1943 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 611 (to 07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 14 (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

CORPUS, Heinz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 19.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, KIA - shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn., crashed at Chelmsford.

CORRENS, Hubert-Horst. (DOB: 26.10.06). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.12.35 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 15.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. (to 25.09.39). 26.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 and appt Staka (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.07.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1942-43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 13.09.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 15. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

CORTS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R./Flak). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/19. Flakdivision. 18.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

9 to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.10.43 Hptm. assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 55/VIII. 02.01.45 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 702 (still 04.45).

CORTS, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.20 in Osnabrück). (R). 01.11.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 06.12.38 promo to Fähnrich (with effect from 01.11.38). 27.08.39 promo to Lt.(with effect from 01.08.39). 04.09.39 Lt., attended Schiess-Lehrgang at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I Rerik. 11.10.39 appt Ordannanz-Offizier/1a in Stab/II. Flak-Korps. 29.10.39 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 28.12.39 RDA revised to 01.02.39. 03.01.40 attended Gasschutz-Lehrgang at Gasschutzschule in Kladow. 20.06.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, ZugFü. 2./FlakRgt. 64 (mot). 19.07.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.41 trf to LKS 6 as inspecting officer. 04.42 appt tactics instructor with LKS 6. 26.11.42 ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 16.12.42). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.01.43 temporary duty from LKS 6 to RLM (L.In.10). 12.07.43 attended Battr.-Chef course at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik. 22.08.43 appt Battr.-Chef in the I Flakkorps area. 10.43 appt Batteriechef 3./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 20.01.44 WIA. 01.05.44 during recovery, appt Verbindungs-offizier for Pak und Flak in Stab/1. ungarischen Armee. 01.09.44 appt acting Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 11.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 13.01.45 WIA. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets in Komotau. 13.05.45 released. 1951 joined the Bundesgrenzschutz. 01.07.56 trf to the Bundeswehr with a rank of Maj. 01.10.57 appt Generalstabs-Offizier in charge of territorial defense. 01.10.59 promo to Obstlt. i.G. 1960 Obstlt.i.G., appt advisor to NATO. 01.10.63 Generalstabsoffizier A3/7. Fl.Div. and later in the Bundesministerium for defense. 01.10.65 appt air attaché to the German embassy in Washington. 24.07.67 promo to Oberst i.G. 1970 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 1. 10.72 appt course leader at Schule für Innere Führung der Bundeswehr. 1975 appt acting Befehlshaber und Chef des Stabes in Wehrbereich IV in Mainz. 01.04.79 retired with a rank of Oberst i.G. †10.03.2000 in Koblenz.

CORVERS, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

CORVIN-WIERSBITZKI, Lothar von. 15.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.44).

COSSART, Manfred von. (DOB: 02.11.11). (DKG). 1940 in 5./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 26.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 1 (to 24.11.42). 08.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 09.42). 24.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 04.02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 17.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 20.08.44). 21.08.44 trf to IV./JG 301. 09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 trf to JG 7.

COSSEL, Maximilian von. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

CÖSTER, Eberhard. 03.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 10, WIA – in Fw 189 shot down by a fighter SW of Miriopolye (Miriopolye?).

COUNCKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.21). 1941 in IV./KG 53. 1942 in 7./KG 27. 1942-43 Techn.Offz. in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 111 (Italy and Sicily). Last rank: Oblt.

COUNCLER, Gerhard. (DKG). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 02.06.43 trf to III./KG 27 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 26.08.43 Lt. in 8./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

COUSSER (de COUSSER), Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.96 in Zübiergen/Westf.). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VIII (to 06.06.43). 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).

COYM, Hans. 22.06.43 Hptm. in RLM (Stab Gen.d.Truppentechnik), trf to KG 54. 14.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 30.11.43 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CB)vic Monte Cavallo in a non-combat flight). 01.12.43 posthumous promo to Maj.

CRAILSHEIM, Hanns Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.10.88 in Augsburg). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 15.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 20.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and assigned to RLM as an industrial representative with BMW und Messerschmitt in München. 20.09.37 appt Gruppenleiter in Abt. GL 2/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.40 appt Chef Abt. GL 2/RLM. 17.04.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur XIII b, Nürnberg. 02.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.44 retired. 17.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 26.02.47 released from U.S. custody. †14.07.75 in Bad Windsheim.

CRAILSHEIM, Kurt Freiherr von. 13.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI. 01.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII.

CRAMER, ? . 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XVII.

CRAMER, Dr. Bernhard. 01.11.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CRAMER, Gotthilf. 04.41 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XII. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. MIA.

CRAMER, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

CRAMER, Hans-Jürgen. 04.45 Hptm., Ic/6. Flak-Div.

CRAMER, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.11 in Strassburg). (R). 1930 joined the Reichswehr, served with Inf.-Rgt. 21 as an officer candidate. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer, trained with DVS Cottbus, then Fliegerschule Celle-Wesendorf. 1934 promo to Lt. 1937 Pentathlon champion (not Olympics). 1937/38 Adj. in Ob.d.L. c.02.39 Hptm., appt Staka 9/LG 1 (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 (06.08.40) Hptm. pilot, appt Kdr. II/LG 1 (to 17.09.40 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+XC) shot down by a Spitfire at Warminster/U.K.) during a raid on Worrington, near Liverpool - attempted an emergency landing at Ladywell Barn, near Warminster. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II/LG 1. 1941 POW in Canada. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 1946-47 released from Canadian/British confinement. 1947-50 studied law at Universität Heidelberg. 1956 joined the postwar Bundeswehr. 1956-57 attended Air University Maxwell Air Force Base/Montgomery/USA. 1957-60 in SHAPE (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe), Abteilungsleiter in Plans and Policy Div. 1960 promo to Oberst. 1961 attended Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr, Hamburg. 1962 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1963-65 with DCOS 2. ATAF as acting Chief of Staff. 1966 Director of Public Relations for Mobil Oil AG Deutschland. 1974 retired. †05.09.2003 in Hamburg. Credited with 50 to 60 missions.

CRAMER, Heinz. (DOB: 24.10.93). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 10.07.42 Maj., in Flakscheinw.Abt. 620 (previously in Stab/LV-Kdo. 2), appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 620 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 19.03.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 179 (still 04.45).

CRAMER, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur und Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Alt Lönnewitz.

CRAMER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

CRAMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.01.94). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CRAMM, Siegfried, Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.11.15). (DKG). 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab I./KG 1. 11.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 01.06.43 in KG 1, promo to Hptm. 28.08.43 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/KG 1. 1944 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 10.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 04.45). †1979?

CRAMON, Friedrich-Franz von. (DOB: 01.07.12). (n.d.) had been in J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 19.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 01.08.42 POW – shot down by AA fire and crashed 5 km NW of Kalach). 08.07.41 WIA - hit by AA vic Miropol. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 Lt., Stab JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow <) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 3933. Apparently he did not survive the war. Credited with 5 victories.

CRAMON-TAUBADEL, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.11.01 in Roschkowitz). (i.G.). (DKG). 24.04.19 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.11.27 promo to Oblt. 13.12.30 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.31 fighter instructor in Russia (to 30.09.31). 15.07.33 to Italian fighter school at Grottáglie. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Staka in JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 162 (JG 132?) (Lübeck-Blankensee). 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 05.07.37 returned to RLM (Z.A.). 01.10.37 appt Leiter Attaché-Gruppe/RLM (Z.A.). 01.02.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 07.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 71 (JG 70?). 15.07.39 trf to 2./JG 70 (to 31.08.39). 15.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 27.12.39). 21.12.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54 unhurt when his Bf 109 E was damaged by MS 406s of GC II/7 vic Breisach. 01.01.40 appt Kommodore JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.40 trf to RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 31.01.41 Obstlt., ordered trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps (as Ia) (to 02.12.41). 31.10.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.09.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 18.12.44). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. Credited with 2 victories.

CRANACH, Wichard Joachim Lukas von. (DOB: 20.09.10). 27.11.44 Hptm. in Stab/NSGr. 8, killed when his Ju 87 D-5 (6J+FL) crashed shortly after take-off at Andselv Bardufoss/Norway on a ferry flight. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

CRANZ, ?? . 14.05.40 Maj. in I./KG 26 at Trondheim.

CRANZ, Carl (Karl). 20.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 6, trf to II. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 17.01.44 Maj. awarded Ehrenpokal.

CRANZ, Dr. ? . 18.06.40 Maj. in Stab III./LG 1, WIA by AA fire west of Brest.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CRANZ, Eberhard. 15.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Frontreparaturbetrieb GL 2651 (Land und See) (to 03.44?). 03.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Nikolayev-Nord.

CRANZ, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 03.01.90 in Memel). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.04.17 promo to Hptm. 01.04.30 promo to Maj. 17.05.33 Abt.-Leiter der Abt. Luftbildwesen/LB IV later Fl.In 1/III im RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and concurrently appt Leiter of the Hauptbildstelle /RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. Würzburg and concurrently Fl.H. Würzburg. 01.08.37 Oberst, appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 9 (to 12.10.37). 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 11 und der Fl.Ers.Abt. 11 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdt. Lw. Übungsplätze Dramburg. 23.05.40 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. Luftgau Warschau. 01.10.40 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Posen. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.45 appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. zur Festung Breslau. 17.03.45 KIA in plane crash in Breslau.

CRANZ, Wilhelm. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

CRANZ, Wilhelm. 1924-25 Kpt.Lt.a.D., Kdr. of Luftdienst Severa. 15.06.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 26.01.41). 08.05.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (previously Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (M.T.) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenbrode) to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.12.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg. 16.03.43 appt provisional L.V.O./stellv. Gen.Kdo. I. Armeekorps.

CRASS, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.08?). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden?). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).

CRECELIUS, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

CREDE (GEDE?), Werner. (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., probably in 4./Minensuchgruppe 1, awarded the DKG. 18.02.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 8, MIA – in Bf 109 G-8/R5 (White 8) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Stargard area.

CREFELD, Günther. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

CREMER, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 02.10.15). 04.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 75, 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/6. Flak-Div.

CREMER, Josef. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

CREMER, Josef. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.02.41 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.) (KIA, MIA or died 02.41).

CREMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.92). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CREMERIUS, Dr. Peter. 13.06.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI (to 01.08.40).

CREUTZ, Eugen. 11.38 Maj., Ila/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96. 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 16.02.43 Obstlt., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. extended to 31.03.43. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

CREUTZ, Wilhelm. 05.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.32) trf to the Flak branch.

CREUTZMANN, Otto. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KG 77 to Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 5.

CREYDT, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

CRIEGERN, Dietrich von. (DOB: 02.12.86 in Dresden). (DKS). 15.06.21 promo to acting Maj. 02.01.36 designated a prospective Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.05.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.38 Maj., appt Qu.1/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (as Qu. 1). 01.05.40 appt provisional O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 09.05.40). 10.05.40 appt provisional Oberquartiermeister/Lfl. 5. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 05.05.41 re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 06.08.43). 01.04.42 activated. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 07.08.43 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.43 Patent received. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 1945 released from Allied captivity. †06.11.52 in Hechendorf am Pilsensee.

CRINIUS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.12.20 in Hohenhausen/Lippe). (RE). (W.B.K. Detmold). 26.08.39 entered the military. 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.42 Gefr., assigned to 3./JG 53 on completion of fighter training. 02.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 13) no details. 08.07.42 unhurt Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow ?) force landed at Woronesh due to combat damage. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 09.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.09.42 Fw. in 3./JG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz, the Eichenlaub and promo to Lt., all on the same date. 13.01.43 POW/WIA – Bf 109 G-2/R1 (Yellow 13) shot down by a Spitfire over Tunisia, ditched following engine fire vic La Calle, spent a day in the water before rescue and taken prisoner -

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

wounded in the thigh - hospitalized. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 114 air victories.
†26.04.97 at Stuhr-Fahrenhorst.

CRIVELLARI, Ettore. (DOB: 22.07.98). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

CROLL, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III to Kfz.-Gast. d.Lw.(mot) 9/XII.

CROME, ? . 1939 Hptm., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 11.39).

CRÖMER, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

CRONE, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.08). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to D.L.H. Berlin for pilot training. 01.08.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a pilot. 01.04.35 appt instructor with the Reichbahn-Strecke course operated by D.L.H. Berlin. 01.09.36 trf to II./KG 153. 24.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 157. 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 157 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt provisional Kdr. Blindflugschule Neuburg/Donau (to 31.05.39). 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to KG 1. 13.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 19.12.40). 20.12.40 trf to L.In.12 in RLM. 14.02.41 dropped from consideration for Generalstab training this date on order of the Chef.d.Genst.d.Lw. (n.d.) in 3./NJG 1. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.

CRONE, Karl. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

CRONE, Siegfried. 29.04.44 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Fliegerdivision.

CRONEISS, Carl. 00.34 Hptm.(a.D.), appt Kdr. FFS C 8 (to 28.02.35).

CRONEMEYER, Theodor. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Nachschubführer/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII.

CROST, Otto. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 in Luftgaukdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

CROUSAZ, Werner von. 01.07.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin (still 21.04.43), promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps.

CRUEGER, Walter. (DOB: 16.04.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV.

CRÜGER, Arved. (DOB: 25.06.11 in Pillau). (R). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr and assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2 (to 04.10.32). 05.10.32 attended Inf. Schule (to 10.06.33). 11.06.33 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 6. (to 09.07.33). 03.01.34 promo to Lt. 07.02.34 trf to FFS A/B 82 Cottbus. (to 28.02.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.35 ordered to L.K.N.K. 4 as Kompanie Offizier (to 31.08.35). 04.01.36 promo to Oblt. 09.04.38 ordered to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 assigned to Stabsamt des R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. and concurrently Adj.des Ob.d.L. 15.04.39 trf to 10./LG 2 (to 15.09.39). 16.09.39 trf to 3./KG 30 and appt Staka. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 30, scored a 1,000 kg bomb hit on a Royal Navy cruiser, either the *Southampton* or the *Galatea*. 14.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz as Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 09.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 10.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 31.08.41). 1941 married film star Carola Höhn. 29.03.41 claimed three hits on the carrier *Formidable*. 01.09.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 30.09.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 04.01.42 trf to ZG 1 and appt Kommodore (to 12.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 17.10.40). 13.03.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 77 (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 Major, Kommodore KG 77 KIA by ship's AA (Ju 88, 3Z+AA) while attacking convoy MW 10 SE of Malta. Credited with well over 69 missions.

CRÜGER, Ernst. 02.43 Hptm.(d.L./Ln.), in Stab/Ln.-Abt. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande.

CRULL, Karl-August. 04.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 15.04.42). 15.04.42 KIA – in Fw 190 A-2 (White ?) shot down by Spitfires of 121 Sqdn. in the vicinity of Moringhem-St.Omer.

CRULL, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.97). (W.B.K. Rostock). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CRULL, Werner. 15.06.43 Hptm.?, appt Ic/5. Jagddivision.

CRULL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.03). 1939-40 Staka 7./KG 4, then later Staka 7./KG 28. 24.06.40 WIA in a crash at Langensalza while conversion training. Later assigned to various staff positions. Last rank: Oblt.

CRULL, Wilhelm. 10.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3. 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 3, promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

CRUMMENERL, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CRUMP, Peter. (DOB: 13.12.12 in Prüm/Eifel). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to JG 53 then grounded, allegedly for "defects of character", and sent back to Germany for general military duties; obliged to redo his fighter training, he then returned to the fighter forces in good standing. 06.42 Uffz. trf to 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 08.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 04.43 promo to Fw. 21.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.06.43 Fw 190 A-4 (Black 6) shot down by a P-47 force-landed vic Vlissingen. 09.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.02.44 lost Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) to a P-47 of 78 FG. c.04.44 trf to 7./JG 26. 17.06.44 promo to Lt. 02.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 13.07.44 trf to III./JG 54. 18.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 54. 09.44 Lt., Staka 11./JG 54. 11.10.44 shot down unhurt in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) vic Bissel. 25.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 54. 25.02.45 appt Staka 13./JG 26. 28.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 26. 17.04.45 appt Staka 5./JG 26 but was too ill with blood poisoning to fly. 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 31 victories in 202 combat missions.

CRUSIUS, Helmut. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

CSURUSKY, Georg. (DOB: 01.07.20). (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 51? 07.05.44 Oblt., 1./KG 51. 10.44 Staka 1./KG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Staka 1./KG 51, awarded DKG. 04.45 Staka 1./KG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

CUCUEL, Marold. (DOB: 01.07.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

CULEMANN, Hans-Gunnar. (DOB: 27.02.22). 1942 with 1./JFS 4 and 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) crashed at Catania hit by AA. 03.11.43 Lt., III./JG 27. 12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.06.44 WIA). 09.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 30.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + I) lost 15 km E of Lisieux/France. Credited with 13 victories.

CULLMANN, Carl (Karl). 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Rü.Insp. Posen. 01.11.42 with Rü.Insp. XXI, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

CULMANN, Ernst. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII.

CUNO, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in Chef TLR F 2 and Abt.-Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin E 3.

CUNTZ, Eduard. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 201.

CÜPER, Gustav. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

CÜPPERS, Dr. Martin. 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Flugmelde-Res.Kp. z.b.V. 9.

CÜPPERS, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.06.94). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

CURBACH, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(W) d.R.

CURDT, Hans-Jürgen. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 04.11.42 trf from 9./Flak-Rgt. 33 to 10./Flak-Rgt. 36.

CURLAND, Walter. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 516, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 154 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43.

CURSCHMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

CURTHS, Robert. (DOB: 12.08.94). 11.38 Ila/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.11.44 appt Ila in Stab/III. Flakkorps (still 03.45).

CURVY, Viktor de. 15.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 513, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307.

CVIKIC, Nikola. 24.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing at Taman due to engine fire. 15.06.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2 +) at Jelisatinskaja a/f. [apparently a Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

CYLLA, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.10.92). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

CYRUS, Werner. 06.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from BFS 5 to BFS 1.

CZARNIKOW, Max-Heinrich. (DOB: 05.05.1900 in Halle/S). 12.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 52.

CZECH, ? . 03.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

CZECH, Hans. Mid-1944 Oblt., possibly Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 03.45).

CZECH, Hans-Armim. (DOB: 26.06.98 in Oederan/Sachsen). (i.G.). 03.01.16 entered the Marine.

15.07.17 began pilot training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 15.03.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Norderney.

17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.12.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Helgoland. 19.03.19 returned to the surface

forces. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.12.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WW I served in the

Seefliegertruppe. 29.05.29 extensive pilot training with DVS Warnemünde and elsewhere (to 12.07.32).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

1931-33 Generalstab training with the Kriegsmarine. 03.10.35 ordered temporary duty on mission to the Japanese Navy to train as an aircraft carrier pilot aboard the *Akagi* and to study the Japanese aircraft industry (to 19.11.35). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Führer der 3./Kü.FIGr. 106. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 256 (sic) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Norderney. 01.10.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.11.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Führers der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes and Ia/9. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst with an RDA of 01.07.38. 16.10.40 appt Chef des Stabs/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampfausbildung. 13.05.42 appt Inspekteur der Luftminen-Inspizient in RLM. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 29.08.44). 29.08.44 appt Gen.d.Seewesens d.Lw. (to 04.05.45). 08.05.45 released from Allied captivity. †04.01.70 in Pönitz am See.

CZECH, Viktor. 25.08.39 Maj., appt Ic 7 (Abwehr) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

CZECHNER, Werner. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

CZEIKE, Alfred. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld.

CZEKAY, Richard. (DOB: 26.03.16 in Strausburg near Berlin). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.38 Lt., trf to Wertheim and assigned to I./St.G. 165. 1938-39 with St.G. 163. 1939 reassigned to I./St.G. 76 at Graz. 09.39 with III./St.G. 51. 24.10.39 appt Waffen u. Bomben offz. I./St.G. 76. 02.40 appt Gruppenleiter (instructor group leader) at Stukaschule 2 and Stukaschule Graz. 15.09.41 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2. 26.09.41 trf to I./St.G. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.05.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 07.42). 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.42 appt Adj. I./St.G. 2. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.12.42). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.02.43 appt Staka 4./St.G. 2. 10.04.43 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2, later in 10.(K)/LG 1. 06.43 with Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2, then Staka 10./LG 1. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Stafü 4./LG 1 (to 16.05.44). 16.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 06.07.44). 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 11.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG 1 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 04.05.45). †24.04.2009 in Kitzingen. Credited with more than 500 combat missions.

CZELOTH, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 19.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 21/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Lufttanklager 1/XIII for temporary duty.

CZEMBIREK, Dr. (med.) Leo. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

CZEPAN, Josef. (DOB: 19.07.93). 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdr./Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

CZEPAN, Theodor. 1938 Maj., with IR 6 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.05.39 Obstlt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 12.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3.

CZERMAK, Augustin. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

CZERMAK, Bruno. 08.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftzeuggruppe 8.

CZERMAK-SCHWEIGHOFER, R. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.?). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

CZERNICKI, Peter-Hugo. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. III.

CZERNIK, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Breslau). (R). 01.10.32 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 trf to IV./KG 153. (n.d.) served with K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Schwertern. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 09.39 with 6./KG 2. 08.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 2, hit by AA fire and made emergency landing near Neufchâteau. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, his Do 17 Z damaged by AA S of Sedan (unhurt). 26.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 20/21.10.41 KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+EP) crash near Amsterdam-Schiphol while on approach to land at Slostermeerijk on return from a night mission to Liverpool after losing an engine. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. Credited with over 130 missions.

CZERNIN, ? Graf. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

CZERNUCH, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

CZERNY, Erwin. 27.11.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and Maj. beim Stabe in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, assigned additional duty as Abteilung Abwehr-Offz. 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

CZERWENKA, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 11.09.14). 11.05.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII (still 03.45).

CZOLBE, Helmut. (n.d.) with Erprobungstelle Rechlin - tested helicopters and autogyros. (Last rank Fl.Stabsingenieur.) 4.45 with E2 (Airframes) of Amtsgruppe Flugzeug Entwicklung. Post war with the Bundesluftwaffe.

CZPIONKA, Georg. ("Jorg"). (n.d.) with 10./JG 300. (n.d.) in Kdo. Welter. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./NJG 11 (to 01.45). (n.d.) with 10./NJG 11 (Kommando Welter). Credited with at least 2 victories. 2002 resided in California.

CZURDA, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 04.06.15). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

CZYCKY (CZYCHY?), Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.04). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 1942 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 10.42). 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 06.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (Oslo) (to 08.05.45).

d'ALBON et St. ANDRÉ, Viktor. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

d'ALTON-RAUCH, Ralph. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DAAR, Gustav. (DOB: 23.06.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

DAASE, Walter. (DOB: 23.10.96). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DABBERDT (DABBERT), Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 31.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at BFS 3, trf to FFS C 21. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 22.09.44).

DABBERDT, Hermann? (DOB: 19.07.09). 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. Last rank: Hptm.

DABELSTEIN, Hans. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of 3. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

DABERKOW, Martin-Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.14). 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 08.08.43 Oblt. in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.45 Oblt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - in a collision vic Teriebental.

DABRINGHAUS, Otto. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

DABRONTZ, Günter. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DAEBEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DAEGE, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 26.01.10). 01.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+HK) after AA hit, force-landed vic Ibuschensky - not rescued due to strong enemy forces in the area. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DAEHN, Karl-Heinz. 27.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 70 (to 01.45).

DAEHNE, Georg von. 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 26.06.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 26.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 140 (to 01.09.44). 06.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (E) (to 05.45).

DAELE, Herbert van (von?) den. 06.06.44 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, flew the Staffel's 3,000th combat mission.

DAERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DAFERNER, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.06.15). 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artillerieführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

DAHINDEN, Wolf-Dieter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 13.05.40 his Hs 126 B-1 crashed in the Netherlands, circumstances unknown. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA - shot down by ground fire near Antwerp. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 at LKS (KON.) 9, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

DAHL, Alexander. (DOB: 29.11.92). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1942-45 Hptm./Maj.d.R. (Ln.), in Flugmeldedienst/Luftgaukdo. VI, Münster and later with the Funksonderstelle/Luftgaukdo. VI, Münster (radar plotting and tracking of RAF Mosquito intruders and jamming of *Oboe* signals using *Karl* jammers). 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Flugleitungsoffizier assigned to Erprobungskdo. 16.

DAHL, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.15). 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artillerieführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

DAHL, Konrad. (DOB: 02.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DAHL, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Lug/Rheinpfalz). (RE, DKG). 1935 served in the RAD. 29.10.35 entered the Heer, serving in the infantry. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Army and trained as a fighter pilot. 18.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.39 trf to FFS Weimar-Nohra as an instructor. 01.06.40 appt Offz. z.b.V. 1940 in JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.10.40 trf to JFS 5 in Wien-Schwechat. 30.04.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 05.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 3 as Ord.Offz. 01.06.41 appt Major beim Stab in Stab/JG 3. 24.06.41 WIA and hospitalized for 4 weeks - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed. 10.07.41 trf to II./JG 3. 24.10.41 appt Adj. in II./JG 3. 13.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 09.04.42). 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.42 appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 02.08.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./JG 3 (to 07.08.44? (to no later than 20.07.43)). 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 28.04.43 trf to Stab d.Gen.d.Jagdflieger for instruction as a Kdr. 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 20.05.44). 17.08.43 damaged Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cipperath/Eifel due to engine trouble. 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.05.44 appt Kommodore JG.z.b.V. 27.06.44 appt Kommodore JG 300. 30.11.44 relieved of his command by Göring. 26.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 awarded Eichenlaub for prior service while Kommodore JG 300 and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.44). 03.45 pilot in Stab III./Erg.JG 2. 30.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 surrendered in the West and released from captivity in 09.45. Credited with 678 combat missions and 129 air victories. †25.11.85 in Heidelberg. Buried at the Bergfriedhof in Heidelberg. Author of: *Rammjäger - Das letzte Aufgebot*.

DAHLEM, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.10 in Trier). (n.d.) in Verb.St. 63. 1945 Lt. in Stab/Erg.JG 1.

DAHLEM, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.22). 10.03.44 promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 in 2./SG 152, trf to III./SG 4. 07.06.44 Oblt., in 8./SG 4, WIA during P-51 strafing attack on Clastres a/f while ferrying an Fw 190 A-6 (Black E) to Laval airfield.

DAHLEN, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 assigned to the Fliegerzielfelddivision, promo to Hptm.

DÄHLER, Herbert. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Borchum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DAHLHAUS, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

DAHLHAUS, Walther. (DOB: 05.09.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 09.39 Hptm. and Führer schw.Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 10.40). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

DAHLHAUSEN, Fritz. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 984, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95.

DAHLINGER, Martin. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DAHLKE, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.07). (DKG). 06.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 20.07.42). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 11.41 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 01.42). 09.07.42 appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 26.06.43). 23.11.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 1. 26.06.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. †03.10.44.

DAHLMANN, Ernst. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 77 (to 27.02.43 KIA).

DAHLMANN, Franz (Herrmann?). 15.10.39 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 6 (to 09.40). 09.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 07.03.41).

DAHLMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 19.11.92 in Wanfried/Kreis Eschwege). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.27 appt Beamter (official) in RLM and Referent (specialist) in der Luftfahrt-Abt. in RLM, from 02.02.33 in Reichkommissariat für die Luftfahrt, from 21.04.33 in RLM. 17.05.33 Dirigierender Ministerialrat (administrative director) and Chef der Lufthoheitverwaltung (air sovereignty administration) des Deutsches Reiches in RLM. 01.08.39 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.01.39). Abt.-Chef in RLM. 03.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS Danzig and Kdt. Fl.H. Danzig. 08.03.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. I (pending assignment). 10.06.41 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI for training as a Fughafenbereichs-Kdt. 11.08.41 appt acting Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 13/XI. 06.09.41 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 13/XI. 13.10.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 13//XI, Lüneburg/Stade. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.05.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. – at the disposition of the Staatsekretär in RLM (pending assignment). 08.07.42 appt Gen.z.b.V. assigned to GFM Milch and Flugbetriebstoff-Sparkommissar (commissar for aviation fuel). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Inspekteur der Fliegerbodenorganisation und des Flugbetriebes/RLM (to 08.05.45). 27.04.45 selected for promotion to Gen.d.Fl. but the war ended before it could be carried out. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.08.47 released. †21.01.76 or 21.01.78 in Rimsteig.

DAHLMANN, Dr. (med.) Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DAHLMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 04.03.18 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1936 took basic flight training at Fl.Üb.Stelle Marienburg. 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and sent to LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder for officer training. 08.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 trf to III./KG 40 (renamed III./KG 30 in 10.40). 20.11.41 awarded with the Italian Bravery medal in Silver. 19.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 30 (to 6.43). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for prior service in III./KG 30. 11.05.43 Oblt. in III./KG 30, ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2) for temporary duty (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 appt. Staka 1./SKG 10. 01.10.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 20.10.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 11.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 10. 20.10.44 appt Kdr. III./KG 51. 31.10.44 appt Kdr. NSGr. 20 (to 08.05.45). 24.01.45 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 711), NSGr. 20. 04.45 flew his last missions. Settled in South Africa after the war. Credited with over 300 missions. No known victories.

DAHLSTEIN, Werner. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 (to 11?.12.42).

DAHME, ? . 02.11.42 Maj. and acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 1/XI Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel.

DAHMEN, Eduard. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz.

DAHMEN, Hans. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 8.

DAHMEN, Joseph. (DOB: 22.01.92). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DAHMEN, Peter. (DOB: 01.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DAHMER, Hugo. (DOB: 07.05.18 in Koblenz). (R). (n.d.) initially with 4./JG 26. 05.40 Uffz. in 6./JG 26. 01.02.41 trf to 1./JG 77. 01.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. c.12.42 returned to JG 26, but shortly after than trf to III./JG 2. 17.08.43 appt Staka 1./JG 2. 11.09.43 WIA by a Spitfire near Rouen. 10.10.43 severely WIA. 1944 instructor in flight and/or fighter schools. 1945 Hptm., R 4/M under-wing rocket specialist, probably in RLM. Credited with 307 combat missions and 57 air victories. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 with a rank of Obstlt. †01.08.06 in Tropisdorf.

DAHMS, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 25.07.12). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) and received pre-military flight training with DVS 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began multi-engine pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to III.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader (Greifswald) as pilot and Techn.Offz. 01.09.37 trf to Stab/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen and then to Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.05.39 appt Staka in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.39 Hptm., in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 14.07.40 appt Ic 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 14.10.43). 27.12.41 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with the Dt.Marine-Kdo. Italien (to 16.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.06.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Pz.-Armee Afrika (to 20.07.42). 19.08.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Kgl.Ital.Marine Rome (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2).

DAHMS, Hermann. 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA - with 1. Schiffsstaffel vic Maleme/Crete.

DAHMS, Joachim. 01.08.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 402, promo to Hptm.

DAHMS, Paul. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. of III./KG (J) 6.

DAHMS, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Ila/5. Flak-Div.

DAHMS, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.20). 22.11.41 trf to 9./JG 2 (to 15.06.42). 1945 Lt. in SG 10.

DÄHN, Curt. (DOB: 24.01.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÄHN, Richard. (DOB: 01.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÄHN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÄHNE, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÄHNE, Gustav. (DOB: 21.01.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DÄHNE, Kurt Hubertus. (DOB: 12.09.14 in Breslau). 16.08.33 entered service in the Luftwaffe.

17.08.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Prenzlau. 09.06.38 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 04.12.39 pilot's license issued by FFS A/B 14 Klagenfurt. 01.01.40 trf to 1./JG 26. 15.02.40 trf to JFS 5 at Wien-Schwechat. 10.06.40 trf to 1./Erg.Jagdgruppe Merseburg then to I./JG 26. 09.40 Adj. in I./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in I./JG 26 (to 14.09.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (<+>) in a mid-air collision with an RAF 253 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashed near Teynham/Kent). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

DÄHNE, Paul-Heinrich (“Sarotti”). (DOB: 07.07.21 in Frankfurt/O.). (R, DKG). 08.41 in 2./JG 52. 1942 in 2./JG 52. 11.05.43(01.07.43?*) appt acting Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.10.43?*). 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 52.

13.11.43 (05.10.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.06.44). 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

12./JG 11. 05.06.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 52, appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to c. 02.03.45). c. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 killed in He 162 crash near Warnemünde - aircraft lost directional control at low altitude, attempted ejection without canopy release - crashed in a marsh near the mouth of the Warne. Credited with c.600 combat missions and at least 99 air victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

DÄHNERT, ? . 07.43 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 23.

DÄHNICK, Kurt. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Neustrelitz). 1944 Oblt. in JG 52.

DAIG, Erwin. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 07.06.40 Lt. in 5./JG 27 WIA due to collision on take-off at Guise-Nord (Bf 109 E-3). 01.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 13) shot down by a Spitfire and force-landed at Charity Farm, Cootham, near Storrington. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.

DAL LAGO, Viktor. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Flak). 16.09.39 trf from RLM pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 30.08.43 Oberst with Gasschutzschule d.Lw., ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte for temporary duty. 02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 5 (to 08.44).

DALCHOW, Bruno. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 134.

DALDRUP, Karl. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 25.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

DALENBROOK, Bernd. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Osnabrück). (DKG). 28.04.43 Uffz. in 7./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Lt. in 6./MSGr. 1.

DALL, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

DALL'ARMI, Konrad, Ritter und Edler von. 01.10.42 Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Frankfurt/M. promo to Oberst.

DALLMANN, Dr. (med.)? Hans. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DALLMANN, Max. 09.38 Maj., Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Gardelegen (later 2/XI) (to 10.09.40). 10.09.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark Metz (later 1/XII). 11.08.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark z.b.V. Neapel (later 2/VII) (to c.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftpark 2/III.

DALLMER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DALLMEYER, Werner. (DOB: 12.07.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DALLY, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.16 in Hamburg). (R). (n.d.) with 6./Flak-Abt. 32 following RAD service. 01.10.38 appt administrative Wachtmeister with Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt. 22.08.39 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 264. 10.11.39 attended a Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere at Göppingen and Rerik. 07.10.39 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 402. 13.01.40 trf to 2./Res.-Flak-Abt. 34 (mot.). 23.05.40 WIA and hospitalized at Reserve-Lazarett Greiz/Thüringen. 18.06.40 trf to 2./Res.-Flak-Abt. 29 and became Ausb.-Offizier (01.07.40 to 18.12.40). 20.12.40 trf to 2./Fest.-Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot.) as Batterie Offizier. 18.04.41 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 attended Batteriechefs Lehrgang at FAS I Rerik (to 14.11.42). 11.01.43 attended the Überprüfungs-Lehrgang für Reserve – und Kriegsoffiziere to become Truppenoffizieren at LKS 6 (Flak) in Bernau (to 12.02.43). 18.03.43 Oblt., appt Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 293 (v). 16.04.44 appt Flak-Führer of 50. Inf.Div. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.05.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. 293 (v). 11.06.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 5 (L) (mot.), awarded the Ritterkreuz for his outstanding leadership while with the 50 Inf. Div. in Crimea. 13.08.44 trf to Res.-Flak-Abt. 12. 1945 ordered to General der Flakwaffe/OKL. (to 05.45). 08.05.45 became POW of the British. 12.45 released. †02.04.97 in Hamburg.

DALSTEIN, Werner. (DKG). 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stab St./KG 26 (to 12.42). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. assigned to the Stab of an unspecified Fliegerführer, awarded the DKG.

DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS, Friedrich-Karl von. (DOB: 01.04.07 in Torgau). (R). 1936 in Stab II./St.G. 162. (n.d.) Staka of 2./St.G. 167. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 167 (to 04.38). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (was briefly in I./St.G. 51) (to 09.07.40 KIA by Spitfire of 609 Sqdn., crashed into Channel). 19.07.40 posthumous promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 77.

DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS, Karl-Egon von. (DOB: 26.03.15 in Torgau). 18.06.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 51, POW - force-landed due to engine failure near Lyon. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 20.05.42 - reported MIA). 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6? 05.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 16./KG 2 (to 21.01.44). 26.10.43 Hptm. and Staka in V./KG 2, WIA during air raid on Épinoy. 1943

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hptm. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 410? 22.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 06.02.44). 1944 trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training. 1945 Hptm. in JG 101. [Maclean Vol.1 says he was Kdr. II./KG 51 in 1944.]

DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS, Reinhard, Freiherr von. 10.06.40 appt Ila/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

DAMACK, Heinz. 03.45 Hptm., in I./KG 200 (to 21.03.45 MIA).

DAMAN, Gert. 23.09.41 Obstlt., killed in Fi 156 crash, the aircraft belonging to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1.

DAMANY, ? . 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. I/VIII.

DAMES, Theodor. (DOB: 08.12.98). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DAMM, August. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

DAMM, Eberhard. (DKG). 05.04.42 St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+EO) by AA vic Tschudowo.

13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.42 Lt. in 3./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in St.G. 2, promo to Oblt. 17.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA in Pl.Qu.70753.

DAMM, Gustav. (DOB: 15.11.90 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 1940 Staka I./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 8 (to 04.42). 00.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). 11.05.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 8. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock (to 01.43?). c. 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 appt Kdr. II./TG 4 (to 15.05.43). (n.d.) Kommodore KG.z.b.V. N. 15.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kommodore TG 5 (to fall 43?). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 09.44 appt Ila/Luftgaukdo. V.

DAMM, Heinz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

DAMM, Walther. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 30/III (Kölleda).

DAMM, Willi. (DOB: 18.02.91). 1941 Maj. (Ln.), Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen (to 04.41). 1941 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 06.02.43 Maj., in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II), trf to I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1943-44 released from active service.

DAMMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.08.94). 1940 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 02.08.40). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule 3. (n.d.) Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

DAMMANN, Heinrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

DAMMANN, Otto. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1943 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Flum.Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte beim Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

DAMMANN, Wilhelm. 11.08.43 Lt., trf from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

DAMMERS, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.13 in Homburg/Rheinland or in Scherpenburg near Moers). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to 9./JG 52. 05.42 with 7./JG 52. 29.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 17.07.42 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) shot down behind the lines in Russia - later returned. 23.08.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 13.03.44 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) collided with an enemy plane but his parachute got caught on his own plane after baling out; died of his injuries on 17.03.44 in Stanislaw. Credited with 113 air victories, plus another 23 unconfirmed.

DÄMMIG, Werner. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/30.

DAMMS, Max. (DOB: 02.09.89). 02.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment. 14.05.45 died as Hptm. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

DAMUS, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.15). 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

DANA, Leopold. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Rgt. 1, Fl.H.Wels (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

DANCKELMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.87 in Hardehausen near Warburg). (i.G.). WW I veteran (Heer - Kavallerie and Generalstab positions). 01.10.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.28). 01.02.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Höherer Fliegerführer VIII, Breslau. 1935 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.36 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.37). 01.04.38 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VIII. 01.02.39 appt Gen.z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.39 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 29.07.41 appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien. 20.10.41

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.42 retired. 01.03.42 recalled and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 31.05.43 retired. 05.08.45 trf into Yugoslavian captivity. †30.10.47 hanged in Belgrade for war crimes.

DANGERS, Hans. 07.38 appt Staka 1./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 33 (to 07.03.41). 08.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 123 (to 02.05.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 10.07.42 appt Ia/10. Fliegerdivision. 24.05.43 Oberst in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 16.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Weimar-Nohra).

DANICEK, Ferdinand. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42).

DANIEL, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 02.03.92). 1943 Oberstabsarzt, (acting?) Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 appt Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. Sizilien. 01.08.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

DANIEL, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

DANIEL, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment. 21.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), ordered from Koflug 6/III to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich on temporary duty to train as a Btl. Kdr.

DANIEL, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). †25.05.44.

DANIELCZYK, Erhardt. (DOB: 06.03.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DANIELS, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DANIELSEN, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.10 in Soest). 07.43 in 4./NJG 4 and 5./NJG 4. 03.44 in I./NJG 4. Last rank: Hptm.

DANKELMANN, Hellmuth. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DANNEBERG, Heinz. 12.11.44 in 8./SG 4. 03.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 8./SG 4, shot down in Fw 190 F-8 (Black 1) by AA fire in the Günthersdorf area vic Godzeszów-Maumburg and reported MIA.

DANNEHL, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf from RLM to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf for training. 09.12.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf. 15.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 456. 11.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 11.12.44). 01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 96 (to 01.45). 06.05.45 Adjutant in Stab/Flakkorps z.b.V. (Münster), promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

DANNEHL, Hans. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 4 (and 08.41). 15.10.42 Maj.(d.L.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 03.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.03.43). 20.03.43 trf permanently to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

DANNEHL, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

DANNEL, Reinhold. 04.44 Hptm., trf to Stab/18. Flak-Div. (to 02.45).

DANNEMEYER, Fritz. (DOB: 18.10.96). 01.03.43 in Stab/Kdt. d. Festung Kreta (to 10.08.43), promo to Oberst. 17.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt Ila/Luftgaukdo. III/IV preceded by familiarization training (still 04.45).

DANNENBERG, ? . c.15.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to ?). 1943-45 Kdr. IV./TG 4?

DANNENBERG, Hans. (DOB: 20.07.95). 01.07.38 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Nafü of Grosse KFS Tutow. 24.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Koluft/Heeresgruppe A. 01.12.39 Maj., with Gen.z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. 04.04.41 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.08.42 Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

DANNENBERG, Wilhelm. 08.38 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 24.09.40 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Erg.Stukagruppe (to 10.40). 10.04.41 Obstlt. attached to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika, ordered by X. Fliegerkorps to depart for St.G. 3. 07.05.41 (05.07.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 30.08.41). 17.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 1. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37. 17.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/III for instructional purposes. 20.05.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 08.05.45).

DANNEWITZ, H. 28.05.40 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) crashed vic Poperinge - shot down by AA fire vic Lijssentheok.

DANNINGER, Hans. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 394, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 354 (to 10.05.43 – POW Tunisia).

DANNINGER, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DANZ, ? . 07.01.45 Maj., appt Staka 5./NJG 3.

DANZ, Oskar. (DOB: 24.09.11). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 16./Ln.-Rgt. 52, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DÄNZER, Hermann. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 76 (to 30.08.42 KIA). 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 76.

DANZIG, Ernst. (DOB: 02.09.94). (W.B.K. Cosel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DANZINGER, Johann. (DOB: 03.07.87). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DANZINGER, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

DARCHINSKY 11.44 Maj., in KG 40. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Biblis.

DARGATZ, Herbert. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

DARGE, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 29.03.95). 01.06.39 entered active military service. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstarzt and appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 06.43 appt Divisionsarzt/4. Lw.-Feld-Div. (or 4. Fliegerdivision?). 24.02.45 trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

DARGEL, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 30.12.42). 30.12.42 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BG) shot down in combat with P-39 Airacobras 350 km SW of Lorient.

DARGIES, Franz. (DOB: 20.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DARILEK, Adolf. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 2, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10.

DARJES, Paul-Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Berlin-Friedenau). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at Fliegerschule Cottbus and with D.L.H. 01.05.35 trf to I./KG 153 as a pilot. 01.05.37 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 153. 01.10.37 appt Staka in I./KG 153. 01.05.39 appt Staka in I./KG 77. 14.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. 17.06.40 awarded the E.K. I. 25.07.40 appt Referent in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. [1939-41 in KG 51 and then switched to the Stuka branch?]. 06.05.41 Hptm., in Füst./Ob.d.L. 20.12.41 appt Verbindungsoffizier in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 28.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.12.42). 20.07.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.10.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1. 09.12.42 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 appt permanent Kommodore ZG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt., appt acting Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 31.05.43) 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (this trf was cancelled). 21.08.43 trf to the Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L./RLM and ordered temporary duty to the Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien (to 17.10.43). 18.10.43 assignment to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien as Offizier z.b.V. changed from temporary to permanent. 11.44 temporarily assigned to the Inspekteur der Panzertruppen Berlin with duty assignment at the Panzertruppenschule Bergen (to c.15.12.44). Darjes held both the Lw. advanced flying certificate and the instrument flight certificate. He was qualified in both the Do 17 and the Hs 129. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war as a school Kommandant in the rank of Oberst i.G. 31.03.69 retired from the Bundeswehr. Credited with over 200 missions. †20.02.89 in Bad Schwartau.

DARRER, Paul. (DOB: 28.01.22). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. c. 15.03.44 (21.02.44?) Oblt. and observer in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA in Ju 88 T-1 (4U+RK) that failed to return from a photo reconnaissance mission to Port Said/Egypt, apparently shot down by fighters of 451 Sqdn.

DASER, Edmund. (DOB: 01.10.08 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). 1929 took private flying lessons with DVS Braunschweig, Staaken and Scheissheim. 03.32 began flight training. c.1935 joined the Luftwaffe. 04.36 became an officer cadet (Fahnenjunker). 10.36 trf to II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Ofhr. 5./KG 154. c.12.37 promo to Oblt. 14.02.38 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 10.38). 01.03.39 assigned to the Focke-Wulf factory at Bremen to aid in the military development of the Fw 200 (to 04.40). 04.40 Hptm., trf to I./KG 40. 20.07.40 appt Staka I./KG 40. 31.01.41 sunk the *Rowanbank* (5,159 GRT). 21.02.41 Hptm. and Staka I./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of shipping in the Atlantic, English Channel and the Irish Sea. 15.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 40 (to 31.08.41). 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to c. 06.42). 29.06.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 09.42 appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 12.44?). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 4 (to 15.03.45). †06.09.74 in Locarno/Switzerland.

DASHAU, Hans. (DOB: 21.04.93). 01.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 20.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (LP 1). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.

DÄSLER, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in (Chef?) 23./Ln.-Rgt. 222, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 2 Gatow for a month-long career development course.

DASPELGRUBER, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.16 in Austria). (DKG). 26.05.42 Lt., with I./JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., I./JG 3. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.01.43).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

15.03.43 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.07.43).
16.07.43 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 in air combat with B-24s NW of Taranto. Credited with 46 victories.
DASSEL, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
DASSEN, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
DASSLER, Emil. (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
DASSOW, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 23.01.20 in Wolgast/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to II./ZG 26. 10.04.43 Lt. in 7./ZG 1, MIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+GR) NW of Bou Thadi; returned later on 16.04.43.
03.04.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 21.06.44 WIA - Bf 110(Me 410?) (3U+MM) (WNR.420509). 08.44 now in II./JG 6. 25.08.44 Staka 8./JG 6 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R8 (Blue 11) shot down in flames near Laon/France during combat with P-38 Lightnings and not seen again. 05.09.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 22 air victories.
DASTICH, Alexius. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.); in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Graz (to 09.12.42). 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen. 01.05.43 appt WBO Luftwaffe Solingen.
DASTIK, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
DAU, Max. (DOB: 23.10.95). 10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 647. 08.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.
DAUB, Dieter. (DOB: 14.09.11 in Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 1940-41 Bildoffizier in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Erg.Nahaufkl.St.)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 03.09.43). 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.
DAUB, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32.
DAUB, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.07 in Saarbrücken). 1941 assigned to Fl.H. Narvik and then to Fl.H. Trondheim-Vaernes. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
DAUBE, Kurt. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 144 (E) (to 14.02.45).
DAUBENSPECK, Herbert. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm.
DAUBER, Friedrich. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Kfz.-Instandsetzungszug (mot) d.Lw. 5/III, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/I.
DAUBINET, Fritz. (DOB: 01.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
DAUBITZ, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
DAUBLEBSKY, Franz. (n.d.) trained as a pilot. c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., Hafenkompanie Nr. 2 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to the RLM and to Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to KGr.z.b.V. 108.
DAUBNER, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/7. Fliegerdivision to RLM (L.In. 18).
DAUELSBERG, Walter. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 4.
DAUER, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abwehr). 01.09.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10, promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 with Koflug 5/VII, ordered to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty. 19.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.
DAUER, Helmut. (DOB: 02.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
DAUES, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.02.43 Lt. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
DÄUMLING, Adolf. (DOB: 12.02.17). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA in combat with RAF fighters near Hosingen - hospitalized in Gerolstein. c.09.41 Hptm., ordered to the University of Berlin to take a course in psychology. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
DÄUMLING, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Regensburg.
DAUN, ? . 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 52.
DAUNER, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 6.
DAUSCH, Hubert. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XII to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger.
DAUSCH, Hubert. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 11/XII to Stab/9. Lw.-Felddivision.
DAUSELT, Karl. 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg to Koflug Brieg and appt acting Kdt. (to 13.04.40). 07.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 12.09.40). 13.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III (to 20.12.40?). 01.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Charleville (to 12.03.41), then appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I Insterburg and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 19.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/I. 1943 Oberst, Kdt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Koflug 9/IV (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 8/IV (typo and should be 9/IV?), trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in the Luftgaukdo. III area. 17.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/XI. 1943-44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/IV. 02.44 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 2/XI (Seeland) (10.44)? 1944 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI? 10.44 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 23/XI (Seeland)? 1944-45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen.

DAUSMANN, Eugen. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DAUT, Ludwig. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.09.43 in A./Flieger-Rgt. 63, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

DAUTERT, Artur-Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DAUTWITZ (DAUTWIZ), Hans. 01.07.39 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Greifswald (to 12.06.40). 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III. 01.06.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 2/III, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 20.09.42 to Reichskriegsgericht. 21.09.42 trf from RLM pool to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 02.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/III.

DAUTZENBERG, Hans (Heinz?). (DKG). 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA – in Bf 109 G-4/R3 (G2+WH) that crashed due to engine failure on return from a recce mission over Murmansk; subsequently determined to have been captured. [DKG and Eph. applies to a Heinz Dautzenberg]

DAVID, Alfred. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 10/III (previously nafü/Koflug Stade), appt Nafü/Koflug Delmenhorst (to 29.01.43). 29.01.43 Maj., trf to Stab/Wehrmacht-Nachr.Offizier Rom (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Maj., trf to Stab/Flugmelde-Rgt. 101.

DAVIDIS, ? . 0.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.

DAVIDS, Bruno. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 12.09.40). 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2, aircraft damaged by AA fire near Poix-Terron and belly-landed at Biblis. 20.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2, badly WIA in combat with fighters 10 km E of Aldeburgh/UK, hospitalized at Bruges/Belgium.

DAVIDTS, Alfons (Alfred?). (DOB: 31.08.87 in Köln). 12.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Koflug 4/VI, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.

DAVIDTS, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. in Stab Nafü/16. Flieger-Div.

DAVIGNON, Hans Werner. (DOB: 10.06.06). 1940 in 17./KG.z.b.V. 1 (Gruppe Koch). 06.42 with KGr.z.b.V. 900. (n.d.) later Oblt. in TG 5, NJG 2 and NJG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 02.06.43). 07.43 Adj. II./TG 5. 09.44 trf to NJG 2.

DAWANS, Hans, Ritter und Edler von. (DOB: 09.08.07). (i.G.). 25.03.25 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.34 appt signals instructor at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 07.01.35 appt inspector and instructor at LKS Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef and training officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 received military Beobachter license. 01.11.37 at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Gen.Qu. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4.

Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.06.40 temporary duty to FFS C 7 (Finsterwalde). 09.07.40 temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam. 16.07.40 temporary duty to BFS 2. 16.08.40 trf to KG 76. 03.10.40 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien. 19.11.41 appt Qu./Luftgaukdo. II. 25.02.42 appt Qu./V. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Maj., appt O.Qu./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

DAWCZYNSKI, Roman. 31.05.41 Hptm. and pilot in KG 40. c.01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 40 (to 00.43). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 11.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/XII.

DAWEDEIT, Herbert. (DOB: 20.05.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). 05.40 with 8./St.G. 77. 25.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. (n.d.) Lt., with SG 111. Credited with the destruction of 34 tanks in over 800 combat missions. Shot down 6 times. †03.08.99 in Bad Lauterberg.

DÄWES, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.10.05). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

DAZUR, ? Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.03.95). 1940 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. Last rank: Oblt.

DeBIAGGI, Ugo. (DOB: 24.01.15). 15.06.44 Oblt. in 6. Seenotstaffel.

DEBUS, Otto. (DOB: 21.08.14). (R, DKG). 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.12.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 110 (to 11.01.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 28.04.45).
†14.10.2000 in Bad Endbach.

DEBUSCHEWITZ, Johann. 09.12.44 Hptm., appt Nafü 5 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

DECARLI, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DECHANT, Andreas. (DOB: 16.05.01). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DECHANT, Georg. 28.10.40 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) crashed on take-off from Saarbrücken on ferry flight to Jersey (fate unknown).

DECHAU, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

DECHERT, Karl. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 to RLM (Chef AW, Ausb.Abt.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DECKAU, Rudi. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Ia FuMG of 3. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

DECKEN, Friedrich-Adolf von der. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst and appt acting Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to c. 30.04.43). 01.09.43 in RLM (L.P. 5), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehersatzinspektion Dresden for temporary duty.

DECKER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2

DECKER, Hans-Rudolf von. 27.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreis II for temporary duty.

DECKER, Hermann. 19.02.43 Hptm., trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ia III to BFS 6. 01.08.43 at BFS 6, promo to Maj.

DECKER, Karl (Otto?). (DOB: 11.11.15). (DKG). (n.d.) with JG 71. 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 31.05.41 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landing at Maleme. 06.12.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.04.42). 28.05.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 52 (to 09.06.42 then Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Staka Kdo. Stalingrad (to 27.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) hit by AA fire and belly-landed at Novo Nikolskoye near Stalingrad). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.42 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 40 victories.

DECKER, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

DECKER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DECKER, Theodor. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 06.11.43 Obstlt., arrived at Stab/Luftflotte 5.

DECKERT, Hans. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.

DECKERT, Walter. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Lg.Kdo. XI area, trf to Rüstungsinspektion III. 30.03.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion X (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Kiel.

DECKERT, Walter. 30.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision (to 30.03.43).

DECKNER, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

DECKWITZ, Josef. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DeCOUSSER, Kurt. 12.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Seenotbereichskdo. VIII to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 12.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter of Gruppe Schiffe und Boote/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).

DeCOUSSER, Kurt. 29.09.44 Maj. and Führer Einstellkommando/Lw.-Lager B/N III – West Dievenow.

deCUVRY, Victor. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DEDEKIND, Werner. (DKG). 15.05.42 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 2. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./SKG 10, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43? appt Kdr. III./SKG. 10 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 18.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 09.01.44). 26.11.43 awarded DKG, II./SKG. 10. 07.07.44 Staka 7./SG 4, appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 10.11.44). 12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 02.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 04.04.45). Survived the war and served in the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to the rank of Oberst by 1965.

DEE, Werner. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 14.01.45). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

DEEHAND, Georg. 28.10.40 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, injured in Bf 110 C-5 damaged while taking off from Saarbrücken.

DEFFNER, Emil. (DKG). 30.10.39 Maj.?, appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. IV. 03.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.07.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 105. 20.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 26.03.43 trf from 19. Lw.-Felddivision to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment. 24.09.43 appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Kdr. II./4. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Kdr.IV/TG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2.

DEFOY, Hans. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

DEFREGGGER, Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

DEGE, Franz-Josef. (DKG). 27.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 27.

DEGEBRODT, Franz. (DOB: 09.08.98). (W.B.K. Sagan). 29.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 to Ln.Abt. 39 (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to Stab Höh. Nafü z.b.V. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost. 02.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

DEGELOW, Horst-Eberhard. (DOB: 13.08.14). 01.05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DEGELOW, Karl. ("Charly"). (RkH, PleM). (DOB: 05.01.91 in Münsterdorf/Schleswig-Holstein). Pre-WW I worked in the U.S. as an industrial chemist and was fluent in English. 1914 joined Nassauischen Inf.-Rgt. 88. 07.16 trf to the air service. 09.08.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. 09.11.18 awarded the Blue Max. WWI WIA and recuperated at Bad Weiser Hirsch in Dresden. After WW I remained in the reserves. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), in KG 1. †09.11.70 in Hamburg. Credited with 30 victories in WWI.

DEGEN, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5.

DEGENHARDT, Dr. Engelbert. (n.d.) Arzt, Stab IV./JG 27.

DEGENHARDT, Engelbrecht. (DOB: 02.08.20 in Loben). 1943 at JG 103 for training, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.44 trf to 10./JG 27. 12.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + ~) shot down vic Minihof. 07.44 acting Staka 12./JG 27. 22.09.44 appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 15.10.44). Late 1944 trf to 12./JG 27. 26.11.44 WIA - Bf 109. 01.45 trf to 10./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

DEGENHARDT, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Kdr. III.(Scheinw./)Flak-Rgt. 44, appt Kdr. V./Artillerie-Rgt. 11 (L).

DEGENHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.06). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 05.02.43 trf from Stab Nafü/Koflug 14/XI to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 82. 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 82, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

DEGENHARDT, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.07 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt. and Beobachter in 6. Seenotstaffel.

DEGENHARDT, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 55/III.

DEGENHARDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Oblt.

DEGINTHER, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

DEGIVE, Carl. 16.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreis I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.

DEGLER, ?? . Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 211. Credited with 34 night fighter claim assists.

DEGLER, 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

DEGNER, Walter. 06.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

DEHMEL, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.96). 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/XVII. Armeekorps. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

DEHN, Andreas. (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA engine fire, crashed vic Tobruk (Bf 109 G-2 trop, yellow 7). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEHN, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DEHN, Maximilian. (DOB: 17.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEHN, Oskar. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

DEHN, Willy. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 361, appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 720 (still 01.44). 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 720 (still 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

DEHNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DEHNHARDT, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEHNING, Heinrich-Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Dailinghofen (?).

DEHNING, Rolf. (DOB: 02.03.13). 01.04.43 in Flugmeldemess-Kp. z.b.V. 5, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

DEHN-ROTHFELSER, Hans-Heinrich von. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt IIA/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DEIBELE, Josef. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DEIBL, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Pernitz). 04.40 officer training at Salzwedel. 07.40 with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 08.40 began flight training. 03.41 promo to Lt.? 13.03.41 Stuka training at Bad Aibling? 16.06.41 Stuka training at Graz. 16.09.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3. 16.03.42 trf to 3./St.G. 3 as Techn.Offz. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 WIA/POW - Ju 87 B-2 (S7+HL(FL?)) shot down by fighters vic Hacheim. - held captive in Egypt. 1942 POW at Bowmanville/Canada. 09.46 returned to Pernitz.

DEICHELMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 08.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEICHMANN, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj. NAGr. 8.

DEICHMANN, Hans-Wilhelm. 21.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.04.40 appt IIA/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 07.42 Oberst, IIA/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.09.42 appt IIA/Luftflotte 4. 15.12.43 Oberst, appt II Adj./Luftflotte 2. 04.45 Oberst in Sonderstab Gen.Feldm. Freiherr von Ridtlof.

DEICHMANN, Paul. (DOB: 27.08.98 in Fulda). (i.G.). (R, DKG). World War I veteran served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, served in the Reichswehr with various flying units. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). (n.d.) attended Technischen Universität in Berlin. (n.d.) underwent secret flight training in Lipezk/Russia. 01.04.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 underwent General staff training at the Wehrmachtsakademie and became officer for special tasks in the RLM. (to 30.09.34). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Referent in Luftkommandoamt I/RLM (camouflaged cover name for the Generalstab.d.Lw.) 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1935 Kdr. KG 753. 01.08.35 (or 01.08.36?) promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter LA I in Gen.stab d.Lw. 01.10.36 appt concurrently provisional Chef der Führungs-Abt. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Führungs-Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I. and/or II./KG 253 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.39 ordered to RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 20.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes des II.Fl.Korps. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.25). 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.08.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Ob. Süd. and Lfl. 2. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. I. Fl.-Div. 08.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fliegerkorps. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.44). 26.06.44 removed from the Lw-Generalstabskorps (reason not given). 04.04.45 appt Kdr. 18. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.03.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4. 15.06.45 into U.S. captivity. 22.12.47 released. Post war contributed valuable help in to the USAF's GAF Monograph Project. (n.d.) served at the Führungsakademie of the Bundeswehr. 1964 was the first non-American to be awarded the USAF Air University Award. †10.01.81 in Hamburg. Author of: *German Air Force Operations In Support Of The Army* Arno Press, 1962.

DEICKE, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

DEICKE, Günter. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 15.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires over Maidstone and crashed near Olanantigh). 01.06.43 previously in III./JG 27, promo to Hptm.

DEICKE, Joachim. 1941 trf to 4./JG 77. 21.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.08.41 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 E-7 (White 10 +-) in the Grigoriupol area due to AA hits. 09.04.42 uninjured when crashed his Bf 109 F-4 (White 15+ -) vic Ortal due to AA hits. 07.42 in 4./JG 77. End of 1942 Adj. Stab II./JG 77. 16.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (acting to 31.01.43 then permanent to 01.45). 01.06.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) emergency landing at Poggio Renatico. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 17.04.45). 17.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 18 victories and 661 missions.

DEICKERT, Herbert. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DEILER, Albert. 18.03.40 Lt. in 6./JG 27. 17.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from II./ZG 2 to Luftgaukdo. III.

DEINER, ? . 22.04.44 Hptm. in 4./KG 51.

DEINES, Eckart von. 08.42 Maj., in Abt. A.O./Luftflotte 3 (to 00.44). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

DEINHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.87 in Heidelberg). [Note: His birth name was Karl DAVID and this was legally changed to DEINHARDT on 28.04.38] WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.23 promo to Hptm. 15.01.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and assigned to Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld. 08.10.34 concurrently appt instructor with the Infanterie-Lehrgang in Döberitz. 27.01.35 concurrently appt instructor with the Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück. 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.35 appt Kdr. der Fliegergruppe Lechfeld. 01.04.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Flieger-Ausbildungs-Kdo. Zeithain. 01.08.36 ordered to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fliegerschulungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 01.09.36 appt Leiter Fliegerschulungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kaufbeuren. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst 01.02.39 appt Kdr. d.Flieferschulen in Luftgaukdo. XIII Nürnberg and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.03.39 appt Höherer Flieger Ausb.Kdr. 13. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.43 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flugzeugführerschulen A/B. 28.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.10.43 retired. †03.03.66 in Kaufbeuren.

DEININGER, Hans. 22.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.Techn.Schule 3. 29.01.43 trf from Flieger-technischen Schule 4 to IV./KG 3.

DEISENROTH, Dr. (Karl?). 20.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 100, trf to IV./KG 2 to train as a Staffelführer.

DEISENROTH, Karl. (DOB: 02.02.13 in Berlin). 1940 Beobachter in KG.z.b.V. 1. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Last rank: Oblt.

DEISS, Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Ie.Flak-Abt. 982. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DEISSBÖCK, Max. (DOB: 28.02.96). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DEIST, Heinrich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I/Flak-Rgt. 64.

DEISTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DEISTLER, Dr. (med.) Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

DEISTUNG, Herbert. (DOB: 24.01.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DEITERS, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DEITERT, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DEIX, Leopold. (DOB: 23.04.97). 1943-44 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DELAKOWITZ, Richard. (DOB: 22.09.12). 24/25.02.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 26.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 4 (to 15.02.45). Credited with 7 victories.

DELARILLA, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

DELLEN, Erich van. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

DELICA, Egon. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 Kanonier with 2. Batterie/Artillerie Rgt. 2. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.36 trf to KG 152. 01.04.37 promo to Uffz. 01.04.38 promo to Fw. 01.04.39 Fw., completed observer training. 28.12.39 promo to Lt. 12.39 trf to II.(K)/LG 1.

01.40 trf to Sturmabteilung Koch of the Fallschirmjäger. 10.05.40 Lt., acting Führer of Gruppe "Granit"/Fsch.Jg.Sturm Abt. Koch involved in the taking of Fort Eben Emael. 12.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. 10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 06.41). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 05.43). 21.11.43 awarded Fallschirmjägerschützenabzeichen. 26.12.43 awarded DKG. 12.02.45 POW of the British. 27.08.47 released. 01.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr – Fliegerhorstgruppe Uetersen, Staffelführer und Logistikkoffizier. 22.09.56 promo to Hptm. (Ernennung zum Berufssoldaten). 01.02.57 Staka und bodendienstoffizier, Fliegerhorstgruppe Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.58 Wehrbereichskommando VI, Dezernat S-1. 20.09.60 promo to Maj. 08.11.66 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.71 awarded Bunde verdienstkreuz am Band. 31.03.71 retired as Obstlt. †26.04.99 in Pullach near München.

DELINSKY, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 55. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 55 to LKS Dresden. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 19.12.42 appt Ia/20. Lw.-Feld-Div.

DELIUS, Eduard. 20.07.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS Dresden to Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg. 01.06.41 Kdr. Luftzeugstab 11, promo to Maj. 10.41 Maj., Leiter Meldekopf 6 Lw.-Beute GL. 04.08.42 Maj., with Meldekopf 6, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 108 (to 13.08.43). 13.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. II (to 05.11.43). 05.11.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VIII. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

DELKLOCK, Leo. (DOB: 20.08.97). (W.B.K. Fulda). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Westfrankreich to LS-Abt.(mot) 35. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DELLERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.96). 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 22.07.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 22.07.43 trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div. 1944-45 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

DELP, Heinz. (DKG). 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, KIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a fighter over the Kursk salient at Pl.Qu. 67791. 23.07.43 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.

DELVO, Heinz. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DEMAR, Ernst. 05.03.43 Maj., appt Ic 5 (Pre. und Propaganda) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 1944-45 concurrently appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

DEMAR, Ludwig. 30.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. at Flieger-technischen Schule 1, trf to Chef d.Heeresrüstung u.Befehlshaber d.Ersatzheer (Wa A-Dienststelle Paris)/OKH.

DEMARTEAU, Peter. (DOB: 18.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonnen/Ln.-RV-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

DEMBECH (DEMBECK?), Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.09). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEMBICKI, Franz. (DOB: 24.08.14 in Wien). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. in JG 54.

DEMBOWSKI, Heinrich. 15.11.39 Oberst, trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Fl.techn.Schule 4 (to c.09.08.42) and appt Kdr. 09.41 Oberst, concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/VIII Krosno. 14.01.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 3 (order rescinded). 30.06.43 Oberst in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, released from active duty effective this date.

DEMEL, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).

DEMEL, Eduard. 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland. 01.07.44 Hptm. (RDA 01.12.39), appt Ic/Presse in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

DEMELL, Karl-Eugen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †04.07.44.

DEMİN, Konrad. (DOB: 22.11.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DEMITROWITZ, Karl. (DOB: 05.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DEMLEITNER, Walter. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 397, appt Kdr. (to c.11.42). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

DEMMELE, Hans (Hanns). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 30.11.42 Maj., with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 permanently assigned to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw as Mil. Prüfer.

DEMMELE, Hubert. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

DEMMELE, Ludwig. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Königsberg/Neumark.

DEMMELE, Rudolf. 04.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (gem.mot.) KIA vic Berbati.

DEMMLER, Hans. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DEMNIIG von WEGER, Ernfried. (DOB: 03.12.92). 1940 Nachschub-Offz. stationed in Belgium. 02.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Kolonnenabteilungsstab 8/XI to Luftzeuggruppe 4. 25.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

DEMOLL, Karl-Eugen. 04.07.44 Hptm. pilot, in 11./LG 1 († - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+PV) crash at Wiener-Neustadt).

DEMUTH, Erwin-Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.09). 1939/40 Techn.Offz. in JG 51.

DEMUTH, Dr. (med.) Josef. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DEMUTH, Karl Emil. (DOB: 22.12.16 in Affaltrach near Heilbronn). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.11.38 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 03.09.39). 09.39 with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 31.10.39). 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (later FFS A/B 23). 18.08.42 trf to LKS 2. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 2./JG 102 to convert to fighters. (n.d.) briefly with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 19.08.43 trf to 3./JG 1. 10.10.43 Ofw., with 2./JG 1. 01.44 acting Kdr. I./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 2./JG 1 badly WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 11) by a P-47 of 56 FG near Minden. 01.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 15.01.45). 27.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 shot down vic Todenfeld. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 12.04.45). 12.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 16 victories.

DENCK, Werner. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 804 (still 04.45).

DENCKMANN, Paul. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

DENDA, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DENECKE, Erich. (DOB: 30.09.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DENECKE, Ludwig. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

DENEKE, Alfred. (DOB: 15.07.07). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

DENEKE, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DENGEL, Ludwig. 01.07.43 at FFAS (West) 31, promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DENGG, Josef. (DKG). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 53. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 04.45).

DENK, Ernst. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XI. 05.05.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 3. 01.09.43 (11.43?) Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München. 15.04.44 appt permanent Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 (to 06.44).

DENK, Gustav. (DOB: 24.01.15 in Soest/Westfalen). (RK, DKG). 1939 Ofw. in 6./JG 52. 1940 officer training. 07.40 with 6./JG 52. c.12.40 promo to Lt. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 52. 01.43 Oblt, appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 03.02.43). 04.02.43(10.02.43 ?*) appt Oblt. Staka 6./JG 52 (to 13.02.43 KIA). 13.02.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) hit by Russian AA fire over Tschernikow in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 86833 and blew up in the air during a low-level attack near Krasnodar in North Caucasia. 14.03.43 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 67 air victories. [* acc to J. Prien]

DENK, Josef. (DOB: 08.04.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 5. Btr./schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 31.03.44). 09.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 804.

DENKER, Lothar. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (or 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.)?). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 trf to Ln.-Zug/Erg.KGr. (J) IX. Fliegerkorps.

DENKER, Willi. (DOB: 22.07.15). 26.12.41 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) that belly-landed at Kirovograd after being hit by AA fire. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Staka in NSGr. 1. 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 08.05.45).

DENKEWITZ, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 14.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 12.08.43 Maj. in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX.

DENKHAUS, Dr. ? . 12.41 Stabsarzt in I./KG 51. 13.11.44 WIA.

DENKWITZ, Hans-Georg. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VIII. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.

DENNER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DENNERLEIN, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DENNERT, Georg. (DOB: 14.01.00). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DENNEWITZ, Helmut. (DOB: 24.03.12 in Königsberg). 09.39 in Stab/KG 77. 28.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 77, KIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) shot down by AA fire vic Lijssenthoek, 4 km south of Poperinge/Belgium, during recce of Lille but possibly shot down by 65 Sqdn. Buried in Bourdon.

DENNHARDT, Oskar (Oskar-Bruno). (DOB: 08.05.92). 15.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 64. 15.08.39 trf to RLM (L.In.4). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 119, promo to Obstlt. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 113 (to 04.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

DENNIG, Gustav. (DOB: 12.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DENNINGER, August. (DOB: 28.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DENNINGER, Helmut. 13.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 24.05.44 †). 24.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashed vic Travemünde.

DENNINGER, Dr. Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

DENSO, Manfred. (DOB: 20.08.01). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 12 (Lankwitz). 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 01.05.37 appt Referent in In.Flak/RLM. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (appt Ia op 2) (to 15.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. beim Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 13.11.42). 14.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 20.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/4. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/4. Flakdivision to Ob.d.L. pool and on same date removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (no reason given). 28.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führer-Reserve). 28.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, ordered to FAS III and then to FAS I for temporary duty (to 07.08.43). 17.08.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 261. 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 121 (to 10.44). 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 662 (still 04.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DENZEL, Robert. (DOB: 28.03.21). 25/26.06.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 01/02/03.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 25/26.06.43 in 12./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HZ) crashed vic Vollenhove after combat with a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43. Credited with 9 victories.

DENZINGER, Anton. 04.41 Hptm., Chef of Flugh.Betr.Kp. Erg.KGr. 5.

DENZINGER, Josef. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.08.43 in II./NAG 102, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42). 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 105 (to 12.44).

DENZINGER, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz.

DENZLER, Erhard. (DOB: 12.02.11). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftdienstkdo. 2/12. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DENZLER, Dr. (med.) Reinhard. (DOB: 01.08.07). 20.12.42 Stabsarzt and injured as guest aboard 10./KG 27 He 111 P-2 that was forced to make an emergency landing at Gleiwitz.

DEPPE, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.94). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.43 with Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Werneuchen, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DEPPE, Heinz-Georg. 04.05.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 2./33, trf to LKS (KON.) 9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DEPPE, Herbert. (DOB: 22.09.14). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

DEPPE, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEPPE, Karl. (DOB: 07.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

DEPPEN, Hans-ernst. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DEPPERMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 21.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XVII (Plantlünne).

DEPPERMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.08). 13.11.40 trf to Wekusta 76 (to 04.44?). 15.01.42 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 02.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.04.44 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2. 1945 Hptm., Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.02.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+EX) in the Kleinitz/Neumuhl area).

DEPPLER, Joseph. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

DERBE, Otto. (DOB: 24.01.93). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.03.43 in VI./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to 20./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 17.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 20./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

DERDAU, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.97). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DERESER, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.10). (i.G.). 09.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt training officer in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 15.11.38 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 23.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Flak-Brig. V. 23.11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Brig. V to Gen.Qu. 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.10.41 appt Referent in Gruppe T/Lw.-Führungsstab. 07.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 26.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (sick and overdue leave). 25.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.01.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.). 15.02.43 permanently trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.) and appt Referent. 18.03.44 ordered to Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.

DERFLINGER, Johann. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

DERFLINGER, Johannes. (DOB: 20.09.00). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DERGANZ, Heinrich. 21.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 9/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Markersdorf. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.

DERKA, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

DERKS, Raimund. (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DERLIN, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DERLIN, Werner. 30.04.43 Maj. z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 10.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf to Lw.-Auskunftsstelle 1/III.

DERN, Gisbert. 15.08.43 Hptm. and Leiter Umschulungsstelle für Kraftfahrzeughandwerker 1/VI, appt Kdr. Ers.Abt./Kraftfahr-Instandsetzungs-Rgt. 2 (also given as Kdr. Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DERPA, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.02). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 304. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (later POW). 22.05.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.

DERSIN, Hans. 01.05.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370 (still 04.45).

DESAGA, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

DESELAERS, Dr. Paul. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

DESENER, Karl. (DOB: 23.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DESPANG, Walter. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 495, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 53/VIII.

DESSING, ? . 06.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

DESSLOCH, Otto. (DOB: 11.06.89 in Bamberg). (RE). World War I veteran (pilot). 21.08.14 badly WIA in the Chateau Salins area - hospitalized at Viviers (to 18.10.14). 13.02.16 WIA in a crash. 04.19 heavily involved in the flying elements of the Freikorps, commanding Truppen-Fliegerstaffel 21b (Freiwilligen Flieger Abteilung Dessloch). 1920s held a series of posts in the militay, mostly air related. 07.21 promo to Hptm. 04.26 began training secretly in Lipezk (to 02.27). 01.12.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 Cottbus and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.34 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 31.03.35). 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. FF-Schulen Land. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Ansbach (later II./KG 155). 12.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 155 Ansbach. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 1937 Kommodore KG 355. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 6. Fliegerdivision (to 04.10.39). 03.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. II. Flakkorps. 24.06.40 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 12.04.42 appt Komm.Gen. I. Flakkorps. 25.11.42 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus (to 06.02.43). 07.02.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kuban (to 08.03.43). 26.03.43 concurrently appt acting Chef of Lfl. 4. 04.09.43 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 25.08.44). 01.03.44 promo to Generaloberst (with effect from 01.03.43?). 10.05.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.08.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 3 (to 22.09.44). 22.09.44 re-appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 21.04.45). 08.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 1948 released from Allied custody. †13.05.77 in München.

DETER, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.93). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DETERING, Hans. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39). c. 1938 with Wetterflugstelle Wien. 04.09.39 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 20.06.40). 24.06.40 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Hptm. in Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2. 24.06.40 Lt./Hptm., with Weflug Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Lt., unit unknown (Wetterflugstelle Münster?), flew the 1000th weather recon mission in He 111 (PQ+AQ). 06.43 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 11.03.45).

DETERRA, Paul-Rudolf. (DOB: 09.06.14). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 1940 with 5./JG 101 and 2./JG 101. 1941 with Erg/JG 52. (n.d.) in IV./JG 54. 17.05.42 Lt., III./JG 1. 26.10.42 Lt., with 4./JG 54. 19.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 04.43 Staka 4./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.09.43 Lt., IV./JG 54. 09.43 Staka 10./JG 54. 18.11.43 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 54. 19.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 27.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 16.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54 MIA in combat with a Pe-2 in Pl.Qu. 5031 in the region of Piastow/Russia. Credited with 19 victories.

DETERRE, Karl. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.

DETHLOFF, Hans-Heinz. 06.41 Oblt., in 2. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 02.06.41 killed in crash-landing SW of Fp. Cognac in SW France - Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 2 victories.

DETTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.05.10 in Wilhelmshaven). (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 1./KG 40. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm., in III./KG 40. 28.12.43 Hptm., 9./KG 40, MIA (and possible POW) – Fw 200 C-4 (F8+MR?) ditched in the Bay of Biscay after an attempted glide bomb attack on the HMS *Glasgow*.

DETTEN, Karl von. 00.00 Oblt., Staka 10./KG 254. 01.03.37 appt Staka 4./KG 254. 00.39 appt Staka 4./KG 28.

DETTEN, Klemens von. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 20.06.42). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

DETTEN, Otto von. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 10.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII.
15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII (and 02.45).

DETTINGER, Paul. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Chef d.Sipo und SD (Amt 6).

DETTKE, Oskar. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Novaya-Sachtscha/Volga Oblast Russia). (R, DKG). 20.07.37
Uffz., trf to KG 257. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./KG 55. 01.06.40 shot down by the French fighters vic Aix les
Bain and made POW. 08.40 repatriated. 10.41 Lt., trf to 10./KG 55 (to 10.42). 20.08.42 Oblt., appt
Staka 10./KG 55 (to 25.02.43). 12.42 appt Staka 1./KG 55. 01.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55. 01.05.43 in
KG 55, promo to Hptm. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 06.08.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 14.07.44) 07.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe in
III./KG 55. 02.45 with Stab/KG(J) 55 (to 05.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 55 awarded Ritterkreuz.
†17.03.67 in Münster/Westfalen. Credited with 368 missions.

DETMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.03.92). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DETMANN, Waldemar. (DKG). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw. in 4./KG 3,
awarded the DKG. 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG 54 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty at FFS
A/B 23.

DETTMER, Alexander. 07.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

DETTWEILER, Arthur. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt. 24.06.42 Maj.
(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt and appt Kdt. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.
02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 228/XII in France (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (to
25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst
with effect from 01.07.45.

DEUBEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka
8./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 23(25?).01.44 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HS) lost during attacks on landing vessels
vic Nettuno.

DEUBERT, Eduard. 13.09.44 Lt., Chef 1./Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 3 WIA vic Agrinion -Tirana.

DEUBLEIN, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., Leiter of Ln.Zug Rhodos.

DEUERLICH, Gustav. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Lehr-Rgt. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
01.45 Oberst, acting Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III (to 15.01.45). 15.01.45 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 04.45).

DEUFEL, Josef. (DOB: 14.02.01). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DEUL, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

DEUNERT, Werner. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk
Dortmund, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Rechlinghausen (to 30.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve
RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ansbach for temporary duty.

DEUNING von WEGER, Ehrenfried. 23.03.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 8/IX
(more likely 8/XI).

DEUPER, Willi. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Essen). 15.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 15.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV/NJG 6,
KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AF) shot down by a British night fighter, crashed vic Stoeckheim 12 km N of
Ansbach. Buried at Kitzingen. Credited with 4 victories.

DEURING, Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEUSCH, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

DEUSCHLE, Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Stuttgart). 30.09.39 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 05.40? trf to 6./JG 77.
06.04.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash landed vic Pancevo, shot down by AA fire near
Zagreb/Croatia – returned to unit on 09.04.41. c.1942-44 two-year hospitalization following an air crash
near Rome/Italy. 01.08.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., in Stab I/JG 5. 27.05.44 Hptm., Stab
I/JG 5 KIA – shot down near St-Dié/SW of Strasbourg. Credited with 5 victories.

DEUSE, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.11). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 4 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle
d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 11. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEUSE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.09). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 04.43 in FFS A/B 43.

DEUSS, Dr. Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to
Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt
provisional (acting?) Ic. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for
temporary duty (to 10.11.43).

DEUSS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.09.13). 07.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Feldlazarett 1.

DEUSSEN, Günther. (DOB: 19.08.07). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 18.05.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DEUSTER, Werner. 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf to Frontsammelstelle d. Heeres Nr. 67 Tours as Offz.d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

DEUTER, Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DEUTSCH, Alfred. 22.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 231. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). MIA (n.d.).

DEUTSCH, Ernst. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to c. 01.12.39). 01.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 14 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ohlau. 03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 40 (to 14.05.41 MIA). 14.05.41 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 40 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+BB) lost vic Usküb due to motor damage.

DEUTSCH, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.95 in Stoltenhagen). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.09.15 promo to Lt. without patent. WWI served in the Pioniertruppe. 01.10.20 patent as Lt. granted (RDA 01.09.15). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. 01.12.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and assigned to the RLM as a Gruppenleiter concerned with the testing of weapons (Wa Prüf 10) (to 1943). 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef/L.Flak 2/Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM (to 31.05.43). 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 27.04.44). 01.44 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Halle-Merseburg. 30.04.44 appt Kdr. 16. Flakdivision (mot). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 10.02.45 trf to Stab/Fallsch.AOK 1 and then appt Kampfkommandant Wesel. 27.03.45 KIA in Wesel.

DEUTSCH, H. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 257 (to 06.38). 20.06.37 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 257 injured during practice bomb release vic Zerbst.

DEUTSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.20 in Mutterstadt/Pfalz). (R). 28.04.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Fsch. Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †15.10.95 in Kelkheim.

DEUTSCH, Hermann. (DOB: 19.10.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DEUTSCH, Hermann. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DEUTSCH, Johannes. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 14/VII (Fürth).

DEUTSCHBEIN, Horst. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt.and Stafü 5./KG 54, awarded the DKG. 23.03.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+?N) due to infantry fire in the Waldai Heights. 22.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SN) lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic rail station of Szablago (Sobolewo?) hit by a LaGG-3 of 630 IAP.

DEUTSCHE, H. 1936 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 257 (to 06.38).

DEUTSCHER, Werner. (DOB: 18.05.06). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 11.06.43 Maj.(W) with Feldluftpark 5/III, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./10. Flak-Div.

DEUTSCHLE, Heinz. 06.04.44 Hptm., ordered to I./JG 5 to train as a formation leader (Verbandsführer).

DEUTSCHMANN, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 7 (Abt. Abwurf-Gerät u. Munition) in RLM (and 15.11.44).

DEUTSCHMANN, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 23.01.05). (DKG). 01.07.41 (01.01.42?) promo to Maj. 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr., le. Flak-Abt. 93. 02.42 Kdr. Fahnenjunker-Ausb.Gr./FAS I. 01.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. Lehrgangsguppe A/FAS IV (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien for further assignment. 21.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (to 05.45).

DEUTSCHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.11 in Kuckelberg/Schlesien). 11.04.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin attached to 8./KG 40 - KIA - lost SE of Rennes a/f in an apparent accident - no details. Buried in Rennes.

DEUTSCHMANN, Dipl.Ing. Harry. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 10.39 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.04.42 Maj. and Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr., trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Stab Nafü/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost.

DEUTSCHMANN, Rudi. (DOB: 19.06.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 12.07.42 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 8, WIA at Sudak/Crimea. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in 4./Aufkl.Gr. 23. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 Hptm., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

DEVENTER, Wilhelm. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193 (to 05.41). 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 06.04.43 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe 1/LKS 6 (to 23.11.44). 02.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 05.45). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 05.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DEWALD, Eberhard. 30.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 27.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Lw.Gefechts-Btl. Dewald (previously Lw.Bau-Btl. z.b.V. Moskau), trf to VIII. Fl.Korps for further assignment. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 30/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.07.43). 01.01.43 with 15. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 25.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.02.43). 09.07.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

DEWALL, Job-Heinrich von. (DOB: 13.07.80 in Salzwedel). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 30.11.20 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.20). 01.06.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier –Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and assigned to a Lehrgang (course) at the Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht. 15.06.34 appt Leiter Luftamt Magdeburg. 01.10.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.36 promo to Oberst 15.07.38 appt Leiter Luftamt Dresden. 15.09.38 concurrently appt Kdr.d.Flieger-Ers.-Bataillon 13. 15.12.38 activated. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erg.Bataillon 31. 04.10.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Radom. 06.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 7/IV, Liegnitz. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired (paper transaction). 01.12.42 placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.12.42 appt a free (independent) member of the kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (military history branch) des Generalstab d.Lw., Berlin and later in Karlsbad. 31.05.43 retired. 25.05.45 into Czech captivity. †09.45 reported missing in Neu-Rohlau near Karlsbad/Böhmen. Declared dead with effect from 31.12.45 by a Dresden court, pronouncement Nr. 1138/1951.

DEWIES, Ernst. 10.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 13 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Moskau. 04.08.42 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

deWILDE, Heinz. see: under **WILDE**.

DEWITZ, Kurt von. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 16.01.42). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 16.01.42 MIA – in Ju 88 that failed to return from a recce mission over the Rzhev area.

DEWITZ, Ottfried von. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IIIA in Lw.-Führungsstab (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

DEWITZ, Otto von. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

DEWS, Dr.Kurt. 05.41 Ob.Arzt I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

DEXHEIMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.12.06). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 25.(technische –Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 203.

DEZIUS, Christoph. (DOB: 24.10.23). 04.42 with 6./JG 2. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 25.06.44 Staka 7./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 shot up by American fighters vic Bernay. 12.44 with 7./JG 2. Credited with 4 victories.

DIAKOW, Jaromir-Josef. 15.08.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to 8.Abt./Ob.d.L. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst.

DIBBELT, Ernst. 01.07.43 in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

DIBOLD, Egon. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

DIBOWSKI, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Allenstein/EPr.). (DKG). 07.12.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Ofw. in 6./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 1944 in 6./ZG 1, then trf to III./ZG 76. 1945 Lt. in Stab IV./JG 53.

DICK, Emil. (DOB: 11.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DICK (DICKE?), Eugen. (DOB: 03.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Staka 3./SG 10. 05.06.44 6./SG 10. 19.01.45 became POW - Fw 190 shot down behind the lines, vic of Lake Balaton (the Plattensee)/Hungary. †12.05.89. Credited with 2 victories.

DICK, Johannes. (DOB: 26.07.12 in Plauen). 1940 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in JG 3. 11.42 Oblt., trf to 8./JG 3.

DICK, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

DICKEL, Franz-Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DKG). 30.10.41 awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 25.09.44 appt Referent Ia op 2 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak).

DICKEL, Friedrich. 26.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

DICKEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS A/B 125.

DICKEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.07.19). 20.04.45 in Stab/28. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

DICKENBROK (DICKENBROCK), Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 04.44 appt Staka 3./NAGr. 13. 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 08.05.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DICKFELD, Adolf. (DOB: 20.02.10 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 01.03.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Lt. in III./JG 52. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 09.05.42 Lt., acting Staka 8./JG 52 (to 27.05.42). 19.05.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 7./JG 52. (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. of III./JG 52. 21.05.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 2. 06.01.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 05.04.43). 08.01.43 WIA severely when striking a ground obstacle at Kairouan - Fw 190 A-4. 01.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Stab II./JG 2, ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 17.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 05.43). 05.43 trf to RLM. 18.05.43 promo to Maj. 31.05.43 ordered to OKW for temporary duty. 01.08.44 Obstlt., appt General für den Nachwuchs der Luftwaffe/NS-Fü.St.d.Lw. (to 26.03.45). 21.04.45 scored the supposedly first victory with a He 162, a P-47. 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. der Panzerjägerstaffeln Bü 181. Credited with 132 air victories and destroying at least 11 locomotives, and many ground vehicles. †06.2009 (or 17.05.2009?). Author of *Footsteps of the Hunter*.

DICKMANN, Otto. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

DICKMAR, ? . 15.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. Sips (to 1945).

DICKNETHER, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.92). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DICKORÉ, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie).

01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 134

(Dortmund). 01.12.36 appt Geschw.Adjutant in Stab/JG 134. 01.03.37 reassigned to I./JG 134

(Dortmund). 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134.

01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 142. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt

Staka 3./ZG 26. 29.09.39 Kdr. I./ZG 26 05.02.40 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Hptm.,

appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. c.26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 KIA – in Bf 110 C

(2N+BC) after colliding with another aircraft during combat off the south coast of England; crashed in

Channel near Weymouth. 20.09.40 washed ashore dead at Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon/France.

Credited with one victory.

DICKOW, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.09). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

DIDSZUHN, Walter. 01.07.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., promo to Hptm. (W).

DIEBALL, Werner. 02.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.09.42 shot down vic Andronowo. 03.43 Oblt.,

Techn.Offz. of I./JG 54. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 22.09.44).

23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 102 (to 00.45). 04.45 with 4./JG 102. Credited with 3 victories.

DIEBERGER, Gustav. (DOB: 07.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

DIEBOLD, August. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.07.43 stationed in Finland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DIEBOLD, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.21). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf

from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 that failed to return from a recce over the Algiers area.

DIEBOLD, Dipl.Ing. Ludwig. 1938 Oblt., of the Austrian Air Force but attached to the

Bundesministerium für Landesverteidigung, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 1941 Hptm.,

Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to 15.04.41). 15.04.41 appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr.

Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

DIEBOLD, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

DIECKHOFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.06.92 in Osterode/Harz). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe.

04.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier- Anwärter (Luftwaffe); appt Hilferferent (assistant specialist) with

Stab/Inspektion der Schulen in RLM. 01.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of

Hptm.(RDA 01.09.32). 01.02.35 activated and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending

assignment). 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang for reactivated officers at theTruppenübungsplatz Königsberg.

01.04.35 appt Referent with Stab/Fliegerschulen. 01.08.35 appt Leiter der Bildstelle und Lehrer für

Bildwesen an der Aufklärungsfliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Staka an

der Aufkl.Gr. 25. 01.11.35 concurrently ordered to the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 27.01.37 ordered to the

Navigations-Lehrgang in Brandis. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. and appt Lehrgangsleiter at the

Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen Grossenhain,

Gotha und Perleberg. 00.03.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei 6. Armee. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst.

26.01.42 appt (re-appt?) Koluft 6. Armee. 04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/III, St. Omer (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

c.21.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig/Landf (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †01.11.64 in Bernkastel-Kues.

DIECKMANN, Franz. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 06.41 Maj., Nafü/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien. 04.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen to Koflug Afrika as Nafü. 02.09.42 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.06.43 Maj. (Ln.) and Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.

DIECKMANN, Julius. (DOB: 05.09.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DIECKMANN, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorgungsoffizier Berlin Süd B. 01.09.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Berlin-Süd (still 08.43), promo to Oberst (Wm.).

DIECKMANN, Werner. 20.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 15.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI. 03.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 01.06.43 in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 16.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 251/III.

DIEDERICH, Berthold. (DOB: 14.12.07). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), in I./Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L), appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L).

DIEDERICH, Hans. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

DIEDERICH, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 trf from Auffanglager Schönwalde (previously with Koflug 3/IV) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

DIEDERICH, Paul. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

DIEDERICH, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Frankreich.

DIEDERICH, Walter. (DOB: 16.09.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DIEDERICH, Wolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in Wirtschaftsamt LF 5.

DIEDERICHSEN, Otto. 01.04.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 16.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen to Flieger-Rgt. 71 (to 15.10.42). 13.10.42 trf to Koflug 16/XI. 16.04.43 with Koflug 3/III, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stettin (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Schleswig.

DIEDLER, Günter. (DOB: 22.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 d.Lw.

DIEDRICH, Albert. (DOB: 07.10.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of Res.Flak-Abt. 642. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DIEDRICH, Albert. (DOB: 06.05.10). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 08.01.43 trf to FFS C 21 as an instructor. 06.08.43 Lt., RDA adjusted to 01.06.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.42). 23.09.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 21 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 15.10.44 trf to FFS C 32 as an instructor. 07.01.45 trf to JG 110. 01.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V with SG 103.

DIEDRIGKEIT, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.21 in Gumbinnen/EPr.). 06.42 at JFS 5. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 8./JG 1. 04.43 trf to 2./JG 11. 06.43 trf to 1./JG 11. 10.43 trf to 10./JG 11. 02.44 trf to Kdo. Skaggerak. 10.44 Oblt., trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (later renamed 3./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor.

DIEFENHARDT, Adolf. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 24.07.44 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (still 03.45).

DIEFENTHAL, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.92). (W.B.K. Aachen). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Luftgaukdo. III. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab/schw. Flak-Abt. 537, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DIEFFENBACHER, Karl. 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Heimat-Flakbattr. 1/I to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DIEHL, Herbert. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 931 (still 11.42). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 06.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 152.

DIEHL, Hermann. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

DIEHL, Hugo. (DOB: 23.03.95). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

DIEHL, Johannes. (DOB: 20.11.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DIEHL, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.00). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DIEHL, Peter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 29.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from I./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Koflug Morlaix to train as Nafü. 01.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü Koflug 10/XII, appt Nafü Koflug 8/XII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.45 Maj. in 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 and pending assignment as Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV (84?) (Mannheim?)/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.45 Maj. and assigned to 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14 but duty stationed with Luftvermittlung Mannheim.

DIEHL, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS (See) Pütznitz to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 19.02.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 07.41 Oblt., Staka 2.(or 3.?) /Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to 27.07.41 KIA - hit by Beaufighter and exploded over the sea 6 miles NE of Sheerness Boom).

DIEHM, Dr. (med.) Theo. (DOB: 14.12.11). 05.41 Stabsarzt, IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fsch.Jg.Div (to 08.05.45).

DIEKE, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

DIEKER, Theodor. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

DIEKMANN, Heinrich. 22.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, trf to Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI. 05.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Koflug 2/VI.

DIEKÖTTER, Hermann. 02.12.39 Obstlt.?, appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.40?). 09.02.40 appt Ib/9. Fliegerkorps. 21.08.41 appt Qu 2/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.12.41 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 30.10.42). 20.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. I./3. Lw.-Felddivision.

DIEKOW, Helmut. 10.44 Oblt., appt Funk-Offz. III./KG 4 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

DIEKWISCH, Erwin-Peter. (DOB: 12.08.20 in Buschhütten/Kreis Siegen). (R, DKG). Late 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.41 with Erg.St./St.G. 1. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. Early 1941 shot down at sea vic Sicily but rescued. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. III./St.G. 1 (to 28.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 28.06.43 trf to I./St.G. 5. 1943-44 Staka 3./SG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.44). 01.45 appt Staka 11./KG 200 (to 05.45?) 1.02.45 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 200. 05.45 lay wounded in a hospital in Hamburg. Credited with 934 combat missions, 12 air victories and the destruction of 64 enemy tanks, a destroyer and a submarine.

DIELS, Kurt. (DOB: 10.08.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Iib in Stab/IV. Flakkorps.

DIEM, Alfons. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

DIEMAND, Alexius. 27.10.41 Lt., with 11./JG 51. 17.02.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 15.08.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 during a forced landing at Alexandrina due to bearing damage. 01.12.42 Oblt., with 12./JG 51. 27.03.43 Oblt., in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps). Credited with 3 victories.

DIEMER, Franz. (DOB: 03.07.89). 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from RLM (GL/C) to Feldluftpark 1/I. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.04.43 with Feldluftpark 1/I, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.

DIEMER, Guido. 25.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 107 (to 05.45).

DIEMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Gefechts-Kp. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII (Herzogenaurach).

DIENER, Erich. 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffangslager Wiener Neustadt to Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 trf to Koflug 22/XI.

DIENHOLD, Johannes. (DOB: 23.02.01 in Dresden). (R). 16.08.37 reserve exercises with I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 26.09.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.05.38 ordered to Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 26.09.38 mobilization exercise with I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 15.08.39 became Wachtmeister der Reserve. 01.09.39 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.,07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 14.06.41 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./FlakRgt. 23 (mot). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 1.Btr./Flak-Rgt. 23 trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 441 to Feld-Flakart.Schule (West) 31. 08.07.43 trf to Stab/1. Flakdivision. 19.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 311 (to 13.02.45). †04.11.90 in Trier.

DIENST, Otto. (DOB: 23.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 529 (still 04.45).

DIENSTBIER, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in I./Schl.G. 2, trf to FFS C 4. 09.02.44 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/2. Jagddivision as a fighter control officer.

DIENZ, Hermann. (DOB: 08.10.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Iib in Stab/I. Flakkorps.

DIEPENBROCK, Alfred. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 723, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 879 (still 04.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DIEPHOLD, Dr. Hans. 28.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WiA vic Perivolia.

DIEPHOLD, Max. (DOB: 01.02.21 in Amberg/Oberpfalz). (R). 12.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 in 2./SG 77. 28.03.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 77. Credited with some 500 operational sorties and the destruction of 87 enemy tanks. †18.08.01 in Amberg.

DIERCKES (DIERCKS?), Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirmjäger. 05.43 KIA.

DIERCKS, Hans. (DOB: 17.09.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DIERGARDT, Rolf. (DOB: 21.01.22). 25.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed vic Riga-Spilve due to engine damage. 01.07.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 Lt., appt Stafü 9./JG 3 (to 11.08.42 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 10 + I) shot down in the Stalingrad area). Credited with 30 victories.

DIERICH, Fritz-Herbert (Friedrich-Herbert?). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from KG 1 to RLM (Chef Ausbildungswesens). 06.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 05.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to OKW (Amt Ausland, Abwehr I Luft) for temporary duty. 09.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty. 03.10.43 Maj., had been on Corsica as a Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to this then departed for Pisa. 10.43 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 07.44). c.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of the provisional Lw.-Sicherungs-Rgt. Italien (to 10.44).

DIERICH, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.10). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIERIG, ? . 00.42 Maj., Kdr. Luftnachschiebungsdienst Dierig (a Ju 88 ferrying unit based in Germany).

DIERKS, Carsten. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 1 (to 29.09.44). 03.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45).

DIERKS, Hans. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 01.07.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, promo to Oblt.

DIERMANN, Paul. c.16.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 3./KG 6 (to 01.45).

DIERMEIER, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII.

DIERS, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIERS, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIERS, Willi. Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

DIERSCH, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIERSCHKE, Hans-Werner. (DKG). 28.04.43 Lt. in Ln.-Abt. 71, awarded the DKG.

DIERSCHKE, Karl. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

DIESEM, Rudolf. (DKG). 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in IV./TG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt. in IV./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 27.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Oblt. and Stafü 7./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-51s vic Waren. No known grave. [perhaps two people?]

DIESING, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.03.11 in Trebschen/Schlesien). (i.G.). (R). 17.04.31 pre-military pilot training with DVS Braunschweig (to 30.09.32). 03.10.32 entered service with the Mecklenburg Polizei, rising to Lt. 01.02.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Lt. (RDA 01.10.34) and assigned to FFS Cottbus for training. 01.07.35 in Flug-Kdo. Berlin, KG 152, LG 1 and RLM (to 08.39). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) in Spain with the bomber component of the Condor Legion. 21.04.39 ordered temporary duty to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for test and evaluation of the Ju 88. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Chef Ia Gruppe 2 Ref. 2 (mittlere Kampf-u.Aufkl. Flugzeug)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 01.04.40). 02.04.40 appt Chef 2. Abt. d. Chefgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 14.09.41). 15.09.41 (01.01.42?) appt Kdr. I./SKG 210 and then on 03.03.42 appt Kommodore ZG 1. 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 06.09.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore ZG 1. 22.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and re-appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 in Adjutantur d.Reichsmarschall des Grossdeutschen Reichs. 02.44 Technischer Offizier beim Ob.d.L. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst and appt Chef d. Planungsamt (GL/A-PI) and concurrently Chef d. Amt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Planung-u.Wirtschaft d. Lw.-Rüstungsindustrie (GL/C-LA)/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 31.07.44).
01.08.44 appt Chef der Technischen Luftrüstung/RLM (to 17.04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj.
†17.04.45 (auto accident near Boizenburg/Elbe). Buried at Boizenburg about 50 km ESE of Hamburg.
Credited with 150 (400) combat missions and 15 air victories.

DIESSELHORST, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.17). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt.,
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 55, MIA along the rail line Kantsmirowky-
Rossosch. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, pilot in KG 55. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 55 (to 11.06.43 MIA).

DIESTERWEG, Adalbert. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Postdam A to
Luftgaukdo. III.

DIETEL, Erich. (DOB: 27.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIETELHOFF, Joseph. 1944 Oblt., Offz. beim Stabe of 16. Flak-Div.

DIETER, ? . 01.45 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

DIETER, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DIETERICHS, Walter. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43
Oblt. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz.

DIETERLE, Manfred. (DOB: 25.05.22 in Stuttgart). 12.42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 72. 1943 at a
BFS for instrument training. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 09.43 trf to 3./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 300
WIA with burns - Bf 109 shot down by B-17 return fire N of Astrup. 20.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 03.44 appt
Stafü 3./JG 300. 04.44 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s
vic Darmstadt. 20.06.44 unhurt - shot force-landed at Bernberg. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 07.07.44 WIA
- Bf 109 crashed on take-off at Halberstadt. 28.09.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS damaged by return fire
crashed vic Halberstadt, bailed safely. 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg JG 2 (to 14.02.45). 01.45 appt
Staka 2./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 200. Credited with 13 victories.

DIERTERT, Paul. (DOB: 27.04.02). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DIETHELM, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.93). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from
active service.

DIETL, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 139 (19. Flak-Div.) (and 07.44).

DIETL, ? . 04.08.43 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/Mot. In Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd (Rome).

DIETLER, Albert. (DOB: 12.09.92). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 1941 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp.
d.Lw. 8/VII (to 11.41). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

DIETRICH (DIETTRICH?), Erich. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (28.06.42 WIA). 11.43 Maj. (f.n.
not given and could be Heinrich D.), appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 40.

DIETRICH, ? . 04.03.42 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika and possibly the Wehrbetreuungs-Offz.

DIETRICH, Adam. (DOB: 27.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIETRICH, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.90). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in
Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 released from
active service.

DIETRICH, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.92). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 22.09.42 Maj., trf from
Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow to RLM pool (effective 20.10.42). 21.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty
to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 03.11.42). 03.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Kampfbeobachtervorschule
1.

DIETRICH, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt.
(Kr.O./Fl.).

DIETRICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.16 in Konstanz). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. Last rank: Oblt.

DIETRICH, Fritz-Herbert. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.

DIETRICH, Georg. 21.11.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 491. 07.01.43 Hptm.
(d.R.), appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 491 (still 04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DIETRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Baichau or Beichau/Kreis Glogau). (R, DKG). c.09.39 joined
the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 16.07.40 trained as a bomber pilot at FFS C 1,
then BFS 7 then at Grosse KFS 2. 01.07.41 assigned to 12./KG 55 and then trf to 4./KG 55. 13.02.42 trf
to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 211. 08.04.42 trf back to 12./KG 55. 20.04.42 trf to 4./KG 55. 14.12.42 Uffz., awarded
the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew missions into the Stalingrad pocket. Spring 1943 flew his 300th
mission. 19.04.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 09.06.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 425
combat missions. 27.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 55. 28.12.43 trf to Stab II./KG 4. 18.03.44 trf to IV./KG 4 (to
31.05.44). 01.06.44 trf to II./NJG 102 as an instructor. 11/12.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 24.11.44 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

9./JG 110 to convert to single engined fighters. Mid-03.45 trf to JG 2 but saw no further action.
†10.08.82 in Wolterf near Peine. Credited with 425 missions.

DIETRICH, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.07). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Würzburg. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.12.36 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Hannover. 16.08.39 ordered temporary duty to BFS Wesendorf (to 23.10.39). 24.10.39 Hptm., trf from BFS Wesendorf to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Qu. I b in Stab/Luftflotte 2. [21.06.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.]? 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 22.02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.01.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab Leyer/Generalluftzeugmeister (located in Italy) (to 22.02.44). 23.02.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 25.02.44 ordered temporary duty as a Verbindungs-Offz. to the Italian Aviation Ministry. c.08.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu./Luftgaukdo. VI.

DIETRICH, Hans. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.07.39 Oberst, temporary duty from RLM to OKW (Wehrwirtschaftsstab).

DIETRICH, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 23.10.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 82 (still 04.45).

DIETRICH, Heinrich. (DKG). 1942 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 983 (to 09.42). 06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

DIETRICH, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Schlossberg). (R, DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 27.10.42 Hptm. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 23.12.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz.

DIETRICH, Johannes. (DOB:28.05.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DIETRICH, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.09). 01.12.42 in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, promo to Maj. 24.02.43 trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101.

DIETRICH, Josef. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

DIETRICH, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt.). 05.43 in Stab/JG 53. 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 53, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/JG 53.

DIETRICH, Klaus. (DOB: 10.11.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.45 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps.

DIETRICH, Lothar. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 131/III.

DIETRICH, Ludwig. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

DIETRICH, Martin. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Harpstedt, ordered on temporary duty to Koflug Güstrow as acting Kdt.

DIETRICH, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.02.15 in Hersfeld). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 06.43 Lt. and Offz. z.b.V. in I./JG 26. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

DIETRICH, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.12). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

DIETS, Willy. 28.05.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef 2./Luftschutz-Abt. d.Lw. (mot) 31, trf to Luftschutz-Abt. d.Lw. (mot) 15 for employment as a Kp.-Chef.

DIETSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.16 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe from the DLV. 1936 with Fl.Ausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 19.02.42 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 in Norway (to 09.43). 09.43 single engine night fighter conversion training at FFS A/B 110. 29.10.43 trf to I./JG 300. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 302 (to 29.03.44 WIA - force-landed at Stendel - in hospital to c.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 302. 10.44 appt Staka 10./JG 301 and then 12./JG 301 (to 23.12.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 12.44 or 01.45?). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.45). 03.45 appt Staka 6./JG 300. 01.03.45 attended Verbandsführerausbildung in Bad Wörishofen (to 15.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 300 (to 08.05.45). 03.05.45 became POW of Americans at Bad Aibling. 1969 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Obstlt. †1987. Credited with 3 victories.

DIETZ, ? . 11.05.43 Oblt. and probably in III./KG 54, trf to LKS 9 for 3 months garrison duty after being determined temporarily unfit for flying duty.

DIETZ, ? . 12.05.44 Hptm. and pilot in II./KG 1, scheduled to attend the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach from 18.05.44 to 29.06.44.

DIETZ, Adolf. (DOB: 26.05.94). (W.B.K. Essen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DIETZ, Alois. (DOB: 22.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIETZ, Erwin. (DOB: 14.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DIETZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.01.95). 19.05.42 Maj., trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, promo to Obstlt. 21.07.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

DIETZ, Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.14). 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm.

DIETZ, Helmut. 01.07.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Hptm.

DIETZ, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIETZ, Josef. 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII to OKH pool (Genst.d.H., Chef d.Transportwesens). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DIETZ, Werner. 11.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 9.

DIETZ, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. in Wekusta 26. 26.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 1/Lfl. 1 (to 22.02.44).

DIETZE, Gottfried. 21.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 07.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic Lumbres due to technical problems. 27.09.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7) shot down vic Clairmarais. 31.05.42 WIA slightly (with facial burns) - Fw 190 A-2 force-landed due to a cockpit fire. 01.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 04.02.44 WIA slightly - shot down E of Hasselt/Netherlands. 31.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). 14.04.45 hospitalized with a chronic illness. Credited with 5 victories.

DIETZE, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 22.03.43 in 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II. (Flugm.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12.

DIETZE, Johann. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

DIETZE, Johannes. (DOB: 11.05.96 in Bonn). (W.B.K. Bonn). 1941 in KG 54. 09.43 trf to Stab/JG 300. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 12.43 trf to Stab 30. Jagddiv. 03.44 Maj., appt Major beim Stab in JG 301, then moved to Stab/1. Jagddiv. the same month (03.44).

DIETZE, Dr. Johannes. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 30.03.44 appt Ila/1. Jagddivision.

DIETZE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.07.17). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DIETZE, Karl-Willy. 18.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to IV./KG 1.

DIETZEL, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 14.01.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 01.02.43 Stabsarzt, in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Lw.-Felddivision. 24.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen for further assignment.

DIETZLER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 20.02.82). 01.06.38 entered active military service. 29.05.43 Oberstarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps and appt IVb.

DIETZMANN, Otto. 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 312, trf to Reichsminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Rü-Amt).

DIETZOLD, Paul. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. I/90.

DIEVENKORN, Karl. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Stettin. 05.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/III) to Koflug 18/XI. 01.01.43 with Koflug 18/XI, promo to Maj.

DIEZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DIFFENHARD, Franz. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 09.09.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91. 21.03.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

DIGESER, Franz. 01.05.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/SAGr. 130, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 shot down into the Norwegian Sea by Fleet Air Arm carrier fighters while searching for a convoy.

DILCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.11.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 202 to Luftsperr-Abt. 207 and appt Battr.-Chef. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DILGER, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.99). (W.B.K. München II). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DILL, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Celle). 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XI to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

DILLENBURGER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.z.V.

DILLENHÖFER, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.98). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 07.03.45 Hptm.d.R.

DILLER, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

DILLEY, Bruno. (DOB: 29.08.13 in Gumbinnen/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. 01.09.38 Staka in Fl.Gr. 10. 01.11.38 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 160 at

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Insterburg. 01.09.39 Staka 3./St.G. 1 and of historical note for flying the first dive-bomber mission of WWII in Europe and dropped the first bomb of the war on Polish demolition charges set to blow up a key bridge at Dirschau (Tczew). (6?)7.04.41 Hptm., 3./St.G. 1 MIA Ju 87 shot down while attacking Greek troop concentrations in the Verria area of Macedonia - but returned. 16.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I/St.G. 2 (to 03.01.42). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/St.G. 1 (to 12.41). 15.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/St.G. 1. 10.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/St.G. 2. 8.01.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I/St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Kdr. I/St.G. 2, promo to Major. [01.09.43 acc MacLean] 31.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 01.09.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 18.10.43?). 24.09.43 Kdr. I/St.G. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [MacLean Vol. 1 says: 01.10.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. Schlachtfliegerschule Metz (to 1944).] 28.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 10.43). 1944 assignments unknown. 22.10.44 Maj. with SG 10. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 7 (to 15.03.45). Credited with nearly 700 combat missions and reputedly dropped the first bomb of WWII in Europe. Shot down 4 times. 1956-68 served in the postwar Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †31.08.68 in Reutlingen in the rank of Oberst.

DILLING, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DILLS, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 8./Schl.G. 1. 17.07.42 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided on take-off with a He 111 from Suchiewka.

DILSCHNEIDER, Eberhard. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 20.01.43 in Stab/FFAS (West) 30, appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402.

DILSCHNEIDER, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 1942 Kdr. I/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 09.42). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 21.01.45). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10. 24.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 04.45).

DIMBATH, Werner. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 3 to 17. Lw.-Felddivision.

DIMEL, Nikolaus. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Höheren Kommandos der Flugzeugführerschulen C to Stab/Inspizienten des Kriegsgefangenenwesens d.Lw. 02.07.43 Oberst in RLM (L.In.17), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (Führerreserve).

DIMMEL, Otto. c. 02.38 Obstlt., with Kommando der Luftschutz of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Rgt. Kagran. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.39 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot). 08.10.39 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (or 138?) (to 01.04.40). 06.42 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 10.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 04.12.42 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Gasschutzschule d.Lw.

DIMPKER, Carl-Heinrich. 01.08.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaaden. 01.06.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaaden, posthumous promo to Obstlt.

DIMTER(DINTER?), Wilhelm. "Willy" (DOB: 23.09.06 in Hof-Gohlenau). 16/17.08.41 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab I./NJG 1. 08.11.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 17(07?)09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CD) crashed vic Dongen/Holland. Credited with 8 victories. Buried at Princehage near Breda.

DINGE, Hermann. 19.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VI, Köln-Butzweilerhof. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DINGELSTEDT, Johann. c.15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 21.07.43). †21.07.43. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.07.43.

DINGER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.08.15 in Ottweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 08.39 Uffz. trf to 4./JG 53. 05.40 with 4./JG 53. 16.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat 50 km N of Cherbourg, ditched in the Channel. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Lt. in II./JG 53. 10.41 Staka 4./JG 53. 26.07.42 trf to 1./JG 53. 15.10.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 27.07.43). 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.01.43 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 27.07.43 KIA - hit and killed on the ground at Scalea airfield in South Italy by bomb fragments during Allied raid. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 67 air victories.

DINGERLING, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

DINGERLING, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DINI, Alexander. (DOB: 21.01.95 in Pola). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 08.07.21 promo to Hptm. 01.02.34 promo to Maj. 15.03.38 trf from the Austrian Army (with IR 4) to the German Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36) and assigned to FAS Wustrow. 15.07.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 17.11.38 trf

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

to le.Flak-Abt. 86 and appt its Kdr. on 24.08.39. 20.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.39). 10.09.39 hospitalized (vehicle accident). 20.01.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266 Hamburg. 18.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 31.01.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 ('Dini') in South Russia. 21.03.43 sick and hospitalized. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 25.11.43). c.01.10.43 or 01.01.44 appt General der Luftwaffe Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 12.05.45 into British captivity. 05.46 released from Allied custody following hospitalization in Linz. †17.04.77 in Vienna.

DINKEL, Friedrich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.04.43 with Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 20/VII (mot), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

DINKELACKER, Alfred. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DINKELMANN, Rudolf (Rudolph). (DOB: 10.04.92). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DINKLOH, Dr. (med.) Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 24.05.17). 02.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps (still 03.45).

DINNIES, Osten-Sacken. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DINORT, Oskar. (DOB: 23.06.01 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RE). 11.02.19 entered the Heer. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. 01.09.25 received secret pilot training with the Fliegerschule *Sportflug GmbH* (to 09.02.26). 06.26 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 02.27 trf to DVS Berlin-Staaken. 06.27 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for stunt flying training. 09.27 trf to DVS Braunschweig. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 05.28 trf to Lipezk/USSR for secret training. 1929 set the world endurance record for gliders. 03.30 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for more stunt flying training. 1931 won the National Aeroplane Competition. 03.34 underwent the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned as Ia of I/JG "Richthofen". 01.03.35 trf to RLM and appt Ia/Inspekteur der Jagd-u.Schlachtflieger. 04.01.36 appt Kdr. III./JG 134. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./ZG "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 07.03.36 appt Kdr. I/JG 234. 16.03.37 appt Ia/Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen Braunschweig and Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII Braunschweig. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. II./Lehrgeschwader (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus (to 15.10.39). 16.10.39 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 16.10.41). 20.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore St.G. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.41 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore St.G. 2. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 12.10.41 trf to RLM and appt Ch.d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister. 02.42 appt Sonderberater für Kampftaktik beim Stab Generalfeldmarschall Milch. 08.42 concurrently appt Kdr. Fliegerzielverbände (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerzieldivision and responsible for its formation (to 08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.06.45 became POW. 16.06.47 released from Allied captivity. †29.05.65 in Köln-Riehl. Buried at the Südfriedhof in Köln. Credited with 150 World War II combat missions.

DINSING, Ernst. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

DINTER, Dr. Martin. 04.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 157 (and 07.42). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Artillerie-Abt./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 17.02.43).

DINTER, Willi. (DOB: 23.09.06 in Hof-Gohlenau/Waldenburg). 17.09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CD) shot down vic Dongen/Nordbrabant/Holland. Buried at Princehage near Breda/Holland.

DION, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Solingen). 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Döberitz, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

DIPBERGER, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 30.05.18 in Ziegelhausen/Baden). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 joined the Kriegsmarine, but trf to the Luftwaffe three months later. 01.04.39 began training as an observer and bombardier at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.39 trf to 9./LG 1. 12.41 trf to Stab III./LG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Ofw. 09.42 became part of Stab III./KG 6 when unit was renamed. c.1942-44 Beobachter (observer/navigator) in KG 6, mostly in Geschw.Stab/KG 6 (from 08.43). 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 09.01.45 FhjOfw. in KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.45 at Salzburg became POW of the Americans 08.46 released. Credited with over 337 missions. 01.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 15.06.56 left the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberfeldwebel after six weeks. †10.09.05 in Heidelberg. Credited with at least 337 missions, perhaps as many as 399.

DIPPE-BETTMAR, Friedrich. 01.09.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.05.44 released from service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DIPPEL, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII Hagenow (to 12.44). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow (to 10.44).

DIPPEL, Erwin. (DOB: 20.02.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DIPPEL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.12.20). 06.41 with 2./JG 26. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 15.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 23.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., in Stab I./JG 26. 01.06.43 in 2./JG 26, promo to Oblt. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 17.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 26, shot down by B-17s, cart-wheeled, bailed out uninjured vic Gerolstein, WSW of Koblenz. 01.10.43 appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 08.05.44 †- Bf 109 G-6 (White 17 +I) crashed at Doncourt due to a stall during a training flight). 25.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. Credited with 21 victories in 272 missions.

DIPPEL, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 09.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 30.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 682 (still 04.45).

DIPPOLD, Eduard. (DOB: 30.03.09) (W.B.K.: Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

DIPPOLD, Eduard. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

DIPPOLD, Robert. (DOB: 11.06.09). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DIRCHNER, Eduard. 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 03.09.43 MIA – in Ju 88 T-1 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over eastern Sicily).

DIRINGSHOFEN, Prof. Dr. Heinz von. (DOB: 22.01.00). 01.01.27 entered military service. 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 24.07.43 with Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle Frankfurt/M., appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 20.01.45 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/LXXXX. Armeekorps.

DIRK, Karl. (DKG). (DOB: 25.01.17). 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 08.09.44 appt Ila in Stab/IV. Flakkorps (still 03.45). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

DIRKS, Edzard. (DOB: 17.11.19). 07.43 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 214, appt Ordonnanz-Offz. O1 and then Ia op 2 in Stab/6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

DIRKSEN, Dr. Georg. (DOB: 20.08.90). 10.01.40 activated and appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 306/III and then in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XI. 15.07.40 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. III/Koflug Jütland. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 11.03.41 appt Sachbearbeiter N.u.G./Koflug Stade. 09.04.41 appt Sachbearbeiter N.u.G./Koflug Flensburg/Schleswig. 06.06.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ila, Iib und Abwehroffizier/Koflug Flensburg/Schleswig. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Koflug 3/XI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 permanently trf to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.).

DIRKSEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 20.04.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DIRKSEN, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II. (Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

DIRSCHKE, Herbert. (DOB: 04.12.16). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DISCHEL, Guido. 21.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 26.06.41 MIA).

DISCHER, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 18.09.12). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Stabsarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

DISCHINGER, Albert. (DOB: 03.01.14). 01.02.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. at LKS 2, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DISSELHOFF, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DISSELKAMP, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Albert. (DOB: 09.04.04). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DISTL, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Kommandoführer with Werft-Kdo. 51/XVII.

DISTLER, Albert. 11.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII.

DITFURTH, Franz-Dietrich von. (DOB: 21.04.12). (i.G.). 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 01.09.35 trf to I./KG 152 as a pilot. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt instructor at Grosse-Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 17.08.39 ordered temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 02.10.39). 07.11.39 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 23.11.39). 13.01.40 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 9 (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

23.01.40). 19.07.40 trf to KG 76. 01.09.40 appt Staka 4./KG 76. 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 18.05.41). 19.05.41 appt Referent in Gruppe I (T)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Gen.Qu./4. Abt. 19.03.43 appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.44 appt Qu/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45). 04.45 acting O.Qu./Luftflotte Reich.

DITFURTH, Hermann von. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII (to 05.41). 20.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 24/IV. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 7. 10.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI (to 02.01.43). 02.01.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

DITHMAR, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Stab/3. Jagddivision.

DITHMERS, Rudolf. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion X to Kdo. des Rüstungsbereich Lille.

DITSCHLER, Karl. (DOB: 28.04.96). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DITTBERNER, Helmut. (DOB: 17.03.00 in Essen) 16.11.42 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/IV, appt Kdt. Teilkdr. E 6/III (Het-Zoute). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Hptm. and still in the Luftgaukdo. Belgien/NF area.

DITTEBRANDT, Hans. 01.09.43 in I./TG 5, promo to Oblt.

DITPERT, Rudolf. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Koflug 9/III. 11.05.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Koflug 9/III), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 28.06.43 trf to Koflug 3/I (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

DITTLER, Hans-Joachim. 17.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 11.12.40). 11.12.40 Hptm., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AR) lost to unknown cause in operations over the UK - raid on Birmingham. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.

DITTMANN, Gustav. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

DITTMANN, Paul. (DOB: 10.05.12). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DITTMAR, Edgar. (DOB: 06.02.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX. 04.01.44 L.G.-Erprobungskdo. d.Gen.d.Schlachtfliieger as Kdo.Fü.

DITTMAR, Horst. 10.01.44 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 23.02.44). 23.02.44 KIA (circumstances unknown).

DITTMAR, Walter. (DOB: 12.03.16). Brother of Heini Dittmar. 25.09.40 trf to Stab/LLG 1. 1941? appt Kp.Offz. FFS / Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 12. 15.02.42 appt acting Adj. I./LLG 1. 25.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. III./LLG 1. 15.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(DFS)/LLG 1. 10.10.42 appt Staka 9./LLG 1. 12.42 Oblt., Staka DFS 230-Staffel/III./LLG 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 appt Staka VK(S) 1. 23.06.43 appt Kdr. VK(S) 1. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 1 (due to unit renaming) (to at least 18.09.44). 07.11.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. (n.d.) Hptm., demoted to Flieger and sentenced to death (14.11.44) for desertion in the field, but commuted to being sent to the front to prove himself. 12.44/01.45 at Sprottau retraining on Me 163. 16.03.45 with JG 400 flew the Me 163 to ram a Mosquito at 40,000 feet - flamed out - possibly went to Kommando Elbe later.

DITTMER, Hans. 11.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 666 to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 395.

DITTMER, Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

DITTRICH, ? . 14.09.43 Maj. and Nachschub-Offz. stationed at Olbia/Land (Venafiorita) airfield on Sardinia. [Could be Rudolf or Walter? The last name also appears as DIETRICH in some of the intercepts]

DITTRICH, Erich. (DOB: 02.12.01). (DKG). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 07.43). 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Obstlt. 10.07.43 trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 1943-44 Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 20.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 255 (W) (ETr) (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. of an unspecified Flak-Abt., awarded the DKG.

DITTRICH, Guido. (DOB: 27.11.95). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DITTRICH, Rudolf. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DITTRICH, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/III (to c. 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 216/III (to 15.06.44).

DIWISCHEK, Max. 01.07.43 in Le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2029, promo to Oblt.

DLABIK, Oskar. (DOB: 28.08.18). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 101/XI.

DOBBLER, Joachim von. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DOBDELMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 03.05.92). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 437 to Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DOBBERKAU, Edmund. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Anklam.

DOBBERSTEIN, Franz. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

DOBBERSTEIN, Hans-Joachim (Horst-Joachim?). (DOB: 23.02.21 in Landsberg). (DKG). 1942 in KG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Lt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt. in 10./KG 6 and then in 5./KG 6.

DOBBERTHIEN, Hugo. 1944-45 and technischer Erprobungsleiter of Navigationsschule Anklam.

DOBE, Erich. 09.40 Hptm., flew a Bf 109 E with an unknown Jagdverband.

DOBEL, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.08.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

DÖBELE, Anton. "Toni" (DOB: 16.11.10 in Ehrensberg/Württemberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Gefr. in Condor Legion. (n.d) after training, trf to Erg Gr./JG 54. c.09.41 trf to 1./JG 54. 1941 Fw. in 3./JG 54. 13.09.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 11.11.43 KIA – his Fw 190 A-4 (White 11) collided with another German fighter along the Smolensk – Vitebsk highway in the immediate vicinity of his airfield and he crashed to his death (another version states that he was killed in air combat with an Il-2 Sturmovik). 26.03.44 promo to Lt., and posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Vilnius-Vingio/Lithuania. Credited with 458 combat missions and 94 air victories.

DOBERKOW (or DOBESKOW), Martin. (DOB: 31.07.14 in Greifswald). 1940 in 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1944 Oblt. in Wekusta 27.

DOBESCH, Carl. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

DOBISLAV, Max. (DOB: 17.10.12). 01.11.37 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 131 (to 09.40 as Staka 9./JG 27). 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 1. 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 17.10.41). 22.08.41 Hptm., III./JG 27. 18.10.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 03.11.41 Hptm., Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 05.01.43). 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 trf to 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. Credited with 15 victories.

DOBKE, Arthur. (DOB: 01.07.13). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

DOBKIEWICZ, Dr. Leo von. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.

DÖBLER, Herbert. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DOBNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.11.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOBNER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.04 in Stettin). 30.03.22 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 14.04.31 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. Certified fluent in English. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned as Referent in L.P. I/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.37). 06.36 trf to Fliegerschule Putnitz for flight training. 1937 a half-year of extension courses from the Marineakademie Kiel. 15.11.38 appt Staka 8./KG 255. 01.07.39 Maj., in III./KG 51, appt Kdr. II.(K)/LG 1 (to 15.05.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.08.40 appt IIa/Luftflotte 5 (and 04.10.42). 01.12.40 promoted to Obstlt. 14.05.41 concurrently appt Kdr. I./KG 26. 27.02.42 awarded the Finnish Freedom Cross III. Class. 22.05.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.42). 31.03.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, transferred from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine effective this date. 25.05.43 rank altered to Kapitän zur See (RDA 01.06.43). 08.03.44 appt Kdr. submarine U-1232. 26.02.46 released from captivity. (n.d.) postwar law training leading to degree Doktor jur. †21.12.96 in Bremen.

DOBNER, Paul. (DOB: 16.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Abt./5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

DOBNER, Otto. 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 07.09.43 Oblt. pilot, in 8./LG 1 (injured in Ju 88 A-4 crash near Paderborn as a result of motor damage). 10.11.43 Oblt., in 8./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JS) shot down by AA fire during an attack on Leros in the Aegean).

DÖBRICH, Hans. (DOB: 24.03.16 in Sonneberg/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 02.42 assigned to 6./JG 5. 19.07.42 JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9 + -). 17.08.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Uffz., awarded the DKG. 16.07.43 severely WIA – shot down into the sea over Petsamo Fjord by Russian fighters after claiming two victories and rescued by German ships; his wounds were so severe he was permanently taken off flying status. 19.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with c.275 combat missions and 65 air victories. †06.04.84 in Wien.

DOBRICK, ? . 04.42 Maj., appt Kdt. d. Stabsquartier/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

DOBRICK, Walter. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 28.02.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 31.05.41). 11.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6 to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps.

DOBROWOLSKI, Otto. (DOB: 10.04.13). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.).

DOBSCHÜTZ, Bernhard von. 09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II/LG I (to 09.40). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (to 31.05.41). 15.01.42 appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. I/KG 6 (to 05.04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe and ordered to FFS C 9 for temporary duty. 25.08.43 trf permanently to FFS C 9. 20.09.43 trf to Stab/General d.Flugbetriebes. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. I/KG 3 (to 18.08.44). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/VII (to 04.45?).

DOCHOW, Eberhard. (DOB: 05.06.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Aalborg/Ost.

DOCHOW, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOCHTERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 04.03.12 in Augsburg). (DKG). (n.d.) flew for Lufthansa. 1936 in the Condor Legion. 1937 in II/KG 355. 05.39 with 3./KG 53. 12.41 in KG 40. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 his a/c launched the Hs 293 guided bomb that sank the troopship *Rohna* off Algeria, with a loss of over 1,138 Allied lives. c.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 40, appt Kdr. II/KG 40 (to 01.45?). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., in Versuchskdo./KG 200 (to 22.04.45). 01.01.45 awarded the DKG. c.04.05.45 with Stab/Fliegerführer 200 in the Aalborg area/Denmark. 08.05.45 Maj. Fliegerführer 200. 31.05.45 became POW of the British serving as a translator. One source states that he had flown some 2,000 missions. 23.05.46 released.

DODERER, Heimito. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftdienst-Abt. III.

DÖDLBACHER, Franz. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 8/IV, trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin.

DODT, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

DOEHN, Walter von. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.42 in Restkdo. II/Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam.

DOEHNER, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 18.06.12). 15.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 6/IV.

DOENCH, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.04 in Wittenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R). 01.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) and served with Artillerie-Rgt. 5. 01.12.26 promo to Lt., with Artillerie-Rgt. 3. 04.06.28 extensive Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Gräberstein, in Russia and at several flight schools in Germany. 01.11.29 trf to the secret base at Lipezk and trained as an observer (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 took pilot training at DVS Schleissheim for one year. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant to the Kdr.d.Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie and the Luftkriegsakademie (to 05.12.35). 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 09.12.35 ordered to Abt. L.A. I./RLM. 01.02.36 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. 2. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen (later renamed Lw.-Lehrdivision). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 25.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe 88 (to 16.10.39). 17.10.39 Maj., trf from Genst./Lw.Lehrdiv. and appt Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 31.07.40). 17.03.40 awarded E.K. I. 19.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/KG 30. 01.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. c.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule der Kampfflieger (to 14.06.42). 14.06.42 killed at Manfredonia (about 30 km ENE of Foggia/Italy ?) when his aircraft struck the ground while pulling out of a dive during a dive-bombing exercise.

DOENITZ, Heinrich. 15.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. in Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps KIA - Ju 52 shot down by 303 Sqdn. Spitfires near Boulogne, crashed vic St. Omer (and buried in Nampcel/France?).

DOENNIG, Werner. (DOB: 10.05.98). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DOERIE (DÖRIE?), ? . 26.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of TGr. 30.

DOERING, Victor. (DOB: 10.03.93). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 06.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/Koflug 8/III (St-Omer). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DOERING, Winfried von. 01.02.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. d. Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen, promo to Oberst.

DOERING-MANTEUFFEL, Johann-Wilhelm (Johannes, Hans). (DOB: 17.07.98 in Heidersdorf/Schlesien). (RKAOS, R, DKG). 11.16 entered the Heer (Art.). WWI served with the artillery, rising to Lt. (n.d.) award the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern 02.19 joined the Freikorps as Ord.Offz. of the 2. Naval Brigade. 10.19 rejoined the army in artillery related positions. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in der Flak-Abt., Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in der Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.10.36 appt Abt.-Kdr. im Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Ausbildungsstab Flak-Schule I, Rerik. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. Ausb.Stab Flak-Schule I, Rerik and concurrently provisional Kdr. Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101. 01.01.42 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.12.41. 08.04.42 appt Oberst beim Stab des Höheren Kdo.der Luftgau Flak-Schulen. 27.04.42 awarded DKG. 05.05.42 Oberst beim Stab der Feld-Flak-Schule Berlin-Lankwitz. 26.06.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM. 20.05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Abt.-Leiter im OKL/Stab d.Gen.d.Flakwaffe. 1943 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 03.44 appt Kdr Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot). 07.44 wounded and hospitalized. 10.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot). 30.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. 26.01.45 appt acting Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 a planned promo to Gen.Maj. with an RDA of 01.05.45 cannot be confirmed from surviving documents. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 09.45 released. †21.01.63 in Stuttgart.

DOERK, Bruno. (DOB: 12.10.91). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DOERKS, Ernst. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.

DOERKS, Heinrich. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

DOERMER, Horst. (DOB: 1915). 10.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

DOERNBRACK, Wilhelm. 24.04.45 Obstlt., in Fl.H.Kdr. Wunstorf.

DOERNER, Eugen. 01.07.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (still 04.45).

DOERPER, Erich. (DOB: 09.04.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DOERR, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DOERSTLING, Egon. (DOB: 28.01.90 in Chemnitz). (i.G.). (RkM). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.31 promo to Maj. 25.11.32 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.35 appt Abt.chef LA II in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des 2. Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.07.38 appt chef d. Nachschubamt, renamed in Chef d. Nachschubwesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 Amtschef in RLM (L.E.), appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.44 appt kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XVIII Wien (to 21.04.45). 22.12.47 released. †09.11.65 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

DOETSCH, Gustav. 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in GL-Forschung (LC 1)/RLM, trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse.

DOFFEK, Leopold. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) that crashed shortly after take-off at Periers-sur-le Dar near Caen; cause unknown.

DÖFFINGER, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DÖHLER, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm. in RLM (Lw.-Führungsstab Abt. Ic/Attachégruppe), appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 27.07.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 09.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to ?). 13.06.44 lost his Fw 190 A-7, cause unknown. 22.08.44 Hptm., 7./JG 300 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) total loss in emergency landing at Parndorf due to engine defect. 00.45 Hptm., in JG 7. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

DÖHLER, Gustav. 24.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 415 (and 04.45). 01.05.41 promo to Maj.d.R.

DÖHLISCH, Paul. (DOB: 24.11.09). 1940 in 5./KG 1. Last rank: Oblt.

DOHMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOHMEN, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DOHMEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DOHNA, Alexander, Graf zu. 01.07.37 appt Staka 6./JG 234 then Staka 3./JG 234. 01.10.37 appt Staka 1./JG 234. 02.38 appt Staka 2. J/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 15.04.38(11.03.38?) KIA - shot down vic Sasago/ Spain.

DOHNE, ? . 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in II./KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43).

DÖHNER, Klaus. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Koflug 4/VIII.

DÖHRING, Friedrich. 16.06.41 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Werl.

DÖHRING, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOHRMAIER, Iganx (Ignaz?). (DOB: 17.11.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOHRMANN, Ewald. (DOB: 03.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.08.43 Hptm., in F-Kette Lappland.

DOLANSKY, Erwin-Ernst. (DOB: 13.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOLBERG, Peter. 01.01.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz., Fü.d.Luft Ost. 01.12.41 RDA (Oblt.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer Süd. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

DOLCH, Curt. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bitterfeld (to 10.12.42). 10.12.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Glogau.

DOLD, Ottmar. (DOB: 21.11.16). 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+ER) after hit by AA, bailed out, crashed at Beveren. 13.12.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+HR) crash-landed at Dinard due to AA damage during mission. 16.08.41 Oblt. in III./KG 27, crashed unhurt in a K1 35 near Deva during a transfer flight. 18.05.42 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 27. 23.11.42 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 27 (to 09.04.44). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 9./KG 27 (J) (to 17.12.44).

DOLDERER, Eugen. 05.05.43 Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 201, credited with 40 night fighter claim assists. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.03.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 201 in the absence of Maj. Schmidt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 30. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

DÖLDISSEN, Gustav. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 03.03.45 Oblt., trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12.

DOLEGA, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 18.02.97). 01.03.37 entered military service. 01.10.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 19.02.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Dommelkeim (still 15.07.43). 13.02.45 trf to Ostpreussen.

DOLENGA, Günther. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 6./KG 2. 11/12.10.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, POW WIA - bailed out of Do 217 E in the vicinity of Rye in Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DOLENGA, Werner. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 00.41 Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 01.10.41). 01.10.41 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 14.02.42). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 25.10.42). 06.03.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit, force-landed on frozen Lake Nesbyen near Nesbyen/Norway due to fuel problems - Bf 109 E (Black 1). 10.03.42 appt (acting?) Staka 1./JG 1. 25.10.42 Hptm., trf to Erg.JGr. West. 04.09.43 KIA vic Goslar. Credited with one victory.

DOLEZAL, Erhard. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

DOLEZALEK, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 21.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (still 04.45).

DOLGENER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 601.

DOLIEF, Hellmut. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 526. 10.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 569 (still 15.01.45).

DOLL, Bernhard. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./NJG 2. 20.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+SH) combat with a Beaufighter while escorting a Ju 52 from Crete.

DÖLL, Erich. 01.06.42 (01.07.42?) promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 989 (still 04.45).

DOLL, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.07.13). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

DOLL, Paul. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

DOLL, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DÖLLE, Ernst. (DOB: 13.04.90 in Hannover). 0740 Nachschub-Offz. stationed in Belgium. 18.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 3/I (to 31.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 appt provisional Divisions-Nachschubführer/6. Flak-Div. (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 appt Kolonnen-Führer/6. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

DOLLENSKY, Franz. 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in IV./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., in 8./KG 54 (to 06.06.44). 06.06.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 54, MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) aircraft lost while attacking ships near the Seine Estuary.

DOLLING, Franz. (DOB: 31.02.12). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Armeeoberkommando 17 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Fernaufklärungsschule I. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOLLING, Günther. 08.01.42 Oblt. in II./SKG 210. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 25.12.42 Hptm., KIA as a passenger aboard a Bf 110 C-4 (S9+KM) of 4./ZG 1 that was lost in the vicinity of Kirovograd - Permaisik.

DÖLLING, Hans-Wolrad. (DOB: 14.02.16). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent for training with the Beobachter-Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 15.04.37 trf to I./KG 254 as a Beobachter. 07.09.37 received a Beobachter license. 25.10.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 Legion Condor to KG 1 and appt Adjutant I. Gruppe. 11.11.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Abt. Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 22.02.42). 23.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 61. 01.11.42 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kriegs-Lehrgang) (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 Ia in Stab/KG 55. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 17.06.43). 10.04.43 in KG 55, but on temporary duty with Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 21.08.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 04.09.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (still 01.44). 13.09.43 Maj. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lfl. 2.

DOLLING, Heinrich. 28.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 400.

DÖLLING, Heinrich. 28.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 400. 18.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to BFS 5.

DOMACK, Heinz. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.03.45 Hptm., in I./KG 200 (MIA 21.03.45 - in Ju 188 D-2 in Italy).

DOMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45) (his arrival was evidently delayed). 25.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak) in 1./Flak-Rgt. 35, trf to Stab/6. Flak-Div.

DOMARUS, ? von. 12.42 Oblt., Staka 5./LLG 2 (to 05.43).

DOMASCHK, Günther. (DOB: 16.06.12). 10.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 1940 Staka 7./JG 2. 04.40 Techn.Offz. of Stab II./JG 2. 03.41 trf to LKS 3. 02.42 trf to JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/JG 53 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 107. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Bomoen of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/III (Herdla). †11.09.02.

DOMASZEWSKI, Alfons. 08.04.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d. Mur, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kalisch.

DOMBACHER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.02.20 in Untertürkheim/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 1941-43 in JGr. Drontheim and JG 5. 05.43 Ofw., trf to 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü or Staka 1./JG 51 (to 20.03.45). 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 800 combat missions and 68 air victories. 11.05.45 surrendered to the Russians on Bornholm Is. in the Baltic. 1950 released from Soviet captivity. †08.10.93 in Rust/Baden.

DOMBROWSKI (DOMBREWSKI?), Fritz? 21.04.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26, KIA - Ju 88 A-17 during twilight armed reconnaissance off Scotland when intercepted by RAF Mosquitos - torpedo attacks on shipping - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807 crashed 100 km S Stavanger, Norway.

DOMBROWSKI, Hans (Hans-Heinrich) von. (DOB: 1915). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.07.41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.41.

DOMDAY (DOMDEY?), Herbert. (DOB: 05.06.10). 01.07.42 (01.05.43?) promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) in Ln.-Rgt. 200, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

DOMEIER, Hartwig-Borris. 07.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 2. 26.05.40 Lt. and Adj. in I./ZG 2, KIA - Bf 110 crashed on take-off at Neufchâteau. Credited with 3 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DOMES, Eckhardt. 26.04.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA on Corinth. (Version #2: 20.05.41 Oblt., 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2).

DOMES, Erwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DOMEYER, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOMHARDT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.10.97). (W.B.K. Coburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 23.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 577.

DOMIN, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 514, appt Kdr. 01.12.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 452 (to 10.01.43). 10.01.43 trf to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 10.04.43 Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 225 (still 04.45). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 09.44 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr. le.Flak-Abt. 829.

DOMINICK, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 4.Battr./Flak-Abt. 346.

DOMINICUS, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.14). 09.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Oblt., I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost during combat with a Spitfire vic Bois de Boulogne. 10.41 trf to 2./JG 26. 05.42 trf to ZG 2. 01.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 01.04.43 in NAGr. 13, promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DOMINIK, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.05). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

DOMKE, Bruno. 1942 Hptm., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 6/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

DOMKE, Karl-Friedrich. 08.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen.

DOMKE, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DÖMLAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.09.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DOMMASCH, ? . 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 53.

DOMMASCHK, ? . 06.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53. Credited with 2 victories.

DOMMENGET, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.84 in Cummerow/Pommern). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.25 promo to Maj. 31.05.27 promo to acting Obstlt. 01.03.34 employed in RLM. 01.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.29) and appt Leiter der Verbindungsstelle Stuttgart des Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München, to Wehrkreiskdo. V. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.07.35 received RDA of 01.01.34. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Offizier d.Lw. beim Gen.Kdo. des V. Armee-Korps and concurrently stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr d. Luftgau-Reserve 15. 01.04.36 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Luftgau 15. 01.12.36 appt Lw.-Attaché bei der Deutschen Vertretung (Representation) bei der Nationalspanischen Regierung. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.08.38 appt Gruppenleiter Luftwaffe bei der Wehrersatz-Inspektion Nürnberg. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirkskommandos Ingolstadt. 21.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/I. 01.10.42 activated. 20.02.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.43 retired. †14.07.65 in Stuttgart.

DOMMER, Sighard. 10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 01.03.40 - MIA in Norway). 01.03.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+KN) crashed soon after take off into the sea vic Westerland.

DOMMERATZKY, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.16 in Löderburg bei Stassfurt/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2 and Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8. (Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 05.01.43 Ofw. in 8./Schl.G. 1, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 420 combat sorties and achieving 20 air victories. 07.43 with 6./Schl.G. 1. 12.43 with 6./SG 2. c.04.44 now in 6./SG 2. c.07.44 instructor with 6./SG 151. 13.10.44 KIA in operations on the Eastern Front – (his Fw 190 F-3 (Yellow 4) was shot up by American fighters over Czechoslovakia during a ferry flight and he attempted an unsuccessful landing at Slavíč, Bezirk Pferov (Prerau)/ Mähren - crashed at Slawital, 4 km W of Mährisch-Weisskirchen). 25.11.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 665), Stafü 6./SG 2. Credited with a total of c.600 operational sorties and c.38 aerial victories.

DOMMERICH, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Mühlhausen to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungsamt Weimar (to 30.04.43). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. IX. 31.07.44 released from service.

DOMMERMUTH, Jacob. (DOB: 11.06.92). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 768 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

DOMMERNICHT, Friederich. (DOB: 28.06.94 in Nienburg/Saale). WWI served in the artillery. 01.02.19 began studying law in Jena. 01.05.19 began studying law in Kiel. 25.02.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat beim Luftamt Kiel. 01.04.35 appt Regierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat; appt

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Oberregierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 03.07.36 concurrently appt acting Luftkreis-Intendanten I. 23.10.36 appt provisional Luftkreis-Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.07.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant and appt permanent Luftkreis—Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.04.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 10.03.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Norwegen. 29.10.43 appt Feldluftgau-Intendant XXV. 01.05.44 appt Luftflotten—Intendant 2 and reassigned to the Offizieren den Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 24.08.44 appt Lfl.—Intendant 5. 08.05.45 captured by the British in Norway. 1947 released. †08.06.79 in Kiel.

DOMNICK, Ernst. (DOB: 07.04.02). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig to train as a Beobachter. 01.05.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel 2 (Neuhausen) as a Beobachter. 11.06.35 ordered to Nachr.u.Nav.Kurs. für Offiziere (Signals and Navigation Course for Officers) at Lw.-Nachr.Schule Halle (to 08.08.35). 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Lehrstab Jüterbog. 30.09.36 received the Beobachter license. 10.11.36 ordered to Nav.-Offz.-Lehrgang Brandis (to 18.12.36). 01.03.37 trf to Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 13.08.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat A (Planung und Mobilmachung, Kdo.Beh.u.Stäbe d.Fl.Tr. bis Brig.St., Dienstanweisungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 10.08.40 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 14.04.41). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.41 appt Ia/Koluft Panzergruppe 4. 13.11.41 appt Ic in Gefechtsstab/Luftflotte 5 (to 30.04.44). 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.05.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.45). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to c.08.05.45).

DOMSCHKE, Arno. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Schw.Flak-Abt. 685 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.

DONANDT, Hermann. (DKS). 01.01.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 05.41 Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 05.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr. 806 to Fliegerführer Süd, but order cancelled. 03.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 31.03.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded the DKS. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.05.43 at Villacidro airfield/Sardinia, possibly attached to KG 26.

DONAT, Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.95). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 431, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 421 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DONAT, Wolfgang. 20.07.44 Lt., appt NSFO of Flak-Brigade 8 (to 15.02.45).

DONATH (DONAT?), Peterpaul von. 01.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.40 appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Dulag Oberursel (to 06.40). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 16.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 19.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine. 22.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 24.08.43). 15.10.44 Oberst, Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

DONATH, Hans. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Leithorst-Nachr.Kp. Wels. 28.04.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stalino (previously Nafü/Koflug Wels and Chef Ln.-Kp. Wels), trf to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.

DONATH, Hans. 07.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from RLM (L.In.9) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen Berlin-Dahlem (to 05.09.42). 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

DONATH, Herbert. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

DONAUBAUER, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.05). (i.G.). 19.03.23 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim and LKS Dresden (to 30.11.36). 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische-Akademie Gerlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.08.37 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftkreiskdo. VII. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 4. 04.02.38 (to 01.07.38?) appt Ia op 1/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 Maj., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Stab/Wehrmacht-Bevollmächtigter b.Reichsprotector in Böhmen und Mähren. 12.07.40 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 76. 29.07.40 Maj., in Stab II./KG 76, MIA - shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. 32 km S of Worthington. - former Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. Later changed to KIA.

DÖNCH, Siegfried. 08.44 Lt., appt acting Stafü 4./JG 5 (to 10.44). 25.12.44 Lt. and pilot in 9./JG 6, MIA.

DONDERS, Josef. (DOB: 02.07.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DONIKE, Alfred. 08/09.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-4 (1H+FM) following combat with Hurricanes of 43 Sqdn. – ditched 14 km SSW of Copensay Light, Orkney.Isles - during mission to Scapa Flow. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.

DONISCH, Werner. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 03.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 4 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Schleswig (to 09.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rendsburg. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, released from active military service.

DÖNITZ, Johannes. 01.11.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 08.07.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and provisional Kdr. of III./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

DÖNITZ, Paul. 08.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 616. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 24.01.44 appt Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule 1, Halle (to 04.45).

DONNER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. (unspecified).

DONNER, Karl. 12.12.40 lost Ju 88 A-5, crashed at Schiphol. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in KG 30, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 30 (to 15.06.43 KIA). 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 8.(or 9?)/KG 30, KIA in Ju 88 shot down into Bone (Bône) harbor/Algeria by AA-fire during a pre-dawn raid on shipping. The aircraft took a direct hit in the bomb bay.

DONNER, Konrad Freiherr von. 05.42 with 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 13.02.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 26. 03.43 Oblt., Adj. of III./JG 26. 04.05.43 Oblt., II./JG 26. 14.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) ordered reassigned to Stab/General der Jagdflieger. (n.d.) KIA sometime after 02.44, details unknown. Credited with 3 victories.

DONNER, Ludwig (Ludwig-Friedrich). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 08.11.40). 08.11.40 Maj., Nafü/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 100, trf to Nafü/Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 132 and Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 22.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt./Flakbrig. IX, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 135. 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 4 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

DONNER, O. (Otto?). 20.03.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 26, KIA - shot down by RAF aircraft and crashed off Westerland/Sylt.

DONNER, Siegfried. 10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 26, KIA – in He 111 (1H+KN) that crashed at sea near Westerland/Sylt soon after takeoff.

DÖNSELMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.11). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

DONTH, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.02.20 in Schreiberhau, Krs. Hirschberg/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.10.44 awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14.01.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 6./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 4. 11.09.56 in Bundeswehr. 31.03.77 retired with a rank of Obstlt. †19.06.01 in Hahnenklee.

DOORN, Hugo. 1944-45 Obstlt., Adj. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Obstlt., appt Adj. in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

DOORNTAAT, Horst Maierten. 01.07.42 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 2 (to 25.06.43).

DOPPERMANN, Heinrich. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 2, MIA – due to unknown circumstances; last reported in area of Kienitz-Neumühl.

DOPPLER, Alwin. (DOB: 19.09.17 in Kapfenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) 1. Erg./JG 52. 26.02.43 Fw., with 8./JG 1. 21.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 11. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down E of Husum but bailed safely. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 lost Fw 190 A-5. 09.10.43 Fw., Stafü 2./JG 11. 09.04.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 WIA - damaged Fw 190 A-7 (Black 10) vic Eggebeck. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 11. 01.01.45 Lt.?, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) over Asch/Belgium, crashed at Poeteren. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 30 victories.

DORANDO, Leo. 01.07.43 in Stab/JG 2, promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from I. Jagdkorps to JG 1. 24.05.44 Hptm. with (Chef?) Ln.-Kp./JG 1, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. I. Jagdkorps. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 201 (I. Jagdkorps).

DÖRCHWALD, Axel. (DOB: 15.04.03). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DÖRFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm., Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div.

DÖRFFEL, Georg (“Orge”). (DOB: 27.07.14 in Rengersdorf/Kreis Görlitz in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Beobachter (observer/navigator) in a Kampfgruppe before being approved for the Stuka branch. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 10.05.40 Lt. in 5./LG 2. 30.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz,

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 1. 24.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 30.08.42 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43). 14.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 231) on completing 600+ combat missions. 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 12.43?). 07.10.43 flew his 1,001st combat mission and was banned from further operational flying. 15.11.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 152 (to 03.44?). 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 25.05.44 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down north of Rome while engaging a formation of P-47 escorted 4-engine bombers from 15th USAAF - bailed out but parachute unopened. Another and better researched account states that he engaged P-47 fighter-bombers in the vicinity of Lake Bracciano on 26.05.44 and baled out 15 km NW of Rome, and that no 4-engine bombers operated that day). Buried at Pomezia/Italy. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 1,004 combat missions and at least 30 air victories.

DÖRFFEL, Günther. (DKG). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef Flieger-Kp./Lw.-Gruppe Nachr.Schule 3, Gablingen? (first name not given). 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 28.10.42). 17.06.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 01.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 01.07.43). 26.06.43 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 1, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 06.07.43 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Lochhausen.

DÖRFFLER, Ernst. (DOB: 03.10.90 in Eschwege). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst (Erg.O.) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L (pending assignment) and then appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister and provisional Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe beim Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 15.07.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12. c.05.10.39 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 8. 05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppen Holland, Norwegen and Kiew. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.43). 10.09.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Charkow. 07.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.07.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. c.01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – and appt acting Kommandierenden General u. Befehlshaber in Luftgau VI. 1944 appt Leiter der Lw. –Sammel-und Leitstelle Salzberg und Leoben/Lw. –Verbindungsstab Südost. 1945 appt Leiter der Prüfstelle zur Abgabe von kv – Personal an die Infanterie im Raume der Niederlande. 1945 appt Leiter einer Versprengten-Sammelstelle im Luftgau XI, Hamburg. 05.05.45 into British captivity. 23.05.47 released. †12.08.70 in Bochum.

DÖRFFLER, Dr. (Z) Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

DÖRFLER, Adolf. (DOB: 28.06.94). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DÖRFLER, Rudi. (DOB: 22.02.08). 21.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to RLM (L.In.6). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÖRFLINGER, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DKG). 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 fate unstated - Do 17 Z hit by ground fire vic Lamia area. 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 29/30.07.42 Oblt., pilot and Staffel Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 E-4 (U5+DP) shot down over Salthouse Marshes/Norfolk by a Beaufighter during a night raid on Birmingham. Had been recommended for the DKG prior to the mission.

DÖRGE, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Ausb.Abt./General der Fliegerausbildung.

DÖRGE, Rolf. (DOB: 02.08.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DÖRING, Alfred. 14.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 229/XII.

DÖRING, Andreas. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 08.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 51/VIII.

DÖRING, Arnold. (DOB: 29.01.18 in Heilsberg or Tilsit/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.08.38 entered the Luftwaffe and trained with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 10 Neukuhren. 1938-40 ground crewman then flight schools. 06.39 began flight training at FFS A/B 10 and FFS C 8, then Grosse KFS 2 and BFS 4. 10.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 11.40). 11.40 Gefr., assigned to 9./KG 53. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.07.42 trf to 8./KG 55. 25.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. Spring 1943 Ofw., sent to LKS 4 for officer training. 15.08.43 converted to fighters and assigned to I. and III./JG 300. 13.01.44 in 2./JG 300. 03.44 trf from 2./JG 300 to 7./JG 300. 04.05.44 trf to 7./NJG 2. 14/15.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 10.44 now in 10./NJG 3. 11.44 now in IV./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. 03/04.03.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 09/10.04.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 17.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./NJG 3. 08.05.45 surrendered to the British at

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Husum/Denmark 10.45 released. Credited with 392 combat missions and 23 air victories, 10 of which while flying as a He 111 pilot in Russia, and destroyed c.200 trucks, 70 rail cars and locomotives, 16 tanks, 2 ammo dumps, 2 armored trains, 8 bridges, sunk 2 tankers, 2 freighters (18,000 GRT) and survived 12 crashes. (n.d.) became a postal worker after the war. 01.07.57 entered the Bundesluftwaffe. 1962-63 Hptm., appt Chef 9.Kp./Lw.Ausb.-Rgt. 1. 31.03.72 retired with a rank of Hptm. †10.04.01 in Düsseldorf. Due to late war chaos, he did not receive his Ritterkreuz until long after the war.

DÖRING, Bruno. (DOB: 25.04.18). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DÖRING, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.12.42 Kdr. LS Warn- u. Ausb.Abt. Holland (to 03.03.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.03.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 26.05.43 trf to RLM (Z.A. WB). 21.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

DÖRING, Ferdinand. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DÖRING, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/VII (Schweinfurt).

DÖRING, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

DÖRING, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.11.88). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DÖRING, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.20). 1942-43 in III./SKG 10 (9./SKG 10). 23.09.43 II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 collided with another Fw 190 on take-off at Aquino. 01.08.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 10.43 in II./SG 4. 07.11.43 KIA by AA NW of Migliano/Italy - Fw 190 G-3.

DÖRING, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.15). 30.10.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.38 trf to I./KG 254 (later I./KG 54) as a Beobachter (to 30.11.41). 01.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.05.41 ordered temporary duty to ABT. Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (dismissed on 15.02.42 – reason not stated, but probably for academic shortcomings). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 54.

DÖRING, Kurt-Bertram von. (DOB: 18.02.89 in Ribbekardt/Schlesien). (RkHS, DKG). 14.03.07 began military service with Dragoner-Rgt. 17 18.08.08 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Rittmeister. 26.11.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 04.02.20 released from military service. 1923 became an instructor for the Argentine Air Force (to 1927). 1927 instructor with the Argentinian and Peruvian Air Forces (to 1929). 1930 became a representative of the German aviation industry in China (to 1932). 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Kdr. Fliegerschule C 7 Celle. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. I./JG 132 “Richtofen”. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Gruko in JG “Richtofen”. 20.04.36 appt Kommodore JG 134. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kommodore ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore ZG 26. 15.12.39 appt JaFü. 2. 17.04.40 Oberst and Jagdfliegerführer 2, WIA when his Fw 58 mistakenly attacked by Bf 109s of I./JG 20. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.12.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.12.40 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 09.08.41 appt JaFü. Mitte. 08.09.41 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 1. Nachtjagddivision (to 01.05.42). 09.11.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.42 appt permanent Kdr. 1.NJ-Div. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 15.09.43). 01.12.42 awarded DKG. 15.09.43 or 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Jagddivision (to 09.11.43). 10.11.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.07.44 appt Chef d.Zentralabteilung (Zentralamtgruppe)/RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 00.07.47 released. †09.07.60 in Kloster Medigen. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.

DÖRING, Paul. 06.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.06.42 WIA). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DÖRING, Peter. (DOB: 21.01.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, interned after Do 17 P (7A+BM) force-landed near Tournai/Belgium while on a recce mission. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DÖRING, Theodor. (DOB: 04.09.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DÖRING, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.14 in München). 02.42 in JG 52. 07.42 trf to 7./JG 52. 08.42 trf to JG 26. 10.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.43 trf to Stab I./JG 5. 06.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 08.43 trf to JG 5. 10.43 trf to 6./JG 5. 12.43 trf to III./JG 5. 11.44 Oblt., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

DÖRING, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., unknown staff assignment in 6. Fsch.Jg-Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DÖRING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). Fall 1937 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, trained as a bomber observer. 09.40 assigned to Erg.St./KG 53. 03.41 trf to I./KG 53. 20.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm and Demjansk pockets. Spring 1942 badly WIA during a supply mission, shot down by fighters 15 km NW of Novo Sokolniki, hospitalized until 02.43. 17.06.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 02.43? assigned to FFS C 21 as he was considered permanently unfit for frontline duty. 19.02.43 Lt. in 2./KG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 350 combat missions. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 53 as an observer instructor (to 04.44). (n.d.) trf to Navigationssschule der Luftwaffe as an instructor (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to JG 104 as a navigation instructor. 02.45 trf to II./NJG 101 as a navigation instructor. Credited with 350 missions. †03.08.55 in Nürnberg.

DÖRING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.05.10) (W.B.K.: Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

DÖRING, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DÖRING, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102, promo to Oblt.

DÖRLEMANN, Erich. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

DORMANN, ? . 25.07.42 Oblt. and Flugleit-Offz. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VII Uman.

DORMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.06). (DKG). 17.02.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 14.09.42 Hptm., with 9./NJG 1. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 14.10.43). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.08.43 badly WIA and bailed out near Klein-Dohren, Kreis Lingen/Ems - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+BD) attacked by 141 Sqdn. Beaufighter - did not return to combat. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./NJG 1. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 25.10.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). †1986 in Osnabrück. Credited with 14 victories. †24.10.84.

DORMANN, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

DORN, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DORN, Heinz. (DOB: 22.09.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DORN, Herbert. (DOB: 23.07.17 in Hamburg). 08.44 Lt., Adj. of III./JG 27.

DORN, Hugo. (DOB: 10.07.97). 15.02.45 Obstlt., appt Ila/VI. Flakkorps.

DORN, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.17). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS Kiliansdorf. 01.04.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 08.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (MIA 13.07.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 mission to Sicily). 11.43 Hptm. and acting Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (and 12.43).

DORN, Walter. 01.02.43 in Stab/9. Flakdivision, promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 21. 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (to 01.45).

DORNAUS, Alfred. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DÖRNBRACK, Werner ("Prinzchen"). (DOB: 29.02.16 in Dortmund/Westfalen). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.06.38 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.08.38 with Fliegergruppe 40. 01.11.38 trf to I./KG 252 as an observer. 09.39 in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA). 01.08.40 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2. 16.09.40 appt Adj. in Stab/JFS 2. 02.01.41 trf to II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 02.41 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 6(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./LG 2. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Schl.G. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 17.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 13.10.43 ordered to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger. 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 30.11.43). 28.04.44 re-appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 03.01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 660). 03.01.45 appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into American captivity, but handed to the Russians 6 days later, but then escaped two days later. Credited with a total of 1,118 operational sorties and 29 aerial victories. †16.03.81 in Göttingen.

DORNBUSCH, Kurt. (DOB: 09.08.96). 26.08.39 activated and assigned as a Hilfsreferent in RLM (LFlak 1). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 27.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/I Flak) to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 1. 09.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 05.08.43 appt Sachbearbeiter in Lw.-Arbeitsstab Tunis XII (still 06.44). 01.09.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

DORNBUSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DORNDORF, August. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVII. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII (to 12.44).

DORNEMANN, Georg. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 10.42 with 4.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 01.43 Oblt.(?), appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Oblt., Staka 10.(Pz)SG 9. 13.12.43 Oblt. in 10.(Pz)/SG 9, WIA by return fire and crashed at Pl.Qu. 2968. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG.

DORNEMANN, Max. 27.07.42 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during a mission to the Moscow-Gorki area).

DÖRNER, Eugen. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

DÖRNER, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.08). 01.08.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 28.03.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 16/XI.

DÖRNER, Hubert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

DORNER, Walter. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Aussenstelle Heidehof/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (to 04.41). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 01.09.42 with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.43 with Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Oslo, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty.

DORNES, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÖRNFELD, Kurt. (DOB: 10.03.95). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DÖRNFELD, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.

DORNHEIM, Andreas. (DOB: 29.07.10). 15.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattzug L 512 to Feldluftzeuggruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DORNSEIFER, Ernst. (DOB: 03.08.95). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Maj.

DÖRPER, Erich. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. XI.

DÖRPFELD, Fritz. 1941? Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 43. 08.42 Obstlt.d.R., Ord.Offz., Stabes des AOK 12. 06.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost, trf to Stab/Komm.Gen. und Befehlshaber in Serbien. 01.10.43 in Stab/Heeresgruppe E, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 02.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 31.08.44).

DÖRR, Ernst. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 882. 26.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 882. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DÖRR, Franz. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. c.04.41 Fw., trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 1942 trf to III./JG 5. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 05.44). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 5. 05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr.III./ JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 19.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 5. Credited with 437 combat missions and 128 air victories. †13.10.72 (or 17.10.72?) in Konstanz.

DÖRR, Harold. (DOB: 07.07.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 04.09.42 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, appt Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland later 4. Jagddivision (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 appt provisional then permanent Nafü/4. Jagd-Div. and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 10.44?). 15.09.43 appt Nafü/I. Jagddivision (to 1944).

DÖRR, Jakob. (DOB: 27.08.11) (W.B.K.: Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

DÖRR, Jakob. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

DÖRR, Theodor. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

DÖRRENHAUS, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.08). 01.12.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 15.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 82 Quakenbruck as an instructor. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Luftverkehrs St. Staaken. 15.02.44 appt Stafü. Luftverkehrs St. Rangsdorf. 01.05.44 appt Staka 1./ Luftverkehrs Gr. (mob). 10.08.44 trf to I./TG 2.

DÖRRIE, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.13 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Lt. and pilot, awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. II./TG 1. 22.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Transportfliegergruppe 30.

DÖRRIES, Helmut. (DOB: 05.09.11). (R, DKG). 01.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123. †07.01.80.

DÖRRIES, Otto von. 14.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII (01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III. 16.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 267/III.

DÖRRN, Hugo. (DOB: 10.07.97). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Adjutant in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

DÖRRWALD, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Chef Transportstaffel/ 7.Fl.Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DORSCH, Alfred. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DORSCH, Herbert. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in LS-Ers.Abt. 1, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to Wehrmacht-Standortkommandantur Djepropetrowsk.

DORSCH, Lorenz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

DORSCH, Walter. (DOB: 03.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 10.44).

DORSCHAN, Johannes. (DOB: 10.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DORTENMANN, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.21 in Weingarten/Württemberg). (R). 1939-43 in Heer then switched to the Luftwaffe and took flight training. 02.43 at JG 103 for fighter training. 09.08.43 in Erg.JGr. Ost, WIA or injured. c.10.43 Lt., assigned to 3./JG 54. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 54. 20.06.44 appt Staka 2./JG 54. 09.44 Lt., Staka 12./JG 54. 27.12.44 Oblt., Stafü and/or Staka 11./JG 54 and occasional acting Kdr. III./JG 54. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 20.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 26. 05.05.45 flew last mission of JG 26 then became British POW at Flensburg. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 38 air victories. †01.04.73.

DORTSCHY, Bruno. 11.39 Chef Ic Gruppe II Ref. A (Länderbearbeitung – Frankreich u.Italien)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/10. Flakdiv. 20.07.42 ordered temporary duty from Stab/10. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 20.10.42). 05.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

DÖRWALD (DORWALD?), Friedrich. (DOB: 28.03.16 in Hamburg). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.05.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+BC) damaged by AA fire and crashed SW of Dun-sur-Meuse behind enemy lines in the Luxembourg area but later repatriated. 04.07.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA by RAF Hurricanes in the vicinity of St. Omer. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Transportstaffel 7. Fliegerdivision to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to NJG 101. 20/21.10.43 Hptm. in Stab I./NJG 2, KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (R4+DA) shot down (?) vic Schrottinghausen near Bielefeld. Buried in Gütersloh.

DÖSCHER, Friedrich (Friedrich-Hermann). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 with Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Mannheim trf to Rüstungs- und Beschaffungstab Frankreich.

DÖSCHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.09.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DOSE, Paul. (DOB: 10.02.21 in Gerdshagen/Kreis Rostock). (R, DKG). 21.11.42 appt Adj. III./St.G. 2. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./St.G. 2. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2 (to 06.44). 05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./SG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./SG 151 (to 15.04.45). 16.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.80 retired with a rank of Oberst. Credited with 781 missions.

DOSE, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DOSSLER, Hermann. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 286 (to 03.02.45). 04.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 397.

DOSSOW, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.02.42 Hptm. (and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18?), promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (to c.03.02.45). 15.01.44 Maj., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Devoli airfield/Albania.

DOST, Erich. (DOB: 07.05.96). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DOSTERT, Rudolf. 08.40 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100. 10.04.41 appt Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 21.08.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Koflug 3/III (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV and appt Kdt. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III. 10.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III (Thorn) (to 26.11.44).

DOSTLEBE, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.13 in Zeitz). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.04.44). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.04.44 MIA in the vicinity of Hull during night operations over the U.K - He 177 A-3 (6N+IK).

DOSTLER, Hans. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII. 31.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Angriffsführer England for further assignment. 1944 Oberst, Kdt. d. Stabstruppen/IX. Fl.Korps.

DOSTLER, Leo. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Oberst (Flak).

DÖTTINGER, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.96). 01.08.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 311 (to c.07.41?). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 597.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DOUGLAS, Hans. 15.02.40 Maj., appt IIa/IX. Fliegerkorps. 29.04.43 Obstlt. z.V. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

DOUQUÉ, Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow (previously with Koflug 4/III), promo to Obstlt. 13.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III (to c.04.12.44). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

DOUS, Willi. (DOB: 16.06.16 in Passenheim/Ostpreussen). (R). (n.d) received his basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 1934-35 trained as a pilot. 1937 promo to Fw. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. Early 1939 with 8./KG 153. Summer 1939 trf to 8./KG 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 3. 02.09.41 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 3 KIA during a mission to hit targets at and around Pavlovo - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+ES). 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./KG 3, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. Credited with over 100 missions.

DOVENMÜHLE, Hans-Werner von der. (DOB: 13.11.19 in Schneverdingen/Hannover). (DKG). 17.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt. in I./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 22.01.44 lost He 177 A-3 (5J+DL).

DOWE, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.05). 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 4./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Mitte, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

DOYÉ, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Meiningen). 25.06.41 Lt., II./JG 27. 01.42 in II./JG 27. 17.07.42 6./JG 27 unhurt - shot down vic Quotaifiya/Egypt. 08.42 trf to 6./JG 27. 09.42 trf to instructor duty at various schools. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 106 (to 24.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 108. 1945 with Erg.JG 1. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 5 victories.

DOYÉ, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.10). 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/NSGr. 3.

DRAEGER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

DRAEGER, Friedrich. 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Gablingen (later 1/VII). 01.04.41 Leiter Luftpark Metz (later 1/XII) and Kdt. Fl.H. Metz, promo to Oberst. 01.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. Luftpark 1/XII, appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt 1/XII, Metz.

DRAEGER, Gustav. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

DRAENKOW, Hans. 18.12.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (still 06.44). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

DRAEWE, Hans. 19.05.41 Maj.?, Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII.

DRAFFEHN, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DRAGENSHECK, Karlheinz. 10.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181.

DRÄGER, Edgar. (DOB: 16.06.19). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 02.03.43 Oblt., trf from Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32 to LKS 5.

DRÄGER, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DRÄGERT, Ernst. 09.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III (to 01.43). 01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 218/XII?

DRAHT, Walter. 23.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 09.02.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG (J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+B?) lost to fighters vic Gelsenhausen. 03.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG(J) 54.

DRALL, Ulrich. 18.11.39 Maj., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 to RLM pool. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.

DRAMBURG, Dr. ? . 04.45 Stabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/21. Fsch.Jg.Div.

DRANGE, Walter. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar and appt Kdt. (to 05.11.42). 05.11.42 trf to Koflug 18/XI. 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI, promo to Oberst.

DRANSFELD, Eduard. (DOB: 06.11.83 in Bestnig/Kreis Meschede). (RkHS). 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.06.32 promo to Obstlt. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.08.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. and appt Inspekteur der Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw./In 6/ RLM. 16.08.41 reported sick and relieved. 01.10.41 available and without employment. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 recalled and listed as available. 31.10.43 retired. 11.06.45 into Allied captivity. †22.01.64 in Gross-Rohrheim.

DRAPE, Rudolf. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).

DRATH, Walther. (DOB: 19.12.21). 09.02.45 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 54, KIA by fighters.

DRATWA, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 8.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

DRATWA, August. (DOB: 28.08.13). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DRAUB, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.97). 15.08.40 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/Flakkorps II. 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Chefarzt/Lw.-Kurlazarett Bad Gastein, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 05.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/V. Flakkorps.

DRAUTZ, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 12.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 1 (to 09.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

DRAWS, Felix. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/VIII. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VIII.

DREBENSTEDT, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DRECHSEL, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06. 82 in Augsburg). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 15.09.26 employed as Geschäftsführer by Aerotopograph, Dresden. 01.06.31 employed by Donath-Bank, Berlin. 14.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Referent für Bildwesen/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 1936 appt Gruppenleiter Org. und Pruf. des Kartenwesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Chef der Abt. 7 (Luftfotografie und Bildkarten) in Generalstab d.Lw. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 available but without assignment. 31.10.43 retired. 17.06.45 into American captivity. †13.02.65 in Oberalting-Seefeld/Oberbayern.

DRECHSEL, Hermann. 1942 Oblt., Btr. Chef Res.Flak-Abt. 804.

DRECHSEL, Ludwig. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München III, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 17.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München III to Wehrmeldeamt München 2. 31.10.43 released from service.

DRECHSEL, Walter. 04.40 Hptm.d.R. with 4./KGr.z.b.V. 107.

DRECHSEL, Werner. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 02.45).

DRECHSLER, ? . 18.03.41 Maj. with KGr. z.b.V. 108.

DRECHSLER, Adalbert. 02.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Petten (Camp). 16.11.40 appt Kolonnenführer/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 10.12.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), Kolonnenführer/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 02.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 4 at Étampes (to 02.45).

DRECHSLER, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

DRECHSLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

DRECHSLER, Heinrich. 05.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 05.08.41). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DRECHSLER, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 07.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

DRECHSLER, Herbert. (DOB: 21.07.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

DRECHSLER, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DRECHSLER, Julius. (DOB: 08.06.83 in Nürnberg). WWI served with the railway troops. 16.10.19 began a career with the police. 01.07.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.38) and appt Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. München II. 01.11.41 activated, promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. d. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 04.06.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befestigungsstab Norwegen and appt Leiter. 07.10.42 appt Stabs-Offizier d.Lw.Bautruppen (Stobau) beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdos. Moskau. 02.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 24.08.43 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 31.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and retired. †27.10.72 in München.

DRECHSLER, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.92). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DRECKER, Heinz. 23.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VI (to 03.12.42?). 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VI (Kassel-Rothwesten).

DREES, Helmut. (DOB: 07.05.12). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DREFAHL, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM (Personalgruppe Kiel), trf to 8. Seenotstaffel.

DREFAHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.98). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 338 (to 01.03.45).

DREFL (DRESZ?), Albrecht. 12.08.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of III./JG 54, shot down in Bf 109 E-4 and made POW at Hengrove. Credited with one victory.

DREHER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.13). 01.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 28.08.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 09.43 Maj., in I./KG 76 (to 10.09.43 MIA).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DREHER, Johann. (DOB: 30.11.20 in München). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 53. 05.42 Lt., trf to 5./KG 53. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew a number of supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 01.06.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 3. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service as Staka 5./KG 53. Summer 1944 converted to night fighters. (n.d.) trf to 6./NJG 3. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 3. 04/05.10.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 3. 08.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./NJG 3 (to 04.03.45). 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 03/04.45 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA – failed to return from a night intruder mission over England - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AX) crashed near Sutton, Derwent, Yorkshire - had made involuntary ground contact during a low level attack on Pocklington a/f. Buried initially at Fulford Cemetery then at Cannock Chase. Credited with at least 6 night victories and over 400 missions.

DREHER, Richard. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adj. of I./KG 154 (to 01.10.37). 01.06.43 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Maj. 31.08.44 released from active duty.

DREHER, Richard-Alexander. (DOB: 25.04.12 in St. Petersburg/Russia). †c.2005-07.

DREHER, Wilhelm. 11.07.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 lost vic Gela, cause unknown - force-landed at San Pietro airfield. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DREIER, Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DREIFKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.03.21). 1942 at JFS 4 for fighter training. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.10.42 Lt. in Stab/JG 53, WIA. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.43 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 04.44). 23.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 04.44 trf to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang/General der Jagdflieger. 12.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Wiesbaden. 11.44 Oblt., trf to instructor duties with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd and then 7./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

DREIHIEBNER, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

DREIKORN, Paul. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 257 (to 06.38). 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1, MIA – in Ju 52 that took a direct AA hit and broke up over Waalhaven. 01.03.41 posthumously promo to Maj.

DREISIEBNER, Josef. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

DREISIEBNOR, Erwin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.07.44 appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 61 (still 04.45).

DREKMANN, Richard. 08.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 07.41).

DREMEL, Karl. 01.08.43 previously in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Hptm.

DRENGK, Leo. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9, POW - Ju 52 (9P+AL) landed on beach at Terheyde and transported to England aboard the *SS Protius* a few days later. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.

DRENKWITZ, ? . 1942 Lt., Ila of Flak-Rgt. General Göring.

DRESCHER, Erich. (DOB: 01.03.89). 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftmuna Stapelburg to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Feldluftmunitionslager 2/I. 01.12.42 trf to Luftmuna 2/VIII. 12.05.43 Maj.(W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/VIII.

DRESCHER, Franz. (DOB: 26.10.91). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Gen.Kdo.z.b.V. IV to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Regensburg. 03.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I (Riga).

DRESCHER, Franz. 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

DRESCHER, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.95). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 with Hauptbildstelle RLM, trf to LKS 3. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

DRESCHER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.01.13) (W.B.K.: München IV). 11.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Jabo Gruppe Afrika. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 18.11.42 WIA by strafing Beaufighter at Magrun a/f. 03.43 in III./ZG 1.

DRESCHER, Johann-Georg. (DOB: 19.02.14). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./St.G. 1. 01.04.42 Staka 5./St.G. 3 promo to Hptm. 29.05.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 POW - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+QI?) shot down and force-landed vic Gazala - escaped from captors. 20.07.42 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2? 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 3. 18.11.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 WIA by an attack on his field at Sidi el Magrum. Later, appt Kdr. of a Jabo (fighter-bomber) section in Stab/OBS (Luftflotte 2). Last rank: Hptm.

DRESCHER, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DRESCHER, Willi. (DOB: 22.11.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DRESCHER, Dr. Willy (Willi). 01.05.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III (and 08.43). 05.10.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule III, Magdeburg (to 04.45).

DRESE, ? . 16.08.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 6.

DRESER, Rolf (DKG). 24.04.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Führungs-Stab.

DRESER, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(W). 06.02.43 in RLM (GL/E), trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 4/VIII.

DRESLER, Ludwig. Oblt., in IV./JG 54. 27.12.44 MIA.

DRESS, Albrecht. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 12.08.40 Oblt., in III./JG 54. 12.08.40 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <-) belly-landed near Margate/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories. †19.04.2007.

DRESS, Wilfrid (Wilfried). (DOB: 22.07.14 in Dresden). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Neuburg/Donau to KG 76. 23.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 4, trf to NJG 101. 08.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 26/27.03.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5, KIA - crashed in the vicinity of Parchim in Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) apparently in an accident.

DRESSEL, Helmut. (DOB: 1915). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

DRESSEL, Johann. (DOB: 13.02.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiliansdorf. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 17.10.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Crailsheim (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Roth bei Nürnberg) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wischau. 21.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I. 07.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/IV. 01.06.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/IV, promo to Obstlt. (MIA – but evidently returned). 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtstreifendienst.

DRESSLER, Georg. (DOB: 06.10.92). 01.09.39 Ila/Luftgaukdo. VI (still 03.45). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

DRESSLER, Helmut von. (DOB: 15.12.09). 1940 in 9./LG 2. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 08.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Erg.St.) (to 05.42). 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 04.10.42). 05.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 04.05.43 in NAG 102, appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.

DRESSLER, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

DRESSLER, Hugo. (DOB: 19.08.98 in Potsdam). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./KG 3 to I./JG 3. 10.44 Hptm., appt Adjutant in I./JG 7 (to 12.44).

DRESSLER, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.87). 10.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow to Koflug Schwerin as acting Kdt. 07.39 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI (to 12.41?). 29.07.41(?) appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 20.06.42). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 20.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 1/VI (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VI. 25.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 06.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 08.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I Praust (to 03.45?). 24.10.44 Oberst and Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 20.02.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, released from active military service.

DRESSLER, Rudolf. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

DREUSE, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DREUSS, Otto. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 to Lg.Kdo. XI.

DREUTTER, Hans. (DOB: 29.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DREWELL, Werner. (DOB: 24.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

DREWES, Albrecht. 12.08.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <- +) shot down vic Hengrove near Margate.

DREWES, Ernst. (DOB: 27.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DREWES, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 1. Nachtaufkl.St., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm.

DREWES, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.95 in Wilhelmshaven). WWI served with the Infanterie, then later with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33) and appt an instructor at Grosse KFS Jüterbog and Tutow. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. and appt Kp.-Chef Fliegerhorst-Kp. FFS Dresden. 1938 pilot in KG "Hindenburg". 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. 1 and then Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 12.40). c.15.10.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 24.07.40). 14.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 Ju 52 made a navigation accident and forced landing in a field near Hønefoss. 25.07.40 trf to RLM. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) Jesau (to 23.03.42).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.03.42 appt acting Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 07.04.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 35/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.43 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.04.43). 16.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VII. 09.44 appt Kommodore TG 1 (to 11.44?). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Flughafenbereich A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land, became Allied POW. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †30.08.58 in Oldenburg.

DREWES, Martin. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Lobmachersen/Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 02.11.37 trf to Pz.Rgt. 6 (3.Pz.-Div.). 10.38 Fahnenjunker-Uffz., attended Heeres-Kriegsschule München. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 05.40). 06.40 Lt., trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 08.40). 09.40 Lt., trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau (to 01.41). 08.02.41 Lt., trf to II./ZG 76 (to 01.42). 04.41 attached to Sd.Kdo. Junck and deployed in Iraq and Syria. 06.41 with 4./ZG 76. 08.41 in 6./ZG 76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.41 retrained as a night fighter. 01.42 Oblt., trf to II. and/or III./NJG 3 (to 06.43?). 17/18.01.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. 01.43 Staka 7./NJG 3. 06.43 Oblt., trf to IV./NJG 1. 01.08.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 24.02.44 awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 26.04.45). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1 shot down uninjured by return fire from a Lancaster - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+MD) crashed at Loomsweg/Holland. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 17.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1. 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with c.235 combat missions and 49 air victories, nearly all at night. 1945/46 judged to be a "hard case", he was held at the internment camp at Westertimke then in punishment camps at Breloh and Fallingbostel. 02.47 released. 1948? emigrated to Brazil. 1950-51 pilot for an air photo company in Brazil involved in planning the new capital of Brasilia. (n.d.) worked for industries in Sao Paulo, Sao Luizdo Maranhao, then for a trading company in Rio de Janiero; later employed for 20 years as a managing director by Volkswagen Corretagem de Seguros Ltd. in Sao Paulo. (n.d.) served as a reservist with the Bundeswehr, with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. 1988 retired in Blumenau/Santa Catarina in southern Brazil. †13.10.2013.

DREWES, Otto. (DOB: 13.03.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 984 to Flak-Abt. 955 (E-Tr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DREWES, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./TG 5 (or 1./TG5?). 22.04.43 MIA?

DREWS, Alfred. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 31. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

DREWS, Friedrich. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 05.11.44).

DREWS, Gustav. (DOB: 14.07.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

DREWS, Gustav. 01.43 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 75/III (MIA at Stalingrad).

DREWS, Hans-Ebergard (Hans-Eberhard). (DOB: 05.05.09). 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer le.Kolonne IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DREWS, Hans-Ebergard. 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. IV./(Flak) Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40).

DREWS, Ulrich. (DOB: 24.05.16 in Tilsit). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 02.04.43 Oblt.z.See, trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.

DREWS, Werner. (DOB: 23.08.13). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool. 02/03.11.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 2, MIA - circumstances unknown during raid on London in a Do 17 Z. 04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4 (to 20.04.41 MIA).

DREXEL, Siegfried. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/V. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to Lg.Kdo. I. 17.03.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.

DREXLER, Ludwig. 01.07.43 in III./KG 40, promo to Oblt.

DREYER, ? . 23.08.43 Hptm., a supply officer or Chef of a Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. in the Sardinia-Corsica area.

DREYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.07.05). (i.G.). 15.07.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 instructor with DVS Schleissheim (to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 flight training in Russia (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 pilot with Reklame-Abt. D.L.H. (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 instrument training at BFS Celle (to 31.01.36). 31.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.03.37 Kp.-Chef and then Staka in I./KG 255. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 appt Ib in Stab/IV.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Fliegerkorps. 25.08.40 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 26.02.41 trf to KG 2. 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III/KG 2 (to 07.04.41). 07.04.41 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+HR) that struck a telephone pole 8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia.

DREYER, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 28.08.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DREYER, Heinz. 01.44 Oblt., in Einsatzgruppe der 2. Fliegerschuldivision (to 28.01.44 MIA).

DREYER, Hermann. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. I/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 06.10.42). 06.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 10.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Nafü z.b.V., appt acting Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur z.b.V. 301. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

DREYER, Otto. 20.06.39 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Grossenbrode, temporary duty to Nafü/Luftflotte 1. 06.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotzentrale Swinemünde (to 03.42?). 03.41 Maj., appt Seenotdienstführer Luftflotte 3 (to 05.06.41). 06.41 May., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Nord (to 04.42). 11.04.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftdienstverband III and appt provisional Kdr. 01.06.42 appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 named from provision to permanent Kdr. Luftdienstverband III (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. III. 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 11.

DREYER, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.10 in Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.43 in III/ZG 26. 02.45 Hptm. In III/JG 7.

DREYLING, Gerhard. 01.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to Koflug Grossenhain.

DRIEMER, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Wien. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. 15/XVII, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

DRIER, Wolfgang. 26?.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) vic Steinau.

DRIER, Wolfgang. 26?.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) vic Steinau.

DRIESSEN, Peter. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Beutepark d.Lw. 1 (Trop.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DRIEST, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.05). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, appt Divisionsarzt/2. Jagddivision. 20.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/8. Jagddivision.

DRILLER, Hermann. 08.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/XI (trop) (to 15.02.44). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 224/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

DRINGENBERG, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 03.02.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DRINKMANN, Rudolf. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Buckau. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

DRINKUT, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.09.13) (W.B.K.: Braunschweig). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 to Kurierstaffel der Sonderstab F. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. and FF (pilot) in Wekusta 3 (to 10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm. appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L (to 08.05.45).

DROBECK, Richard. 10.42 Hptm., appt lb/WuG (Waffen-u.Geräte) Offizier in Stab/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

DROEGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.07.92). 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, ordered to RLM (L.In.16) for temporary duty. 13.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), KIA.

DROEGE, Johann-Hermann. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 17.02.43 at the Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, ordered to Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty and appt provisional Kdr. LS-Rgt. z.b.V. 5. 22.04.43 trf to Stab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. LS-Brig. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.43).

DROGE, Curt. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

DROGOSCH, Egon. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.

05.10.39 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. I. 02.04.43 in the Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area and previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. 212/XI. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/VII.

DROGOSCH, Eugen. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

DROLL, Benno. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Luftpark Paderborn to RLM (GLM – GL 3). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in RLM (GL) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 15.12.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 08.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Siemensstadt.

DROM, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DRONKE, Wolfhelm. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 77, KIA - shot down near Comiso airfield/Sicily.

DRÖSCHER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 3/XI Husum.

DRÖSE, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

DRÖSEMAYER, Kurt. (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 27.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, awarded the DKG. 28.05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Ia/21. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

DROSSON, Wolfgang. 17.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Nachschub-Kol.Abt.Stab (mot) 10/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 24.11.44 Maj., appt Ia Gasoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

DROSSON, Wolfgang-Klemens. 01.02.44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) in I./NJG 5, trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Ib/3. Jagddivision. [same as Wolfgang Drosson?]

DROST zu VISCHERING, Erpo Freiherr von. 04.44 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe of 16. Flak-Div. (07.44).

DROST, ? . 12.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 10./KG 26.

DROST, Eugen. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII.

DROSTE, Alfred. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.

DROTBOHM, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

DROYSEN, Otto. (DOB: 28.01.90). 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from OKW to Ln.Rgt. 40. †25.05.42 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), cause unknown.

DRUCKENBRODT, Otto-Günther. (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

DRÜCKNER, Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.05.44).

DRUM, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.93 in Diemeringen/Unterelsass). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.26 promo to Hptm. 01.10.29 became Referent für taktisch-technische Fragen des Militärischen Flugwesens/RWM. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent z.b.V des Chefs des Technischen Amtes im RLM. 01.05.34 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 10.05.35 appt Lehrgangleiter (course leader) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (to 30.09.37). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 21.01.38 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Braunschweig. 03.04.38 appt Ia der Inspektion der Aufkl.flieger im RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes Gens.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. u. Bef.des Heeresflieger- und Flakverbände. 05.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Gens. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe A (to 21.06.41?). 15.03.41 or 21.06.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der H.Gr.Süd. 10.41 appt Chef des Stabes des Wehrmachtbefehlshabers in den Niederlanden. 10.42 appt Kdr. der 11. Lw-Felddiv. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 06.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau V, Stuttgart. 22.09.44 arrested and court-martialed for probable dereliction of duty. 12.44 sentencing halted. 07.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL, z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. V (pending assignment). 28.02.45 retired. Post-war, he contributed substantially to the GAF Monograph Project. †02.04.68 in Meersburg.

DRUMM, Albert. (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 31.10.44).

DRÜNER, Dr. Karl-Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

DRÜNKLER, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 08.07.20 in Bernburg/Saale). (R, DKG). 05.42 assigned to II./ZG 2. 11.42 trf to night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 5. 01.06.43 in I./NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 2./NJG 5. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 detached to 12./NJG 1. 12/13.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 10.43 trf to 13./NJG 5 as a night fighter instructor. 16.02.44 appt Staka 1./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. 20.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 5. 10/11.04.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. Credited with 102 combat missions and 47 air victories, nearly all at night. †12.03.97.

DRUSCHEL, Alfred. (DOB: 04.02.17 in Bindsachen/Oberhessen). (RES). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.01.36 enrolled in the RAD (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 06.04.36

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

assigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to I./JG 132. 01.06.37 returned to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for training as a Beobachter (observer). 01.07.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 20 and appt Techn.Offz. of 3. Staffel (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 09.39 in 4.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 appt provisional Staka 4. (Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 06.12.40 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 15.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4.(S)/LG 2 WIA crashed on takeoff at Bitolj/Yugoslavia. 21.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.41 appt Staka 2./II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 13.01.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 23.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.09.42 appt permanent Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 and awarded the Eichenlaub on completing 600 combat missions. 19.02.43 awarded the Schwerter on completing 700 combat missions. 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 11.09.43). 25.06.43 Maj., briefly appt acting Kommodore Schl.G. 1? 11.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.10.43 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient der Tagsschlacht beim General der Schlachtfieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to 12.44). 28.12.44 appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 01.01.45 MIA and presumed KIA in Fw 190 F-8 probably shot down by U.S. AA fire over the Hürtgen Forest area near Aachen on return from an attack on the Allied airfield at St. Trond/Belgium during Operation Bodenplatte). Remains not recovered. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.07.44). Credited with 7 air victories and c.800 combat missions.

DRUSKA, Rudolf von. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Transportkolonne 40/III.

DRUSKAT, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

DRUVE, Ernst. 03.45 Lt., appt Ic of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 04.45).

DRYGALLA, Adolf. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DRYJA, Walter. (DOB: 16.04.14. in Swinemünde). 01.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 77. 09.42 with JG 3.

DU BOIS, Hans. 20.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII.

du BOIS, Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.19). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

du MAIRE, Max. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

du PUIITS, Waldemar. (DOB: 22.10.99). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

DUBE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DUBENHORST, ? . 25.05.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

DUBIEL, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÜBLER, Kurt. (DOB: 1900). 01.08.39 Maj., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.39?). 19.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment on temporary duty. 26.07.43 trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

DÜBNER, Werner. 05.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 644.

DUBOIS, Dr. ? . 09.39 Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.03.40).

DUBRAU, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DUBS, Hugo. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Ausb.Abt./General der Fliegerausbildung.

DUCHET, Karl. 01.09.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 9 (L), promo to Oblt.

DUCHROW, Fritz. (DOB: 09.09.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DUCKERT, Bernhard. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 22.09.43 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier attached to 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

DUDA, Georg. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau. 15.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (and 06.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

DUDAK, Horst. (DOB: 20.03.16 in Reichenberg). 09.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 300.

DUDE, Konrad. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü Erg.St./Fl.G. 7 (to 10.01.45).

DUDECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.13 in Waldenburg/Niederschliesen). (R, DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 31.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) Oblt., possible Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942? Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 16.02.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 24.04.43 Maj., appt Ia of Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 18.05.43 Maj. in III./TG 1, appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to c. 10.43). 10.43 (01.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 04.11.44 MIA). 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./TG 2. 04.11.44 Maj., Gruppenkommandeur and flying as observer in 7./TG 2 Ju 52 (8T+PR) that force landed near Vanista/Greece after getting lost and running out of fuel while evacuating wounded from Macedonia; POW uninjured. 1971 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt. †05.06.76 in Bremen.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DUDECK, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.16 in Karlsruhe). 18.07.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA – in combat with a Blenheim north of Le Havre. 19.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 06.01.43 WIA in a crash at Salon a/f, details unknown. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from JG 105 to JG 77. 22.03.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.44). 19.08.43 Oblt., II./JG 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 appt Staka 14./JG 27. c.13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 01.01.45 WIA – his Bf 109 G-10 (Black <3 + ~) was shot down by AA fire near Venray/Holland on return from the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium - parachute ripped but slowed by tree branches and became a POW). 02.11.44 unhurt - Bf 109 hit in the engine and belly-landed. 29.11.44 lost another Bf 109 but unhurt. (n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as a Maj. †09.04.98. Credited with 12 victories.

DUDEK, Fritz. (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DUDKOWIAK, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

DUEMKE, Dr. (med.) Martin. (DOB: 28.11.12). 05.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (still 03.45).

DÜERKOP, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DUFÉY, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 16.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DUFFNER, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DUHME, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.02.43 trf from Koflug 1/I (previously in Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 09.04.43 trf permanently to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 21.10.43 appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. I.

DUHR, ? . 04.45 Maj.?, Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 7.

DÜHRKOP, Ernst-Günter. (DOB: 05.09.12 in Prenzlau). (i.G.). 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.08.44 appt Qu 1/II. Fliegerkorps. 28.09.44 Hptm., Qu 1 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Qu. 1/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

DUISBURG, ? . 28.09.43 Oblt. and Führer Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. Triest.

DÜLL, Friedrich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

DÜLL, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.84). 01.09.39 Maj.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Nagold. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 24.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/9.Flakdiv. to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 20.06.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 Obstlt. (W), trf to Nachschubinspizienten d.Chefs des Nachschubwesens.

DÜLLBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Unna/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 in Stab/I./JG 3. 01.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.Jagd-St. 2 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 21.07.40 trf to 8./JG 27. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40?). 15.08.40 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 26.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27. 22.11.41 WIA - by RAAF 3. Sqdn. belly-landed at Ain-el-Gazala - Bf 109 F-4. 26.05.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 16.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 30.09.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 07.10.44 appt Kommodore JG 76. 02.45 conversion training with III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 45 or 50 air victories. †27.07.84 in Essen.

DULLIN, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stab of I./NJG 2.

DULLIN, Josef. (DOB: 11.05.92 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 05.01.43 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 31/XI to Flieger-Erg. Gruppe (See) Kamp/Pom. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DÜLONG, Joachim von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 16.02.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 10.08.42 Obstlt., in Feld-Ausb.Btl. I (previously Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2), appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 20.08.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

DUMBACHER, Ludwig. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Obstlt.

DUMBALA, Andreas. 27.10.42 Hptm., Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 52 (to 20.04.43).

DÜMCKE, Horst. (DOB: 17.05.11 in Wittenberge). (DKG). 04.06.36 entered military service. 1939-40 in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 23.09.40 Ofw.d.R., pilot and Techn.Offz. in Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L., ditched 800 km W of Brest in He 111 H-2 due to the loss of power in one engine; rescued by a French fishing vessel. 01.02.41 commissioned as a Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 had completed over 100 operational missions by this date, mostly weather reconnaissance flights over the Atlantic. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Oblt., with 2.(DFS)/VK(S) 2. 07.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Einsatzkdo. "Toska" of 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.09.43 a "convinced National Socialist" according to his performance evaluation of this

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

date. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 landed a Bf 108 at Wadi Tamet/Tunisia during a trial flight in preparation for an Abwehr operation and remained there until picked up by a He111 from Athens on 19.11.43. 16.05.44 WIA by infantry fire while flying a captured B-17 between Athens – Wadi Tamet and back. 19.09.44 Oblt. in I./KG 200 (Kdo.Führer of Kdo. *Carmen*), killed in Ju 188 D-2 crash near Bergamo/Italy after getting lost during a night practice flight and hitting a high voltage power line; one other crew member killed and another severely injured. [confused with DUMKE, Horst?]

DUMCKE, Walter. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 02.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 03.41). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 10.07.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Lehrgang-Abt.d.Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 4 (still 02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 30.07.43 Nafü/Jagdfliiegerführer Süddeutschland, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 205. 30.07.43 concurrently appt Nafü/5. Jagddivision. 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 227 (still 15.02.45).

DUMKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.07.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DUMKE, Dipl.Ing. Otto Erich Hermann. (DOB: 10.05.16 in Weissenhöhe). (W.B.K.: Stuttgart I). (n.d.) studied the Technische Hochschule Stuttgart. 01.04.35 served in the RAD in Usseln (to 30.09.35). 01.03.38 trained with the DVL A2 licence (to 10.05.38). 01.12.39 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 10.01.40 called to active service, with basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 27.03.40 trained with FFS A/B 110 (to 31.07.40). 15.11.40 trained as a flight instructor with FFS A/B 111. 10.01.41 trf to FFS A/B 110 as an instructor. 11.02.41 trf to LKS 3. 19.04.41 trf to the DVL to train as an engineer and for multi-engined and instrument flying training (to 05.05.42). 01.05.42 promo to Fl.Obering. 09.05.42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (E2). 05.42 tested various flying boats (to early 1943). Mid-1943 promo to Fl.Haupting. Mid-1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 04.45 Gruppenleiter of E2 Schul-und Sonderflugzeug. [Order of given names is uncertain.]

DUMKE, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.19 in Stolp). 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. Last rank: Oblt.

DUMLER, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

DUMM, Bernhard. 14.05.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Ingolstadt. 22.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.07.42 with Koflug 22/XI, promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. B 60/XI (to 01.43). 01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 01.43). 21.01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII (to 15.02.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 19/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/VI Köln-Ostheim.

DUMMANN, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DÜMMLER, Adolf. (DOB: 19.05.15). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DÜNKEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.03.20 in Lüderitzbuch/Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika). (R). 1941 Techn.Offz. in 9./LG 2. 23.06.41 Stab I./JG 51 WIA - force-landed his Bf 109 at Lukow when he ran out of fuel. 06.41 trf to 3./JG 51 (to 08.41). 01.04.43 in Nahauflärungsgeschwader 102, promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 31.05.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12. 11.44 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 08.05.45). 20.12.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Staka 1./NAGr. 1. 28.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. “Tannenburg”. †08.02.84 in Laaiplek/South Africa. Credited with 9 victories. †08.02.84.

DÜNKEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.04.11) (W.B.K.: Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÜNKELBERG, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Görlitz, trf to FFS A/B 1.

DUNKELMANN, Willy. 03.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI.

DUNKER, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in Hamburg.

DUNSE, Heinrich. 22.05.40 Oblt., pilot in 8./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) shot down by Hurricane west of Boulogne).

DÜNSER, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.02.11). 05.42 in 10./ZG 26. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Erg.Zerstörergruppe, trf to ZG 26. 01.45 Oblt. In II./JG 400.

DUNSER, Lothar. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Bludenz/Austria). (R, DKG). 25.09.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 38, awarded the DKG. 26.08.43 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./FlakRgt. 38 (mot). †14.08.43 near Kharkov-Rogan.

DUNZ, Werner. (DOB: 02.03.12). 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 6.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 MIA/KIA. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal, in unknown Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

DÜRBECK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R). 01.04.33 joined the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.01.1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald (II./KG 152) (to 05.10.39). 21.10.35 attended Navigationslehrgang Brandis (to 21.12.35). 01.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 as an observer

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

(to 04.37). 01.03.37 appt Kp.Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./Lehrgeschwader. 01.04.37 trf to III.(K)/LG. 21.04.37 trf to III./LG 1 then Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 10.11.37 awarded the Yugoslavian Krone 5. Class. 1938? ordered to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 06.10.39 trf to I.(K)/LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2. 08.03.40 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 19.01.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 03.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./LG 1. 19.01.41 MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AS) shot down by a Hurricane over Malta. 31.12.41 officially declared dead by his family.

DÜRBIG, Ludwig. 1940-41 Maj. z.D. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.12.41 assigned to Luftgaukdo. IV, promo to Obstlt. z.D. (Flak). 18.04.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 3. †30.08.43.

DURCHHOLZ, Artur. 23.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

DURDAUT, Joachim. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

DÜRIGEN, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.18). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

DÜRING, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm., in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

DÜRKHEIM, Max Graf von. 20.05.41 Lt. in I./KG 2, KIA? - shot down near Heraklion/Crete (Do 17 (U5+BH)).

DÜRKOOP, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. IV/20.

DÜRKOP, . 04.42 Hptm., appt Ic 2/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

DURNER, Josef. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof.

DÜRO, Werner. (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.43 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51. 1944 Hptm. in II./KG 51 (to 06.06.44 MIA - Me 410A-1/U2). Credited with one victory.

DÜRR, Alfons. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

DÜRR, Alfred. 01.45 trf to 5./JG 1. 03.45 Lt. and Staka* 5./JG 1. 30.04.45 Lt., JG 1 unhurt? - He 162 force-landed on the autobahn N of Dänischburg vic Lübeck when he ran out of fuel. [*command shared with Erwin Steeb.]

DÜRR, August. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

DÜRR, Dipl.Ing. Alfred. (DOB: 11.02.88 in Ulm). 08.12.18 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Stuttgart. 01.01.21 worked in the electrical industry. 11.11.20 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.02.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to a course at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 19.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter im RLM, and additionally appt Verbindungs-Offizier d. Lw. beim Reichsportminister. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.38 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Baustab beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.39 concurrently appt provisional Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. I and Kdr. Luftgau Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 29.09.39 or 01.03.40?). 01.03.40 appt provisional Lehrgangs Kdr. at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 29.12.40 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 7 and Nachrichtenführer in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 26.03.41 appt Ln.-Geräte Inspizient beim Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.41 activated. 01.04.44 re-appt Inspekteur Ln.-Geräte beim Generalnachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 00.00.45 released. †30.05.52 in Karlsruhe.

DÜRR, H. 19.10.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down into the sea off Norfolk by a RAF Beaufighter.

DÜRR, Heinrich. (DOB:13.11.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

DÜRR, Dr. (med.) (Z) Hermann. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

DÜRR, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.91). 12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to c.12.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

DÜRR, Otto. 1942-43 Maj. d.R., Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

DÜRRSCHMIDT, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1.

DÜRRWANGER, Günther. (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Hptm., in I./KG 3 (to 10.12.43 MIA). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DURST, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt. and pilot in Flieger-Ausbildungsstab Italien – killed in Ju 88 A-4 crash into Lake Trasimonto/Central Italy.

DURSTEWITZ, Heinz-Werner. 01.09.39 Oblt., at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck.

DUS, Karl. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.

DUSBACH, Walter. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 9/III to Koflug 11/III. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/VI, promo to Obstlt. 28.08.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment.

DUSCHENDORF, Friedrich. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 144, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (Eisb.).

DUSCHER, Alois. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 103 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).

DUSSLER, Dr. Georg. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Flakart.Schule Göppingen. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/FAS IV to RLM (L Flak). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

DÜSTER, Matthias. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 06.44). 27.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 300. 02.04.45 9./JG 300 KIA. Credited with one victory.

DÜSTERLHE, Hans von. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 06.06.44 KIA.

DÜSTERLOHE, Hans von. 18.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 crashed after take-off from Tatoi a/f. [same fellow as Hans von Düsterlthe?]

DUTEL, Edwin. (DOB: 25.09.18). (DKG). 10.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 1 WIA – Bf 109 shot up by a Gladiator and crashed at Aachen-Märzdorf. 23.07.42 Oblt., with 1./JG 54. 11.09.42 Oblt., Adj. in I./JG 54. 10(09*).04.43 Oblt., in I./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 during low level mission 24 km SE of Schlüsselburg. 17.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. Credited with 3 victories. [*acc Prien]

DÜTSCHKE, Willi. 15.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 663, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37.

DUTTENHÖFER, Karl-Ludwig. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 27/XVII as Führer (to 04.43).

DÜTTMANN, Peter (“Bonifaz”). (DOB: 23.05.23 in Giessen). (R, DKG). 05.43 assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of training. 01.02.44 Fhj.Fw., promo to Lt. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.04.44 Fhj.,Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 01.11.44 WIA during combat over Budapest - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) collided on the ground with another Bf 109. 23.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 24.04.45 Lt., 6./JG52 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-10/U4 (Black 1) hit by ground fire from tanks, emergency wheels up landing at Hörsching. Credited with 398 combat missions and 152 air victories, plus another 42 unconfirmed. Shot/forced down 19 times. †09.01.01 in Echterdingen.

DUUS, Christian. (DOB: 04.06.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DUVE, Ernst. 01.03.45 Lt., Ic of Fsch.Jg.Div. 2.

DUVENBECK, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.10). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

DUVENECK, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

DUVENHORST, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.12.42 appt O.Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 24.11.44 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III.

DÜWELL, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.06.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 427, appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 62 (to 12.02.43). 12.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.05.43 in Luftgaukdo. XII area, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 639 (still 04.45).

DÜWER, Franz-Erich. (DOB: 03.12.14 in Parchim). 10.41 Oblt. in 12./KG 53; later trf to 3. (Mitte) Fl.Ü.G. 1.

DÜWER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 14.09.42 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+ML) lost during an attack on an Allied convoy in the Barents Sea near Spitzbergen.

DVORAK, Josef. c.02.38 Maj., KfRef/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. then Lg.Kdo. 17. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 18.05.42 Oberst, trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig. 03.09.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig to Fl.Rgt. 17.

DWORSCHAK, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

DWORSKY, Friedrich. 01.09.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.

DWORZAK, Gustav. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

DYBILASZ, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 10.09.42 Maj., in Heimat-Luftsperrbatterie 404/IV, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 206 (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

DYCKE, Robert. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

DYCKERHOFF, Paul. (DOB: 28.12.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

DYES, Ulrich. Maj.(z.V./Fl.), RDA posthumously improved to 01.10.42.

DYK, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Krems). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

DYOCHS, ? . 09.39 Oblt., Ia of Führer d.Luft Ost. [same as **DYRCHS**, Franz?]

DYRCHS, Franz. (i.G.). 01.04.34 entered service. 07.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 08.40). 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 10.41?). 22.12.41 Hptm. and aerial torpedo specialist in RLM (L.In.2). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.43 in RLM (L.In.2). 01.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 16.06.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.07.43 ordered to Lw.-Führungstab Ia for temporary duty. 22.09.43 accepted into the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 19.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/I. Jagdkorps (still 03.07.44). 03.10.44 with Ia Flieg Nacht/I. Jagdkorps. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.45 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).

DYRCHS, Franz. (i.G.). 22.12.41 Hptm. and aerial torpedo specialist in RLM (L.In.2).

DZAL, Franjo. 28.07.42 Obstlt. and Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52 (to 07.43). 19.10.42 Obstlt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 108 (BD+JG) crash landing at Taman.

DZEICK, Willy. (DOB: 30.05.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

DZIARNOWSKI (DZIANOWSKI?), Heinz (Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 05.06.16). (DKG). 01.01.40 promo to Lt. 30.01.41 at JFS Schliessheim. 12.02.41 trf to Zerstörerschule 1. 01.06.41 trf to 2./Erg.ZGr. (Vaerlöse). 03.08.41 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Obertraubing (to 09.08.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) 06.09.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) belly-landed vic Kerenskaya following combat. 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 in III./ZG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 27.09.44 Hptm. in I./JG 76 (possibly Staka 2./JG 76), MIA. Credited with one victory.

DZIEKANSKI-RAGOTZI, Viktor. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to Koflug 6/XII.

DZIONY, Heinz. (DOB: 08.12.13). 1940-41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. Last rank: Hptm.

DZIWOK (DZIWEK?), Ernst. (DOB: 17.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBBECKE, Carl. 30.03.43 Hptm.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to FFS A/B 115.

EBBERS, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBBIGHAUS, ? . 07.44 Lt., appt Ia of 15. Flak-Div. (to 01.45).

EBBIGHAUS, Hermann. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 22.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion IX to Rüstungskdo. Kassel.

EBBIGHAUSEN, Karl. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Einbeck/Hannover). (n.d.) was in the Condor Legion. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (8 +-) damaged by 615 Sqdn. and belly-landed between Hallennes-lez-Haubourdin and Erquinghem-le-Sec. 20.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 16.08.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + -) shot down by a Spitfire of 266 Sqdn. 10 km SE of Dover). Credited with 7 victories (including 3 in Spain). Remains not recovered.

EBEL, Bruno. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

EBEL, Ferdinand. 13.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 03.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 18.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 22.07.43 Maj. in I./TG 2, trf to Fliegersonderkdo. Ob.d.L. (L.P.).

EBEL, Werner. 11.10.44 Maj.(Heer), appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Korps “Hermann Göring” (to 01.45). 01.45 Maj. (still Heer?), appt Ia/ Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 25.03.45).

EBELING, ? . 03.45 Hptm., in I./SG 2 (to 20.03.45 MIA).

EBELING, ?? . 04.08.43 Oblt. in KG 77, ordered to Stab/Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer (a.k.a. Fernkampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2) for temporary employment as Ib. 01.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./KG 77.

EBELING, Dr. Ernst (Ernst-Hindenburg). (DOB: 22.11.19 in Dobbertin/Parchim/Mecklenburg). (R, DKG). 03.11.37 joined the army, serving with Panzerabwehr-Abteilung 12 as an officer candidate. 09.39

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 10.39 trained with FFS A/B 61 Werder-Havel, FFS C 5, Grosse KFS 1
01.02.41 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 11.03.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 08.41 trf to 9./KG 53. 10.41 Lt., appt Stafü 7./KG
53 (to 15.01.44). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded
DKG, 7./KG 53. 04.08.43 Oblt. in KG 77, ordered to Stab/Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer (a.k.a.
Fernkampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2) for temporary employment as Ib. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).
15.01.44 appt Ia in Stab/KG 53. 01.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./KG 77. 20.03.45 Hptm. and Ia in
Stab/KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 Flieger Verbindungsoffizier for HGr. Blumentritt. 01.06.57
joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.80 retired as a Generalarzt. †16.01.91 in Neunkirchen/Seelscheid.
Credited with 336 missions.

EBELING, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.10 in Aurich). 1941 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43
promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBELING, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Karlsruhe). (R). 01.12.39 Lt., trf to 8./JG 26. 22.08.40 Oblt.,
appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 05.11.40). 31.08.40 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) ditched into the Channel,
rescued by Do 18 after 90 minutes. 05.11.40 POW – forced to bale out after colliding with his wing man
during a fighter-bomber mission over London and captured - Bf 109 E-4 (yellow 3+I). 05.11.40 Oblt.,
awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 163 combat missions and 18 air victories. †30.11.87 in
Obsteig/Tirol.

EBELING, Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. in 6. Fsch.Jg.Div.
(n.d.) reported missing.

EBELING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.05.18). (DKG). 03.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to
FFS Fürth. 1940 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 Oblt.,
awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 13. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 to LKS 2. 01.04.43 at LKS 2,
promo to Hptm.

EBELING, Kuno. 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 22.08.41 Hptm., pilot and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA
in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velikiye Luki. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to
29.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 30.04.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 15.10.43 appt Ila/3.
Fliegerdivision. (n.d.) appt Kdr. JG 117. 20.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 21.08.44). 22.08.44
Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 105 (to 30.03.45). Credited with one victory.

EBELING, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/60.

EBELING, Paul. 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III, trf to Luftzeugstab 109.

EBELING, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

EBELING, Siegfried. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug
4/XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

EBELING, Walter. (DOB: 21.02.11). 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.NAGr. to Führerreserve
Ob.d.L. and ordered to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule (Eins.) 2 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.
(Kr.O.).

EBELING, Dipl.Ing. Werner. (DOB: 23.12.97 in Berlin). 1915 entered the Heer. WWI served in the
infantry. 1922 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of
Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat, Oberregierungsrat, Ministerialrat and then Ministerialdirigent im
RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.04.45 promo to
Ministerialdirigent. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW bzw. Internierung. 13.02.47 released. †17.01.80 in
Bonn.

EBENER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Könitz Krs. Saalfeld/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 17.11.39 entered the
Luftwaffe. 12.41 assigned to 4./JG 3 on completion of fighter training. 12.42 with Platzschutzstaffel
Pitomnik in Stalingrad. 01.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost to be an instructor. 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 07.04.43 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Lt.
31.03.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 15.07.44 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 POW
– Bf 109 G-14 (Black 2) shot down by American fighters SE of Paris and severely wounded, then captured.
01.45 repatriated, due to severity of his wounds. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 57 air victories.
†07.05.75 in Fischbach/Taunus.

EBERDING, Helmut. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

EBERHARD, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Div.Ing. in Stab/5. Flak-Div.

EBERHARD, Wolf. (DOB: 04.03.08). (i.G.). 21.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie).
01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufklärungs-Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter
training. 01.10.34 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 ordered to BFS Celle for
instrument course (to 09.11.35). 01.02.36 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim as an artillery instructor.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.10.36 trf to Wehrmacht-Amt/RKM and appt Lw.-Adjutant (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.07.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 28.05.41). 29.05.41 appt Qu. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.03.42 trf to OKW (WFSt./Qu.). 15.02.43 Maj., trf from OKW (WFSt./Qu.) to RLM (Staatssekretär und Gen.Insp. d.Lw.). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.11.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftflottenkdo. 10.

EBERHARDT, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Leiter Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte d.Lw. 1/XVII.

EBERHARDT, ? . 1943 Oblt., Leiter Aussenstelle Athen/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

EBERHARDT, Albert. (DOB: 03.09.94 Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1942 Offz. z.b.V. in 2./NJG 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Last rank: Hptm.

EBERHARDT, Alois. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

EBERHARDT, Bruno. (DOB: 19.10.91). 01.07.42 Leiter Feldlufttanklager 5/XVII, promo to Obstlt. 28.07.42 trf to Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 2/VIII and appt Leiter. 20.07.43 Obstlt. with Feldlufttanklager 2/VIII, trf to Lufttanklager 1/XVII.

EBERHARDT, Georg. (DOB: 09.09.91). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/3. Flak-Div. 19.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 5 to Stab/13. Flakdiv. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EBERHARDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.09.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EBERHARDT, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBERHARDT, Helmut. (DOB: 13.04.10) (W.B.K.: Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

EBERHARDT, Helmut. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Kurierstaffel, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 07.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (G2+KH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Belomorsk area on the White Sea - apparently crashed vic Maselskaja - Belomorsk.

EBERHARDT, Kraft. 04.01.36 Staka 8./JG 134 (to 31.07.36). 06.08.36 Oblt., appt Staka 4. J/88 Legion Condor in Spain (to 13.11.36). 13.11.36 Oblt., J/88 KIA - shot down over Casa de Campo. Credited with 7 victories.

EBERHARDT, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.07). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

EBERHARDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.03). 01.08.39 Maj., in Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 12.39). 1942-43 Obstlt. and Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.08.44 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. I. 16.02.45 Oberst, appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. V.

EBERHARTINGER, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.89). 10.03.41 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII Prag (still 03.45). 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt.

EBERLIUS, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Berlin-Staaken.

EBERL, ? . c.01.45 Maj. appt Ib/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Maj., appt Ic/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.

EBERL, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

EBERLE, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 18.12.13). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 51. 23.11.39 Lt., in I./JG 51. 12.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 09.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 51. 17.12.41 Oblt. Staka 4. (Eins)/JFS 1. 15.02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit (to 20.03.42). 27.03.42 Oblt., in Eins.St./JFS 1, appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 18.03.43). 22.06.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 (to 05.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 19.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 10.09.43). 11.09.43 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 09.10.43 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 27.04.44). 30.01.44 Hptm. in III./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) shot down vic Apeldoorn. 27.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerak (to 30.06.44). 12.07.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 08.01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 court-martialled for cowardice during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields but acquitted. Credited with 33 victories.

EBERLE, Friedrich Ludwig. (DOB: 12.07.10 in Ulm/Donau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.07.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 8, awarded the E.K. II. 25.01.45 Hptm., awarded the Bandenkampfabzeichen in Bronze (Istrien).

EBERLE, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.09.22). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 27. 18.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop emergency landing vic Magrun. 02.42 trf to 9./JG 27. 06.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crash landed at Darmstadt, cause unknown. 06.43 trf to 7./JG 27.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.09.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 1943-44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 at Bad Zwischenhahn. 03.44 trf to 20./JG 1. 05.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 400; later, also in 6. and 5./JG 400.

EBERLE, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.21 in Pforzheim). 01.42 JFS 1 trf to /JFS 5. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost trf to 2./JG 77. 26.09.42 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 Trop (Black 6) by fighters over Malta. c. 10.43 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 02.11.43 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77, WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) shot up by Spitfires vic Albano, S of Rome - lost an arm. Credited with 8 victories.

EBERLE, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

EBERLEIN, Andreas. (DOB: 12.11.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBERLEIN, Dietrich. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 557 (to 09.44).

EBERLEIN, Friedrich. 03.41 Hptm., in Stab/Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31. 1941 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Biscarosse (to 08.42). 10.42 Maj.(d.L.), in Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.43 trf to Flak-Abt. 364.

EBERLEIN, Helmut. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

EBERLEIN, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Luftzeugstab 109, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

EBERMANN, Paul. 20.05.41 "Ob.Insp.", Ia Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

EBERS, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

EBERSBACH, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.21 in Rehbrücke near Potsdam). (R, DKG). 06.11.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 then trained as a bomber pilot. 15.02.42 trf to 10./KG 76. 02.04.42 trf to 6./KG 76. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 76, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 28.07.43 appt Staka 6./KG 76. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 31.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 76, KIA – on return from night attack on convoy "Earphone" (UGS-42) in the Mediterranean – his Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JP) crashed on approach to airfield at St.Martin de Crau/S France. Buried at Istres. 08.08.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 76. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.44) posthumously.

EBERSBACH, Heinz. 1945 Oblt. In II./SG 10. 04.02.45 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA, no details.

EBERSBERGER, Hanns (Hanns-Günther). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.44 Hptm. in 5./KG 40 during attacks on shipping vic Anzio-Nettuno landings.

EBERSBERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 1915 or 11.02.14?). (DKG). 08.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 23.08.42 WIA). 11.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 08.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 05.06.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 24.08.42 WIA - by Spitfires but landed safely. 07.10.42 WIA - crashed at Ligescourt due to engine failure during a transfer flight. 20.12.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 25.02.43) 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 26.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.09.43). 21.09.43 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.10.43?). 24.10.43 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Blue I) in air combat 3 km S of Hesdin, due to engine failure - parachute failed to open fully. Credited with 28 victories.

EBERSPÄCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.11.15 in Tübingen). (R, DKG). 1934 volunteered for the Reichswehr and assigned to a Panzer-Aufklärungs-Abteilung. 1939 trf from the tank forces to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Beobachter (observer) in 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 1942). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAG 102, trf to III./KG 101. 1942-43 training as a fighter-bomber pilot. c.05.43 assigned to 3./SKG 10. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 22.06.44). 17.04.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.06.44 Staka 3./SKG 10. 31.10.44 Staka 3./NSGr. 20. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SKG 10. 24.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 14./SG 151 (to 26.03.45). Credited with 170 combat missions and at least 7 air victories. 12.2009 still alive.

EBERST, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

EBERSWALD, Dr. Siegler von.

EBERT, (Hans? Johannes?). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Wüstennotstaffel. 01.04.43 Oblt. with 1. Wüstennotstaffel at Matmata near Gabes.

EBERT, Arno. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

EBERT, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.14 in Abtsgmünd, Krs. Aalen). (R). 14.04.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./Flak-Rgt. 23(mot). †01.10.72 in Ulm.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EBERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.17 in Berlin). 1940 in 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

EBERT, Friedrich. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 21.04.45). 21.04.45 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 shot up by Mosquitos in Norway, crashed 100 km S Stavanger - had been attacking convoy vessels off E coast of UK - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807.

EBERT, Gerhard. 24.07.42 Maj., †in Erg.St./St.G. 2 Ju 87 B-1 crash near Fl.Pl. Tours.

EBERT, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.08). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EBERT, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EBERT, Heinz. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Rhein-Ruhr.

EBERT, Heinz. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).

EBERT, Johannes. (DOB: 29.07.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

EBERT, Jürgen. (DKG). 14.10.42 Oblt. observer and Ia in Stab I./KG 77, appt Staka 10./KG 77 (to 20.04.43). 25.11.42 Oblt. in KGr. 606, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

EBERT, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EBERT, Karl. 1942-43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XII (to 07.43). 07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 1943-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 106/XII (K).

EBERT, Ottomar. (DOB: 16.08.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EBERT, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

EBERT, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Friedberg). (DKG). 26.08.40 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 23.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 2. 11.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 30.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 25.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 22.02.44 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 WIA and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Chaumont/St Dizier. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with 18 victories.

EBERTH, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.77 in München). WWI served in the infantry. 01.02.26 promo to Oberst. 01.04.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Präsident des Höheren Luftamtes München. 01.04.35 promo to Gen.Lt (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Bef. im Luftkreis V, München. 31.08.35 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl., dann Gen.d.Fl.z.V. and retired. 01.07.38 z.V. des Heeres. 11.05.40 appt Höherer Artillerie- Kdr. 301. 24.11.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Art. z.V. 01.02.43 z.V. des Heeres. 30.04.43 retired. 28.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †13.04.52 in Steingaden/Oberbayern.

EBERTHÄUSER, Hans. 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to II./KG 100 for temporary duty. 23.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/KG 100, WIA in crash at Toulouse/SW France.

EBERTS, Johann-Heinrich. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI. 20.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III.

EBERWEIN, Manfred. (DKG). 07.07.43 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 05.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.44 in 3./JG 54. 17.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 30.01.45). 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 54. Credited with 56 victories.

EBERWEIN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.03.17). 1945 Stabsarzt in San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 25.10.44 Stabsarzt KIA - flight accident vic Bad Vöslau - no details.

EBLING, August. (DOB: 27.09.05 in Göttingen or Bad Homburg). 1941 in Belgium/North France. 1943 in 4./MSGr. 1 (Foggia). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.

EBLING, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

EBM, Hans. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII to Frontsammelstelle St-Germain-en-Laye.

EBNER, Albert. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

EBNER, Alfred. 11.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at FFS C 2, trf to IV./KG 53.

EBSEN, Konrad. 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 2 (to 16.04.41). 11/12.12.40 WIA - during an emergency landing at Bergen an Zee. 16.04.41 Hptm., Stabstaffel/KG 2 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+DA) struck by ground fire near Tirnavos during mission in the area of Larissa in Greece.

ECK, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 05.05.15). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.02.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Bf 110 C-5 shot down by ground fire near Tortolovo.

ECK, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ECK, Max. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 09.05.42 Hptm. in Stab II./Schl.G. 1, MIA – in Hs 129 B-1 hit by AA fire near Kerch/Crimea.

ECKARD, Hans-Oskar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ECKARDT, Adolf. (DOB: 15.02.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. at FAS I. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).
ECKARDT, Arno. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VI.
ECKARDT, Paul. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII (to 05.41)
ECKARDT, Reinhold (Reinhard?). (DOB: 26.03.18 in Bamberg) (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 in 2./ZG 76. 01.41 now in II./NJG 1. 06.41 in Stab II./NJG 1. 30.08.41 Oblt., Adj. II./NJG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 15.01.42). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 30.07.42). 29/30.07.42 KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AR) shot down during night action with a Halifax over the Brussels area and killed when his parachute snagged on the fuselage of his plane as it went down 9 km N of Melsbroek. 21.08.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 7./NJG 3. Buried at Brussels Evere. Credited with 22 air victories, nearly all at night, plus another 17 aircraft destroyed on the ground.
ECKE, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Pomm.Motorenwerke Stettin.
ECKEBRECHT, Fritz. (DOB: 08.05.12 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.06.41 WIA. 31.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1945 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 4. †08.02.73.
ECKEL, Dr. Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
ECKELT, Alexander. 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at the Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 17.
ECKER, ? . 08.45 Maj., Sachbearbeiter Luftpark 4/XI See. [this is probably Ludwig Ecker]
ECKER, Emil. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
ECKER, Ludwig. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.42 trf to RLM (LD – Ag.I). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 trf from RLM (LD - Ag.I) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 30.04.43). 13.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.
ECKERLE, Franz. (DOB: 24.04.12 in Baden-Baden). (RE). 1936 attended JFS Schliessheim. 1938 placed fourth in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 placed second in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 Staka 3./JG 134 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 06.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 05.12.41?). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 18.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 54. 20.12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54, appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 14.02.42). 14.02.42 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) (CH+OP) shot up by ground fire, force-landing behind Russian lines near Velikiye Luki and not seen again. Reports from prisoners of war indicate Eckerle may have been killed by Russian troops. 12.03.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 54. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.
ECKERLE, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 04.06.98 in Lemberg/Rheinpfalz). WWI served in the artillery. 10.12.22 conferred with Dr.jur.et rer pol. 01.02.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Amtsgerichtsrat and appt Richtlicher Militärjustizbeamter beim Gericht des Höheren Kdos. der Flak beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.07.36 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegsgerichtsrat beim Lw. Gericht V, München. 01.10.36 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.-Obergericht V, München. 01.01.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat and appt Richter with Lw.-Obergericht V, München. 01.10.40 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat and appt Chefrichter with Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 promo to Chefrichter. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter and assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 26.10.44 appt Chefrichter/Luftflotte 6. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †15.03.76 in Mindelheim.
ECKERLEIN, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
ECKERMANN, Dr. (jur.) Friedrich. (DOB: 15.09.94). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 701 (still 04.45).
ECKERS, ? . 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 92.
ECKERSCHAM, Roland. (DOB: 18.11.15). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1940-42 pilot training. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified, but possibly NAGr. 13). 03.45 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to c.08.04.45).
ECKERT, ? . 19.04.43 Hptm. Stab I./JG 54. Credited with 1 victory.
ECKERT, Adam. 12.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 4/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.
ECKERT, Alexander. (DOB: 13.02.08 in Leipzig). 02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in JG 7.
ECKERT, Alfred. (DOB: 04.07.97). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 852. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 71/VII (still 04.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ECKERT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.86). 01.01.36 entered military service. 01.08.38 Oberstabsarzt, Luftgaurzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Luftgaurzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 08.04.44 Oberfeldarzt, trf to Versorgungsgruppe Berlin (WFV D.St.).

ECKERT, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.78). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

ECKERT, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

ECKERT, Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).

ECKERT, Karl. (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ECKERT, Klaus. (DOB: 26.09.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

ECKERT, Klaus. 19.04.43 Hptm., I/JG 53. 05.07.43 Hptm. in Stab I/JG 53, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 after combat with Spitfires vic Cap Passero. Credited with one victory.

ECKERT, Max. (DOB: 10.10.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ECKERT, Max. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VII (Laupheim).

ECKERT, Richard. (DOB: 27.10.96 in Sulzfeld/Lahn). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 07.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 16/XII. 09.43 in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII. 16.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 234/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 05.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII (to 10.44).

ECKERT, Rolf. (DOB: 28.07.17 in Köln). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3. 23.07.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3, awarded the DKG.

ECKERT, Rudi. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

ECKERT, Walter. 21.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Rüstungs-Insp. Oberost. 15.08.42 ordered temporary duty from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis II to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VI and appt acting Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Osnabrück for 6 months. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 02.43 in Rüstungsinspektion II (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Halle/Saale.

ECKERT, Werner. (DOB: 25.06.11). 28.11.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KH) to unknown causes. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ECKERT, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ECKHARDT, Dr. Eberhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

ECKHARDT, Fritz. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).

ECKHARDT, Richard. 06.42 Oblt., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 27 (to 31.08.42) then Staka 3./Sch.G. 2. 25.10.42 Oblt. in I./Schl.G. 2, KIA during a raid on Takali (Malta?), Bf 109 F-4 (White 14) lost a wing to AA fire over Malta.

ECKHART, Victor. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Hildesheim). 1943 Oblt. in Fl.Ü.G. 1.

ECKHOFF, Max. Christian. (DOB: 30.10.07 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 bomber pilot in 4./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 trf from RLM (L In 9) to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flugzeug-Überführungsgruppe Jüterbog for temporary duty. 08.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 30.06/01.07.44 Maj., with Stab II./NJG 2. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 16/17.03.45 Maj. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 believed shot down by RAF night fighter - crashed 1 km NE of Buch Kr. Schwäb. Gemünd/Wtmbg. Credited with 19 victories. Buried at Göppingen. [Boiten refers to a "Max Chr.K. Eckhoff"].

ECKHOLD, Hermann. (DOB: 05.05.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ECKHOLD, Walter. (DOB: 17.04.91). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

ECKL, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 01.45 Hptm., was to be named Staka of a Staffel of FAGr. 5 slated to use Ar 234s and personnel from Sd.Kdo. Nebel.

ECKL, Richard. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

ECKLEBEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Rohrbeck). 01.08.39 Oblt., at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 26.05.40 Oblt. in 4. Kp of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, KIA – in plane crash at Åmot, Østerdalen/Norway - Ju 52. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

ECKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 29.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 102/VII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ECKOLDT, Alfred. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 01.43). 01.09.42 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 appt Nafü/Fliegerführer Nord and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 56 (still 07.44). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

ECKOLDT, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.95). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ECKRICH, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ECKSTÄDT, Joachim-Friedrich, Graf Vitzthum von. 07.41 Hptm., in Jagdfliegervorschule 2, appt Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77. 25.09.41 reported missing.

ECKSTEIN, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gruppe (S) 2. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Erg.Gruppe (S) 2. 15.03.45 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

ECKSTEIN, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.14). 15.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 53 to XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ECKSTEIN, Oskar. (DOB: 10.08.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Abt. Ob.d.L. 07.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 101. c.01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 06.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110 (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 appt acting Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 24.01.45 (and 04.45) Oberst, Nafü/VIII. Fl.Korps and Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Schlesien (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.Kdo. VIII (to 08.05.45).

ECKSTEIN, Paul. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.

ECKZIGER, ? . 20.10.43 Oblt. (Ln.), possibly assigned to Koflug 6/XVII Agram (Zagreb).

EDEL, Josef. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

EDELMANN, ? . 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 1./SAGr. 125 (to 03.44). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 125.

EDELMANN, Franz. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 22.04.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102) to Lg.Kdo. I. 10.12.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43).

EDELMANN, Friedrich "Fritz". (DOB: 24.09.18 in Munchen). 12.41 with 1./JG 2. 17.04.42 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Beaumont-le-Roger after combat. 05.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.42 in Stab I/JG 2. 17.04.42 WIA by bomber return fire vic Beaumont-le-Roger. 19.08.42 Lt., I/JG 2. 31.10.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 crash-landed 5 km E of Pont Audemer vic Cauverville due to technical problems. 16.02.43 Lt., I/JG 2. 27.05.43 Oblt., I/JG 2. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 17.08.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Conches. 30.01.44 Adj. in Stab/JG 2, KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 in air combat 10 km NE of Senlis, N of Paris. Credited with as many as 6 victories. Buried at St. Desir de Lisieux, France.

EDELMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.10). 12.41 with 3./JG 2. 06.42 in 1./JG 2. 08.42 with Stab I/JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.44 Adj. in Stab/JG 2. 30.01.44 KIA in air combat N of Paris. Credited with 6 victories.

EDELMANN, Moritz. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

EDELSHEIM, Franz, Freiherr von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

EDER, Dr. Friederich. (DOB: 22.07.88 in Neu-Ulm). 26.07.11 conferred with Dr. jur. WWI served in the artillery. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberegierungsrat and appt Oberegierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.01.38 ordered to RLM then to the RKM. 16.03.38 appt to the Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. d.Lw. im Österreich. 08.05.38 appt to RLM/LD 3. 01.08.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 11.12.39 appt to OKH/Abt. V 5. 16.05.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.06.40 promo to General-Intendant. 24.09.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 10.09.42 appt provisional Luftflotten-Intendant 3. 22.09.43 appt permanent Luftflotten-Intendant 3. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 21.09.44 appt Lw.-Intendant des Lw.-Kdo. West. 14.12.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 24.04.50 released. †05.09.58 in München.

EDER, Georg-Peter ("Schorch"). (DOB: 08.03.21 in Oberdachstetten/Franken). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.39 entered LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 1940 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.09.40 (or 12.40?) trf to 1./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 51. 22.08.41 WIA when colliding with a Ju 52 on ground at Ponjatowska, suffered a fracture at the base of the skull. 01.11.41 appt instructor at JFS 2. 05.09.42 appt Staka 5./JG 2. 01.11.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 28.03.43 Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1+ -) crashed on landing at Beaumont due to battle damage. 25.06.43

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 12./JG 2, promo to Oblt. late 43? WIA? 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12./JG 2. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 05.11.43 WIA). 16.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2, appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 19.04.44 lost Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 4). 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to II./JG 26. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.10.44). 10.44 appt Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 19.11.44 appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 19.02.45). 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 22.01.45 WIA when shot down by P-51s while attempting to land at Parchim breaking both legs. 1945 promo to Maj. 05.45 POW by US Army while convalescing at hospital at Bad Weisse. Credited with 572 combat missions and 78 air victories, and 3 tanks. Shot down 17 times, wounded 12 times. †11.03.86 in Wiesbaden.

EDER, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.13). 13.03.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 4. 01.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. and Hptm.beim Stabe of I./JG 4 - unhurt - crashed on landing at Lavarino/Italy. 13.01.44 Hptm. and Adj. in I./JG 4, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down 10.5 km E of Rome. Credited with one victory.

EDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EDER, Heinrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

EDER, Jakob. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

EDER, Josef. (DOB: 17.08.97). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 128 (to 05.45).

EDER, Leopold. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wiener-Neustadt, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.08.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Znaim (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

EDER, Roman. 11.43 Lt., appt Chef Technische-Kp. 1/W-F.

EDERT, Arthur. (DOB: 25.12.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

EDERT, Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.01). 28.11.19 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 30.08.28 began pilot training at Warnemünde and other schools earning both naval and land licenses (to 01.34). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschulen Warnemünde and Schleissheim for advanced pilot training. 01.07.34 trf to Vorkommando Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1 and at the same time ordered temporary duty to Luftamt Kiel. 01.10.34 Maj., appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1./Kü.JGr. 136 Kiel –Holtenau (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.JGr. 136 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Jever (to 30.09.37). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 26.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Generalstabs-Offz.d.Lw. in Stab/Flottenkommando Kiel. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Kamp. c.1939 Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. c.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 25.10.39). 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 27.07.40). 04.40 Obstlt., appt Führer der Luft Ost (to 05.08.40). 27.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 07.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 06.05.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 in Stab/OB d.Marinegruppenkdo. Nord und Flottenchef, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

EDHOFER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.17 in Erlbach). (R, DKG). 1942-43 trf to III./St.G. 2. 05.06.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 in Stab II./St.G. 2. 30.08.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG, 5./St.G. 2. 30.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 2. 04.45 MIA during a ferry flight near Prague. Credited with 700+ operational sorties, 1 air victory and the destruction of 84 enemy tanks. †27.05.78 in Bernsdorf.

EDINGER, Richard. (DOB: 24.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EDLER, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

EDLICH, Leopold. 12.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Grossenbrode to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 50/VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/N as Kdt. 11.08.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 15/III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kirkenes) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/I and appt Kdt. (to 31.03.44?). 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/III (Gardermoen).

EDLICH, Max. (DOB: 27.05.91). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1945 Maj. and Ila in Stab/16. Flak-Brig.

EDLICH, Rudolf. 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Telegrafbau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1 d.Lw. (to 26.03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 24 (still 02.43).

EDLINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 30.08.19). 04.07.42 Lt., 3./SAGr. 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 crash landed at Suda. 05.43 in 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.43 in 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Last rank: Lt.

EDZARD, Cornelius. 00.3? Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 (to 31.01.40). 03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 08.42). 10.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 05.04.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII. 1944-45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (to 8 May 45).

EEK, Max. 09.05.42 Hptm., 4./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 by AA fire vic Pl.Qu. 1521.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EFFERZ, Norbert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

EFFNERT, Alexander. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz (to 31.08.43). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.08.43 released from service.

EGAN-KRIEGER, Jenö von. (DOB: 10.07.86 in Bernstein/Ungarn (today: Burgenland/Austria). 01.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj. 30.06.34 arrested by the Gestapo during the "Rohm-Putsch" and incarcerated in the Gestapo prison in Potsdam. 01.11.34 appt Ia im Stab des Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.36 appt Abt.-Chef LE 1 (Nachschub)/RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.37 appt Quartiermeister in Führungsstab "Rügen" (Legion Condor). 14.07.38 re-appt Abt.-Chef LE 1 (Nachschub)/RLM. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8, concurrently Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.11.38 RDA adjusted to 01.09.36. 01.04.39 activated.; promo to Oberst. 15.07.39 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. III Berlin. 06.10.39 appt Quartiermeister/I. Flak-Korps. 09.10.40 appt Quartiermeister/Bef.der Luftverteidigung im Luftgau III, Berlin. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. III u. IV. 24.03.41 appt Quartiermeister/Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 20.11.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 07.04.42 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Potsdam. 01.05.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Magdeburg. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.12.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.01.44 appt Sparkommissar (commissioner for scarce or high priority material) in Nordraum Riga-Petersburg, later for the entire territory of the Grossdeutschen Reich and all of the occupied territory. 15.06.44 vacation. 30.09.44 retired. 27.04.45 into U.S. captivity. †22.02.65 in Köln.

EGE, Klaus. (DOB: 27.01.20 in Karlsruhe). 1944 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1945 Lt. in 2./NAGr. 8.

EGELER, Fritz. (i.G.). 26.03.42 appt Ib/IV. Fliegerkorps. 04.10.42 appt Ia/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 27.10.42 appt Ia/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.).

EGELHAAF, Karl. (DOB: 01.05.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 15. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EGELMAYER, Leopold. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Bau).

EGER, Adolf. (DOB: 10.04.96). 15.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 14.08.42 in RLM (LP 1). 15.08.42 assignment in RLM (LP 1) changed from temporary duty to permanent. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.

EGER, Alfons. (DOB: 22.03.95). (W.B.K. Passau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.10.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

EGER, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.96). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EGER, Hans. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to FFS C 2.

EGERSDOERFER (EGERSDÖRFER), Oskar. 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 53. 15.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.05.43 Maj. z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

EGGEBRECHT, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin). 1941 at JFS 3 and then sent to JGr. Drontheim in Norway on Late 06.41. 03.42 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51 and then to 5./JG 51 on 20.05.42. 17.09.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 28.12.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4) after combat with Spitfires, badly WIA, belly-landed vic Pont du Fahs - didn't fly combat missions after that due to nerve damage to an arm. 04.08.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.06.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to FFS A 61 as an instructor. †10.05.96 in Berlin. Credited with one victory.

EGGEBRECHT, Hans. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot) (to 11.02.43 KIA).

EGGEBRECHT, Oskar. 30.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg-Süd.

EGGBRETT, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XIV.

EGGEMANN, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.02.43 trf from 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 417 to Artillerie-Rgt. 20 (L).

EGGEN, Hermann. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

EGGER, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 at FFS A/B 24, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee.

EGGER, Reinhard. (DOB: 11.12.05 in Klagenfurt). (RE, DKG). 1940 joined the Fallschirmjäger. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for his aggressive fighting spirit during the taking of Heraklion/Crete as Führer 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I.Fsch.Jg. Rgt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.06.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Führer Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 31.07.44 reported MIA. †10.06.87 in Seeboden/Kärnten/Austria.

EGGER, Wilhelm. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./TG 2. 09.43 Oblt., Staka in II./TG 2 (KIA 24.09.43).

EGGERS, Adolf. 12.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to Flak-Abt. 481.

EGGERS, Hans. (DKG). 28.08.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 265 (still 04.45). 04.05.42 Hptm. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 704, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

EGGERS, Hans. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

EGGERS, Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.13). 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 08.42 Oblt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 01.04.43 in JG 51, promo to Hptm. 04.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51 prior to this date (to 06.43). 11.44 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungskdo. 26 (to 01.44). 00.45 Hptm., with E-Stelle Rechlin (to 09.02.45 KIA). Credited with one victory.

EGGERS, Hermann. (DOB: 03.09.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EGGERS, Hermann. (DOB: 25.10.14 in Hanau am Main/Hessen). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef. 3./Flak Rgt. 64. 11.02.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †22.04.06.

EGGERS, Hermann. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 64.

EGGERS, Leo. (DOB: 26.07.12). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21 and appt Staka 2./JG 21. 10.09.39 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 21 WIA emerg landing vic Goniondz due to motor trouble (Bf 109 D-1). 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 21, unhurt in take-off accident at Cambrai. 26.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 27.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 54 (to 19.03.41). 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Kdr. Erg. Gr./JG 54 (to 01.42 then later a Gruppenleiter with JFS 2). 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 08.42 Oblt. and Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 09.02.43 at JFS 2, trf to JG 3. 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 09.03.43). 05.43 with Stab III./JG 3. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 30.06.43). 07.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 05.07.43 †). 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <I + I) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6111, 15 km NW of Belgorod, bailed but parachute failed - Pl.Qu. 6111. Credited with 3 victories.

EGGERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.17). 01.09.43 in Stag II./Ln.-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10. 0345 Hptm. (Ln.), now serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

EGGERS, Walter. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.

EGGERSH, Dr. Hans. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. I./LLG 1. 09.42 (13.11.42? 04.43?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore LLG 2 (to 09.44). 07.12.42 Obstlt. (d.R.), concurrently appt Kommodore LLG 1 (to 09.44).

EGGERSH, Walter. 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

EGGERSS, Hans-Wolfgang. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

EGGERT, Dr. ? . 02.43?, Obstlt., Kommodore LLG 1.

EGGERT, Arthur. (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

EGGERT, Dr. Curt. (DOB: 04.09.85 in Stralsund). WWI served in the infantry. 1918 conferred with Dr.jur. 15.02.36 probational appt to RLM. 01.03.36 appt provisional Referent in RLM. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer Reserve with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.10.39 promo to Luftgau-Intendant and appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.10.39). 05.09.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. II. 06.06.42 appt provisional Abt.-Chef V5/RLM. 10.03.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. I. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 25.02.45 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 00.00.45 released. †30.08.65 in Münster.

EGGERT, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ernst. (DOB: 04.06.11 in Hamburg). 01.03.42 Lt., Stab I./NJG 4 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (3U+BB) vic Juchnow, cause unknown.

EGGERT, Fritz. (DOB: 23.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EGGERT, Hellmuth. (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.04.43). 11.04.43 Lt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 11.07.43). 12.07.43 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 10.06.44), and awarded the DKG. 12.44 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EGGERT, Johannes. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.).
EGGERT, Konrad. (DOB: 31.12.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
EGGERT, Walter. 20.04.44 Hptm.?, appt NS-Führungsoffizier/7. Jagddivision. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier 1. Jagddivision.
EGGERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
EGGERT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.04.16). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 03.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unknown). 03.43 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.05.43 with Höheren Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliiegerkdo., trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.06.43 previously in Nahaufkl.St. 12/12, promo to Hptm.
EGGLING, Rudolf. 10.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 101 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 102 (to 03.45). 28.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.
EGIN, Franz. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
EGLE, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (to 07.41?). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
EGLE, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.16). (R). 05.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8.(Flugmelde-Leit)/Ln.-Rgt. 53, probably for the resolute 3-day defense of his radar site at Douvres/Normandy against persistent attacks by Canadian infantry; he was reported MIA at the time but was captured. †27.03.87.
EGLER, Alfred. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
EGLOFFSTEIN, Julius, Freiherr von und zu. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.) (to 19.04.43). 01.08.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Oberst. 19.04.43 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. for temporary duty. 1943 Chef Ic 5. Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 19.04.43). 04.44 Oberst, in Ia Führungsstab/Gen.St.d.Lw.
EGNER, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. D). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
EGNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.08.13 in Darmstadt). 1942 in LLG 1. 03.45 Oblt., assigned to JV 44 but this was quickly changed to Erg.JG 1.
EGRI, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
EHBauer, Josef. (DOB: 26.08.02). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
EHEHALT, Oskar. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Leiter with Werft-Abt. Memmingen.
EHELEBE, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
EHEMANN, Leonhard. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 3/XI, promo to Oberst (Flak).
EHGARTNER, Karl. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Landsberg/Lech. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (as Verb.Offz. beim Gen.d.Transportwesens Südost).
EHGARTNER, Robert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
EHLE, Walter. (DOB: 28.04.12 in Windhoek/Deutsch-Südwestafrika (now Namibia)). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 03.09.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 25.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 17.11.43). 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./NJG 1. 29.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 1. 17/18.11.43 † - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AC) crashed at Horpmaal, 3 km E of Heers/Belgium while on landing approach to St. Trond when the runway light failed. Credited with 39 air victories. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.
EHLERS, Christian. (DOB: 08.05.12). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Zerst.Gr. to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to FFS C 5. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26/27.03.44 Hptm. in 8./NJG 2, Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BS) crashed after involuntary ground contact vic Florennes/Belgium and killed. Buried at Lommel/Belgium. Credited with 2 victories.
EHLERS, Georg. (DOB: 09.06.01). 05.40 Lt. and pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.
EHLERS, Hans. (DOB: 15.07.14 in Kellinghusen/Holstein or Hennstedt near Itzehoe/Holstein). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Salzwedel). (n.d.) member of the groundstaff of J/88 in the Condor Legion. 01.08.39 trf to FFS Salzwedel. 18.09.39 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Werneuchen. 16.11.39 trf to Erg.JGr. 2. 07.12.39 trf to 2./JG 3. 05.40 Uffz. with 2./JG 3. 18.05.40 POW when forced to make an emergency landing. 1940 severely WIA over England or the Channel and out of action for many months. 01.03.41

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

promo to Oblt. 04.04.41 trf to 3./JG 3. 06.41 with 3./JG 3. 15.01.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 06.42 in 6./JG 1. 11.08.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 05.43 Ofw., now with JG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.39). 17.08.43 rammed a B-17 and bailed out vic Kalle. 01.10.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.11.43). 08.10.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 collided with a B-17 24.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1, presented by Hermann Göring. 11.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 16.04.44). 13.04.44 belly-landed his damaged Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) after combat with B-17s. 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 27.12.44). 06.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 1. 27.12.44 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (White 20) shot down by P-51 Mustangs over Mayen in the Eifel. Credited with 52 or 55 air victories. Shot down 12 times. (n.d.) Nominated for the Eichenlaub.

EHLERS, Hans. 30.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, injured in Fw 189 crash at Fp. Brusovka/36 km E of Starobelsk.

EHLERS, Hans-Heinrich. (Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg III). 08.07.41 Hptm. d.R.z.V., appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 2/I. 06.03.42 appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 3/II. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Fl.).

EHLERS, Hans-Joachim. 17.02.43 Hptm., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 26.

EHLERS, Heinrich. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

EHLERS, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EHLERS, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.96). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Amtsgruppe Ausland/Abwehr). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.08.43 Maj. with Abwehrstelle Prag (previously in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps), trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.).

EHLERS, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

EHLERS, Wolfgang. (DKG). (DOB: 03.12.13). 01.03.40 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 13.08.40 Hptm. Staka, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (still 03.41). 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 18.12.42 WIA). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.

14.03.43 trf from 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 10.44 Maj. in SG 77.

EHLERT, ? . 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

EHLING, Hans-Robert. (DKG). 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 76, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

EHM, Ludwig. (DKG). c.02.38 Lt., ZgsKdt. Fl.AMKnKp. (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone Kompanie?) Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91. 27.03.42 Oblt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 900 (to 04.45).

EHMIG, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EHMKE, Arthur. (DOB: 05.11.00). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

EHMKE, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Krakau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

EHRENBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 04.04.13). 01.09.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 02.42 with Stab III./JG 52. 17.03.42 Hptm., III./JG 52. 1942 trf to 3./JFS 7 as an instructor. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 10.05.43). 05.43 acting Kdr. of III./JG 52. 10.05.43 Hptm. in III./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8+~) hit by AA fire over Taman, crashed at sea 5 km NW of Taman in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/66812; he drowned near the shore of the Black Sea apparently tangled in his parachute. Credited with 10 victories.

EHRENBERG, Stefan. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark 2/XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17) to Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 01.10.42 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/E) (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 03.08.43 Oberst in RLM (Chef des Nachschubwesens), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (W.Stab) for temporary duty.

EHRENBERGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.05.15 or 25.08.15 in Erbesthal/Austria). (R, DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./JG 53. 08.03.44 KIA – shot down over the Jüterbog area and machine gunned by U.S. fighters while descending in his parachute. . 06.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 53. Credited with 49 air victories.

EHRENDREICH, ? . c. 05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, appt acting Staka 3./KG 66.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EHRENFELS, Bernhard, Freiherr von. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII, assigned temporary duty to Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreiskdo. III (to 10.10.42). 02.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII, trf to Rüstungsinspektion Frankreich.

EHRENHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 16.11.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EHRENHAUSS, Dr. ? . 12.09.42 Oblt. and Referent Ic/A3 in Lw.-Führungsstab.

EHRENPFORDT (or **EHRENFORDT**), Paul. (DOB: 07.10.11). 09.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for pilot training. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Magdeburg (later renamed Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21). 30.08.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 20.03.40 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegertechnische Schule I. c.28.05.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 12.09.40). 12.09.40 killed in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+EM) crash at Romorantin/Fr.).

EHRENREICH, Egon. (DOB: 12.03.15 in Nürnberg). 1943 at JG 102 and then trf to JG 101. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EHRENSBERGER, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/90. Pz.Gren.Div.

EHRENTREICH, Hermann. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 66 (to 20.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44).

EHRET, Albert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

EHRET, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 3/VII, trf to Koflug 2/VII.

EHRHARD, August. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). (n.d.) Oberst, Chef d. Luftschutz-Dienst.

EHRHARDT, Dipl.Ing. Emil. (DOB: 24.01.89). 01.10.39 Maj., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.02.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. and appt provisional Kdr. of its III. Abteilung.

EHRHARDT, Frank. 05.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII to train as a Btl. Kdr. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI (to 30.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty.

EHRHARDT, Fridemar. (DOB: 29.04.15). 16.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.05.43 in 1./TG 4 (I./TG 4?). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

EHRHARDT, Fridemar.* (DOB: 29.04.15). 16.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.05.43 in 1./TG 4 (I./TG 4?). 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 172 - escaped without injury. 30.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2 (formerly 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4), appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 2 (to 15.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 awarded the E.K. I. 16.10.44 trf to (Stab?) Luftflotte 4. [* this identity is uncertain and could be wartime disinformation. It could also be **ERHARDT**, G.]

EHRHARDT, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.12). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 26.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Lw.-Stab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt Ila/X. Fliegerkorps. 04.44 Hptm., Ia/TG 3? 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

EHRHARDT, Hellmuth. 1943 Obstlt., Qu/Luftgaukdo. XI (to 1945)? 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 14.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XI (to 31.10.44?).

EHRHARDT, Paul-Albert. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Fl./A2). 09.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München (to 01.45). 01.45 Oberst, appt Inspekteur des Luftschutzes (L.In.13)/RLM (to c. 28.04.45).

EHRHARDT, Peter. (DOB: 28.10.21). (DKG). 04.43 with 6./NJG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 01.11.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 11.43 2./NJG 1. 20.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 24.02.44 Oblt., 8. and 9./NJG 5. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 16.06.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 18/19.12.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 01.01.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 awarded the DKG. 08/09.04.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. (n.d.) NJG 11. Credited with 22 victories.

EHRHARDT, Dr. (med.) Walter. 06.43 Stabsarzt in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3.

EHRHARDT, Werner. (DOB: 06.05.15). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EHRICH, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

EHRICH, Willy. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

EHRIG, Hans-Jürgen. (n.d.) I./JG 331. 07.10.38 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 77. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 18.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 13) shot down over the Thames Estuary by 601 Sqdn. crash-landed near Tenterden 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories 1 (one in Spain).

EHRIG, Hermann. 01.04.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak) eff. this date.

EHRIG, Werner. 07.44 Hptm., Kdt. Stabsquartier/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EHRLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.09.17 in Oberbalbach/Baden). (RE, DKG). 1935 (1936?) entered Luftwaffe service with the Flakartillerie and fought in Spain with the Legion Condor. 1940 fighter pilot training. (n.d.) after training trf to 4./JG 77. 01.42 assigned to 4./JG 5. 21.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 06.43). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 (21.10.42?) Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 18.03.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 appt Kdr. II. (III.?) /JG 5 (to 05.44). 21.06.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12) brought down by AA vic Kowd-See - returned uninjured same day. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 5. No later than 14.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to no earlier than 31.12.43). 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 01.45). c.12.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to 01.45). 02.45 Kommodore JG 5, court-martialed for negligence in the sinking of the battleship *Tirpitz*, which was bombed and sunk by RAF Lancasters off Tromsø on 12.11.44. At his court martial, he was accused of selfishly focusing on getting his 200th victory, instead of guiding his fighters from ground control instructions as he was supposed to. Ehrler was sentenced initially to death but commuted, on appeal, to three years Festungshaft (confinement in a fortress or castle), a more honourable punishment than imprisonment. But his sentence was apparently suspended because he did not serve it. 27.02.45 Maj., trf to JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 Maj. in Geschw.Stab/JG 7, KIA – in Me 262 A-1 (Green 2) shot down near Schaarlippe near Berlin after claiming two B-17 Fortresses in the Berlin area, the last by ramming. Credited with more than 400 combat missions and 208 air victories, of which 8 were with the Me 262 jet. Buried at Stendal.

EHRLER, Leopold. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

EHRlich, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.05 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 218/XI (Tirstrup). (c.03.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI (Grove).

EHRlich, Karl. 1939-40 IIb/7. Fliegerdivision. 1941 Obstlt., IIb/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst.

EHRlich, Lothar. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 26.09.39 Oblt. in 2./JGr. 176. 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 24.07.40 KIA – shot down by Spitfires over Margate and crashed into the sea). Remains not recovered. Credited with 2 victories.

EHRlich, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.07). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.43 with 3./TG 5. 29.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 09.04.44). 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./TG 5 (to 14.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., possibly (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 10.44 Hptm., Staka? 16./TG 4.

EIBACH, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

EIBEN, Dr. Adolf. (DKG). 05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, Rgt. Arzt., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.03.42 Stabsarzt, awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.03.42 Stabsarzt with an unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.07.43 St.Arzt in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt 1. Fallsch.Div. and concurrently Kdr. Fallsch.San.Abt. 1.

EIBENSTEIN, Horst. 01.06.43 in 6. Flak-Div. (mot), promo to Hptm.

EIBENSTEIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.94 in Bischofswerda/Sachsen). (RkMH, DKG). 17.03.13 entered the Heer. 12.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the artillery. 30.11.17 promo to Oblt. 29.10.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischer Militär-St. Heinrichs Ordens. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt Kdr.-d. Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 18.01.37 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes und Ia/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. II. 27.05.40 RDA of 01.10.38 assigned. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IX. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.09.41 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. 22.12.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Gefechtsverbandes (mot) beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. 7. Flak-Div. 25.02.42 or 09.03.42 awarded DKG. 06.08.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 12.12.42 assigned to Luftgaustab z.bV. Afrika. 22.02.43 ordered to Lw.-Gefechtsverband des VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 26. Flak-Div. 03.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 16.09.47 released. †11.01.84 in Gauting.

EIBERGER, Josef. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 19.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5 and appt Stokraft (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

EICH, Kurt. 1942 Fl. Stabsing., Erprobungsleiter of Erprobungsstelle Gotenhafen.

EICH, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EICHBAUM, Helmuth (Helmut?). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 18.04.44). 18.04.44 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 shot down by an RAF Mosquito and crashed into the sea 3 miles S of Southwold.

EICHBORN, Ernst-Eckart von. (DOB: 08.12.11 in Berlin). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, then later trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

EICHBORN, Wilfried von. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to RLM pool. 27.09.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 76, POW. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

EICHEIM, ? von. 12.44 Maj., Qu. 1 in Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte Reich.

EICHEL, Werner. 09.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 04.40). 08.05.45 Maj., Wehrbetreuungsoffizier I./JG 26 - apparently.

EICHELBAUM, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 26.04.97). 01.08.39 in RLM, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

EICHELBERG, Edmund. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Höh. Nafü 2 a in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.

EICHEL-STREIBER, Diethelm von. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Oppershausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) was a bomber pilot in the Condor Legion. c.04.40 with III./JG 52. 1941 Adj. of III./JG 77. 14.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 damaged by AA hits vic Molai. 06.41 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 77. 1941 Oblt., in 3./JG 2. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. JG 2, 31.01.42 appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 21.03.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 04.05.42). 04.05.42 to Stab II./JG 26. 04.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 29.11.42). 30.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 11.09.43 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel /JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/34369 due to technical problems. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, StabSt. /JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka StabSt./JG 51. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.44). 25.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 30.11.44). 30.11.44 then underwent training on the Me262 at Lechfeld. He then supervised jet fighter conversion courses for bomber pilots from IX. (J) Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) trf to JV 44. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. (n.d.) spent the last weeks of the war recuperating from the shock of the loss of many family and friends in the bombing attack on Dresden and the sentencing to death of his uncle who had been implicated in the conspiracy to kill Hitler on 20 July 1944. Credited with 96 air victories, of which 43 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. (n.d.) emigrated to the USA where he became a successful Volkswagen distributor in Modesto, California. †13.05.96 in Bonn. - Major von WINTERFELDT was his uncle.

EICHENAUER, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 29.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Kdt.d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 15. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

EICHENDORFF, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 17.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94.

EICHERT, Max. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig 2 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

EICHHOFF, Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.15 in Berlin). 07.43 in 2./JG 2. 07.06.44 believed WIA or injured. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2.

EICHHOFF, Karl von. (DOB: 19.06.99). 10.44 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.) in Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII, request for release from service approved by LPA.

EICHHOFF, Dr. (med.) Karl-Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EICHHOLTZ, Erwin. (DOB: 09.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162.

EICHHOLZ, Adolf. (DOB: 21.05.98). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EICHHOLZ, Erich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

EICHHOLZ, Eugen. 01.09.41 Maj. and Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 19.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.

EICHHOLZ, Günter. (DOB: 21.06.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 with Erprobungs- u.Lehrkdo. 21. c. 11.43 – 02.44 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36. 28.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 1/III. 16.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Kehl)/Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.- u. Erp.St. F.K. (to 30.11.44). 30.11.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Versuchskdo./KG 200 (to 22.04.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EICHHORN, Dipl.Ing. ? . 15.01.43 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, chief of GL/A Pl.2 (Zentrale Rohstoffstelle) in RLM.

EICHHORN, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.05.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/I. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Potsdam II.

EICHHORN, Hans. 19.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Koflug 7/XII, trf to Stab/Nachschubführer IV. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

EICHHORN, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.04). (i.G.). 01.06.25 entered service with the Bayerischer Landespolizei. 01.06.31 pilot training at FFS Würzburg (to 31.08.31). 01.12.33 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 appt Adjutant at Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegertechnische-Schulen Berlin. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 153 (Merseburg). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 1. 06.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license and also the Lw. advanced flying certificate (n.d.). 01.03.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and appt Referent. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 20.07.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 11 (Zeltweg) for pilot refresher training (to 28.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.11.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training (to 10.01.41). 08.03.41 trf to KG 4. 12.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 21.05.41). 21.05.41 Maj., 7./KG 2 POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+OR) that force-landed 4-5 km W of Rethymnon/Crete. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

EICHHORN, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EICHHORN, Karl. (DOB: 19.12.96). (W.B.K. Gera). 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 324 (still 10.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EICHHORN, Siegfried von. (DOB: 17.06.15). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 05.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog for Beobachter training. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 appt Adjutant of III./KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Chef of the Flugh.Betr.Kp. assigned to II./LG 1. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1. 18.04.41 Hptm. in I./LG 1, WIA in a Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QK) in the vicinity of Salonika/Greece. c.01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.05.42 WIA – in Fi 156 during a recce over the Kerch area; took a bullet in the right forearm. 13.05.42 hospitalized. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.43 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, promo to Maj. and trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 21.08.43 appt Qu./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.45 Maj. and Qu./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. Credited with 136 combat missions.

EICHHORN, Wilfried von. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. of ZG 76 (or Gr. Adj. II./ZG 76?), WIA/POW – Bf 110 D-3 (M8+XE) following bomber escort mission over London, shot down by 249 Sqdn. ditched in Channel off Hastings – face badly burned.

EICHINGER, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

EICHLER, ? . 14.11.42 Oblt., POW, Staka of 6. Staffel of an unspecified Geschwader.

EICHLER, Gustav. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. I/128 (128/I?).

EICHLER, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.04.41 Lt. in II./St.G. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka of 5. or 6./St.G. 3, POW in Ju 87 D shot down into the sea 20 miles N of Bone (Bône) by AA-fire from two destroyers that scored a direct hit on the engine. Had flown 140 combat missions in the Mediterranean at time of capture.

EICHLER, Eugen. (DKG). 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Hptm. in I./KG 4 (to 06.05.41) POW - shot down by night fighter during attack on Greenock, crashed near Newcastle). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

EICHLER, Fritz. (DOB: 26.07.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EICHLER, Gustav. 25.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VII. 01.07.42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XII, promo to Oberst. 09.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 01.02.43 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to c.14.04.43). 05.02.43 Oberst, Kdr. LS-Rgt. z.b.V. 5 (to 02.44), ordered temporary duty to Stab/LS-Rgt.z.b.V. 2.

EICHLER, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.85 in Berlin). 16.09.18 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of (unknown). 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren des Sonderdienstes.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter. 1944-45 Richter am Reichskriegsgericht. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †01.10.68 in Wehrda bei Marburg.

EICHLER, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.21). (DKG). 1942 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 1942). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 17.06.43 Lt. in 1./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.07.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 27, KIA - in He 111 H-16 (1G+IH) shot down vic Pl.Qu. 6913 south of Walerjanowka (Valer'yanovka) near Isjum.

EICHLER, Karl. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

EICHLER, Max. 01.08.42 Oberst, in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps, appt Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsabt./Wehrkreis XI. 03.09.42 trf to RLM pool. 01.10.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. III/IV Aussenstelle Dresden.

EICHLER, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

EICHLER, Walter. (W.B.K. Bielitz/Beskiden). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

EICHLER, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.12). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Vorschule 1 to RLM pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 23. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EICHLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.91). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

EICHLOFF, Otto. (DOB: 19.04.16 in Willenberg or in Marienberg/Westpreussen). (R). 09.39 with 8./KG 51. beginning of 1940 trf to 4./KG 30. 17.04.40 claimed hits on a British cruiser, apparently the *Suffolk*. 16.08.40 Fw. in 4./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for claiming the sinking or damaging of 2 cruisers, a troop transport and a steamer during the Norwegian campaign. (n.d.) believed assigned to the Führer Kurierstaffel. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. Little known of his career. †03.06.87 in Erding.

EICHMEIER, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.97 in München). (R). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 provisional Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot). 09.05.44 appt permanent Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot) (to c.29.03.45). 11.06.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz. †30.05.95.

EICHNER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.91). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from duty with the Heer back to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Heimat-Flak-Battr. 224/VI, trf to Feld-FAS Mitte 13. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

EICHNER, Josef. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 304 to Wehrmachtnachrichten-Verbindungsoffizier bei den Territorialdirektionen der französischen Post-, Telefon- und Telegrafverwaltung (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps.

EICHSTÄDT, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.14 in Flensburg). 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 26 (to 25.10.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (12 + I) shot down by a 66 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Church St. Farm). Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

EICHWALD, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 Hptm. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG.

EICHWALD, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.14). (DKG). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 06.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velizh in Belorussia. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

EICK, Emil. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Luftgaukdo. XI.

EICK, Hans. 01.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 26.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 30.06.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1 and W Leit 1. 01.12.42 Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West (still 06.44), promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.18.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 353 (to 1945).

EICKE, Bernd (“Bert”?). (DOB: 21.09.15). (DKG). 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 03.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.07.42 Hptm. in Stab I./KG 2, KIA - crashed at Bardufoss after damage by shipboard AA fire. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 26. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 26, trf to KG 102 (evidently not killed a year earlier!).

EICKE, Franz. 26.03.40 Obstlt., appt Chef Abt. Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 16.07.40). 06.08.40 appt Koluft/AOK 2.

EICKE, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.05). (DKG). 04.41 trf to 12./KG 53. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 02.05.43). 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 awarded DKG, III./KG 53. 01.04.43 in KG 53. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 53 (to 23.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 302. 04.06.44 lost He 219 A-0 (G9+BL) crashed at Wilhelminadorp/Holland after being hit in the port engine by Mosquito of 219 Sqdn. - bailed unhurt. 06.44 Hptm., in 3./NJG 1. 21/22.07.44, WIA – He 219 in emergency landing following engine damage at Stadtrand (on the edge of the city of?) Schleswig.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EICKE, Hermann. 21.01.45 Maj., (appt?) Adjutant Höherer Kdr.d.Höheren Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale.

EICKE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Richard. (DOB: 31.08.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EICKELBECK, Hugo. 09.01.45 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII.

EICKELBECK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EICKHOFF (EICHHOFF?), Christian. (DOB: 28.09.15 in China). 1939 with 10./JG 72. 1940 with 2./JG 53. 13.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 16.03.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4. (Eins)/JFS 5 (to 30.04.42). 20.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 02.10.42). 28.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 26.01.43 WIA - Bf 109 E (Black 1) shot down into the Channel (or in the Waddensee/Holland). 06.44 with I./JG 2. 08.44 with 2./JG 2. 26.03.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 6 (14?) victories. [NOTE: this identity is severely mixed up with that of **EICHHOF**, Christian. There does not appear to be enough data to sort this out yet.]

EICKHORN, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Solingen). 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 5/VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI with temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Düsseldorf. 01.07.43 in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

EICKMANN, Walter. (DOB: 07.02.14). (DKG). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

EICKSTÄDT, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.14). 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./SG 2.

EICKSTEDT, Egon von. 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (or Aufkl.Gr. 22?), POW - after forced landing at sea off Rattray Head, near Aberdeen/Scotland. 01.08.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (or Aufkl.Gr. 122?), promo to Hptm.

EIDEBENZ, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

EIDENMÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EIDHOFF, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.06.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., 5./KG 40, KIA – by fire from a RAF Mosquito. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

EIDHOFF, Bernhard. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).

EIDMANN, Georg (Georg-Heinrich). 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment. 05.08.43 Hptm. in Hei.Flak-Abt. Insterburg, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 22/I.

EIDNER, Edgar. (DOB: 09.02.20). 16.01.42 Lt., Chef 3. Btr./Flak-Rgt. 23 killed in an accident.

EIERMANN, Helmut. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 17.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, Do 17 Z shot down by Norwegian MTB shipboard AA fire and force-landed NE of Arendal/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3567). 19.02.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.

EIFERT, Richard. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

EIFERT, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Flugmess-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16. 05.09.44 Oblt. in 1./Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

EIFFE, Edmund. 02.38 Oblt.d.R. (or Maj.?), Kdr. Luftdienstverband I, Zwischenahn. 01.07.42 with Luftwaffenübungsplatz Malacky, promo to Obstlt. 30.11.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16). 01.03.43 Obstlt., with Luftwaffenübungsplatz Malacky, appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. II (to 19.08.44?).

EIFFLÄNDER, Kurt. (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (trop) shot down by U.S. P-40s in air battle in the Gulf of Tunis – Cap Bon area in Pl.Qu. "08". 01.05.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+AC) vic Cape Bon. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 4./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. Credited with at least 3 victories.

EIFLER, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1, KIA by artillery fire after landing at Waalhaven.

EIGENMÜLLER, Horst. 04.01.43 Oblt. in NAGr. Fleischmann, MIA – in Bf 110 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the vicinity of Fp. Morosovskaya.

EIGL, Johann. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw.

EIGNER, Erdmann. (DOB: 23.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EIGNER, Theodor. 1938 Maj., with IR 15 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe, (Flak). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2.

EIKMEIER, Horst. (DOB: 31.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

EILENBERGER, Anton. (DOB: 18.01.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EILENBERGER, Karl. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XVII.

EILER, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.11) (W.B.K.: Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 05.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 15.07.43). 01.08.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 10.11.43 re-appt (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 07.02.45 Hptm. and Staffelführer of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (or Aufkl.St. 1.(F)/22?), MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) that failed to return from operations - 350 km NW of Trondheim.

EILERS, Alfred. (DOB: 14.11.88). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VIII.

EILERS, Alfred. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 23.01.42 Maj., appt temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch-Brod. 07.05.42 Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4 (previously acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch-Brod). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Graudenz? 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

EILERS, Hans. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Stukagruppe (to 08.41). 30.08.42 Hptm. in Stab/Höherer Kommandeur der Sturzkampffliegerschulen. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.

EILERS, Willi. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 764, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 and appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 13.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 769 (still 04.45). 05.03.45 appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 882 (to ?).

EILING, Hans. 01.09.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.

EILNBERGER, Karl. (DOB: 29.05.96). 31.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XVII, released from active service.

EIMEN, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.15). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EIMER, Dr. (med.) Hilmar. (DOB: 17.07.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EINEM, Cord von. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 1941 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 522 (to 06.41). 07.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Lw.Kdo. Don. 06.43 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 1 (L) (1. Lw.-Felldiv.). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

EINENCKEL, Fritz. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 6/I (to 02.42?). 01.08.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Zichenau (4/I, 6/I or 20/XI?). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 4/I, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III. 21.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 5/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII (to 10.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 10.03.43 appt Kdr. Koflug 2/VI (to 10.43?).

EINERT, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EINERT, Walter. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe. 23.02.43 Hptm., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 51 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF.

EINICKE, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.19). 13.07.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 7./KG 27 (to 29.05.41). 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed at Ewloe Park near Buckley.

EINSIDEL, Horst von. 01.12.33 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 2. 01.07.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bautzen. 01.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bautzen and appt provisional WBO Lw./Wehrmeldeamt Bautzen.

EINSIEDEL, Heinrich, Graf von. (DOB: 26.07.21). (DKG). 11.41 with 6./JG 2. 12.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.06.42 Lt., III./JG 3. 25.08.42 Lt. in Stab III./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 30.08.42 Lt. and Gr.Adj. III./JG 3, POW – shot down by I-16 vic Safeta in the Stalingrad area and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Reputedly, joined the Russians and collaborated. Wrote the book *I Joined the Russians*. Supposedly a great grandson of Bismarck. †09.2007 (or 18.07.2007?). Credited with 35 victories.

EINWÄCHTER, Hans. (DOB: 06.08.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.10.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Gotha and appt Kp.-Führer (to 31.12.34). 01.02.35 ordered temporary duty to Kreisflugpark Erfurt and appt Kp.-Führer (to 09.03.35). 01.11.35 appt Kp.-Führer in Wachtruppe d.Lw. Berlin. 16.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (renamed Aufkl.Gr. 21) at Stargard. 01.11.39 appt Ref. 3 (Luftaufklärung) in Chef Ia Gruppe III/Genst.d.Lw. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 21.12.40). 22.12.40 appt Ia op in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.04.42 ordered temporary

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

duty to Stuka-Schule 1 (Wertheim) (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 Maj., appt Staka of 6./St.G. 3 (to 02.12.42 KIA).

EISELE (EISSELE), Herbert. 1943 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 1943 in III./SKG 10. 18.07.44 Oblt., III./SG 4. 23.09.44 Oblt., Stafü with III./SG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./SG 4. (Version #2: 24.12.44 Oblt., SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 after combat with P-47s 50 km S of Bastogne.) 24.03.45 Oblt. and still Staka 7./SG 4, reported MIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA then crashed E of Chróstno. Credited with one victory.

EISELE, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.18 in Donaueschingen). 13.07.40 Lt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters 15 km S of Portland.

EISELE, Otto. (DOB: 02.07.05). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

EISEMANN, Oskar. 19.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 7 (and 02.45).

EISEN, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.22). 1943 in Erg.JGr. West. 13.09.43 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.10.43 WIA. 09.11.43 trf to 2./JG 2. 09.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 2. 15.02.45 Stafü of 1./JG 2. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral. Credited with 4 victories. †10.12.2002.

EISEN, Robert. 22.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

EISEN, William. (DOB: 10.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

EISENACH, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.18 in Reetz (Recz) Krs. Arnswalde (Choszczno)/Neumark (Brandenburg)). (R, DKG). 1937 became an officer cadet. 1939 promo to Lt. 1940-41 in II./ZG 76. 1941 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck (~4./ZG 76). 11.41 trf to I.(Erg.)/JG 51. 01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 06.42 Oblt., in III./JG 5, appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 10.42). 08.07.42 WIA, hospitalized. 10.42 trf to 9./JG 54. 20.11.42 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 17.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 18.12.43 WIA). 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 6) NE of Panino in combat with a Boston, glide landed. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire in "Pl. Qu. 530391", taking 6 months to recover. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 with I./JG 54. 07.44 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 08.44). 09.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54. 05.45 a British POW. Credited with 317 combat missions and 129 air victories, of which 52 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. Shot down at least three times. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 left the service having attained the rank of Oberstleutnant. †21.08.98 in Ottobrunn bei München.

EISENBARTH, Ruprecht. (DKG). 03.10.41 Lt., Ie.Flak-Abt. 76 WIA. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

EISENBECK, Johannes. 04.40 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 04.40). 08.40 Maj., re-appt appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 08.40). 12.06.42 Obstlt.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte to Stab/Befh. Südgrichenland.

EISENBLÄTTER, Willi. (DOB: 25.08.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EISENHAUER, Karl. 05.41 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 16/XII.

EISENHUBER, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 52 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943-45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 28.

EISENKRÄMER, Aloys (Alois). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in III./KG 4, trf to Geschwader Herrmann (JG 300).

EISENLÖFFEL, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

EISENLOHR, Dieter. (DOB: 16.01.22 in Leipzig). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS 1, JG 101 and LKS 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 1943 briefly with Erg.JGr. West. Late 08.43 trf to Erprobungskommando 25. 09.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. Credited with one victory.

EISENLOHR, Frithjof. 25.01.43 Hptm., appt Nafü 2/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 24.07.43 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Stab d.Generalmajor Sonnenberg.

EISENLOHR, Dipl. Ing. Wolfrum. (DOB: 25.02.93 in Freiburg/Breisgau). WWI served in the Marine reserve. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Lt. zur See (d.R.). Referent in RLM. 01.04.34 Gruppenleiter für Flugzeugtriebwerke bei der Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. in Rechlin. 01.08.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 01.03.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabsingenieur. 01.01.38 Leiter des Abt.Triebwerke und Zubehor im Technischen Amt /RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.11.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. 1942-43 after the suicide of Generalluftzeugmeister Udet and the knowledge that the Luftwaffen would not be capable of fulfilling its tasks for the duration of

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

the coming hostilities, court-martial proceedings began in 1942-43 against a number of engineers because of their defeatist attitude regarding the tasks expected of them. General-Ingenieur Eisenlohr was one of those affected. The chief judge, Generalrichter Kraell, decided to stop the prosecution after a thorough investigation of the 20 charges that had been brought. Eisenlohr was placed on leave on 01.02.44 and involuntarily retired on 30.04.44. 01.05.44 employed as civilian Technischer Direktor der Abt. Luftschraubenbau der Vereinigten Deutschen Metallwerke (VDM). 06.01.46 in American internment. 17.01.47 released. †05.01.91 in Weinheim.

EISENMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.93). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EISENMANN, Heinz (Hans). (DOB: 18.09.13). 09.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+DK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to the NW of Algiers. 07.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

EISENMENGER, Carl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

EISENPROBST, Ferdinand. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Ic/Zens.Offz. (Salzburg) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

EISENREICH, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in II./Flak-Rgt. 23.

EISERMANN, Ottokar. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Leipheim. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr.

VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.42 Maj., in Fü.St.(Op)/Ob.d.L. 31.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to c.30.04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 19.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 7 (to 04.45).

EISFELD, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

EISFELDER, Georg. (DOB: 19.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 566 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

EISGRUBER, Heinrich (Karl-Heinz?). 21.05.41 Hptm. in Stab I./ZG 26, KIA – in Bf 110 D-3 (U8+AB) struck by debris from an exploding ammo locker on patrol vessel *Syvern* while strafing in Suda Bay; aircraft then struck the vessel's mast and crashed into the bay.

EISHORST, Carl. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

EISMANN, Hans. 23.08.42 Hptm., MIA due to AA fire and fighter attack vic Stalingrad.

EISMANN, Klaus-Ulrich. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 11.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 23.08.42). 23.08.42 MIA in the vicinity of Stalingrad after being hit by AA fire and attacked by fighters. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

EISMANN, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

EISNER, Eugen. (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

EISNER, Herbert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

EISS, Dr. Georg. (rank?) Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div.

EISSERT, Bruno. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 18.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 1.

EISSFELDT, Hans. 29.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 18.05.42 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 5. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.

EISSING, Hubert. (DOB: 18.08.18). 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

EISTEL, Eduard. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

EISTERMANN, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./NJG 3.

LEHSTERT, Paul. 01.08.42 at Flak-Waffentechn.Schule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 11.08.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lehrgangleitung I/Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule I.

EITEL, Berthold. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XII.

EITEL, Emil. (DOB: 06.06.15 in Riedelberg bei Zweibrücken). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). (R, DKG). 06.04.34 joined the Reichswehr. 30.09.34 assigned to 2./Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.11.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Uffz., trf to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 19. 03.03.39 trf to Stabsbatterie II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 18.08.39 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 232. 11.02.40 trf to Lw.-Bau-Kp. 312/VI. 01.06.40 trf to 2./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/VI (VII?). 11.11.41 trf to Lw.-Btl. 8/IV. 26.12.41 trf to Lw.-Btl./Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 22.09.42 Oblt., appt Führer of IV./7. Lw.-Felddivision. 03.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.-Jg.Rgt. 30. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, IV./Lw.Feld Div. 7. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 admitted to hospital in Omburg/Saar with a severe infection. 13.05.44 trf to the Heer. 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.08.44 (appt?) Kdr. III./Lw.Jäg.Rgt. 30. 14.09.44 KIA near Erkli in the area of Wenden to the east of Riga in Latvia.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EITEL, Hans-Joachim. 29.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in RLM, trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde.

EITELBACH, Rudolf. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 12.08.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by a fighter in the Belgorod-Bogodukhov area.

EITING, ? . 10.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 8.

EITL, ? . 10.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 10.

EITNER, Erich. (DOB: 05.01.12). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JG 51 to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

EITNER, Hans-Ulrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 10(11?).09.39 Oblt. in 1./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 P vic Wielogora/Poland - hit by AA N of Warsaw.

EITNER, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.99). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

EITTENBERGER, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt. in Ln.-RV-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 5, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Kdr.d.Feldluftgautruppen XXX.

EITZE, Erich. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 02.10.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and observer in Geschwaderstab/KG 2, POW in Do 17Z (U5+FA) shot down by a Hurricane while bombing a hospital and other civilian targets at Colchester. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

EKERT, Rudolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Ausb.Werft-Staffel Ansbach.

ELAMMER, Otto. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

ELBEL, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ELBELT, Eduard. (Dipl.Ing.). WWI served in Art.Rgt. 10. 1920s attended Technische Hochschule Darmstadt - graduated c.end of 1923. (n.d.) Praktikum with Rheinmetall in Düsseldorf. (n.d.) worked for various firms. 05.34 began work at E-Stelle Travemünde. 1937 appt Leiter of the Flugzeug-Gruppe of E-Stelle Travemünde. 01.03.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptingenieur. (n.d.) remained with E-Stelle Travemünde till the end of the war. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Ingenieur in Stab/Erprobungsstelle Travemünde.

ELBEN, ?? . 11.04.41 Hptm. and Führer of Zug *Elben*/Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. 6 attached to St.G. 77 at Arad.

ELBEN, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 Maj.d.R. in RLM, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve) and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion XIb for temporary duty.

ELBERT, John. (DOB: 29.06.06). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ELFLEIN, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 05.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftpark 4/XII to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40.

ELLBRACHT, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ELLE, Joachim. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 06.07.40 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 7. 12.41 Obstlt., Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 53. 14.01.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 53 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3, appt Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 08.44 Oberst and Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 211 (still 02.45). 01.02.45 Oberst, (concurrently) Nafü 1. Jagddivision.

ELLE, Otto. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.

ELLENBECK, Horst. (DOB: 07.03.22 in Bochum). (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2. 21.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Gut Losentitz/ Rügen island. Buried in Dortmund.

ELLENBECK, Dr. Wolfgang. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

ELLENRIEDER (ELLENREIDER?), Xaver. (DOB: 13.01.17). 01.07.42 trf Erg.JGr. West to 7./JG 26. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 62. 11.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 08.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 22.04.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 14.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 15.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 30.04.45). 23.01.45 WIA badly with head injuries - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Ostbevern. 16.04.45 Lt.? Stafü 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 3) during a test flight - no further combat. Credited with 10 victories in 175 missions. †01.03.96.

ELLER, Joseph. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

ELLER, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ELLER, Peter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

ELLER, Wilhelm. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/XII.

ELLERBROCK, Hans-Hermann. (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Celle. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9, WIA by ground fire upon landing at Ypenburg - Ju 52 (9P+AK). 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 9.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./TG 3 (to c. 05.44?). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 30.04.45).

ELLERBROCK, Theodor. (DOB: 12.10.11). (DKG). 25.02.42 Oblt. Btr.Chef of 6./Flak-Rgt. 24, awarded the DKG. 04.05.42 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).

ELLERINGHOF, Ferdinand. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. VI.

ELLERKAMP, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

ELLERLAGE, Gerd. 01.09.39 Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 08.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (†04.09.40 in crash). 04.09.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 C (T1+TL) flew into ground on non-combat flight.

ELLERMANN, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 700 to KGr.z.b.V. 50. 1943 Hptm., Staka 3./TG 4. 20.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

ELLERMEIER, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ELLERMEIER, Karl. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 1 to Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 28.

ELLERMEIER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.08.03 in Stadtoldendorf). 24.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 1940 in II./KG 27. 24.12.40 Oblt., IN of II./KG 27. 23.05.42 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in II./KG 27 (to 13.09.42). 30.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Major beim Stab and/or Ia in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45). Last rank: Hptm.

ELLING, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ELLINGHAUS, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ELLINGHAUS, Hermann. c.01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.), retired from active service.

ELLMER, Konrad. (DOB: 28.07.21 in Würzburg). (R, DKG). Fall 41 trf to 5./KG 27. 04.03.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)KG 27 as the observer in Skrzipek's crew. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 09.12.44 KIA in France. Credited with over 300 missions.

ELLRICH, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 06.06.40 Hptm., appt Ia with Koluft/AOK 7. 01.07.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe C to Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.03.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 92. 21.07.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty.

ELLWANGER, Paul. (DOB: 19.11.91 in Riesa/Elbe). 1940 Bildoffz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 41. Last rank: Major.

ELLWEIN, Prof. Dr. Theodor. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.10.44 Maj. in Stab/KG 2 at Reppen. 15.12.44 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (rescinded).

ELM, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ELMERING, Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.97). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

ELMERING, Lothar. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ELSA, Eberhard Trützscher d'. (DOB: 24.06.13). 01.04.32 began pilot training with D.V.S. Schleissheim and then in Russia (to 31.08.33). 01.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began fighter pilot training. 04.03.35 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.36 trf to I. and then II./St.G.165 as a pilot. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 06.11.37 appt Staka 4. J/88 (Legion Condor) (to 06.38). 23.07.38 appt Staka in II./ZG 26 (to 13.02.41). 01.05.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 18.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./ZG 26 WIA POW– in Bf 110 C (3U+AN) shot down by RAF Hurricanes (56, 111 and 151 Sqdns.) between Cambrai and Douai; freed after 5 days - lost his left arm at about this time. 1941 certified fluent in Spanish. 14.02.41 appt Referent in 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 25.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ib in Stab/Division "Hermann Göring". 23.05.43 PoW – taken prisoner by the English in Tunisia. 11.43 evidently repatriated for medical reasons (had lost left arm in Tunisia). 01.12.43 trf to the Führer-Reserve d.Lw. and ordered as temporary duty to Stab/General der Jagdflieger (to 31.01.44). 6.05.44 ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.08.44 ordered as temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich as a Qu.-Offz. 21.10.44 appt Qu. 1/Luftflottenkdo. 10. [name corrected - "Trützscher" is an hereditary title - write up replaced with additional i.G. data].

ELSAESSER (ELSÄSSER), Eugen. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ELSAESSER (ELSÄSSER), Georg. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Afrika to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 19.12.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 29.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, ordered to Sonderkommission (K) for temporary duty.

ELSEN, Bruno. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Schwerin.

ELSEN, Jakob. (DOB: 15.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 12.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 4./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 12 to 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

ELSER, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ELSERMANN, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ELSHOLZ, Martin. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 822 (Eis.), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 821 (Eis.) (to c.10.03.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ELSHORST, Karl. 11.38 Maj., appt Ib/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 26.11.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision (previously in Stab/2. Flakscheinw.Div.) to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (trf not carried out unto 05.03.43). 10.05.43 with Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

ELSINGHORST, Leo. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ELSNER, Alfons. (DOB: 01.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ELSNER, Alois. (DOB: 04.04.91). 1943-44 Maj. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ELSNER, Bruno. (DOB: 18.09.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ELSNER, Felix. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Koluft Schwerin. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Seenotdienstführer West to Kdo. d.Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. (to 23.07.42) 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.

ELSNER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 10.12.23). (n.d.) I./JGr. West. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 2. 16.07.44 (Lt.?) and Stafü 10./JG 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 near Caen. Credited with 3 victories.

ELSNER, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ELSON, Erich. (DOB: 20.09.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944-45 Oblt., Ia/7. Flak-Brig.

ELSTER, Johannes. (DOB: 26.06.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ELSTERMANN, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 22.09.89). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 19.04.41 appt Ila 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (still 1945). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

ELSTERMANN, Willy (Willi). (DOB: 19.12.17). 09.09.39 Lt., assigned to 2./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 shot up by French Hawk 36s force-landed at Weitersbach. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52. 28.09.40 promo to Oblt. 10.10.40 trf to Stab II./ZG 2. 05.04.41 trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 01.09.41). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 07.43?). 13.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.07.43 in II./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. c. 07.43 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision (Stade). 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 05.08.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./JG 6 (to 01.09.44). 01.11.44 (23.11.44?) appt Kdr. I./JG 6 (to 02.02.45) 02.02.45 KIA by AA fire, no details known - Fw 190 A-8 vic Kalenzig. Credited with 9 victories.

ELTZ, Richard von der. (DOB: 22.11.90). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Abt. 123. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ELVERS, Jürgen. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (DKG). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

ELWITZ, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 09.02.43 Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA at Kairouan/Tunisia during an air raid. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51.

ELZE, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

EMANUEL, Heinz. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Brieg). 08.44 Stafü in I./JG 301.

EMDE, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

EMENDT, Hermann. 04.44 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 101.

EMERICH, Hellmuth (Helmuth). 27.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 26.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

EMIG, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.02 in Wonsowo near Posen (Poznań)). (i.G.). (R). 03.04.23 entered service with the Kriegsmarine as an officer candidate. 1927 promo to Lt. 1929 promo to Oblt. 10.29 began extensive flight training with D.L.H. Berlin-Staaken, D.V.L. Adlershof and with Luftdienst G.m.b.H. at Kiel and Norderney (to 1931). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to Abt. L.C. (Generalluftzeugmeister)/RLM. 16.02.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/AOK 3 as a Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. (to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

27.09.39). 20.11.39 trf to Abt. General-Insp.d.Lw./RLM. 16.04.40 Maj., appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 07.06.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. (F) 106 for training. 19.06.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 03.07.40 Maj., appt (provisional?) Kdr. KGr. 806. 04.41 appt (permanent?) Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 28.06.41). 06.41 claimed to have badly damaged a Soviet cruiser. 27.06.41 KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 blown up by its own 1,000 kg bomb during a low-level attack along the Stalin Canal on Lake Onega. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 21.08.41 Obstlt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr. 806.

EMMANUEL, Heinz. 09.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 10.44).

EMMEL, Karl. 02.42 Hptm.?, Kdr. IV./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 (and 06.42). 08.44 Maj.d.R., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 199. 02.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583.

EMMERICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.02.11 in Lübeck). 02.40 Beobachter in II./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Ila/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43)? 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

EMMERICH, Helmut. 05.41 Hptm. (f.n. not given), appt Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. Tripolis (to 05.43). 04.09.41 Hptm. and Leiter Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Tobruk. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). [Possibly a Heer officer].

EMMERICH, Peter. (DOB: 24.10.14). 06.05.40 Lt., 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 12.05.40 Oblt., of II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 29.10.40 appt Staka 3./Ep.Gr. 210 (to 19.01.41?). 09.07.41 Oblt. with 12./JG 51. 08.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 30.09.41). 1941-42 at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 trf from JG 52 to LKS 1. 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. LKS 1. Credited with 6 victories.

EMMERICH, Wilhelm. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

EMMERSTORFER, Heimo. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 1942-43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 12. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer 1944 with 2./NAGr. 12. Credited with at least 217 missions.

EMMINGER, Otmar. (DOB: 02.03.11). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/11. Flak-Div.

EMMINGHAUS, Albert. (DOB: 26.03.10). (DKG). 01.07.41 RDA for Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 12./13.

EMMINGHAUS, Ernst. 1941 Ia/Koluft AOK 1 (to 06.08.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d. Bekleidungsabt. (V 2) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 26.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 08.05.45).

EMMRICH, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5. le.Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 36.

EMONDS, Heinz. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 233).

EMONDS, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 00.41?). 11.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. II./KG 102 (to 01.05.44). c.15.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Ausb.Rgt. 6 (to c.02.05.45).

EMPTER, Christian. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 978 to I. Flakkorps area.

EMRICH, Martin. (DOB: 09.01.95). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 219. 16.05.44 appt Gruppenleiter III/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst.

ENDER, Hans. 09.09.44 Hptm.(Heer) appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).

ENDERLE, Emil. (DOB: 01.06.11). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 04.41 Staka 8./KG 1. 07.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 03.11.41 MIA). 03.11.41 Hptm., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AC) cause unknown - vic Kalinin. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals.

ENDERLE, Max. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

ENDERLEIN, Fritz. (DOB: 23.10.91). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 12.40 Hptm., trf from Ln.-Stelle Wiesbaden-Erbenheim to Ln.-Gerätelager Chartres. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301 to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

ENDERLEIN, Hans. (DOB:17.02.01). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 06.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. Köln. 15.06.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H. Kdtr. A Köln. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37). 15.08.44 WIA.

ENDERLEIN, Johannes. 18.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 344 to Flak-Rgt. 155(W) as Battr.-Chef.

ENDERMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ENDERS, Adolf. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ENDERT, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

ENDERTS, Otto. (DOB: 06.07.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENDEWARDT, Willi. (DOB: 04.02.12). 1942-43 Oblt. and Chef Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Oblt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 29/IV. 15.10.43 Hptm., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 25/XI.

ENDLICH, Helmut. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Schl.G. 101. 17.02.45 Oblt., II./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crash-landed due to engine trouble in Pl.Qu. 52746.

ENDRES, Dr. (med.) Konrad. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ENDRES, Robert. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

ENDRES, Walter. (DOB: 28.09.11). 19.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./St.G. 2 to St.G. 77. 13.11.39 trf to Erg.Stuka-Staffel Insterburg. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.12.42 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Heeresgruppe Nord. 09.43 appt Kdr. Erg.NSGr. Ostland (to 10.44). 02.44 Kdr. "training facility at Libau-Grobin in Courland, training of Estonian and Latvian volunteer pilots" (to 09.44). 24.11.44 Maj., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 18.02.45). 19.02.45 Maj., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 4.

ENDRIGKEIT, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.14). 01.05.43 at BFS 4. 07.43 Oblt., in 4./KG 6 (†10.07.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 collision over Conflans-sur-Seine).

ENDRISS, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

ENDRISS, Max. (DOB: 16.11.08 or 16.12.08 in Berlin). 07.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.11.42 trf to 3./JG 5. 09.10.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Geschw.Adjutant JG 7.

ENDRISZEWITZ, Erwin. (DOB: 01.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGAU, Fritz. (DOB: 27.01.20). 01.04.43 in II./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 30.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 1, WIA - damage to engines by enemy fire caused bail-out near Glimmes, 12 km SSW of Tirlemont/Belgium. 29.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1. 03.44 Oblt, appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 15(24?). 20.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 01.06.44). 08.06.44 Oblt., re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.06.44). 15.06.44 WIA - Fw 190 crash-landed at Rennes - released from active service). Credited with 7 victories.

ENGAU, Ludwig, 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 30.05.43 WIA?).

ENGE, Bruno. (DOB: 03.09.97 in Thorn). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 06.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 305, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute) (to 06.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 06.08.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806. 10.09.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806 KIA - Rhodos.

ENGEHAUSEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.10.94). 15.10.43 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

ENGEL, (Kurt?). 01.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland for employment as a Flak survey officer.

ENGEL, Albert. (DOB: 08.11.18). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGEL, Andreas. 10.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19.

ENGEL, August. (DOB: 02.04.13). 01.01.45 Oblt. in 8./JG 11 - Bf 109 G-14 /AS (Blue 14) shot down and KIA by a P-47 near Asch during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields, crashed at Niel-bij-As/Holland. Buried at Ysselstein.

ENGEL, Franz. (DOB: 06.11.95 in Neusalz/Oder). (DKG). WWI served in the infantry. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of acting Major and assigned as a Btrr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Brandenburg, then Flak-Rgt. 23 and then Flak-Rgt. 3. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.36 appt Abt. Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 04.11.38 trf to the faculty of LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt provisional Lehrgangsleiter für Fähnriche. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fähnrichs-Lehrgang/LKS Wildpark-Werder. 04.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.01.42 appt Kdr. LKS 6 Kitzingen (to 26.03.43). 26.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. 10. Flakdivision. 08.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. 10. Flak-Div. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 10. Flakdiv. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 10. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. †12.05.65 in München.

ENGEL, Georg. 24.10.41 Hptm., Leiter Nachschubamt/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen.

ENGEL, Hans-Hermann. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

ENGEL, Heinrich. (DKG). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Pz.Art.Rgt. HG. 12.44 Hptm., at the Heereskriegsakademie Hirschberg (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj.i.G., appt Ia/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ENGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 2. 21.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 25.06.44). 01.10.43 promo Maj. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 23.02.44 WIA - crashed near Eindhoven during a transfer flight in a Ju 188E. 28.11.44 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 1.

ENGEL, Josef. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.

ENGEL, Ludwig. 01.10.42 appt acting Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4 (to 01.11.42). 02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1 (to 14.03.43 - †). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Oberst.

ENGEL, Otto Hans. (DOB: 1923 in Ludwigshafen). 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by bomber return fire. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 11.44).

ENGEL, Otto. (DOB: 14.04.19 in Ronnenburg near Hannover). (R, DKG). 05.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 47. 10.38 trained as a bomber pilot at Braunschweig-Waggum and FFS A/B 22 then FFS C 22, FFS C 3, BFS 3, and Grosse KFS 1 (to 07.40). (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 53. 01.41 trf to 1./KG 53. 16.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. Winter 1942-43 trf to 3./KG 53. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in IV./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 09.43 trf to 12./KG 53. 05.02.44 seriously WIA during an air raid on Orléans a/f in France, taking some time to recover. (n.d.) served as Techn.Offz. with IV./KG 53. 08.44 trf back to 3./KG 53. 10.44 began flying V1 air-launch missions. 11.44 trf to 5./KG 53. 28.02.45 Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz [recommended while serving in 5./KG 53]. †26.04.11 in Wiesbaden. Credited with 356 missions.

ENGEL, Otto. (DOB: 19.01.14 in Ettlingen/Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.42 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm. and Staka 3./NJG 5 (to 20/21.10.43 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+DL) shot down vic of Schöningen near Helmstedt). Buried at Ettlingen.

ENGEL, Paul. (DOB: 09.08.12). 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 13./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.03.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

ENGEL, Waldemar. (DOB: 21.06.95). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5.

ENGEL, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.19 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, and began officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder; later, trained as a reconnaissance pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.H. 23.05.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 17.12.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 trf to III./KG 3. 21.02.43 trf to IV.(Erg)/KG 3. 16.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 31.10.43). 09.43? attended the Verbandführerslehrgang with KG 101. 26.10.43 trf to II./KG 3. 01.11.43 appt Staka 6./KG 3. 30.05.44 trf to KG 4 and became Staka Stabstaffel KG 4. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., unspecified KG awarded the DKG. 1944 converted to night fighters. 24.09.44 trf to I./NJG 5. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 5. 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG (J) (to 09.12.44). 18/19.12.44 Hptm. 3./NJG 5. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 28.02.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 5. Credited with 266 combat missions, only 27 of which were in night fighters, and 10 air victories. †05.45 in accident?

ENGEL, Walter. 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.09.41). 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 23.11.44 KIA). 30.11.43 Maj. in IV./KG 27, ordered to NJG 3 to attend a short training course. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.

ENGEL, Werner. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

ENGEL, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.93). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to RLM (L.Flak). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.10.43 Obstlt. in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

ENGEL, Wilhelm. (DKG?). 08.11.41 Ofw., with 7./NJG 1. 20.05.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 06.12.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Ofw., with 8. and 10./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Ofw., in 1./NJG 6. 26.11.43 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 31.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.09.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 19/20.10.44 Oblt. in Stab I./NJG 6, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (2Z+EB) crashed north of the Vaihingen- Marksdorf road. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 23/24.02.45 WIA – strafed while landing - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+HL)). 08.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 23.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. Credited with 21 victories.

ENGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ENGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.06.01). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGEL, Willi. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

ENGELBARTH, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.09). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ENGELBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 30.06.94). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

ENGELBRECHT, Albert. (DOB: 01.11.94 in Düren). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 at LKS 7, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 15.05.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.In.10).

ENGELBRECHT, Carl (Karl). 04.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List (to 26.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 24.04.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Tirstrup), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XI (Zwischenahn).

ENGELBRECHT, Dr.med. Georg. (DOB: 10.02.92 in Murnau/Oberbayern. WWI served in the infantry. 17.03.20 conferred with Dr. med. 01.04.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Leiter der Flieger-Untersuchungstelle München II. 01.07.36 appt Referent im Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 20.06.38 appt Luftgaurzt VII und concurrently Kdr. der Luftgau Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 01.07.38 activated. 01.02.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.06.40 appt Luftgaurzt Belgien-Nordfrankreich und concurrently Kdr. der Sanitäts-Abt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.04.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.42 appt Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.43 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.04.44). 30.09.44 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt West (to 01.03.45). †03.11.76 in Murnau/Oberbayern.

ENGELBRECHT, Walter. (DOB: 16.10.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 5 (still 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 25 (previously Kdr. Res.Scheinwerfer-Abt. 508), appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 24.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 6 (to 05.45).

ENGELBRECHTEN, Lambert von. (DOB: 06.08.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ENGELE, Roman. (DOB: 13.03.16). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGELHARD, Franz. (DOB: 20.04.95). 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from V./Lw.Kontrollkommission to Lg.Kdo. XI area. 11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.) (to 03.43). 01.03.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.), promo to Oberst. 05.03.43 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII and ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 93 for temporary duty. 01.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93. 08.10.43 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93 (to 16.04.45).

ENGELHARD, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.14). 21.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.-Versuchs- u.Lehr-Abt. d.Lw. Jüterbog (still 04.45).

ENGELHARDT, Bernhard. 09.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI (to 12.42). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 121/XI (to 07.43). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 306/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 305/XI.

ENGELHARDT, Ferdinand. 1941 Hptm., Staka 10./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 1942). [acc Tesapsides].

ENGELHARDT, Franz. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

ENGELHARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGELHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.16). 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †).

ENGELHARDT, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

ENGELHARDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

ENGELHARDT, Johann. (DOB: 11.12.16 in Plauen/Vogtland). (R). 05.41 Oblt., Adj. IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 6. 01.06.44 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11, promo to Hptm. †04.03.01 in Erlangen.

ENGELHARDT, Johann. (DOB: 25.06.92). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

ENGELHARDT, Treumund. (DOB: 23.05.13). 1941 in KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 11.03.43 trf from IV./KG 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 05.43 trf to 10./KG 2. 14.08.43 Maj. in IV./KG 2, appt Ic in Stab/Geschwader Hermann (later JG 300) then a few weeks later appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 11.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (renamed II./JG 302). 21(27?).01.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 302 WIA - bailed out vic Pritzler near Hagenow following engine failure due to hits - parachute hung up in a tree, was severely injured falling to the ground; served in various staff positions following recovery. †02.06.99.

ENGELHARDT, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.96). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ENGELHART, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.18). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

ENGELHOFER, ? . 1944-45 Maj. and Kfz.Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

ENGELHORN, Eduard. (DKG). 01.08.39 Hptm., Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. 67, temporary duty to Stab/Flugsicherungs Nord. 26.09.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Boulogne (to 12.40). 05.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Seenotgruppe d.Lw. (to c. 01.06.42). 05.06.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) ostw.Ostsee (to 10.41). 05.06.41 appt Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer (to 12.41). 12.41 appt Seenotdienstführer 2 (to 22.07.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Seenotdienstführer 2 (Süd). 23.07.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 5 (to 26.04.45).

ENGELHORN, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ENGELHORN, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

ENGELKAMP, Paul. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ENGELKE, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 02.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (and 04.41). 01.04.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52 (to 09.44). 19.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 08.05.45).

ENGELKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.12.11). 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.

ENGELKE, Johannes. (DOB: 11.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGELKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGELKING, Franz. 01.10.42 in Arbeitsstab/Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kolmar, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

ENGELL, Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 26.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/VI and appt Kdt.

ENGELMANN, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Stabsarzt IV./JG 5.

ENGELMANN, Gotthard. (DOB: 07.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGELMANN, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.15 in Spandau). 06.42 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1 (to 05.06.42 - †). 06.06.42 Oblt., 2./NJG 1 KIA? - Bf 110 (G9+HK) vic Venlo in an accident.

ENGELMANN, Hans-Wolfram von. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Brüssel, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

ENGELMANN, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ENGELMANN, Heinz. 06.02.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 01.10.41). 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 18.08.41). 27.07.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, KIA (no details).

ENGELMANN, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGELS, Franz. (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ENGELS, Hermann. (W.B.K. Herne/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

ENGELS, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 24.10.20). 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka I./NJG 6 (to 02.04.44). 09/10.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 17.08.43 WIA emergency landing at Grundschalheim. 02.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 03.45?). Credited with at least one victory.

ENGELS, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 26.04.98). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Ob.d.L. pool for employment as Leiter Ausb.Stelle für Schirrmeister (K) in Jena-Lichtenhain. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.42 appt temporary Kdr. II. Lehrabt./Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (to 07.43). 29.07.43 ordered to Sonderkommission (K) for temporary duty (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 ordered to RLM (Genst. d.Lw./Gen.Qu. - Chef des Kraftfahrwesens) for temporary duty.

ENGELS, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.14 in Essen). 01.09.42 Adj. of III./JG 300. 12.42 with Stab/JG 300. 1943-44 in JG 300. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 6./NJG 3.

ENGELMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 06.04.05). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGERER, Alfred. 01.07.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt.

ENGERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.91). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

ENGERT, Georg. (DOB: 07.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGESSER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 113/XII.

ENGEWALD, Horst. (DOB: 27.02.97). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ENGEWALD, Horst. 22.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken (later Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III)? [Note: unlikely.]

ENGFER, Siegfried ("Lederstrumpf"). (DOB: 27.04.15 in Neuhof/Pommern). (R). 1935 entered the Army. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 in III./JG 3. 05.41 trf to 9./JG 3. 04.06.41 serious accident at

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Norrent-Fentes which kept him from combat duties til 06.42 - Bf 109 F-2. 21.09.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 3. 28.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 1943 became seriously ill, keeping him from flying for the rest of the war. c.12.43 reassigned as a fighter instructor after suffering gun shot wounds in the lungs; eventually developed TB. Credited with 348 combat missions and 59 air victories. 04.46 reported missing during a trip from Wien to München and not seen again.

ENGIN, Franz. 06.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 7 (to 01.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 2.

ENGLAENDER, Erich. 15.02.45 Maj.?, appt NS-Führungsoffizier/5. Fliegerdivision.

ENGLBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.19 in Landshut). 20.06.41 assigned to 1./ZG 26, then to 1./NJG 4 a few days later. 02.07.41 MIA – returned shortly thereafter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 with Erg.JGr./ZG 26, then trf to JG 107. 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 108 (to 31.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 trf to IV./JG 27.

ENGLEDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.02.17). 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 in 1./JG 1. 17.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 06.11.43). 10.11.43 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 16.12.43). 16.12.43 Oblt., WIA by return fire from a B-17 in the area of Twente/Holland - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 7) - took glass splinters into his right eye - recovering for months. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 15.04.44). 16.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 2 (to 27.04.45). 09.03.45 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Staka 10./JG 7. †20.02.94. Credited with 25 victories.

ENGLER, Hans. 15.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrkreis-Fürsorgungs-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XX.

ENGLER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.15). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

ENGLER, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.16). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

ENGLER, Kurt. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 26.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 15.07.43 Maj., trf to Koflug 8/VI.

ENGLER, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

ENGLERT, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.11). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGLHOFER, Franz. 06.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunis, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to 9. Lw.-Felddivision.

ENGLING, Anton. (DOB: 25.07.11) or (22.02.25)?. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.09.43 Hptm., killed as a passenger on a Seenot St. 10 Do 24 T-1 (KK+UX) that crashed into mountain at Skagstadinden Engeløy/Norway. Version #2: 01.04.44 Hptm., KIA accident vic Skagstad near Engeløy in fog. Buried at Narvik.

ENGLISCH, Adolf. (DOB: 23.08.19). 01.11.43 in 5./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L), promo to Oblt.

ENGLISCH, Dr. (med.) Emmerich. (DOB: 03.10.04). 20.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/III.

ENGLISCH, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ENGLISCH, Harald. 16.03.44 Oblt. and pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin – KIA in Do 217 K-3 shot down over Öttingen.

ENGLISCH, Iring. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Haag/Austria). Start of 1942 trf to 3./JG 77. 23.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 16.08.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 24.12.44 Oblt., 2./JG77 - KIA in Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) shot down by P-38s and P-47s in air combat over Luxembourg crashed near Euskirchen). 01.05.45 Oblt. and still erroneously listed as Staka 2./JG 77. Credited with 9 victories.

ENGST, Otto. (DOB: 04.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENGSTFELD, August. 04.42 Hptm. in Stab Koflug 4/I Riga? 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I (to 14.12.43?). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 02.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/II. 15.10.44 (as Hermann) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VII.

ENGSTFELD, Ernst. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg (Br.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (to 27.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

ENGWER, Gustav. c.1918 WW I pilot. 1920s instructor in secret unit “Sportflug GmbH”.

ENKE, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse-KFS 3 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 25.12.42). 03.11.42 assigned

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine as I L/Lw. 16.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (to 29.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

ENKELMANN, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Chef Flugabwehr-Kp. Rhodos.

ENKELMANN, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ENKELSCHROTH, ? . (n.d.) Lt., appt to an unknown staff position within 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 01.45).

ENNECCERUS, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.11 in Trier). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichten). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim for training. 01.03.35 appt instructor at JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 Oblt., assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen following completion of training. 11.36 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 165 (to 14.12.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 165. 28.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. 16.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to c.07.41). 28.05.40 awarded the E.K. I. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 25.07.40 promo to Maj. 21.03.42 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 06.06.42 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to 18.11.42). 29.10.42 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 19.02.43 – relieved for cause). 1942 occasional acting Kommodore St.G. 3. 13.02.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 27.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Qu.Abt. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.43 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 appt an officer of the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsschule). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.44 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer West (to 18.07.44). 29.07.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to commands in the Luftflotte 6 area (to 08.05.45). Credited with more than 200 missions. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr retiring in 1967 as a Brigadegeneral. †03.08.71 in Troisdorf.

ENNEN, Hans. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst. 01.12.42 with Koflug 14/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

ENNEPER, Erwin. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

ENNERLICH, Joseph. (DOB: 02.12.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ENNING, Rudolf. (i.G.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.11.44 Hptm., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

ENNKER, Dr. (med.) Jürgen. (DOB: 15.08.19). 08.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 24 as a Truppenarzt.

ENNULAT, Johannes. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/LD-Ag.I) (to 30.11.42).

01.12.42 trf to RLM (LD-Ag.I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

ENSELMANN, Gustav. 18.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 101/IV.

ENSER, Karl. (DOB: 09.06.14). 07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.44).

01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

ENSLE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.07.20 in Mutlangen/Kreis Schwäbisch Gmünd). (R, DKG). 10.42 joined I./St.G. 2 following training. 22.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 08.08.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. c.10.44 WIA in Fw 190 shot down over Hungary by a P-38 Lightning and did not fly again. Credited with more than 762 combat missions.

ENSSLE, Alfred. (DOB: 18.06.12 in Minischtal/Hungary). (R, DKG). 17.07.34 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Inf.-Rgt. 14. 01.35 underwent officer training with Infanterieschule 1 (to 09.35). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.05.37 trf to I./KG 155. (n.d.) attended BFS Celle 01.04.38 re-assigned to I./KG 158 when his unit was redesignated. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.

10.09.39 with I./KG 76. 01.02.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 76. 22.07.41 appt Stafü 3./KG 76.

19.09.41 appt Staka 3./KG 76. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. Spring

1942 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang at KG 101. Summer 1942 acting Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 76.

24.09.42, Hptm. awarded DKG, 3./KG 76. 26.10.42 flew his 300th mission. 09.08.43 Hptm. and still

Staka 3./KG 76. 23.09.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 76, ordered to Stab Kampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2 for

temporary duty. 10.43 trf to Stab II. Fl.Korps. 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 76.

01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.02.45 served with Stab of 14. Fl.-Div. †26.05.89 in Konstanz. Credited with 328 bomber missions.

ENSSLEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.11(21?) at Singelfingen). (n.d.) had been in J/88 of the Condor

Legion in Spain. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 52. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr.

III./JG 52 (to 31.07.40). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 02.11.40 – KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +-) shot

down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Dymchurch). Credited with 12 victories, including 9 in Spain.

Buried at Folkstone.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ENSSLIN, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

ENSSLIN, Karl. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg/Donau to Wehrmeldeamt Stuttgart 2 (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bunzlau.

ENTLEUTNER, Fritz. (DKG). 01.06.43 in 10./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 Oblt., 10./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

ENZENSBERGER, Josef. (DOB: 21.08.14 in Sonthofen). (R, DKG). 08.05.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 awarded DKG, I/SG 10. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 10. †06.09.75.

ENZMANN, August. (DOB: 27.08.82 in Wien). (DKS). WWI served in the infantry. 01.06.30 appt Intendanturchef of the 2. Brigade/Austrian Army (until 31.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Intendanturchef of the 2. Div./Austrian Army (to 08.08.38). 01.01.36 re-designated Oberst-Intendant. 31.01.36 designated General-Intendant (in title only). 01.11.38 retired former Militärbeamter of the Austrian Air Force, assigned as Ministerialrat beim Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 03.01.39 assigned rank of Ministerialrat; appt Ministerialrat beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 01.05.39 ordered to Luftflotte 3 for instruction. 01.09.39 appt Referent in Amtsgruppe Verwaltung/RLM. 03.40 promo to General-Intendant (title only). 19.04.40 appt permanent deputy to the Luftgau-Intendanten beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 20.08.40 appt Gruppenleiter permanent deputy to the Luftgau-Intendanten beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 05.09.41 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Intendant IV. 23.10.41 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 19.09.42 appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 01.07.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and detached to Lw.Kdo. Südost. 09.07.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. XXX. 24.08.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVI. 11.11.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.05.44 promo to General-Intendant (RDA) and assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 13.08.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des OKL (pending assignment). 25.02.45 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. VIII, (pending release). 31.03.45 awarded DKS and retired. †21.06.60 in Wien.

ENZMANN, Edgar. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

EPPE, Heinrich. "Hein" (DOB: 24.09.10 or 29.03.15 in Winsen/Luhe). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168. 08.38 appt. Adj. I./St.G. 168. 05.39 Staka 1./St.G. 76. 22.05.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 badly WIA - -collision of take-off at Argos. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 04.06.42). 04.06.42 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+AB) shot down by 4 and 5 Sqdn. fighters of the South African Air Force during an attack on the desert fort at Bir Hacheim in North Africa. Credited with over 200 missions.

EPHARDT, Herbert. (DOB: 01.01.15 in Kempton/Allgäu). 07.41 with JG 51. 01.42 in 3./JG 51, then later moved to Stab I./JG 51. 03.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., JG 51. 15.08.43 Oblt., JG 51. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.05.44 Hptm., JG 51. 11/44 Staka in JG 102. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 103 (to 03.45). Credited with 7 victories.

EPPINGER, Otto. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 28.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 251 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot).

EPPLE, Berthold. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

EPPLE, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EPPLER, Alfred. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion VI.

ERB, Hans. 14.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at Bordschützenschule Rahmel, trf to III./KG 53.

ERBAR, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kol. II./Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab Div. Nachschubführer/11. Flakdiv.

ERBE, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.

ERBE, Hans. 27.11.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 (Betr.Stoff)/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

ERBE, Heinz. 01.01.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253, promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253, appt Kdr. of an Abt. in Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L). 06.43 Kdr. III./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 872 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).

ERBE, Wilfried. 20.01.41 Maj., appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. I.

ERBEN, Alfred. 1938 Hptm., with SAR (schwere Art.Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 8 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Koblenz.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ERBEN, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.92). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 748, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 883. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ERBENTRAUT, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 386 (still 08.44). 17.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 354.

ERBER, Arthur. 18.10.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA.

ERBERT, Curt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ERBGUTH, Paul. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Nachscubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps to FFS A/B 32. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

ERBLICH, Franz. (DOB: 31.08.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1944 Hptm. in (Kdr.?) Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI.

ERBS, Günther. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. c.01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 17.01.43 KIA - shot down in Ju 88 by night fighter near Poix).

ERBSTÖSSER, Hermann. 06.09.44 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 22.09.44).

ERCK, Kurt. 10.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab (Iib)/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 07.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to the Lg.Kdo. VII area.

ERCKELENS, Eugen von. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

ERDBRÜGGER, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Kdr. der Ingenieur-Stamm-Abt.

ERDELEN, Adolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 834 (still 04.45).

ERDL, Oskar. (DOB: 01.12.12 in Traunstein). 02.42 in Luftdienstkdo. 2./12. 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. Practica di Mare in Italy, then 5./Zielgeschwader 3. 19.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. Italien, injured in Ca 309 take-off accident at Aviano airfield. 10.44 Oblt., appt Adjutant in IV./JG 27.

ERDMANN, ? . 06.43 Hptm., 1./JG 54.

ERDMANN, ? . 07.43 Maj., appt Ia X. Fl.Korps.

ERDMANN, Christian. (DOB: 07.04.23 in Meissen). 10.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.02.43 trf to 1./JG 27. 13.03.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by fighters vic Poix. 06.43 trf to JG 5. 20.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 09.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 12.44 Oblt., trf to various technical units at Jüterbog. Credited with 7 victories.

ERDMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.95 in Locknitz/Pommern). WWI initially served in the infantry. 01.12.20 assigned to Polizei-Fliegerstaffel Hamburg and served as the Air Supervisor in Lübeck-Blankensee, Travemünde and Hamburg (to 31.12.23). 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm.; appt Chef des Stabes der Luftgau-Reserve 4, Berlin. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef bei der Flieger Ers.-Abt. 37. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 07.10.42). 01.06.39 promo to Oberst 08.10.42 appt Kdr.der 9. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. c.10.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 11/VII, Landsberg/Lech (to 02.45). 13.02.45 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle Nord beim stellvertretenden Gen.Kdo. X, Hamburg. 08.05.45 captured by the British at Neumünster/Germany. 17.05.48 released. †23.04.91 in Duisberg.

ERDMANN, Hans. 06.11.44 Oberst, - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.

ERDMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.03.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ERDMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.99). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ERDMANN, Kurt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 12.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, POW – in He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. over Le Havre. 13.08.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, KIA by Hurricane fighters in the vicinity of Farnborough - Ju 88 A-1.

ERDMANN, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.45 Maj. in 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

ERDMANN, Rudolph. . (DOB: 22.07.97 in Altona a.d. Elbe). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 34 (to 15.07.41). 15.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 89 (to 11.06.43). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 13.02.45 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot). †14.05.59 in Speyer.

ERDMANN, Walter. (DOB: 18.04.02). (DKG). c. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./TG 3 (appt rescinded). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional then permanent Kommodore TG 2 (still 09.43). 15.05.43 appt (acting?, rescinded?) Kommodore TG 3. 05.06.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 20.03.44 awarded DKG, TG 2. 08.05.45 Oberst, Lufttransportchef of Fliegerführer Luftflotte Reich.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ERDMANN, Dipl.Ing. Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.11.98 in Königsberg/Preussen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). WWI served in the artillery, rising to Lt. Postwar served with the Reichswehr in artillery related positions. 1920-24 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Charlottenburg. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.33 promo to Hptm. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Offizier z.b.V. i.G. d.Lw./2. Organisations-Abt. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 257 (to 06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia im Stab des Luftgau-Kdos.XVII, Wien. 14.10.37 RDA vom 01.03.36 received. 01.07.38 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Stabes des Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt (to 11.01.40). 12.01.40 appt Chef der 2. Abt. Generalquartiermeister/Generalstab.d.Lw. 09.02.40 RDA of 01.10.38 received. 08.03.40 RDA of 01.04.38 received. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.40). 21.04.42 RDA of 01.03.40 received. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.04.43 or 20.04.43 appt Kdr. 18. Lw-Feld-Div. 26.08.43 appt Fliegerführer. Kroatien (to 30.04.44). 01.09.43 RDA received. 28.12.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Chef des Generalstab/Fsch.Armees. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 20.08.44 appt Kdr. des Ausb.-Einheiten "Erdmann" later named Div. "Erdmann". 09.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 7. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 27.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. 7. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 1945 appt Führer d.Leitstelle d.Lw. attached to X. A.K. 08.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.05.45 into British captivity. †05.09.46 in Münsterlager (suicide).

ERDTMANN, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 19.08.11 in Oldenburg). 16.09.39 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 30.09.42)? 1943 in 6./JG 301; later, appt Offz.z.b.V. in 6./JG 302 (to 10.44). 17.02.45 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Jagddivision.

ERDTMANN, Otto. 09.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Jagdfliegerheim d.Lw. Bad Wiessee, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

ERFURTH, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.18). 01.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./schw.Flak-Abt. 365(v) as a Truppenarzt.

ERFURTH, Rolf. (DOB: 04.05.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

ERGENZINGER, Wilhelm. 08.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 8/XI, appt provisional Kdr. Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Koflug 4/XIII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ERHARD, Alfred. (DOB: 15.04.99 in Aschaffenburg). (i.G.). WWI served in the infantry. 01.09.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.33) and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 28 and appt Chef 4. Batterie. 01.12.36 trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for general staff training. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 22.12.37 appt Gruko in KG 23 (*sic* probably means 253). 01.07.38 appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.39 trf to RLM (Gen.Qu. 2.Abt.) appt Gruppenleiter III. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.39 in Gen.St.d.Lw. (Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Flak – Org.Abt.). 07.07.40 appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.12.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 30.11.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. 5. Flakbrigade (mot). 08.07.44 (07.08.44?) appt Kdr. 7. Flakdiv(to 17.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. †17.04.45 (suicide).

ERHARD, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.14 or 07.01.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 04.45 Gruppenleiter 4.Abt./General Nachrichtenführer.

ERHARD, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.14). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

ERHARDT, Arnold. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 13.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Kw.Werkstatt-Abt.d.Lw. 3/VI and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.02.43 trf from Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 3/XI to Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 25.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 and appt Leiter der Gruppe Lz. K. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/I.

ERHARDT, G.* 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 12, POW - force-landed E of the Veesteeg, S of Beneden-Leeuwen. [*Identity uncertain. This could be **EHRHARDT**, Fridemar]

ERHARDT, Hellmuth. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer d. Kurierstaffel 8, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII and appt Leiter Gruppe V - Nürnberg. 04.08.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 21.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to RLM pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. I (to 31.01.43). 19.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 206/VI Deelen. 14.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 201/XI. 01.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 235/XI (to 04.45?).

ERHARDT, Kurt. (DOB: 25.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ERHART, Walter. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt.

ERICH, ? . 05.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 E.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ERICHSON, Hans. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 24.09.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX. 07.10.44 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V (order rescinded).

ERICHSON, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ERLEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.08.11). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

ERLENBACH, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 234 (to 05.41). 01.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 18.09.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 29.09.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (Barth) (to c.03.45).

ERLER, Hans. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Querbach?). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. in JG 110.

ERLER, Richard. 29.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 4. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Bau-). 20.09.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XIII.

ERLHOFF, Alfred. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ERLHOFF, Max. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 13.07.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 05.01.43 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.). 01.03.43 permanently assigned to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.).

ERLINGHAGEN, Gerd. (DOB: 29.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1943-44 Ia in Stab/General d.Fliegerausbildung. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 09.44 Maj. (d.R.), in Gruppe Adjutantur/Gen.St.d.Lw.

ERM, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

ERMEL, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Koluf AOK 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef AW, Abt. Luftbildwesen) (to 28.02.43). 15.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Hauptbildstelle des RLM. 16.04.43 trf permanently to Hauptbildstelle des RLM.

ERMERT, Dr. (med.) Arthur. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ERMERT, Hermann. (DOB: 18.06.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ERMINI, Antonio. (DOB: 01.10.99). (n.d.). Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

ERMISCH, Hermann. (DOB: 06.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 26/IV Gadurra. 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 208/XVII Megara.

ERMONEIT, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.19 in Wilieten, Krs. Memel/Ostpreussen or in Wielkieten/Memel). (R, DKG). 09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 1941, trained at Jagdflieger-Vorschule 1, then at Zerstörerschule 1, then transferred to bombers. (n.d.) trained at Grosse KFS 4, then BFS Wunstorf. 10.05.42 trf to 10./KG 4. 07.42 trf to II./KG 4. 24.07.42 with 5./KG 4, later with 6./KG 4. 01.04.43 in IV./KG 4, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 10.06.44 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 08.08.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./KG 4, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 368 combat missions. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). Early 1945 flew supply missions into Budapest, Bresau and Berlin. 04.45 flew illuminator sorties in support of Mistel attacks on the Oder bridges. †18.04.89 in Einbeck/Niedersachsen. Credited with 376 combat missions.

ERNEN, Hugo. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 704 (mot), promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 598 (to 20.03.45).

ERNESTUS, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.11). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ERNISING, Walter. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 155 to Lw.Befh. Mitte.

ERNST, Alfred. (DOB: 17.11.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 12.40 Hptm., trf from Flugunfall-u.Flugsicherungsstelle/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Koluf Morlaix. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

ERNST, Bruno. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ERNST, Edmund. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.42 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

ERNST, Dr. Franz. (DOB: 09.08.91 in Grevenbroich). 1909-14 studied law in Freiburg. München and Bonn. WWI served in the artillery. 01.07.21 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.01.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Landgerichtsrat. Richter auf Probe (trial judge) with Luftwaffen-Gericht III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat; appt Richter on Lw.-Obergericht VII, Braunschweig.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.08.38 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 29.08.38 appt Hilfsarbeiter und Richter on Reichskriegsgericht.
01.06.40 promo to Reichskriegsanwalt. 01.07.40 appt Chefrichter und Rechtsberater beim Lfl. 5 und beim
Befehlshaber Nord. 15.01.41 appt Gruppenleiter in der Abt. Recht/RLM. 15.04.42 ordered to
Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat; appt Reichskriegsanwalt (state military
counsel) on the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to General-Richter (RDA 01.06.40) and assigned to
the Offizieren-Sonderdienstes. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †28.08.72 in Köln.
ERNST, Fritz. 1942/43 with II./St.G. 2. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2.
ERNST, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.08.18 in Halle an der Saale). 10.40 Lt.z. See, trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406
(to 03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.z. See. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., trf
from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (postponed?). 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule
(See). 05.07.43 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training.
ERNST, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.02.13). (DKG). 27.11.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 48 awarded the DKG.
01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
ERNST, Hermann. (DOB: 02.10.07). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in 4./Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost, released from
active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
ERNST, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.79). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielefeld. 01.06.42
promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
ERNST, Dr. Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
ERNST, Martin. 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftflottenkdo. 3.
ERNST, Otto. (DOB: 05.02.10). (DKG). 01.12.39 Hptm., in St.G. 51. 09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr.
Stukavorschule 2 (to c.02.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 02.12.42
Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 01.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to
13.10.43 WIA). 31.08.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1? (still
07.03.44).
ERNST, Walter. 01.09.43 in Korps-Pi.Btl./XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.08.43(44?)
MIA.
ERNST, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.12.86). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
ERNST, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
ERNST, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.22 in Paderborn). (DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. c.03.41 trf to
Stab/JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 26.07.41 WIA with 6 weeks in hospital. 22.05.42 Bf 109 F-4/R1
force-landed at Petroskaja - unhurt. 12.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 06.44). 26.02.43 WIA vic
Matmata/Tunisia - Bf 109 G-2. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 in
Stab III./JG 77. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 05.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot
down by a P-38J-10 of 429 FS in the Mamers area/Romania - arm broken. 01.06.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77,
appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.07.44 WIA). 06.07.44 Oblt. in 9./JG 77, WIA - in Fw 190 A-8 (White 231) shot
down vic Argentan. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. Hptm., Staka 7./JG 52. 01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr.
I./JG 53 (to 02.45). 02.45 trf to Stab III./JG 53. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45).
Credited with 36 victories. Shot down about 15 times. †01.93.
ERSCHEN, Vinzenz. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
01.01.42 Maj., II Wb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 4, ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission
Bulgarien for temporary duty.
ERTEL, Herbert. 06.12.43 Hptm., 13./TG 4 WIA - LeO 451 crash landed vic Hochstrasse S of Pregarten
in fog complicated by fuel shortage and technical problems.
ERTEL, Johann. (DOB: 11.05.12). (DKG). 23.11.42 awarded DKG, 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 13.03.43 in
a unit assigned to VIII. Fliegerkorps. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., trf to Hauptbildstelle
RLM. 1943 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
ERTEL, Otto Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.01.41.
ERTEL, Otto. (DOB: 13.08.14 in Ebersheide). 04.40 in 5./JG 77. 12.04.40 Fw., 6./JG 77. POW - Bf
109 force-landed at Mandal due to battle damage. 17.04.40 released. 24.06.40 Fw., with 6./JG 77.
15.02.41 Ofw., in 5./JG 77. 27.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 77. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
29/30.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 300 ("Herrmann"). 28.08.43 Oblt., in 5./JG 300. 26.11.43 KIA - Fi 156 C-
3 during a transfer flight, crashed at Jünkerath. Buried at Siemianowice/Poland as an unknown. Credited
with 11 victories. [probably the same as Otto Wilhelm Ertel above.]
ERTELT, Anton. 02.02.43 Obstlt., provisional Nafü/Koflug 3/XVII (previously with Koflug Wiener-
Neustadt), appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XVII (still 02.45). 01.06.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 13/XVII Prossnitz,
promo to Oberst (Ln.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ERTELT, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.05 or 10.10.15 in Breslau). 1940 in KG 76. 05.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from IV./KG 26 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule ELF Lüben. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43 in Erg.Transportfliegergruppe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.44). 06.43 Staka 13./TG 4. 12.43 Hptm. in IV./TG 4 (WIA 08.12.43).

ERTL, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

ERTL, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.07.43 in IV./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 21.09.43 prom to Oblt. rescinded.

ERTL, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.).

ERTTEL, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ERVEN, Franz. (DOB: 06.05.96). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

ERWIG, Richard. 10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 09.42). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 28.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 104 and Nafü/IV. Flakkorps (still 02.45).

ERZBERGER, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.02.15 in München). 01.08.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 31, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 5, 18.02.45 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).

ESCH, Georg. 15.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 77, WIA when shot down by French fighters W of Neufchateau and taken prisoner the next day. 20.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 24.03.43 KIA). 16.09.42 Hptm., 13./KG 40. Credited with 1 victory.

ESCH, Hansjoachim von der. (DOB: 06.10.99). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in XI. Fliegerkorps area. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

ESCH, Johann. 08.06.41 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 391 and appt V.O.L.S./Feldkommandantur 723 Caen.

ESCH, Kurt von der. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein to RLM. 13.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 31.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. III. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 04.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 1. 07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 654 (to 01.43). 01.09.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 654, promo to Oberst. 11.42 (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4 (to 01.12.42). c.01.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 86 (mot) (to 04.10.44).

ESCH, Kurt. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

ESCH, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 01.12.41 appt Qu 1/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.43 Obstlt. with Nachschubstab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

ESCHBORN, Otto. (DOB: 18.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ESCHEL, ? . 27.05.44 Obstlt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Bihac.

ESCHENAUER, Artur. (DOB: 23.01.06). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Marine and attended the Marine-Schule Flensburg-Mürwik. 01.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 Oberfähnrich, trf to II./KG 155. 01.05.37 Hptm., trf to II./KG 157 as a pilot. 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 157. 01.04.38 Hptm., Techn.Offz. of II./KG 157. 04.01.39 ordered temporary duty to L.In.5/RLM (to 06.05.39). 01.04.39 Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (II. Gruppe)/KG 157. 01.05.39 appt Staka in II./KG 27 (and concurrently still Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp.?). 08.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 05.01.40). 05.01.40 appt Referent in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.07.40 trf back to KG 27. 28.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Gruppenleiter III in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 01.06.44 appt Chef des Rüstungsabt.(6.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

ESCHENAUER, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Wehrmeldeamt Bochum. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II. 24.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

ESCHENBACH, Erich. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11, promo to Hptm.

ESCHENBACH, Klaus. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

ESCHENHAGEN, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Lt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 232/XI (Köln-Wahn).

ESCHENHAGEN, Max. (DOB: 11.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ESCHERT, Rolf. 09.08.44 Oblt., appt Ic/Lage in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ESCHWEGE, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.01.09). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.33 Oblt., Staka of Reklamestaffel Fürth. 01.08.34 appt Offz.z.b.V. in JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Staka in I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin). 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Dresden. 27.06.38 temporary duty as class leader Lehrgang für Schlachtfieger in Fassberg (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.Gr. 30 (later I./St.G. 162, Jever). 01.02.39 returned to LKS Dresden. 13.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 26. 25.11.39 trf to I./JG 52. 09.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 25.08.40). (n.d.) Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 15.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 forced-down vic Liege uninjured by 607 and 615 Sqdn. fighters. 18.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 unhurt when crash-landed near Liège. 26.08.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 03.09.40 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Ia/II. Fliegerkorps and concurrently Ia/Nahkampfführer Süd. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. XI. 09.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West (later 5. Jagd-Div.) (to 14.10.43). [15.01.43 Chef d. Stab und Haushaltsgruppe/Chef des Ausbildungswesens in RLM? – not noted in his records]. 15.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.10.44 appt Ia/5. Jagddivision.

ESCHWEILER, Hermann. (DOB: 11.05.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt. 01.09.42 with Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 6, promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XVII.

ESCHWEILER, Hubert. (DOB: 20.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ESKAU, Robert. (DOB: 05.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in schw.Flak-Batterie z.b.V. 1512. 18.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

ESKEN, Johannes (Hans). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233. 01.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

ESSER, Franz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

ESSER, Hans-Heinrich. 01.04.43 in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11, promo to Hptm. 04.05.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.

ESSER, Hubert. (DKG). 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Hptm. 27.10.43 awarded the DKG (7./Flak-Rgt. 23). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1204 (mot).

ESSER, Hubert. 24.03.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdt. Fl.H. Görlitz.

ESSER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.02.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ESSER, Paul. 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Elbing. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Bartenstein, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Ludwigshafen.

ESSER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.09.22). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.42 trf to Stab/JG 53. 14.10.42 Lt., JG 53. 14.01.43 WIA - belly-landed vic Kairouan/Tunisia. 22.10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 31.05.44). 02.11.43 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with bombers S of Mattersburg. 12.43 with 6./JG 51. 01.44 in 5./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt, Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) hit by bomb splinter 7 km SW of Graz. 29.04.44 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 during combat 7 km SW of Graz. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 8 victories.

ESSER, Willi. (DOB: 29.01.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

ESSERS, Walter. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ESSIG, ? . 04.45 Fl.Oberstingenieur, Chef Ingenieur/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

ESSIGMANN, Maximilian. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.05.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 7, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 3.

ESSL, Adolf. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

ESSWEIN, ? . 24.11.43 Oblt. and Chef 6./Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot.) z.b.V. 5. 1944-45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. Dodekanes.

ESTERBAUER, Josef. (DOB: 23.06.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ESTERHAMMER, Johann. 1942 Oblt., appt Ila of 20 Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

ESTERMANN, Alfred. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Beendorf, appt Leiter Luftmuna 4/VII Weichering. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ESTL, Heinrich. (DKG). 15.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St. II.(S)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Schl.G. 1 (to 00.42). 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 17.04.42). 18.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg./ZGr. (to 07.07.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 05.02.43). 19.10.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 1, determined to be unfit for tropical service and his replacement as Staka urgently requested. 27.10.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from I./Schl.G. 2 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe.

ESTLER, Curt. 01.07.39 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Schweinfurt. 01.07.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 13.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XI (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

ETIENNE, Erich W. (DOB: 24.02.15). 23.07.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (WNr. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site. 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

ETSCHEL, Dr. ? . 21.01.40 Reg.Rat in Wekusta 51, KIA – in He 111 that disintegrated in mid-air over Unterjettingen, cause unknown.

ETTEL, Wolf-Udo. (DOB:26.02.21 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. c.04.42 trf to 4./JG 3. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 26.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.07.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 took a direct hits from AA fire while flying a low-level attack south of Catania/Sicily and crashed near Lentini. 31.08.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 27. Credited with 250+ combat missions and 124 air victories.

ETTELT, Martin. (DOB: 15.07.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle E 2/IV (Coxyde), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

ETTLING, Armin. (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 13.03.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to I./JG 76. 13.12.39 in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 1./JGr. 102. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./ZG 2 (to 05.40). 03.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of III./JG 2 (to 10.06.40). 05.40 appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 06.40). 06.09.40 Hptm. 7./JG 2. 18.09.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegererschule 3 (to 18.12.41). 18.12.41 Hptm., JFS 3 injured - Ar 96 B-3 pranged on take-off attempt after an emergency landing vic Wien-Schwechat in bad weather. Credited with 8 victories (including one in Spain).

ETTMAJR, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.03.13). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ETZ, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.11). 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, proposed for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ETZDORFF, Ulrich von. (DOB: 18.02.80). 01.10.41 with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wedding. 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wedding, released from service.

ETZLER, August. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

ETZWEILER, Karl-Arno. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 665 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 05.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 803. c.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 43/IV.

EUCKER, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

EUCKER, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt temporary Führer Feuerleitstab Warschau. 08.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.

EUEN, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

EUGEN-KRIEGER, Jenö von. 06.10.39 Oberst, appt Ib/I. Flakkorps.

EULENBERGER, Georg. (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EULENBERGER, Kurt. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 03.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to LKS 5.

EULENSTEIN, Dr. Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 20.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Offz. z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII. 12.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII. 05.45 Maj., Flugleiter of FH Kdtr. E 218/XI Tirstrup.

EULER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 3 (Tetenhausen bei Rendsberg).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

EULER, Alfred. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EULER, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

EULER, Dr. Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/V. Armeekorps. 01.01.43 in OKW (Amt Ausl.Abw. III), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

EULER, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.12)?. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 16.02.43). 16/17.02.43 KIA - shot down in Do 217 E-4 by a RAF Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn. and crashed near Beaminster, Dorset.

EULER, Johann. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 31.08.43 promotion rescinded.

EULER, Karl. (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 01.05.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5/11, trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(Nah-)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45).

EULER, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 26.05.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 158 (still 04.45).

EULER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

EULITZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

EURINGER, Richard. 15.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 04.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III (to c.03.44).

EUTENEUER, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Marburg/Lahn. 01.09.42 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

EVELT, Wolfgang. 13.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Flakgeräte-u.Munitionsinspizienten to RLM (L.In.4 (Beute-Flak)). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.44 Oberst, appt Qu 4 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

EVERINK, Hartmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XI (Störmede).

EVERS, ? . 07.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 12.41).

EVERS, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

EVERS, Franz. (DOB: 17.01.11 in Köln). (R). 06.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.41 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 101 (to 10.11.43). 11.43 in Stab I./NJG 6. 02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 31.05.44). 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 07/08.07.44 WIA during combat vic Creveceur. 22.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.69 retired as a Hptm. †19.04.91 in Köln. Credited with 2 victories in 289 missions.

EVERS, Johannes. (DOB: 17.04.90). 1941 Maj. z.D. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.44), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eberswalde.

EVERS, Otto. 10.03.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV.

EVERS, Paul. 06.03.37 Obstlt. with Stab S/88 Legion Condor and died due to an illness at Salamanca/Spain. Not so far identified but said to be Luftwaffe.

EVERS, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EVERS, Wilhelm. 1939? appt Kdr. III./KG 253. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 01.09.39). 04.07.41 appt Iia/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 05.08.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Stab/OB Süd.

EVERSMANN, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

EVERTSBUSCH, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

EVLER, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

EWALD, Fritz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

EWALD, Gustav. 02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Lehr-Rgt. 01.10.42 Obstlt., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Flum-Lehrgänge d. Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 08.44 Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 16.08.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ostrumänien (to 09.44). c.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 251 (to 08.05.45).

EWALD, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

EWALD, Heinz ("Esau"). (DOB: 01.09.22 in Zoppot near Danzig). (R). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 09.43 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 19.06.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) in Romania. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA – Bf 109 G-10 (White3?)

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

accidentally shot down by German Flak over Veszprém/Hungary after claiming a P-51 Mustang. 03.04.45 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (White 7) hit by ground fire and force landed between the lines but escaped.

20.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 became POW at Furstenfeldbrück. 22.06.45 released. Credited with c.395 combat missions and 84 air victories. †14.03.2002 in Coburg.

EWALD, Josef. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. Area to 13. Flakdiv.

EWALD, Kurt. (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.07.43 Oblt. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

EWALD, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

EWALD, Werner. (DOB: 23.10.14 in Manschnow/Kreis Lebus). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Fahnenjunker, assigned to Nachrichtenabteilung 43 in Potsdam. 01.10.37 attended Zugführer-Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.38 appt Kompanie-Offizier of 1. (Fernsprech-)Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.12.38 appt Zugführer und Kfz.-Offizier der I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.07.39 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as Nachrichtenoffizier. 01.40 attended Kfz. Offiziers-Lehrgang at Kraftfahrerschule in Rudolstadt. 07.40 with Parade-Sonder-Bataillon and ordered to Paris. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.41 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Ln.-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.05.41). 01.05.41 appt Führer 5./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.03.43 appt Führer III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 17.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 made POW by the Americans. 17.09.44 handed over to the British (to 23.05.46). 12.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.05.45?). 21.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Major. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Abteilung 331 in Osnabrück. 1971 appt Inspizient für Fernmelde-Anlagen in Bundesamt in Bonn. 31.03.73 retired as an Oberst. †05.10.93 in Bonn.

EWALD, Wolfgang (“Picenio”). (DOB: 26.03.11 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in Spain with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 433. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 26.08.40). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 24.05.41). 24.05.41 trf to Stab JaFü. 2. 21.07.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 23.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 14.07.43). 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 03.10.42 awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 09.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 14.07.43 POW – Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+I) shot down by Russian AA fire NE of Belgorod at 35 Ost/ 61922. Credited with 78 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †24.02.95 in Leonberg.

EWERHART, Hans Theo. (DOB: 22.02.17) or (13.06.17). 12.07.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt but He 111 H-5 (1G+EN) lost on landing due to battle damage. 07.04.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 27, MIA vic Kholm. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

EWERING, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 26.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 24./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 93. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). c.10.44 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 29/III (Wildpark Werder).

EWERS, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.15. in Dessau). 15.11.41 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 54. 15.02.45 with IV./JG 26.

EWERS, Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.95). 03.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and Ia in Stab/7. Flak-Div.

EWERS, Otto. Hptm./Maj.? Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 33/IV.

EWERT, (Ernst?). 23.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 10./KG 77.

EWERT, Herbert. 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. “Ewert” (to 05.43).

EWERT, Dr. (med.) Walter. 06.43 Stabsarzt in Luftgau-San.Abt. 1.

EWERINGMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.02.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/Ia). 28.08.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

EXNER, Ernst. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 731. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 124, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 839 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Jäg.Abt./22. Lw.-Felddivision.

EXNER, Richard. 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to c.07.40). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XII (to 05.42?).

EXSS, Ernst. (DOB: 22.09.96 in Lindenberg/Kreis Schlochau (Oberförsterei). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 09.07.20 promo to acting Oblt. 09.07.20 became a flight observer for the

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Polizeifliegerstaffel Münster (to 30.04.25). 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.12.35 ordered to 2. Luftkreis-Schullehrgang at the Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 began training as Kampfbeobachter at Fl.Gr. Tutow. 01.07.36 trf to Stab I./KG 155 Giebelstadt. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 153 Finsterwalde. 01.12.38 appt Lehrer für Luftangriffstaktik (instructor for air offensive tactics) at the Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Referent in der Abt. Landesverteidigung im OKW. 08.11.39 trf from Höh.Lw.Schule to KG 55. 18.12.39 appt Kommodore KG 1 (to 15.07.40). 30.07.40 appt Chef d. Lw. Kontrollkommission III. 07.10.40 appt Chef d. Lw. Kontrollkommission IV. 16.10.40 appt Leiter d. Lw. Kontrollkommission V. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Lfl. 3. 31.05.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/III, Gilze-Rijen (to 06.10.44?). 06.10.44 appt General z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. V. 09.01.45 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/VII, Verona. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 07.47 released. †28.01.65 in Recklinghausen.

EY, Helmuth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334. 02.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334 (still 04.45).

EY, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.03). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/III, appt Kdt. of this Fliegerhorst (to c.15.10.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

EYCHMÜLLER, Hermann. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Luftverteidigungskdo. Hamburg. 10.41 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 724. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 18.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 724, trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 01.01.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaiserslautern and appt WBO Wehrmeldeamt Kaiserslautern. 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaiserslautern to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 11.09.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Mainz for temporary duty.

EYER, Fritz. (DKG). 26.05.41 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2 helped damage the carrier *Formidable*. 23.11.41 Oblt., 6./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 crash-landed SE of Bir el Gubi. 1942 appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to no later than 25.08.43). 01.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.09.42 Oblt. in III./St.G. 3, awarded the DKG. 02.43 Hptm. and Staka 9./St.G. 3. 03.43 Hptm., Staka in III./St.G. 3 (WIA 06.03.43). 25.06.43 in III./St.G. 3, trf to St.G. 102. 09.07.43 Hptm., pending trf to St.G. 102. 25.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 24.01.44). 20.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 09.01.45). 16.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 103 (to 16.04.45). 25.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 15.02.45).

EYER, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

EYER, Theodor. (DOB: 11.06.22). 07.41 in 9./JG 26. 27.11.41 WIA. 01.42 trf to JFS 2 Zerbst as an instructor. 25.02.43 trf to 3./JG 102 (Zerbst). 01.07.43 in JG 102 (Zerbst), promo to Oblt. 10.43 trf to 2./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 54.

EYMER, Rolf. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

EYRING, Emil. 07.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, ordered to 1. Flak-Div. for temporary duty. 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 27.08.43 in Stab/1. Flak-Div., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve). 05.10.43 ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt. III) for temporary duty.

EYTING, Julius. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (L.In.5). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Koflug 17/XI. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

EYWILL, Paul. (DOB: 20.07.96). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

FABARIUS, Erich. 08.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/XI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/XVII, Wiener-Neustadt (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

FABEL, Theodor. 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG 4 to KGr.z.b.V. 108.

FABER, Alfred. (DOB: 09.06.11 in Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). c.08.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.11.43). 03.11.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by heavy bombers and P-47s in the area of Emden and crashed vic Ameland. Buried at Varel.

FABER, Armin. 11.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 2, POW - Fw 190 A-3 (< + I) became disoriented and landed mistakenly at RAF Pembrey. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory. He is said to have been repatriated in 1944 after convincing the British he had epilepsy.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FABER, Gustav. (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FABER, Karl. 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/I. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.01.43 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I. 26.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg II. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.

FABER, Klaus. (DOB: 06.03.19). 28.09.39 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 11.03.41 trf to 8./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt. in 8./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane west of Geyroudi in North Africa, but escaped, returned 27.04.41. 27.09.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 27. 12.41 Lt., acting Staka 9./JG 27 (to 30.01.42 WIA). 30.01.42 WIA - lost a Bf 109 F-4/trop, overturned on take-off from Belauda. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 104. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 6. 05.11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt Staka 9./JG 6. 04.45 with Platzschutzstaffel JV 44. 04.05.45 Hptm., JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

FABER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.11). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FABER, Wolfgang. 31.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 1 to KG 6. 10.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 (MIA 22.10.43 - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+NP) that ditched near Naxos in the Aegean).

FABIAN, Dr. (Z) Alfred. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.z.V.

FABIAN, Richard. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KG.z.b.V. 5. 1939 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to 01.09.40). 02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 04.42). 04.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 1 (to 09.42). 01.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Obstlt. (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 29.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 31.07.44). 31.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab Gruppe Nord Überführungsgeschwader 1.

FABIENKE, Dr. Karl-Adolf. (DOB: 28.02.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin V. 01.11.42 with Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.

FABIG, Oskar. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1941-42 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 129 and Nafü/9. Flak-Div. (to 29.04.43). 30.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3 (to 08.44). 08.44 Obstlt.(?), appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40. 20.02.45 Obstlt.(?), appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 106 and Nafü/VI. Flakkorps (to 04.45?).

FABIG, Werner. (DOB: 26.10.06). (i.G.). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 pilot training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and D.L.H., and navigation training at the Reichsamt für Flugsicherung. 01.10.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin with duty as a test pilot (to 30.04.38). 17.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.38 appt Adjutant and then Kp.-Führer in KG 153 (later renumbered 252). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 6./KG 2 (to 07.03.40). 15.03.40 appt Gruppenleiter in L.P. 2/RLM. 20.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 05.04.42 ordered temporary duty as provisional Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.42 Maj., appt permanent Ia/Luftgaukdo. I. 09.11.42 appt Ia/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 15.02.43 Maj., trf from III. Lw.-Feldkorps to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L) (to 28.07.43). 01.08.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and promo to Obstlt. 01.08.43 appt Ia/Fliegerführer Kreta and then Ia/Fliegerführer Albanien. 27.01.44 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark. 20.04.44 appt Chef d. Ausbildungsabt./General der Fliegerausbildung in Gen.St.d.Lw. (still 15.11.44).

FABIG, Werner. (DOB: 30.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FABIUNKE, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 29.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 06.01.43). 1943 Maj. in KG.z.b.V. 300. 01.06.43 (16.08.43?) appt Kdr. Erg.TGr. (to 19.10.43). 20.10.43 appt Kommodore Erg.Trsp.Geschw. (to 23.07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

FABRICIUS, Fritz. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.

FABRICIUS, Ludwig. 30.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. X. Armeekorps to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau. 26.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII for training. 01.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII. 28.11.42 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I to Armeegruppe Felber. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

FABRICIUS, Willy. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

FABRITZ, Martin. (DOB: 13.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FACH, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.12 in Remscheid). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined the Heer. mid-1930s trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in 4./KG 3. 06.41 trf to 6./KG 3. 26.03.42 shot down far behind enemy lines - eventually found his way back on foot. 22.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 08.42 was Staka 6./KG 3 but temporarily became Staka of 4./KG 3. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 02.43 in II./KG 3. 04.43 temporarily banned from flying missions. 05.43 Hptm., Staka 9.(Eis.)/KG 3 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 KIA - in Ju 88 C-6 (5K+AT) shot down by AA fire while returning from a meeting at Lfl. 4 HQ and crashed on approach near Poltava. 03.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9. (Eis.)/KG 3. Credited with 297 combat missions, 3 air victories, 19 tanks, 216 locomotives destroyed and another 40 damaged, 2 munitions trains and 8 bridges.

FACH, Walter. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 21.11.42 Hptm. and pilot with Kampfschulgeschwader 1 - killed in Do 217 E-4 crash near Greifswald.

FACH, Walter. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

FACH, Wolf. (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 at LKS 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Generalluftzeugmeister for temporary duty.

FACHNER, Franz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.04.43 in KG 1, trf to Stab/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppe Süd/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

FACIUS, Reinhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FAÉ, Johann-Anton. (DOB: 19.10.13 in Lochau bei Bregenz/Tirol). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 11.33 in Heer (Army) (to c. 30.06.38). 01.04.37 commissioned Leutnant. 1938 Lt., in Tir.J.R. (Tiroler Jäger Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 Detmold. 01.12.38 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14 Klagenfurt (to c. 07.09.40). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 20.02.41 trf to 5. Staffel of II./LLG 1 (to 20.02.42). 15.06.41 received glider pilot license. 21.02.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 29.05.42 trf to Verbindungskdo. (S) 4. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 4, appt Kdr. II./LLG 2 (to 09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4, attacked by Russian fighters, but apparently escaped without injury. 30.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2 (formerly 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4), appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 2 (to 15.10.44). 11.08.44 awarded the E.K. I. 16.10.44 trf to (Stab?) Luftflotte 4.

FÄHRICH, Dr. Joachim. 00.00 Dr., Stabssarzt, of Stab KG 27. 1940 Stabarzt, appt IVb (medical officer) in Stab I./KG27 (to 31.01.45).

FAHLBUSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.11.14 in Hannover). (i.G.). (R). 01.07.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 09.43 Hptm., appt Ia/22. Flak-Div. (to 15.08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.08.44 appt Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe IV (Rüst.Flakart., Flakger., Waffen, Munition)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 23.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.70 retired as a Brigadegeneral. †12.06.2002 in Bonn.

FAHLE, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FAHNERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.01.79 in Limbach/Kreis Chemnitz). (DKS). 01.02.23 promo to Maj. 01.11.28 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.31 promo to Oberst. 30.09.32 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of acting Gen.Maj. and appt Lehrer für Luftnachrichtenwesen at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin. 01.03.38 concurrently appt provisional Inspekteur des Luftnachrichtenwesens(L. In 7)/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.38). 01.10.38 appt Höherer Kdr. d Ln.-Schulen, Berlin. 01.05.39 appt Höherer -Kdr. der Ln.-Ausb.-Rgt., Berlin. 27.03.40 concurrently appt provisional Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.40 appt permanent Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. d Ln.-Ausb.-Div. Frankreich. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 20.09.44 appt Kdr. des Ln.-Ausb.-und Ers.-Div., Berlin. 01.02.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Ln.Truppe. 02.05.45 captured by the British in Lubeck. 05.12.47 released. †10.06.64 in Baden-Baden.

FAHNERT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.16). 1941 in KG 27. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.43 trf to KG 2. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 10.04.44?). 22.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 40. 1944 trf to KG 6. 28.06.44 Hptm. and still assigned to 1./KG 2. 31.10.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd to re-train on fighters. 01.45 trf to JG 26 and appt Stafü 8./JG 26. 04.45 Hptm., in 5./JG 26 (to 05.04.45 †). 05.04.45 KIA in Fw 190 D-9 struck by AA fire and crashed into Dummer Lake. Credited with 1 victory. [according to comrades, he committed suicide].

FAHR, Hermann. (DOB: 17.05.96). 01.06.43 Hptm. z.V., trf to OKH/General d.Motorisieren (BdK). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. z.V.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FAHR, Otto. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

FAHRENBERG, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Giessen). (i.G.). 04.34 began service with RAD in Elsoff (Kreis Wittgenstein). 26.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Pionier) as Offiziersanwärter (to 01.35). (n.d.) attended Kriegsschule München. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog and Tutow to train as a bomber Beobachter. 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 154 (Hannover). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 appt Navigations-Offz. in I./KG 254. 29.06.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.37 trf to I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 20.06.38 trf to 12./KG 152 in Germany. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 12 (Stargard). 11.03.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Verbindungsstab d.Lw. with Gruppe XXI/OKW. 30.04.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 08.08.40 appt supervisor and flight instructor in FFS A/LKS 4. 10.03.41 trf to Stuka-Fliegerschule 1 (Regensburg) to train as a Stuka pilot. 26.05.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 for orientation. 12.08.41 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 1. 11.11.41 appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 25.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/Kriegs-Lehrgang für Führer-Gehilfen. 20.05.43 appt provisional Ia op 1 in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.12.43 appt permanent Ia/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 28.09.44 Maj., Ia in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 02.45 Maj., Ia/II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 appt Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45 became British POW in Schleswig). Postwar, he apprenticed in the book trade in Flensburg. 1950 worked for his family's import business. †03.09.2000 in Denmark.

FAHRENBRUCH, Erwin. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.04.37.

FAHRENWALDT, Bruno. 01.04.38 Oblt. and Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. of II./KG 157. 01.04.39 Oblt., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt., II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

FAHRIG, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Bad Liebenstein/Thüringen). (RkMH). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.06.17 awarded Ritter des königlich-sächsischen Militär- St. Heinrichs-Ordens. 31.12.20 promo to acting Maj. 05.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Flieger-Kdt. (L); appt Referent beim Luftkreis III. 01.09.34 appt Kdr. Verbindungsstelle Kassel. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.33) 14.03.36 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 9 later renamed Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Nachrichten –Kdr. Würzburg. 01.03.40 activated and promo to Oberst. 18.03.40 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo. IV and Kdr. des Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 4. 27.04.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo. Balkan/Südost and Kdr. des Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 4. 17.06.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Bef. Sudgriechenland/Luftgau-Kdo. Südost und Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4, Athens. 12.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdos. XII/XIII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 13. 18.05.43 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo.XII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 12. 30.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 12. 29.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and retired. †13.02.47 in Würzburg.

FAHRING, Franz. 12.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg) (to 22.12.44).

FAHRMANN, ? . 12.39 Oblt., in 10.(Nacht-)/JG 26 (to 18.12.39 †).

FÄHRMANN, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 20.01.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 17 to IV./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. c.20.05.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 09.43). 26.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 25.02.45).

FAIST, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FALBE, Gerhard. 22.03.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from RLM (GI/E), to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 30.06.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.06.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. V, released from service.

FALCK, Günther. 27.12.41 Obstlt., appt provisional Koluft Pz.AOK 4 (to c.15.05.42).

FALCK, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.z.V.

FALCK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.08.10 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). 04.31 joined the army. 04.32 began flying training. (n.d.) attended Luftverkehrschule at Schliessheim, then to Lipezk/Russia. (n.d.) after Russia, he rejoined his Regiment at Schweidnitz. 01.02.33 began Infantry school at Dresden for officer training. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 1934 took a 6 week refresher course at Schliessheim. 03.35 became a pilot instructor at DVS Schliessheim. 04.36 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 132 “Richthofen”. 01.04.36 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 03.37 appt Staka 8./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to 2./ZG 76 and appt Staka. 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 18.07.40). [20.07.40 Staka Nacht- und Versuch St.?.] 19.07.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 27.07.43) and promo to Maj. same date. 01.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 1.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 appt to the Generalstab (Corps) d.Lw. and trf to Generalstab as Kammhuber's (XII. Fliegerkorps) representative at the Luftwaffenführungsstab. 01.10.43 appt Ia Flieger/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 appt Ia Jäger/Luftflotte Reich. 08.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/General der Fliegerausbildung (OKL) (to 03.45). 03.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to c.02.04.45). 03.05.45 became POW of the Americans. 07.06.45 released. Credited with c.90 combat missions and 8 air victories. †13.03.2007 in Tirol.

FALCKE, ? . 01.04.36 Hptm.d.R., attached to II./KG 154 for annual maneuvers for reservists.

FALCKE, Dietrich. 01.11.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

FALCKNER, Hans. (DKG). 14.04.42 Hptm., 5./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 261.

FALDERBAUM, Albert. (DOB: 11.04.13 in Niederpleis near Bonn). (Kr.O./Fl.). 1931 first solo flight. 1934 joined the Luftwaffe as an instructor. 1937 placed second in the German aerobatic championships. 1938 and 1939 placed first in the aerobatic championships. 09.39 served as a flight instructor at Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 08.43). 07.41 promo to Lt. 07.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 became an instructor with BFS 10 (to 10.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 110 (to 07.44). 08.44 trf to Frontflugsammelstelle Quedlinburg (to 10.44). 10.44 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 400 (to 11.44). 12.44 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400. 27.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka I./JG 400. 02.45 appt Kdr. I./JG 400. Post-war he became a sales manager for Shell AG. Continued in aerobatics internationally until 1955 then continued within Germany as well. †29.09.61 killed in an accident, while test flying the SIAT-222 at Augsburg.

FALK, ? . 09.39 (Hptm.?) and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.

FALK, ? . 04.43 Lt., Ord. Offz. Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.

FALK, ? . 12.40 Hptm. and Staka of 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22?

FALK, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.94). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm to Wehrbezirkskdo. Tübingen. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FALK, Günther. (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.45 Maj., appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

FALK, Herbert. (DOB: 22.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FALK, Rudolf. 24.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Befh. Südgriechenland to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau-Brückenkopf.

FALKE, Carl. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.04.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 743 (to c.23.02.45).

FALKE, Friedrich. "Fritz" (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 26 (to 26.11.43 † - in Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 7) that crashed 4 km NE of Paris - Le Bourget).

FALKE, Günter. (DOB: 31.05.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

FALKE, Josef. (DOB: 07.05.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

FALKE, Richard. 25.01.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/III (Frankfurt/O.).

FALKE, Udo. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.07.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt.

FALKE, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 17.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

FALKENBERG, Bruno. (DOB: 09.07.06). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Werder, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Telegrafenaufbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 134.

FALKENBERG, Werner. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

FALKENHAGEN, Ernst. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.

FALKENHAUSEN, ? . 14.12.41 Hptm., I./JG 52.

FALKENHAYN, Erich von. (DOB: 03.06.81 in Küstrin). 21.01.19 trf to the Freikorps Faupel. 07.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. attached to Gen.Kdo. des VIII. Armeekorps. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.01.38 appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. attached to Gen.Kdo. des XII. Armeekorps. 03.01.39 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Pforzheim. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw.-Baubrigade II. 10.07.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. und Obd.L. (pending

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

assignment). 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. †27.04.50 in Teiffenbronn bei Pforzheim.

FALKENSAMER, Egon. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Linz/Austria). 05.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 51, POW - shot down by AA fire and crashed near Le Cateau. 10.41 Oblt. and Staka 2.Erg/JG 51. 12.41 in 12./JG 51. 21.02.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 10.42). 05.08.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 30.01.43 Hptm., with 1./JG 3. 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 26.05.43). 03.06.43 Hptm. appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 22.12.43). 22.12.43 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) that crashed in the vicinity of Anderen near Drenthe while on a combat mission. Credited with 9 victories.

FALKENSTEIN, Dietrich Trützscher Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.06.85 or 04.03.93 in Dorfstadt/Vogtland). (RkHS). 01.04.05 entered the Heer(Art.). 17.08.06 promo to Lt. 22.05.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie and Kavalerie. 16.04.15 promo to Rittmeister. 01.07.20 released from service. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. 01.10.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.31) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. München. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 16.05.40 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau Kdos. Finnland. 06.12.42 appt provisional Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 22/III, Stavanger (to 05.44). 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 22/III. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Quartiermeister/Lfl. Reich. 1944 Inspizient für Exerzier- u. Gefechtsausbildung d. Fliegertruppe. 01.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 13.01.45 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI, Jutland. 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum, became POW. 08.07.47 released. †20.07.65 or 08.08.79 in Aschern/Schwarzwald. - [moved from **TRÜTZSCHLER Freiherr zum FALKENSTEIN**, Dietrich von.]

FALKENSTEIN, Sigismund Freiherr von. (DOB: 14.09.03 in Münster/Westfalen). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.07.28 promo to Oblt. 01.07.33 undwerwent secret pilot training. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm (to 30.09.34). 01.01.35 Hptm. with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (after 13.03.35: II./KG 154). 09.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.35 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.36 appt Referent und Gruppenleiter in der Ausb.-Abt. und Generalstabs-Offizier beim Inspekteur der Kampfflieger. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.07.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt. 01.11.38 appt Generalstabs-Offizier beim Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. (3.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.39 appt Gruko I./KG 27. 01.06.40 appt Gen.stabs-Offizier im OKW Abt. Landesverteidigung. 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Chef des Gen.stabs des X. Fl.Korps (to 01.12.42?). 01.05.43 appt Chef des Gen.stabs des Lw.Kdo. Südost. 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 01.11.43 appt Chef des Gen.stabs des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Chef des Gen.stabs der Lfl. Reich. 01.05.44 RDA assigned. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 3. Flieger-Div. 09.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 10.10.55 released. †02.06.72 in Bückeburg.

FALKENTHAL, Johannes. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.06.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 439 (still 04.45).

FALKNER, Hans. (n.d.) Hptm., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

FALKOWSKI, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FALKOWSKI, Kurt von. (DOB: 03.11.86 in Metz). (RkHS). WWI served in the artillery. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.35) and appt beim Stab des Generalflugzeugmeisters/RLM. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe V, München. 01.12.36 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Passau. 16.03.41 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Baubrigade I. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. †01.04.53 in Einbeck.

FALLY, ? . 11.43 Lt., Adj. Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.

FALTER, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Sonderkommando Fähre.

FALTIN, Hans. 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, appt provisional Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (and 08.43).

FAMME, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FANCHEL (FENCHEL?), Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FANDERL, Georg. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Nürnberg). (R). 26.09.39 trf to 1./KG 51. 08.40 in 1./KG 51. 25.02.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.41 Fw. in 1./KG 51, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LH) shot down in the Suda Bay area and rescued by the British after 17 hours in the raft - later repatriated by

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

German paratroops. 24.01.42 Fw. in 1./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for his success against enemy warships and shipping off England and in the Black Sea. 05.42 claimed to have heavily damaged a cruiser and sunk 65,000 GRT of shipping vic the Crimea. 16.05.42 shot down by fighters S of Tomarovka and was hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) appt Stafü of 1./KG 51. 09.01.44 trf to III./KG 6. 30.01.44 appt Stafü 9./KG 6. 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG (J) (to 01.45). 05.45 was a Staka in IV./KG 76. †04.01.53 in Nürnberg.

FANELSA, Willibald. (DOB: 16.03.05). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 began flight training. 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 04.06.40 trf to KG 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 27.08.40 MIA/POW - shot down by AA in Coventry area). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.

FANGAUF, Ulrich. (DOB: 20.02.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). [13.03.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 14.10.44?)]? 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FÄNGER, Karl. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 25.04.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for FFS A 10 Warnemünde.

FANGOHR, Johannes. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdt. Stabsquartier/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

FANKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FANSELOW, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 16.08.43 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 512, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 371. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 135 (still 04.45).

FÄRBER, Herbert. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 858 (still 04.45).

FÄRBER, Leonhard. (DOB: 16.03.24). 1943 3./JFS 4. (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.02.44 Lt., I/JG 52. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 11.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 27.01.45). 27.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1) hit by AA 5 km E of Schurgast, 60 km SW of Breslau in area of Oppeln/Poland. Credited with 35 victories.

FÄRBER, Richard. (DOB: 27.12.18). 06.08.44 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 5, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.

FARIAN, Wolfgang-Rudolf. (DOB: 10.06.15). (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Foreign national in service of the Luftwaffe].

FARNHOLZ, Wilhelm Flegel von. (DOB: 27.01.17). 1942 with 1./ErgJGr. West. 19.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 2. 08.02.43 Fw., 6./JG 2. 10.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 2. 09.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 01.10.43).

01.10.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 26.11.43 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s vic Brie Compte Robert). 20.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. Buried at Champigny-Andre. Credited with 7 victories.

FARRENSTEINER, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FARWICK, Hugo. 12.40 Hptm., trf from RLM to Lg.Stab z.b.V. 14.

FARWIG, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt., appt Nafü 4 Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist)/IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 4 Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

FASBENDER, Gustav. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.), in Stab/XIII. Armeekorps. 01.07.42 with Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FASCHIN, Georg. 01.11.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Oblt.

FASCHING, Gustav. 23.05.42 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen, appt Leiter Ausb.Gruppe I/Kampfbeobachterschule Bug auf Rügen and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz (to 14.10.42).

15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr.

II./Bordschützenschule 1 (to 21.04.44). 16.03.43 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Bordschützenschule Rahmel and appt Leiter der Ausbildungsgruppe I. 01.04.43 Bordschützenschule 2, promo to Oberst. 06.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/XI Gardelegen. 14.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/VII. 28.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 03.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XII.

FASEL, Hans. (DOB: 27.06.15 in Erfurt). 1944 fighter training at JG 104 then JG 102. 10.44 trf to 3./JG 400. 1945 in 5./JG 400. 04.45 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 400.

FASS, Dr. August. 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 5/III (Erfurt).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FASS, Ernst. 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Oberbefehlshaber Süd to XII. Fliegerkorps (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.

FASSL, Erich. (DOB: 13.03.15). 1941 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.07.43 MIA.

FASSNACHT, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

FASSONG, Horst-Günther von. (DOB: 27.04.19 in Kassel). (R, DKG). 05.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.41 Lt. in I./JG 51, but some weeks later on 28.07.41 severely burned in a take-off accident and out of action for many months. 12.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 04.44). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 04.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 51, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 11. 01.01.45 Hptm. and Kdr. III./JG 11, MIA – Fw 190 A-8 (<< Black 8+ I) at the time believed shot down in the vicinity of Maastricht during Operation *Bodenplatte* and not seen again, but in reality his Fw 190 was shot down by P-47s over Asch and he was KIA. Credited with at least 75 air victories with some sources speaking of 136.

FAST, Niko. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I./JG 52. Editor/author of: *Das Jagdgeschwader 52: Im Spiegel von Dokumenten und Berichten von Zeitzeugen*. Bde. I - VI (Bergisch Gladbach, privately published, 1988-90?).

FASTHUBER, Friedrich. (DKG). 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./TG 2 (to 10.43). 20.09.43 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., III./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

FASTNACHT, ? . 10.41 Hptm. and Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/I.

FASTNACHT, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

FATH, Dr. (med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FATH, Fridolin. (DOB: 01.05.08 in Langenprozelten/Karlstadt/Main). (R, DKG). 04.40 Hptm., Ia/Lufttransportführer 1. 09.41 Hptm., Staka 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 15.01.43). 31.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.42). 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 24.01.43 Maj. and Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 09.44). 1955 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.64 retired as an Obstlt. †17.03.87 in Lohr am Main.

FÄTKE, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.93). (W.B.K. München III). 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 345, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FATZ, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 227/XI (Hiwi, later changed to Lett.).

FAUBEL, Julius. 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 29, trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 304.

FAULHABER, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab I./KG 77. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to 22.04.43). 01.04.43 in I./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 23.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 04.07.44). 04.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 24.03.45).

FAULL, Rolf. (DOB: 17.04.95). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bardufoss to III./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 502. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FAUST, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FAUST, Karl. (DOB: 11.02.18). 08.11.39 Lt., with 5./JG 52. 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 22.06.41 Oblt., II./JG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.07.41 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 5+ -) mistakenly shot down by a Ju 88 and force-landed at Chernyakhov where he was set upon by Russian soldiers and shot). Credited with 14 victories.

FAUTH, Walter. (DOB: 31.05.97). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 08.41 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 24.05.43 with Feldlufttanklager 3/IV, ordered to Lufttanklager 1/VII for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FECHNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FECHNER, Günter. (DOB: 08.09.03). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

FECHNER, Herbert. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 28.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 29.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf for temporary duty. 04.08.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg.

FECHNER, Konrad. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Hofmeteln near Schwerin). (R, DKG). 07.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 04.05.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./St.G. 77.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FECHT, Karl-August von der. (DOB: 03.10.14 in Marne/Holstein). (R, DKG). 1934 joined Inf.-Rgt. 1 as an officer candidate. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as a bomber observer. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 3. 09.39 Oblt., with KG 3. 04.40 underwent pilot training with FFS C 9 and other schools (to 09.40). Late 1940 returned to 1./KG 3. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 3 [acc Tesapsides]. 10.41 appt Staka 2./KG 3. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.40). 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 30.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 215 combat missions and destroying 54 planes on the ground, 27 sections of railway track and disabling an armored train. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 18.06.43 in KG 3, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment. 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 15.11.43). 15.11.43 WIA during air raid on Athens-Eleusis. 29.11.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 30. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to c. 13.09.44). 30.11.44 served in Stab des Generalquartiermeister der Luftwaffe (to 05.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †04.08.76 in Wettmar/Niedersachsen. Credited with at least 215 missions and 54 a/c destroyed on the ground.

FECKER, Johann. (DOB: 23.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEDRA, Franz. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), temporary duty from 3.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Cherbourg as Nachschuboffizier.

FEDRIGONI, Julius, Edler von Etschthal. (DOB: 05.05.93 in Graz). WW I k.u.k. navy officer who flew seaplanes out of Trieste and Pola. 11.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. II (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Seenotbereichskdo. XIII (appt Leiter to 19.08.44?).

FEGEBANK, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.11). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FEHLAU, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FEHLHABER, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 11.11.99). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEHLING, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.

FEHLING, Ludwig. 10.12.39 Hptm., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to KG 26. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 31.12.40). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 05.02.43 trf from BFS 8 to NJ-Schule 1. 15.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 101 (to 17.12.43). 15.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 30.06.44).

FEHLKAMM, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 29.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI.

FEHLNER, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FEHLNER, Josef. 09.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 23.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 233/XII (as Kp.-Chef).

FEHMER, Walter. 24.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (as Ib). 13.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 08.06.43 trf from Stab/Fliegerkorps z.b.V. (formerly Fliegerkorps Tunis) to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to VIII. Fliegerkorps on 15.09.43 for temporary duty. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

FEHMER, Wolfram. 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt.

FEHN, Ludwig. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM (L.In.15) to Stab d. Nachschubführer II/II. Flakkorps. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.

FEHR, Karl-Ludwig. 04.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/VII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/XII. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XII.

FEHRE, Achim. (n.d.) Maj., with Stab/7. Fl.Div. (to 01.08.41).

FEHRENBACH, Dr. (med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FEHRENBACH, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.11). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEHRING, Franz. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/XII as Kdt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII. 10.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII.

FEHRLE, Heinz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 3.

FEHRMANN, Erich. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Damme, appt Leiter Luftmuna Altentreptow. 11.06.42 Maj., trf from Luftmuna 1/XI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 22.10.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk d.Lw.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

5/VIII. 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

FEHSE, Achim. (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Feld-Ers.Btl. 2? 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 15.04.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, FEB/Fsch.Jg.Div. 2. 1944 Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 10.44).

FEHSENFELD, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FEICHTNER, Ferdinand. 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 1./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost (to 23.06.43) then permanent Kdr. of this Abt. 15.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Südost. c.26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 352 (still 02.45).

FEICKERT, Fritz. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

FEIDT, August. (DOB: 09.08.18). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FEIERABEND, Arnold. 04.41 Maj., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 20.05.41 KIA - Crete).

FEIG, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEIGELL, Hans. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Obstlt. 16.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Luftzeugamt 3/VI. 10.06.43 with Luftzeugamt 3/XI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost.

FEIGL, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 07.05.16). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FEIL, Johannes. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 discharged from the Luftwaffe.

FEILER, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 25/XVII.

FEILER, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEILGENHAUER, Wolfgang. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 4. 27.12.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien, pending trf to the Fliegerzieldivision for employment as Ib.

FEILITZSCH, Wolfgang von. 14.06.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 1, POW - He 111 H (V4+HL) collided with another Heinkel, crashed between Chartres and Nogent-le-Rotrou. 08.04.43 Hptm.d.R. at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien for temporary duty.

FEILMAYER, Heinz (Heinrich). (DOB: 30.03.18 in Schlandern). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 17.08.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in crash near Dreux/France - Bf 109 G. Buried at St. Andre.

FEINAUER, Anton. 1944 Oblt., appt Maj. beim Stabe for Flak-Div. 27. (to 1945).

FEISE, Dr. Werner. 04.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 17.03.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54. 26.06.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 11.08.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 G-2 shot down by a Yak-1 west of Krestsy and captured. Credited with 2 day and 2 night victories. †31.05.78.

FEISTLE, Otto. (DOB: 13.06.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 22.10.44 Maj. in Stab/Koluft 13/VII. [Note: last name also appears as FEISELE.]

FEITER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.09.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.10.44 Oblt. with Feld-Luftmunitionslager Duisburg-Wedau/4. Flak-Div. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/4. Flak-Div.

FEITKENHAUER, Karl. 10.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to BFS 10.

FELD, Hans. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 13.05.42 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 17.06.42 trf from NJ-Schule 1 to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.

FELDE, Hans. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 3. 10.03.43 appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (to 01.01.45). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 10.02.45 KIA – in Ar 234 B-1 shot down by RAF Tempest over Rheine airfield on return from a photo recce mission to Hull/NE England).

FELDE, Heinrich von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 13. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

FELDER, Josef. 19.06.43 Lt. at BFS 8, trf to IV./KG 2. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./NJG 2. 20.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 29.04.45). [Note: possibly two people?]

FELDER, Paul. (DOB: 10.09.19 in Arnsberg). (R, DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Oblt. 09.06.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 11.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to LKS 4 (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. 29.02.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while serving with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121). 01.06.44 in 4. (F)/Nacht, promo to Hptm. 02.45 Staka 4.(F)/Nacht (to 08.05.45).

FELDHÜGEL, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.83). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

FELDKÖTTER, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FELDMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FELDMANN, Harry. (DOB: 22.12.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FELDMANN, Heinz. (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to KG 26. 17.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FH) vic E coast of the UK during attack on Hartlepool. 22.02.43 Hptm., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, in Stab/KG 51. 15.02.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.09.44 appt Ia Ref. op 3 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak). 16.09.44 appt Chef d.Jägerstab beim Rüstungsstab/Generalluftzeugmeister (to c. 04.45).

FELDMANN, Max. 01.08.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 2/III, promo to Oberst (W).

FELDMANN, Theodor. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.07.43 Maj.(d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 662, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 09.12.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (still 04.45).

FELDSIEN, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.12). 1942? Nachr. Offz. in II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 10.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) with Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 08.09.43 Hptm., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 21.05.44).

FELDT, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

FELDT, Rudolf. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, KIA - cause unknown but probably crashed off Iceland - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL). Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42.

FELGENHAUER, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Rastatt/Baden). (R). 01.04.32 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Art.Rgt. 2. 10.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.35 began basic flight training at Magdeburg. 17.12.35 received fighter training at Schleissheim. 03.36 trf to I./St.G. 165. 05.36 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion, assigned to A/88 flying 71 missions (to 10.05.37). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.41 Oblt. with Aufkl.Kette Afrika at Derna. 14.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 29.01.42 Oblt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. as an instructor. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †16.11.63 in Würzburg. Buried at the Hauptfriedhof in Würzburg.

FELGNER, Kurt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

FELKEL, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

FELL, ? . 10.09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 09.44).

FELLENZ, Dr. Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

FELLER (FELLERER?), Henry. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.11.42 trf from RLM (L Wehr) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld (to 09.01.43). 02.01.43 Obstlt., in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.01.43).

FELLER, ? . 09.04.45 Hptm., 3./JG 102 WIA - Bf 109 G shot down by a P-51 vic Aalborg, crashed at Limfjorden.

FELLER, Henry. 01.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VIII.

FELLER, Karl. 01.04.43 at LKS 6, promo to Hptm. 21.05.43 at Fallschirmschule II, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

FELLERER, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 07.06.19 in Wiener Neustadt/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Erg.ZGr. 18.11.40 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 02.41 in II./NJG 1. 04.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1 (became 5./NJG 2 on 01.11.41). 11.41 with 5./NJG 1. 27/28.02.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5 due to unit redesignation. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., in II./NJG 5. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 25.01.44). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 5. 08.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 5. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5 (later renamed III./NJG 6). 10.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). Credited with c.450 combat missions and 41 air victories, all but 2 at night. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Bundesheer as an Obstlt. Credited with 450 missions and 41 victories. †16(18?).07.68 when his Cessna crashed near Mautern/Krems.

FELLINGER, Josef. (DOB: 11.09.12). (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to KG 254. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 00.40 Hptm., in I/KG 27 (to 20.09.40 MIA).

FELLMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 4. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Ers.Btl./Luftflotte 2.

FELLNER, Karl. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 11.43). 05.02.44 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG.

FELLNER, Martin. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

FELLNER-FELDEGG, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with Qu 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

FELMEDE, Johannes. (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FELMY, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.12.91 in Berlin). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 14.06.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.33) and appt Maj. beim Stab der Fliegerschule Cottbus. 02.02.35 concurrently attended Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbruck. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. FFS C 5 Cottbus and Referent im RLM. 01.05.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 10.07.39 ordered from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII to Koflug Delmenhorst as acting Kdt. 1940 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Thorn. 1944 appt Kdr d. Nachschubtruppen der Fsch. AOK 1. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †08.12.55 in Drieichenhain/Hessen.

FELMY, Hellmuth. (DOB: 28.05.85 in Berlin). (DKG). WW I served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.27 promo to Maj. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschulen and concurrently Chef des Stabes des Kdrs. d. Schulen d.Lw. 01.04.35 appt Höheren Flieger Kdr. V. 01.01.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis VII. 20.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.37). 04.02.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 appt Bef.d. Luftwaffengruppenkdo 2 und Bef. Nord. 01.02.39 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 2. 12.01.40 dismissed from service in connection with the so-called "Mechelen-Affair" (the forced-landing in Belgian territory of two officers carrying the plans for the German attack in the West that resulted in the Germans having to re-design much of the forthcoming operation as it involved Belgium and Holland). 20.05.41 reactivated in the Heer and appt Chef der Wehrmacht Mission im Irak/Sonderstab F. 21.06.41 appt Befehlshaber Sudgriechenland. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Gen.Kdos. z.b.V. Felmy. 28.03.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des LXVIII. Armeekorps. 09.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XXXIV. Armeekorps. 16.01.45 awarded DKG. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity and eventually sentenced to 15 years confinement due to alleged war crimes. 15.02.48 released early from Landesberg Prison. 15.12.51 released from U.S. custody. (n.d.) contributed significantly to the GAF Monograph Project. †14.12.65 in Darmstadt

FELSSNER, Konrad. (DOB: 25.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FELTZ, Hans. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 09.11.42 Hptm., Nafü/Koflug 22/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 22/XI (Jever).

FEMFERT, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FENDRICH, Friedrich. 25.12.45 Oblt., 9./KG 76 - Ar 234 (F1+FT) damaged on landing. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76. 20.01.45 Oblt. in 9./KG 76, WIA in a collision on landing.

FENDT, Paul. 24.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+GM) belly-landed at Foçşani after damage by fighters after having landed 130 km behind the lines to pick up a downed crew. 22.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 18.08.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) took a direct AA hit vic Jurkowey. 20.04.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) left wing set afire by AA, bailed out Radeni.

FENEBERG, Johannes (Hans). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 27.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. for further assignment.

FENGLER, Alois. (DOB: 21.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FENGLER, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FENGLER, Georg. (DOB: 17.08.21). 15/16.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GE) crashed vic Drostrup, Denmark, 70 km S of Esbjerg/Denmark. 31.03.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 27/28.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 21/22.06.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 09.10.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 07/08.02.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., II./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. Credited with at least 15 victories. †08.03.2003.

FENGLER, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

FENGLER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FENGLER, Max-Georg. 00.41 Maj., Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Nord (to 04.41?). c. 03.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) z.b.V. VIII. Fliegerkorps (to c. 24.04.41). c. 25.04.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Aegaeisches Meer (to 04.06.41). 05.06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Schwarzes Meer (to 12.41). 12.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Holland (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 12.07.42). 30.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Seenotbereichskdo. IV.

FENK, Max. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII (to 05.41). c. 06.11.42 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI Quotaiyya, POW in British custody.

FENNEL, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 29.01.17). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce mission over Malta.

FENNER, Kunz. (DOB: 12.03.99). 15.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 11.11.42 trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 01.01.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

FENSBERG, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.02.09). 1940 pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. Last rank: Lt.

FENSKE, Herbert. 04.42 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/LG 1 (to 1942). 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. II./LG 1 (to 04.43). [acc Tesapsides]

FENSKE, Walter Erich. (DOB: 22.06.11 at Neuwedel). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 13.04.31 joined the Wehrmacht. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion (to 23.08.37). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 2.(Z)/LG 1. 08.10.39 now in 14.(Z)/LG 1. 21.07.40 trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.40 Lt., assigned to 3./NJG 1. 11.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./NJG 1 (to 10.41). 27.06.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 10.41 appt Staka 9./NJG 2. 01.08.42 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 14/15.06.43 Hptm., Staka 11./NJG 5. 28.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 5. 26.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJGr. 10 WIA and crashed at Kröppingen - Bf 110 G during combat. †27.03.44 died of wounds at Brodenbach. Credited with 14 air victories, all but two of which were at night.

FENSKI, Herbert. (DOB: 01.12.10). 04.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 1942). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.43).

FENSKI, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.02.99). 05.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 1942-43 Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.

FENTZLOFF, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.07.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FENZL, Dr. Franz. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.09.43 Maj. in II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

FENZL, Helmut. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FERCH, ? . c.01.45 Hptm., appt IIA/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Hptm., appt IIA/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.

FERENCINA, Vladimir. 23.04.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52, WIA - belly-landed at Mariupol.

FERGER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.15 in Lötzen). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 8./NJG 1. 18.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3. 22/23.08.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. Winter 1943/44 WIA - shot down with severe burns. 19/20.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 27/28.06.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 28.06.44? appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 10.04.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 09/10.04.45 Hptm., III./NJG 2. 14.04.45 Hptm., KIA by a Mosquito on approach to Lübeck a/f. Buried at Lübeck-Travemünde. Credited with 23 victories.

FERMER, Herbert. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 24.07.40 KIA – shot down into the sea off Margate).

FERNEDING, Hermann. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

FERNSEBNER, Josef Werner. (DOB: 07.03.17). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 05.40 with 7./JG 52. 09.08.41 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/B (Black 5) by fighters over the Dneiper. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with at least 8 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FERSMANN, Franz. 01.07.44 Hptm. and Waffen-u.Gerät Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

FERSTL, Johann. (DOB: 01.10.95). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FERSTL, Johann. (DOB: 14.07.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FERTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.14). 20.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt with Seenotbereichskdo. II. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 13.07.44.

FERTSCH, August. 21.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg IV to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Merseburg. 01.11.42 at Flakwaffentechn.Schule d.Lw. Halle, promo to Oberst. 12.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lehrgangleitung Magdeburg-Prester/Flakwaffentechnischen Schule.

FESER, Theodor. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FESSLER, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FESSLER, Horst. (DOB: 12.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEST, Dr. (med.) Enrico. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FEST, Nikolai. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FEST, Walter. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

FESTER, Richard. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 822 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).

FESTNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.95). 27.10.39 Maj. (Tr.O. (Ln.)), † (cause unknown).

FETTER, Erich. (DOB: 20.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FETTER, Richard. 1938 Obstlt., with LAR 3 (le.Art.Rgt. 3?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 04.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Schwerin (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Rostock.

FETTIG, Karl. (DOB: 19.06.10). 01.10.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

FETZEPANN, Günter. 05.09.43 Oblt. and Staka Jagdlehrer-Überprüfungsstaffel – KIA in Fw 190 A-4 shot down by enemy aircraft near Senantes/France.

FETZER, Hans. (DOB: 31.10.00). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1942 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

FEUCHTER, ? . 10.44 Maj., Chef Ic Unterabt. Luftwesen/Gen.St.d.Lw.

FEUER, Franz. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI (still 02.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FEUEREISSEN (FEUEREISEN), Karl. 20.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XII and Kdr. Kraftfahrinstandsetzung d.Lw. 2/XII (to 10.43).

FEUERLEIN, Hermann. (DOB: 11.08.06). (W.B.K. München II). 06.44 Hptm. in NJG 6, then later sent to JG 300 as a technical consultant.

FEUERSENGER, Otto. (DOB: 11.11.10). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), promo to Hptm.

FEUERSTACKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.01.22 in München). 10.44 with 4./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 in JG 301. 02.01.45 with 1./JG 301. 06.03.45 Stafü of 4./JG 301.

FEUERSTEIN, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FEURIG, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FEURING, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FEUSTEL, Edmund. (DOB: 01.04.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot.) 14.

FEUSTEL, Hans. (DOB: 13.12.22 in Lugano/Switzerland). 30.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) that crashed 10 km S of Löwen - bailed but parachute was on fire and landed heavily in Averbode. †21.08.43 died of wounds in hospital at Leuven/Belgium.

FEUSTEL, Karl. (DOB: 16.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FEUSTEL, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.02). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FEUSTEL, Oskar. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FEY, Georg. (DOB: 10.09.99). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FEYERABEND, Bruno. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FEYERABEND, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.09.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

FEYERABEND, Horst. (DOB: 25.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FEYERABEND, Kurt. (DKG). 1941 Lt., Nachr.Zug/Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Abt. awarded the DKG.

FEYERABEND, Paul. (DOB: 26.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44).

FEYERABEND, Walter. (DOB: 03.12.91 in Warten/Ostpreussen). WWI served in the artillery. 01.09.32 promo to Maj. 01.07.33 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. der Flak-Abt. I, Königsberg. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der I/Fak-Rgt. 1. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. des Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst 01.11.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. 1, Königsberg. 26.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.07.39 appt permanent Kdr. der Luftverteidigungs-Kdos. 2. 10.04.40 appt Flak-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. [01.07.41 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div.]? 24.07.41 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 03.02.42 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div. 30.11.42 retired. †15.04.62 in Detmold.

FIALA, Emil. 11.05.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 fate unstated. 14.06.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by fighters vic Sevastopol. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 13.07.43 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 shot down over Avola/SE Sicily. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

FIATH (FLATH?), Paul. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FIBY, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.16). 05.05.38 began flight training. 03.40 with 3./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.01.42 Oblt., acting Staka 3./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). (n.d.) Adjutant in I/JG 2. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegerverschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 02.07.43). 03.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 26.08.43). 05.44 Adj. Stab/JG 109. 1945 Oblt. in JG 103. Credited with 3 victories. †29.07.98.

FICHLER, Gerhard. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

FICHTBAUER, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 24.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 05.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 10.10.44 Oberst, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. VI.

FICHTE, Günther von. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.39 Maj., in I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. c.01.06.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to c.22.10.41?). 01.01.42 Maj., with HöNafü of Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 Obstlt. in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81 (still 10.43). 1944 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 01.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

FICHTE, Hans von. (DOB: 09.09.84 in Kassel). 11.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 14.10.18 force-landed and made POW of the British. 23.10.19 released. 15.10.20 promo to acting Oblt. 01.04.28 rejoined the Reichsheer, appt Referent z.b.V. for Wehrkreis-Kdo. III. 01.04.34 appt Hilfsreferent für Luftwaffen-Flak, Flugmeldedienst und Luftschutzwarndienst for Wehrkreis-Kdo. III. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32). 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32) and appt Adj. und Ila im Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 ordered to Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau. 13.03.36 ordered to 1/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.36 appt Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.03.37 appt Ausbildungsleiter Stab/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen and in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 3. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.08.38 appt Adj. und Ila im Stab der 7.Fl.Div. and later in Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 05.40 appt Ila/XI Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.43). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.01.44 (29.08.44?) appt Kdr. der Stabstruppen beim Feldluftgaukcommando XXX then Kommandierenden Gen.d. Deutschen Lw. im Nordbalkan. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.44 court-martialed (probably in connection with the Gen.d.Flieger Bernhard Waber affair), demoted to Oberleutnant and assigned to Luftflotte Reich and Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 30.04.45). 30.11.44 reinstated to the rank of Obstlt. 30.04.45 released from active military service. 08.05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †20.11.63 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

FICHTELBERGER, Fritz. (DOB: 30.04.07). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

FICHTER, Wilhelm. 09.39 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 23.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 118 (to 01.09.40). 01.09.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (to 10.03.43). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 10.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kdr. Flakbrigade IV. 10.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. 23. Flak-Div. (to 20.08.44). 10.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Dramburg (to 26.04.45).

FICHTINGER, Bruno. 05.11.40 Maj., appt Qu 2 (Fl.Boden) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FICHTNER, Adolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 20.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/VII to Luftdienstabt. IV. 30.05.43 trf from Luftdienstabt. IV to the Lg.Kdo. VII area.

FICHTNER, Curt. 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldkommandantur 724 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI and ordered to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 for temporary duty (to 09.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

FICHTNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.07.13). 1942 Hptm. and Staka in KG 76, then trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 before the end of the year. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, ordered to Stab/Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 10.44 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 400 then sent to 1./JG 400. 11.44 Maj., in Stab/JG 400 then to 6./JG 400. 15.02.45 Maj., trf to 5./JG 400.

FICK, Adolf. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 05.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

FICK, Ernst. (DOB: 13.08.12 in Weidenau an der Sieg). (R). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 160. (n.d.) with I./St.G. 1. 27.07.42 KIA – in Ju 87 shot down by AA fire during an attack on a tank concentration west of Rubeshniy, about 10 km northwest of Kalatch, near Beresov. 24.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 2. Credited with 220 missions; claimed a hit on the RN carrier *Illustrious* and to have sunk a British destroyer.

FICK, Ernst. (W.B.K. München IV). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), separated with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe and reassigned to the Waffen-SS.

FICK, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./KG 1.

FICK, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.14). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 Hptm. in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.01.45 KIA at Amel/Belgium.

FICK, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FICK, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 9/III.

FICKEL, Helmut. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Meiningen). (R, DKG). 05.41 Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.43 Lt., assigned to 8./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adj. III./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./SG 2. 01.44 Adj. III./SG 2. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt. III./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2. 01.11.44 Staka 9./SG 2 (to end of war). Credited with over nearly 800 combat missions and one aerial victory. Shot down three times. †06.04.05 in Düsseldorf.

FICKLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.10.96). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 with Flugleitung Bernburg, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 210/III. 21.12.43 trf to A 211/III (Tatoi).

FICKLER, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

FIDONA, Wilhelm. 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

FIDORRA, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.12.14). (DKG). 11.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 120. 10.41 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 03.04.42). 24.11.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, awarded the DKG. 03.04.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 killed in a Ju 88 D-1 by pilot error at Stavanger-Sola airfield. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

FIDORRA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.13). (DKG). 22.04.41 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 6 (and 02.45).

FIDRMUC, Paul. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.43 as recommended by OKW, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FIEBACH, Johannes. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

FIEBACH, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 222, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

FIEBIG, Martin. (DOB: 07.05.91 in Rösnitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, RE, DKG). 03.10 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 18. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 09.15 joined the Fliegertruppe. Spring 1916 began a series of unspecified field assignments. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 1918 commanded Bogohl 9 (to 02.19). 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1926 became a flight dispatcher for Lufthansa. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 1936 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

promo to Oberst 01.07.38 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.05.40). 08.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 10.05.40 shot down in He 111 P-2 (5J+DA) over Holland by Dutch Fokker G-1 fighters of 3-II-1 during a pre-dawn mission to Amsterdam, belly-landed at St. Annapolder and taken prisoner. 16.05.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment) – with temporary duty as Kdr. of a Kampfgruppe with Pz.Gr. Guderian. 01.08.40 appt Chef für Flugsicherheit/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.41 appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps while retaining his former position. 01.06.41 appt Nahkampfführer/II. Fl.Korps. 25.07.41 injured in Fi 156 crash. 15.11.41 appt Nahkampfführer 2/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. 1.Flieger-Div. 11.05.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 23.12.42 awarded Eichenlaub (although most sources agree with 23.12.42, other sources state that he was nominated for the Eichenlaub but did not receive it before the war ended). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. X. Fl.Korps. 22.05.43 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.02.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 06.02.46 into Yugoslavian captivity. 10.09.47 sentenced to death for alleged war crimes. †23 or 24.10.47 executed in Belgrade.

FIEBIG, Siegward. 03.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab I/KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+BB) shot down by AA-fire during a late morning attack on the de Havilland plant at Hatfield. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

FIEBIG, Willi. (DOB: 28.09.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.41 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (to 01.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FIEBINGER, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

FIEDLER, ? . 12.42 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 982.

FIEDLER, Arthur. (DOB: 26.07.98). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 03.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Hamburg to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

FIEDLER, August. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 05.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 616 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

FIEDLER, Erwin. (DOB: 11.02.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FIEDLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.10.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 10.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L). 15.03.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 8.

FIEDLER, Dr. Friedrich-Albert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Ic/I. Jagdkorps. 15.10.44 appt Ila/2. Jagddivision.

FIEDLER, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.14). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

FIEDLER, Hans. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Adj. of III/JG 11 - his Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 9 +I) shot down by AA fire near Heerlen in the Maastricht area during Operation *Bodenplatte* and POW - WIA in the head with splinters.

FIEDLER, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ila/Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 06.42). 28.07.42 Hptm., appt Ila/Brigade “General Göring” (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Ila/Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Ila/Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 04.43). 04.43 Hptm., appt Ila/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 05.43).

FIEDLER, Helmut. (DOB: 05.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FIEDLER, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 519 (still 04.45).

FIEDLER, Horst. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to St.G. 2. 15.08.40 Oblt., Adj. of Erprobungsgruppe 210, WIA - Bf 110 D (S9+BB) shot down by 111 and 32 Sqdn. fighters during an attack on Croydon aerodrome, crashing vic Redhill aerodrome, Surrey – initially POW severely WIA but died on 18.08.40.

FIEDLER, Johann. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI to 17. Lw.-Felddivision.

FIEDLER, Johannes. (DOB: 13.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

FIEDLER, Max. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 30.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1 (cancelled?). 30.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.

FIEDLER, Wilhelm von. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

FIEGE, Otto. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FIEGELMÜLLER, Hugo. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 717 (to c.29.01.45).

FIEGEN, Johann. (DOB: 17.06.12). 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

FIEGENBAUM, Dr. (med.) Adolf. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

FIEGUTH, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.09.94). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FIEHER, ? . 20.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to c.10.44). [Note: name may be misspelled and is probably FISCHER, Hermann, Karl-Heinrich or Erwin].

FIEHN, Hans-Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FIEL, Walter. 22.05.40 Lt., I/JG 3. c.09.09.40 Oblt., in I/JG 3, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4B (Black 7 + I) shot down by a Spitfire and belly-landed near East Peckham). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with about 4 victories.

FIELDER, Hans. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka? 11./JG 11 WIA by a P-47 over Aachen then by AA fire, crashed - with severe head wounds.

FIELITZ, Herbert. (DOB: 17.09.07). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.02.43 trf from Abwichtungsstab Luftgau II to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

FIELITZ, Johannes. (DOB: 05.04.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FIENUP, Heinrich. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (to 06.43?). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96.

FIESINGER, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FISSMANN, Ludwig. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I/Flak-Rgt. 36.

FIWEGGER, Aloys. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

FIGELMÜLLER, Hugo. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 717 (still 09.43).

FIGERT, Gerhart. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

FIGGE, Hugo. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

FIGGE, Kurt. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

FIGIEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FIGULLA, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/KG 200.

FIGURA, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

FIKENTSCHER, Friedrich. 01.08.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 18.01.44 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Landshut. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.08.41), with Wehrmeldeamt Landshut.

FIKENTSCHER, Hellmut. (DKG). 01.06.43 in Fallschirm-Fla.M.G.Btl., promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 Oblt., Lw.Rgt. Barentin awarded the DKG.

FILBIG, Josef. 09.41 Maj., Staka Transportstaffel V. Fliegerkorps. 20.07.42 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.44 Oberst (d.R.), appt NS-Führungs-Offz./Luftflotte 6 (to 05.45).

FILIPS, Adalbert. (DOB: 27.07.99). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.10.33 Generalstab training in the course for senior officers (Vienna) and with the Kdo.d.Luftstreitkräfte Wien (to 31.03.38). 01.06.38 Oblt., trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow for Beobachter (observer) training (to 30.07.38). 25.10.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for advanced Beobachter training (to 16.11.38). 24.11.38 ordered temporary duty Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Gotha) for Beobachter training (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 ordered temporary duty to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig for further training (to 15.06.39). 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 26.09.40). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka, 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 27.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.04.41 appt Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 31.10.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

FILIUS, Ernst. (DOB: 20.07.16 in Losslau/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 06.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.44 KIA in Ju 87 G-1 shot down by AA fire while attacks enemy tanks NE of Iași/Romania). 04.05.44 or 19.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./St.G. 2.

FILL, Dr. (med.) Maximilian. (DOB: 10.12.08). 23.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 10/XI (Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII).

FILLINGER, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 stationed in Norway, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FILLINGER, Karl. 18.07.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See) (to 18.04.41). 15.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 12.08.42). 02.08.43 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 29 Genoa. 22.06.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Btl./Luftflotte 2.

FILSS, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

FILTER, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (still 03.45).

FINCK, August. 08.11.44 Maj., appt Chef d. Druckerei-Zug in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

FINCK, Wenzel. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

FINCKE, Georg. 01.12.42 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst. 10.44 Oberst, Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Bild/Gen.St.d.Lw.

FINCKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.09.12 in Berlin). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./NJG 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 43. 01/02.07.44 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1. 14.07.44 killed while landing at Venlo, possibly due to faulty landing technique - He 219 A-0 (G9+LK). Credited with one night victory. Buried at Arnhem/Holland.

FINCKE, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.20). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Ln.) in Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte.

FINCKE, Wilhelm. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

FINDEIS, Günther. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45).

FINDEISEN, August. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

FINDEISEN, Carl-Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.20). 01.02.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt.

FINDEISEN, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.12.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FINDEISEN, Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.13 in Crimmitschau/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 13, trf to NAGr. 4. 01.05.43 in 1./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 30.05.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 4 (to 15.07.43). 02.08.43 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 4 (to 02.44). 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 02.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 4. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NAGr. 4. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAG 102 (to 21.08.44). 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 105 (to 09.44). 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). Ended war with c.300 combat missions and a total of 67 victories, all on the Eastern Front. †11.05.63 in Heide/Holstein in an auto accident.

FINDEISEN, Karl. 05.43 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.05.43 – WIA).

FINDEISEN, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 06.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 28.09.43 trf to Devisenstelle München.

FINDER, Alfred. (DOB: 14.09.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

FINGER, Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

FINGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.08.02). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FINGER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

FINGER, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FINGER, Walter. 11.06.43 Oblt. in KG 100, trf to LKS 1.

FINK, Adolf. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FINK, Carl. (DOB: 16.12.86 in Berlin). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, mostly with staffs. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.02.35 appt Referent im Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 16.12.39 appt Leiter der Abt. Lw. bei der Rüstungs-Inspektion III. 09.06.41 appt Wehrwirtschafts Kdr. Oppeln later Kharkov. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. des Rüstungsbereich Hannover/Rüstungs-Inspektion XI. 01.03.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur XI b, Magdeburg – Dessau- Halle/Saale. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 Inspekteur Rüstungs-Insp. XI B Magdeburg (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 trf to AOK 12 (Gen.d. Pz.Tr. Wenck) (to 08.05.45). 05.45 z.V. 12. Armee (Gen.d. Pz.Tr. Wenck). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity, later British captivity. 01.12.46 released. †04.04.69 in Karlsruhe.

FINK, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FINK, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.18 in Szamlau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to III./JG 54. 12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 20.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg.St./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.08.41 2.Erg./JG 54. 28.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 appt permanent Staka 8./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 17.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 15.05.43).
15.05.43 KIA – during intercept mission against U.S. bombers over the North Sea in the vicinity of Helgoland. Credited with 46 air victories.

FINK, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

FINK, Hans. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 25.03.45).

FINK, Herbert. c.01.43 Hptm. and Staffelführer 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA during the fighting around Stalingrad.

FINK, Hermann. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

FINK, Dipl.Ing. Johannes. (DOB: 28.03.95 in Pfullingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 30.06.14 joined 9. Württembergische Inf.-Rgt. 127. Held a series of minor infantry commands in World War I, rising to Oblt. 04.15 WIA - spent months recovering. 08.19 admitted into the Reichswehr, and served in Inf.-Rgt. 13. 09.22 trf to Infanterieschule München (to 08.23). 1920s served in a series of staff positions. 1926 took pilot training. 01.04.26 studied engineering at the Technischen Hochschule at Berlin-Charlottenburg (to 11.31). 06.12.31 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.32 Hptm., appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt des RWM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 pilot training at DVS (Dt. Verkehrs-Fliegerschule) Braunschweig. 01.04.34 appt Leiter der Verkehrsstrecke Berlin-München der Deutschen Lufthansa AG. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. and appt Staka bei der hanseatischen Fliegerschule Fassberg (Geschwader Boelcke). 01.04.35 appt Kommodore KG “Boelcke” and Kdr. I./KG 154. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Inspizient bei der Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät/RLM. 01.04.37 appt Inspekteur der Flugsicherheit und Gerät /RLM. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 252 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.10.40 appt Inspekteur der Kampf-und Sturzkampfflieger und Gen. d. Kampfflieger beim Ob.d.L. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.42 or 14.12.42 appt Kdr. der 2. Fl.-Div. (Südfrankreich). 10.02.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 11.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 01.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des II. Fl.Korps (and Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan?) (to 01.01.45? or 02.02.45?). 01.02.45 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Ob.d.Lfl. 1. 03.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 23.04.45 captured by the British at Kloster Heggbach. 07.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 21.05.48 released. †01.06.81 in Pfullingen/Württemberg.

FINK, Peter. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FINK, Walter. 03.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 2, WIA - bailed out of Do 17 Z (U5+HK) east of Michailovshchina after a/c damaged, shot up during mission in the Kholm by ground fire; returned to unit. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 Oblt., in KG 6 (to 23.03.43 - MIA). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.

FINKBEIN, Friedrich. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 trf from IV./KG 76 to LKS 2. 19.08.44 MIA.

FINKBEINER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.10). 1942-43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FINKE, Andreas. (DOB: 27.04.13). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26/1. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.09.44 KIA - Ju 88 D near Brescia/Italy. Buried at Brescia.

FINKE, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

FINKE, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.07). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 20.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2. 23.04.44 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2 (to 27.09.44?).

FINKE, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.10). 09.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

FINKELDEY, Martin. (DOB: 15.12.13). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Wesendorf to 1./KG 40. 05.41 (06.41?) appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 03.42). 01.12.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 Hptm., in RLM (L.In.2), appt Staka 1./KG 101 (to 16.06.44). 22.10.44 in KG 100, trf to 10./JG 300. 05.11.44 appt Staka 5./NJG 11. 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 11? (to 04.45). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FINKENMÖLLER, Hermann. 22.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, WIA in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Kholmokoye.

FINKLER, Ernst. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) by Luftgaukdo. XI.

FINKLER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FINKLER, Julius. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Gunzenhausen). 01.03.40 in 2./JG 77, trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. (n.d.) assigned to a ferry unit. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/VII to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe 7. Attained a rank of Hptm.

FINKLER, Paul. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/XIII Straubing. 07.43 Maj. and (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 208/XII.

FINSTER, Dr. (Eugen?). 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Telegrafbau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 4 d.Lw. (to c.26.03.41). c.26.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 24 (to 08.42). 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 04.44). 1944 in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. with LV 34 (Lüdenscheid)/Luftgaukdo. VI.

FINSTER, Herbert. 01.09.42 with Kdo./Rüstungsbereich Brünn, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.05.43 trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Dortmund.

FINSTER, Lenz. (DOB: 26.01.21 in Görlitz). 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 25.06.43 in I/KG 2, trf to NJG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.) and appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 23.09.43). 23/24.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 23/24.12.43 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. and crashed at Unteresbach 15 km SE of Köln). 11.43 with 4./NJG 1. Credited with 10 victories. Buried in Görlitz.

FINSTER, Wolfgang. 23.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from the Luftflotte 3 area to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich to train as Kdr. (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo.III.

FINSTERBUSCH, Hans (Heini). 04.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 01.04.43). 16.08.44 Hptm., appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat B (Planung und Sonderaufgaben)/Gen.St.d.Lw. Credited with 4 victories.

FINTELMANN, Arthur. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III.

FINZEL, Franz. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

FINZEL, Oswald. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 01.03.44). 01.08.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.10.44).

FIRCHAU, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FIRNHABER, Karl. 22.07.41 Oblt., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (L2+DT) vic Kritschew, cause unknown.

FISCH, Willy. (DOB: 12.09.86 in Berlin). 01.10.19 became a ministerial official for aviation matters and representative for German aviation in international conferences (to 31.01.33). 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat; appt z.b.V. des RLM. 03.03.33 promo to Ministerialdirektor; appt Chef des Allgemeinen Luftamtes LB/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Maj.d.R. (Ln.). 01.09.41 received the rank of General d. Fl. 27.04.42 as a Reserve Offizier called up and assigned to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †26.07.63 in Rosenheim.

FISCHBACH, Adolf. (DOB: 06.08.20 in Ulm). (R, DKG). 10.38 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. (n.d.) underwent further training with LKS Regensburg, Grosse KFS Tutow, then at BFS 3 and Erg.KGr. 2. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 28. 01.02.41 trf to 3./KG 28. 12.41 trf to III./KG 26 when his unit was renamed. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Early 1942 trf to 6./KG 27. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 27. 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 16.03.44). 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 27. 17.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to 20.11.44). 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). 02.45 trf to an infantry unit. †16.11.72 in Hamburg. Credited with 446 missions.

FISCHBACH, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 05.05.08). 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Jagddivision. 1945 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/7. Jagddivision.

FISCHBACH, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.15). (DKG). 05.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 14.09.42 MIA). 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 14.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, MIA – in He

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

111 H-6 (1H+AK) at sea near Svalbard, during attack on PQ 18. 29.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 2./KG 26.

FISCHBACH, Karl. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.).

FISCHBÖCK, Franz. 1938 Maj., with SAR (schwere Art.Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.11.40 (01.11.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rust-Oggau (to 1945). 01.03.43 Kdt. Flakart.Schiessplatz Rust-Oggau, promo to Oberst (Flak).

FISCHEL, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, ? . 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 431 (still 01.44).

FISCHER, ? . 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 251 (to c.07.41). c.07.41 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (and 01.42).

FISCHER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 11.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 32.

FISCHER, Hans. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV (to 11.44).

FISCHER, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.11.18 in Pommerndorf/Kreis Hoheneibe in Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 assigned to the Ergänzungsstaffel/St.G. 1 on completion of training. 03.41 Gefr., in 6./St.G. 1. 13.09.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 1. 17.04.45 WIA – in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire NW of Frankfurt/Oder. 18.09.46 released from Russian captivity. Credited with 713 combat missions and the destruction of over 80 tanks in just a few months in early 1945 in West Prussia and Pomerania. (n.d.) until his retirement, he was active with the Forstoberamtsrat (senior forestry official) in the Landwirtschaftsministerium (Agricultural Ministry). †26.03.98 in Rheinbach.

FISCHER, ? . 06.41 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. IV./(Flak) Rgt. "General Göring" (to 09.41).

FISCHER, Dr. Ing. ? . 1944 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. Fertigung/Generalluftzeugmeister.

FISCHER, (Helmuth? Kurt-Otto?). 00.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Stolp-Reitz (to 00.41).

FISCHER, ? . 23.06.43 Obstlt. with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/I Schaulen.

FISCHER, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

FISCHER, Adolf. 03.41 Oblt., Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1202.

FISCHER, Adolf. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to FFS C 9.

FISCHER, Albert. (DOB: 30.05.19 in Bochum). 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 10.05.43 Oblt., trf to Störkampfgruppe I. Fliegerkorps. 26/27.06.44 Oblt. in 5./NJG 101 – killed in aircraft crash at Zell near Zellhof - Do 217 lost due to a technical defect. Buried at Jaunitzbach-Tal/Freistadt.

FISCHER, Albin. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

FISCHER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Alfred. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Leiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

FISCHER, Alfred. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

FISCHER, Alois. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen. 16.05.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (to 14.01.45?). 05.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (to 08.01.45).

FISCHER, Anton. (DOB: 04.01.04). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FISCHER, Arno. 12.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 15.05.41). 15.05.41 KIA – shot down over the Channel by a fighter.

FISCHER, August. (DOB: 26.07.09). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 06.09.43). 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 100. 20.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 08.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 10/11.04.45 Hptm., I./NJG 100. Credited with 10 victories.

FISCHER, Benjamin. (DOB: 18.11.08 in Aachen). 1945 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 2. 01.45 Lt., 12./JG 2.

FISCHER, Carl. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FISCHER, Christian. (DOB: 19.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 KIA – in He 115 B (K6+MH), apparently in combat with aircraft of VF-4 (USN) SW of Røst/Norway during Operation *Leader*.

FISCHER, Christoph. (DOB: 09.10.94). 08.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 832 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 05.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot). 21.01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to ?). 01.08.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 04.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FISCHER, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Carolath/Schlesien). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Leiter der Hauptbildstelle/Bild-Abt./RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 appt Führer des Vorauskommandos der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Kassel and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 24, Kassel. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22, Kassel. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrgangsleiter at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 30.05.39 appt Kdr. des Fähnrichs-Lehrgangs at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. d. Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim (to 11.12.44). 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.44 at the disposition of the Fl.Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 31.03.45 retired. 09.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 28.02.47 released from U.S. custody. †02.09.62 in an unstated location.

FISCHER, Eduard. (DOB: 18.10.93). 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Znaim to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FISCHER, Eduard. (DOB: 19.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Eduard. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Pi.Btl. 20 (L) to 19. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.

FISCHER, Erich. (DOB: 07.11.95). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 04.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41 (to 13.12.44). 13.04.42 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 33/III (Frankfurt/O.) (to c. 01.04.44). 12.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 209/I (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

FISCHER, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FISCHER, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.96). 14.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (still 04.45).

01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) (RDA: 01.03.42). 1944 (temporarily?) Offz. beim Stab/Flakeinsatzführer Luftgau III. [Note: There are two Maj.d.R. (Flak) Ernst Fischers and they need to be sorted out!]

FISCHER, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.?? in Markdrewitz). 11.43 flight instructor, trf to JG 301. 15.02.44 Techn.Offz. I./JG 301, appt Staka 2./JG 301. 20.02.44 Staka 2./JG 301 unhurt? - Bf 109 shot down vic Goppingen by friendly AA. 06/07.06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA by defensive fire and bailed out vic Crecy - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 301 WIA - in combat with a B-26 vic Crécy-en-Ponthieu - Bf 109 G. 20.07.44 appt Staka 1./JG 301. Credited with 2 night victories.

FISCHER, Ernst. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Ernst. 15.03.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) with Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 74, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.305 (still 04.45?).

FISCHER, Erwin. (DOB: 14.08.12 in Dresden-Bühlau/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12(21?).04.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 26.02.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 appt (or only trf to?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 25.02.43). 10.02.43 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 191). 25.02.43 Hptm., trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to NAG 102. 01.04.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 30.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 (26.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kommodore NAG 102 (to 04.02.45) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III (Jüterbog-Damm). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschwader 103 (to 04.03.45). 05.45 British POW. †10.12.96.

FISCHER, Eugen. (DOB: 05.08.93). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FISCHER, Felix. 05.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/III.

FISCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel I/VIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel I/VIII (Gundelsdorf).

FISCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.96). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FISCHER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.12.97). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FISCHER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Fritz. (DOB: 14.10.10). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ln.-Zug/Flakbrig. XII to Koflug 5/XII to train as Nafü (to 25.08.43). 25.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), appt Nafü Koflug 2/XII.

FISCHER, Fritz. (DOB: 26.07.85). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later changed to 01.12.43?). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 4/VII (Würzburg), released from active service.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FISCHER, Fritz. 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FISCHER, Fritz. 06.08.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/JG 52 (to 12.44). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52.

FISCHER, Georg-Otto. (DOB: 18.04.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FISCHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.03.17). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FISCHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.10.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Stab/Flakbrigade XIII. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 11.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 383.

FISCHER, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.05.12). (i.G.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Ia/2. Lw.-Felldivision.

FISCHER, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 20.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 12.02.44 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EH) shot down by a night fighter over the Anzio area - vic Avian).

FISCHER, Guntram. (DOB: 24.03.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Gustav. (DOB: 06.11.92). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 23.11.39 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab/Flakart.Schule II. 01.10.42 in Stab/2. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Magdeburg.

FISCHER, Hanns. (DOB: 17.08.13). 22.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./TG 5, trf to IV./KG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). [01.43 Kdr. I./Schl.G. ???].

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.08). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.16). 01.08.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 344 (Beute), promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.91). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.09 in Dessau). (n.d.) competitive glider flying. 16.06.34 set a gliding distance record of 1240 km. 18.02.36 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.05.36 began service with E2 of Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to war's end). 01.07.43 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 08.03.44 Maj.(StabsIng.) interned in Sweden after flying a test in an Ar 196 A-5 from Travemünde after getting disorientated vic Helsingborg. 28.04.44 repatriated.

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.42 Techn.Offz. within KG 6. 03.42 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.42 Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 104. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43). 23.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to early 05.43). Early 05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 27.05.43). 05.43 trf to IV./KG 3. [possibly Johannes mentioned below.]

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.11.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 31.01.95 in Regensburg). WWI served in the infantry. 01.11.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent bei der Inspektion der Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.03.34 appt Technischer Leiter beim Fliegerhorst Celle. 01.03.35 appt 1. Referent bei der Inspektion der Seeflieger, Kiel. 01.08.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 15.09.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur with Luftgau-Kdo. VI (See). 01.08.39 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur III, Berlin. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 10.02.40 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur XI, Hamburg. 01.12.41 appt Chef-Ingenieur beim Lfl.1. 01.04.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. †02.04.43 in Riga (plane crash).

FISCHER, Hans. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 11.04.41 MIA - crashed in sea off Nab Tower/U.K., cause unknown).

FISCHER, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 27.08.05). 12.41 Oberstabsarzt (f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft 3/XVII. 01.07.43 Oberstabsarzt and Truppenarzt Ob.d.L., appt Divisionsarzt/1. Fallsch.Div. and concurrently Kdr. Fallsch.San.Abt. 1 and Chefarzt 1. Luftlande-Lazarett.

FISCHER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.12.19 in Weissenfels/Saale). 1942-43 Stuka pilot. 10.43 in III./SG 1. 16.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 7./JG 1 after transferring to fighters. 05.05.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 1, severely WIA - Fw 190 force-landed at Wilna (Vilnius) airfield due to an in-flight fire. (n.d.) hospitalized at Lazarett 606 in Wilna.

FISCHER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.06.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.04). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FISCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.17 in Berlin-Dahlem). (R, DKG). 22.06.40 Oblt. in 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.05.42 Oblt. and Stafü 9./St.G. 1, WIA - shot down during an attack on tanks near Lipovik and force-landed near the front lines;wounded in left arm but able to return to unit the next day. 27.05.42 awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 26.10.42 Staka 9./St.G. 1. 1942 in III./St.G. 1 (to 26.10.42). 26.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 7./St.G. 1 (or 9./St.G. 1?), KIA - in Ju 87 during a mission over the

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Volkhov salient north of Lake Ilmen; hit by AA fire 1 km NE of Strelitzi. 25.11.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded a Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 1. Credited with 465 missions.

FISCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.09). 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 30.08.37). 16.07.40 appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 1943?). 01.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1, promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., III./KG 1 MIA - in the west.

FISCHER, Heinz. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 rammed by a shot up aircraft and crashed at Orlova in the Donets Basin area.

FISCHER, Heinz-Christian. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FISCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.02.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 assigned to II./KG 253 as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 trf to KG 252. 15.01.39 appt inspecting officer at LKS Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Dresden. 08.07.40 trf to KG 55 (to 30.11.41) became Adj. (of III./KG 55?). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie (no record of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

FISCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.15). 11.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to LKS 9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).

FISCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt.

FISCHER, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII.

FISCHER, Helmuth. (DOB: 24.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.02.92). (DKG). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 09.12.44). 12.12.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt.135. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

FISCHER, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

FISCHER, Hermann. (DOB: 03.03.13). (DKG). 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 03.40). 01.42 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 30.01.42 WIA during an attack on Fp. Dno by Russian fighters. 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.08.43 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, appt Kdr. FAGr. 5 (to 02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (believed rescinded before it became effective). 06.03.45 Maj., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 1.

FISCHER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.05.97). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 1940 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII (to 10.40). 05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 15/XIII. 22.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 8/XI, trf to Stab/Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FISCHER, Horst. 08.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 14, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by enemy aircraft over Pagornyy/E Ukraine.

FISCHER, Horst. 19.04.45 Hptm. and Ila in Stab/28. Flak-Div.

FISCHER, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 01.09.14). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.13). (DKG). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FISCHER, Joachim. 19.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 05.45).

FISCHER, Johann (Hans). 20.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 11.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 15.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 03.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III.

FISCHER, Johann. (DOB: 01.10.08). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

FISCHER, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.98). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

FISCHER, Johann. (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FISCHER, Johann. 22.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/VIII.

FISCHER, Johannes. (DOB: 08.08.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer assignments control back to Luftwaffe control. 09.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FISCHER, Johannes. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen to KGr.z.b.V. 106. 30.04.43 Maj. assigned to Lufttransportführer, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2. 05.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Staaken for temporary duty.

FISCHER, Josef. (DOB: 04.09.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Josef. (DOB: 12.06.90). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FISCHER, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.94). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FISCHER, Josef. 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. XVI.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 01.03.98). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.93). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 16.09.93). 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 19.08.42 with Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77 then Fliegerdiv. 10 (to 20.10.42). 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. II/6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in I.(Flieger)Kp./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin).

FISCHER, Karl. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

FISCHER, Karl. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

FISCHER, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.12.14). 11.02.43 Hptm., trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to FAGr. 4. 28.05.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.). 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.09.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.).

FISCHER, Karl-Reinhardt. Oblt., in I./JG 54. †11.43.

FISCHER, Klaus. (DOB: 19.11.14). (i.G.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).

FISCHER, Kurt (Kurt-Otto). (DOB: 14.02.09). 20.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for pilot training. 23.06.34 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for further training. 01.10.34 appt Techn.-Offz. in Aufklärungsstaffel 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 323 (Grossenhain). 01.12.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle (to 25.02.35). 01.10.35 appt Staffel-Führer in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 15 (Neubiberg). 01.02.36 appt Kp.-Führer in I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 334 and then 5./JG 133 (to 28.02.39). 28.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. [01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 53]? 24.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 26.08.40 trf to JFS 3. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Erg.Gruppe/JG 77 (to 01.02.42). 01.08.41 removed from the list of Generalstabs-Anwärter (general staff candidates). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

FISCHER, Kurt Reinhard. (DOB: 31.05.21). 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 25.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 22.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 17.01.43 Lt., with 3./JG 54. 19.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. (n.d.) Stab I./JG 54. 28.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 08.12.43 KIA). 08.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (White 10 + I) 18 km S of Newel, Pl.Qu. 6172. Credited with 33 victories.

FISCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 13.08.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/8. Jagddivision.

FISCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.11.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 755 (still 04.45).

FISCHER, Kurt. 11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I Referent Ic (Betriebsstofflage, Kfz.-Instandsetzung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 12.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg to Lg.Kdo. VII.

FISCHER, Kurt-Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Nafü/Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 20 (Breslau). 01.10.37 appt heavy Flak instructor in the Ausb.Stab/FAS Wustrow (to 15.01.39). 22.04.38 at the Höh. Lw.-Schule (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 16.01.39 trf to Standort Berlin. 01.05.39 at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to LV-Kdo. Leipzig. 03.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 13

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

and appt Ia. 25.10.39 appt Ia op 2 Flak in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. B (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 trf to L.P. 4/RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to L.In. 4/RLM (to 31.03.42). 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Dt.Lw. Mission in Rumänien. 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.09.42 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) RLM. 20.05.43 appt Chef d.Ausb.Abt. in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) RLM (to c.10.05.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Ia/1. Flakdivision (to 15.08.44). 17.09.44 Obstlt., Chef d. Stabes/IV. Flakkorps (and 03.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

FISCHER, Leonhard. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to Fliegergruppe z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 15.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 51.

FISCHER, Martin. 17.11.43 Hptm., appt Offz. beim Stab Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

FISCHER, Max-Bruno. (DOB: 02.10.15 in Berlin). 1942 Adj. of II./JG 3. 03.42 with 4./JG 3. 15.09.42 Lt., II./JG 3. 02.02.43 Lt., II./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., II./JG 3. 02.44 with Stab II./JG 3. 1944 Adj. of III./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories.

FISCHER, Maximilian. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII (to 03.41).

FISCHER, Oskar. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

FISCHER, Otto. (DKG). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

FISCHER, Otto. (DOB: 01.07.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Hptm., in III./KG 26 (to 23.02.45). 23.02.45 KIA when aircraft crashed into the Norwegian Sea - Ju 188 A-3 (1H+LR) during attacks on QP convoy in the North Sea.

FISCHER, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.93). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Obstlt.(A3/Fl.).

FISCHER, Otto. (DOB: 26.11.15). 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FISCHER, Otto. 01.04.43 under the authority of Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

FISCHER, Otto. 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 11.10.44).

FISCHER, Paul. (DOB: 03.04.10). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Stargard to 1./KG 40. 01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 40. 01.06.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 05.06.41 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - by shipboard AA fire, crashing into the sea about 400 km E of the Faroes Islands.

FISCHER, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.92). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 17.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XVII Wien-Seyring (to 31.08.44).

FISCHER, Paul. (DOB: 27.07.12 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.10.31 assigned to 12./I.R. 17 Goslar. 10.06.34 trf to (unreadable) Adlershof. 12.11.34 trf to 3. (unreadable) Celle. 15.01.37 trf to 2./FFS Celle.

28.08.39 trf to 3./FFS Celle. 01.07.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.10.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 18.03.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 09.41 Techn.Offz. of KGr.z.b.V. 104, then II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.05.43 trf to II./TG 5. 02.10.43 trf to Erg.TG. 01.09.44 trf to Erg. TGr. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 02.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Trsp.St. (to 08.04.45). 18.10.44 trf to Erg. GrossTSt. (?). (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. ?

FISCHER, Paul. 09.40 Oblt., trf from instructor duty at BFS 2 Neuburg/Donau to KG 40 and appt Staka 1. Staffel (to 02.41). 02.41 ordered to set up 4./KG 40 and ready it for operations. 05.06.41 Hptm., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 (F8+NM) took ship's AA fire then crashed 400 km E of the Faroes Islands.

FISCHER, Peter. 29.06.41 in le.Flak-Abt. 86, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.41.

FISCHER, Roman. (DOB: 19.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. with an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

FISCHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 Obstlt., reported MIA.

FISCHER, Rudolf. 09.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FISCHER, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.08.93). 01.07.42 with Kdtr. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Rust-Oggau, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 11.08.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for temporary duty. 30.10.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 28.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft for temporary duty. 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr –

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, released from active military service.

FISCHER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FISCHER, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. of Munich Eye Clinic for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

FISCHER, Veit. (DOB:18.05.90 in Landshut/Isaar). (RkHS, RkkvkS, DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 03.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 26.04.19 with the Scharfschützentruppe of Freikorps Schwaben. 1920 left the Heer and joined the Bavarian Luftpolizei. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Flieger-vizekommodore im Lager Lechfeld. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 31.03.36). 01.06.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Perleberg. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Fliegerschule (Land) Neuruppin. 01.03.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. III. 01.10.37 appt Inspekteur der Flugzeugführerschulen (L.In.9)/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2, Warschau, then Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Moskau. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 21.12.42 awarded DKS. 01.04.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Feldluftgau XXVII, Minsk. 15.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 09.08.44 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 12.09.44). 15.08.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau VIII, Breslau later Prague (to 12.04.45). 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 07.10.55 released. †30.10.66 in Prien.

FISCHER, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). MIA (n.d.).

FISCHER, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.07.90 in Mannheim). 10.12.31 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegsgerichtsrat later Oberkriegsgerichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 20.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat with effect from 01.04.36. 17.02.37 temporarily assigned as assistant to the Reichskriegsanwaltschaft, Berlin. 01.04.38 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat beim Reichskriegsgericht/Reichskriegsanwaltschaft. 09.05.39 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat with effect from 01.04.39. 15.07.43 concurrently appt provisional Dienstaufsichtsrichter beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdos. XVII. 15.08.43 concurrently appt Dienstaufsichtsrichter beim Feld-gericht des Luftgau-Kdos. VIII. 10.03.44 appt Reichskriegsanwalt am Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to General-Richter mit RDA vom 01.02.39 and assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.06.47 released. †03.04.61 in Ulm.

FISCHER, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FISCHER, Wilhelm. 23.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 32, trf to II. Jagdkorps for employment as a Kp.-Chef (company commander).

FISCHER-HOLSTEIN, Kurt. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. VI.

FISCHER-SEE, August. (DKG). c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt. Aufkl.St. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe then assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.10.42 Maj., appt Ia/7. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.43 appt Ia/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.03.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 16.06.44 appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, in unspecified Fsch.-Jäg.-Rgt.

FISCHL, Alfred. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Linz, promo to Oberst.

FISCHLER GRAF VON TREUBERG, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.07.21). 29.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2+ ~)- combat, force-landing vic Starotitarowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76721. 30.10.43 Lt., III./JG 52. 19.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 01.01.45). 18.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 01.01.45 MIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6) hit by AA fire and perhaps fighters of 414 Sqdn. during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and believed to have crashed near Eindhoven/Holland. Remains never found. Credited with 20 victories. [TOCH 05.05.2013 says: KIA 13.11.44 with Stab/ or 1./JG 105 - Fw 190 F-8 (Red 1) vic St. Polten/Austria ?]

FISSEL, Heinz. (DKG). 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.02.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA – in Do 17P shot down by AA fire west of Veryassko/34 km SSE of Staraya Russa. 31.03.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (F), awarded the DKG.

FISSER, Dr. Johann-Volkmar (Hans). (DOB: 02.07.93 in Dresden). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 16.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 28.05.20 promo to acting Hptm. (RDA 09.04.20). 28.06.21 conferred with Dr. rer.pol.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Adj.beim Stab des Kdos.der Fliegererprobungsstellen. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.02.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.03.35 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Beobachterschule Hildesheim. 20.06.35 appt Staka in KG 255. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt.; appt Gruko in KG 255. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 255 (to 01.02.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. appt Kommodore KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 51 (to 26.03.40). 03.06.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 12.08.40 MIA - shot down by fighters and AA fire while attacking Ventnor radar station and crashed on the Isle of Wight; later changed to KIA). 10.11.44 posthumous promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.08.40.

FITTING, Horst. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Ingotstadt). 1943 in 2./TG 2. 06.44 Hptm. in I./KG 200. 15.10.44 Hptm. in I./KG 200.

FITTSCHEN, Wilhelm. 08.03.43 Oblt., trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 3 to Ob.d.L. pool.

FITZ, Josef August. (DOB: 09.01.10 in Lustenau/Vorarlberg). (RE). 1937 Lt. in the Heer. c.10.41 Kdr. I./Pz. Gren.Rgt. 74. 11.12.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 74 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.43 appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring". c.02.44 24.06.44 Maj. and Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring", awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 15.12.44 Obstlt., trf to Führerreserve/AOK 10. †01.01.77 in Innsbruck-Arzt.

FITZARMANN, Karl. 20.03.43 Hpt., d.R.z.V. with Koflug 7/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Parchim.

FITZAU, Erich-Erdmann. (DOB: 31.05.96 in Köthen/Anhalt). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and appt an instructor at the Luftkriegsschule in Eiche. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.35). 01.05.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.36 appt Staka bei der I./KG 153, Merseburg. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Merseburg. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.04.39 trf to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 18.09.39 z.V. des Fl.-Erg.-Bataillons 21 (pending assignment). 03.10.39 trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziersbewerber d.Lw. 05.06.41 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident and hospitalized in Lw. Lazarett Wien. 29.11.41 appt Referent im RLM/L In 10. 17.10.42 appt Kdr. der LKS 9 Tschenschow (to 01.11.43). 02.11.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 27/III Finland (to 13.12.44). 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.03.45 appt Kdr. der Leitsstelle des Auffangkommandos West beim Luftgau-Kdo. V. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 01.03.47 released. †07.10.53 in Ebersteinburg bei Baden Baden.

FITZE, Georg. (DOB: 05.09.96 in Brostau/Silesia). WWI served with the Artillerie and later with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and assigned to the RLM pending assignment. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. and trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostmark and appt Iib. 18.03.39 appt Iib/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.39 assigned temporary duty to St.G. 77. 27.10.39 appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Neuhausen (to 09.40). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 1944 appt General für den Personaleinsatz/OKL (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 released from Allied confinement. †13.12.68 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

FITZEK, Franz. (DOB: 29.04.94). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

FITZEK, Georg. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.- u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

FITZNER, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Ic in Stab III./KG 100.

FITZNER, Karl. (DOB: 04.07.15 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (R, DKG). 01.07.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937-38 with the Legion Condor in Spain serving with 5. J/88 and Stuka St. K/88. 1939? served as an instructor at a Stukaschule. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. in I./St.G. 77. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 27.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü I./St.G. 77. 08.07.43 Oblt. and Staffelführer 5./St.G. 77, KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 that exploded in the air near Syrtsevo(Ssyrzewo) (Kursk salient) 40 km NW of Byelgorod, during a diving attack. 01.08.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with considerably more than 565 combat missions, perhaps around 750.

FIX, Bruno. (DOB: 15.11.98). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Feldluftpark 1/II) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 (as Leiter Gr.Lz.I). 03.09.42 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.09.43 ordered to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.) for temporary duty.

FIX, Günther (Günter). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

FIX, Hermann. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.09.42 Oberst, trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XX to Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande. 13.05.43 with Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande, ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar for temporary duty.

FIX, Karl. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FIX, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.11.84). 1941-44 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

FIXINSKI, Bruno. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Dornier plant in Wismar.

FLAAK, Dr. Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

FLACH, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

FLACH, Günther. (DOB: 02.04.96). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden III to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen. 16.05.40 KIA.

FLACH, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

FLACH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.17 in Halberstadt). c.12.40 in I./KG 30. 1945 Oblt. in KG 200.

FLACH, Willy. (DOB: 02.10.89 in Ansbach). 1941 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Deurne; later with Fl.H.Kdtr. St.-Omer. 24.10.42 Hptm., appt Qu 1b/Koflug 22/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FLACHSBARTH, Rolf. (DOB: 01.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Feldlufttanklager 1/XVII.

FLACKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FLADERER, Dr. (med.) Oswald. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).

FLADRICH, Kurt. (DOB: 11.01.18). 10.41 Lt. at NJ Schule Schleissheim. 01.11.41 trf to I./NJG 1. 02.05.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab III./NJG 4. 28/29.08.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.09.42 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 4? 01.04.43 in III./NJG 4, promo to Hptm. Mid-1943 with Stab/NJG 1. 18/19.04.44 Hptm. in 9./NJG 4 - bailed out of Bf 110 G-4 (3C+DT) vic Thienley-St. Antonie due to engine fire. 05/06.06.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 11/12.09.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 03/04.03.45 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. †21.01.95. Credited with 16 victories.

FLAEMIG, ? . 17.10.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 30, KIA – shot down by AA fire off the Isle of Hoy.

FLAESCHENDRAEGER, Udo. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

FLAESCHNER, Horst-Egbert. 01.09.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt.

FLAIG, Max. 01.06.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 08.40 Hptm., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16 to I./Ln.Rgt. 101 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 16.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafu/Koflug Metz, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

FLAKOWSKI, Burchard (Burkhard?). (DOB: 28.03.10 in Königsberg/EPr.). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., at LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) in I./KGz.b.V. 103. 08.01.42 reported MIA over Russia during a mission in the Staritsa area, later changed to KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC). 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 76.

FLÄMING, Walter. 17.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, KIA? - shot down over Scapa Flow.

FLASHAR, Hans-Jürgen. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

FLASSHOFF, Dr. (med.) Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

FLATH, Walter. 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 903 to Stab/LV-Kdo. Hannover.

FLAUGER, Georg. 20.03.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 10.05.42). 03.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 10.05.42 or 01.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FLEBBE, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FLECHNER, Willi. (DOB: 29.04.08 in Neuwitz). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.12.41 joined the SS-Verfügungstruppe and rose to the rank of SS-Obersturmführer. 01.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 4. (n.d.) with Erg./KG 30 for 4 weeks. 05.04.40 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 involved in attacks on convoy PQ-17. 09.06.42 together with his crew, cited in OKW reports this date for outstanding performance during attacks on Allied convoys bound for North Russia. 13.08.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.08.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 30, KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN) over Archangelsk. Credited with sinking at least 5 ships in at least 130 missions.

FLECK, Ernst. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 7.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfuehrer)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 05.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 08.05.45).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FLECKBERGER, Hubert. (DOB: 02.11.17 in Wels). 1942 with I./JG 27. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. for 2./JG 27.

FLECKEN, Hans. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 42 to Lg.Kdo. Südost.

FLECKENSTEIN, Max. 1943 Oblt., Staka 8/TG 4.

FLECKNER, Hans. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Köln). 15.02.45 Oblt. in KG 54, trf to 7./KG (J) 30.

FLECKNER, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.06.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Südfrankreich, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm., appt Leiter Vorlehrgang/Erg.JG 1 (to 01.05.45).

FLEGEL, Hans-Joachim. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to I./Lehrgruppe 88.

FLEGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.07.88 in Berlin-Köpenick). 02.41 in 7.(H)/LG 2. (n.d.) Hptm. in NAGr. 12.

FLEGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.07.08 in Frankfurt/Oder). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to Stab/Schl.G. 2 and appt Adjutant (still 06.43). 19.01.45 Hptm.d.R., III./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White C) force-landed at Pl.Qu. 9352 with a damaged spine. Hospitalized at Chemnitz.

FLEICHMANN, ? . 30.10.42 Maj., 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - shot up by fighters vic El Adem.

FLEIG, Erwin. (DOB: 06.12.12 in Freiburg im Breisgau). (R). 06.40 Fw. trf to 1./JG 51. 28.07.40 forced to make an emergency landing near Wissant - Bf 109 E-1. 09.09.40 1./JG 51 made a hard belly-landing at Abbeville. 12.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 51. 04.42 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 29.05.42). 29.05.42 POW – in Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7 (or Black 2?)) shot down by AA fire near Sokoloye/Russia vic Lake Ilmen and taken prisoner. Credited with 506 combat missions and 66 air victories. †01.03.86 in Freiburg.

FLEIG, Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 10/VIII.

FLEIG, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FLEISCH, Josef. (DOB: 23.10.88). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

FLEISCH, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FLEISCHAUER, ? . 15.07.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Versuchsstelle Trop. Tripoli.

FLEISCHBEIN, Hermann. (n.d.) with General der Jagdflieger. 05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü Zerstörerstaffel./Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 07.44). (n.d.) trf to JGr. 10.

FLEISCHER, ? . 12.03.41 Obstlt. with Lw.-Mission Rumänien.

FLEISCHER, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

FLEISCHER, Alfred. 1938-39 Obstlt. and Ausbildungsleiter Lw.-Erg.Btl. 33 Illesheim. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Nürnberg. 01.06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Schleswig. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 26.03.43 in Lg.Kdo. XXV area, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII. 26.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftgaukdo. XXV. 10.44 Kdt. Koflug 3/XII (Pancevo).

FLEISCHER, Dr. Alfred. 07.44 Stabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

FLEISCHER, Bernhard. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).

FLEISCHER, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.01.16). 08.06.44 Stabsarzt in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 11, reported MIA this date and believed taken prisoner.

FLEISCHER, Ehrig. 10.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595, trf to Trsp.Schutz-Flakabt. Westfrankreich as acting Kdr. 15.02.43 in Luftgaukdo. Holland, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 845 (still 18.07.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FLEISCHER, Erich. 12.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 731 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area to train as Kdr. of a le.Flak-Abt.

FLEISCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in III./St.G. 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 04.45 Hptm., Adjutant/SG 10.

FLEISCHER, Hermann. 01.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Landshut (to 01.06.43), promo to Maj. z.D. 01.06.43 Maj. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.43), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München III (to 1945).

FLEISCHER, Kurt. 13.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

FLEISCHER, Paul. (DOB: 19.04.93). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII, trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FLEISCHER, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 229/XI (Bönninghardt).

FLEISCHFRESSER, Fritz. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII (to 10.04.40). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

FLEISCHHACKER, Otto. 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FLEISCHHAUER, Erich. c.10.41 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Süd (to c.05.42). c.05.42 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle (Tropen) (to c.06.43). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K. – Hauptkommission Flugzeuge.

FLEISCHHAUER, Hans. 1936 Maj., appt Staka 9.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.03.37). 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 2 (to 28.03.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.06.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 10.42). 04.02.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.Pers.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 09.08.44 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide then Eschwege. 01.11.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Eschwege.

FLEISCHHAUER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.07.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FLEISCHHAUER, Max. 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kommandantur 301, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Sprottau.

FLEISCHHAUER, Werner. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

FLEISCHHUT, Alexander. 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 254 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 25.02.43 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 481. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 481.

FLEISCHMANN, ? . 08.41 Maj., appt and Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.42).

FLEISCHMANN, ? . 30.10.42 Maj. shot down and severely WIA during Ju 52 operations between Crete and Cyrennaica (unit not given – Lw. or Heer?).

FLEISCHMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 09.02.88). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.07.42 Obstlt., with Luftzeugamt 1/VII, trf to Luftmuna 2/VII.

FLEISCHMANN, Günther. (DOB: 04.09.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FLEISCHMANN, Heinz. 01.09.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

FLEISCHMANN, Heinz. 01.11.43 in Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt., promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 3.

FLEISCHMANN, Max. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

FLEISCHMANN, Roman. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.03.43 with Luftzeuggruppe 4, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 4.

FLEISCHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 23.07.12). (DKG). 01.11.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.02.35 began training at Fliegerschule Hildesheim as an observer. 01.10.35 became an officer cadet. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 appt Adj. Koluft AOK 8. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 appt Ib op 1 Koluft AOK 2. 01.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 14.01.41 appt Staka 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. Fleischmann. c.12.42 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 7 (unlikely). 01.02.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fl.-Div. Donez. 01.06.43 Kdr. NAGr. 12, promo to Maj. 15.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) then NAGr.102 to retrain on single seat a/c. 20.09.43 Maj., re-appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 KIA – in Bf 109 shot down by Allied fighters at Fp. Berat-Devoli/C Albania and died of his wounds.

FLEISS, Gotthilf. (DOB: 01.01.95). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

FLEISSIG, Karl. 10.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV (to Jun 43). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 24.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII.

FLEISSIG, Ruud(?). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FLEITER, Wilhelm. 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 533. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 533. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 319 (to 27.02.45).

FLEMMING, Bruno. (DOB: 04.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FLEMMING, Gerhard-Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FLEMMING, Hans. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin. 07.42 ordered temporary duty to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule Rudolfstadt (to 11.08.42). 24.08.42 trf to Verb.Stelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrbezirk XXX. 01.05.43 Maj. with Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (previously with Reisestab I d.Luftzeuggruppe 1), appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. beim Luftflotte 1. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FLEMMING, Helmut. (DOB: 30.04.11). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FLEMMING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.12.20). 01.09.43 in Flak-Abt. 611, promo to Oblt.

FLESCHE, Herbert. (DOB: 08.01.04). 26.10.39 Hptm., in Stab/I. Fl.Korps, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 31. 31.05.43 Maj. in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1944-45 Nafü/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 01.03.45 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9.

FLICKSCHUH, ? . 01.07.44 Lt., Fhr.d.Verpfl.Tr. of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

FLIEDNER, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 34.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

FLIEG, Oskar. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

FLIEGEL, Alfred. 10.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.43 Obstlt. and Mot. Offz. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

FLIEGEL, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.07 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R). 1934 joined the Heer (Inf.). 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served as an instructor at FFS A/B 42 and FFS A/B 113. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 served over Poland with an unknown unit. 05.40 trf to 2./KG 40. Late 10.40 appt Staka 2./KG 40. c.12.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40, appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 18.07.41). 25.03.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 7 ships and damaging another 6. 18.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 40 KIA – in Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down into the sea by shipboard AA fire during a mission over the Atlantic - crashing NW of Ireland. Credited with sinking 7 ships and 6 damaged. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously.

FLIESBACH (FLIESSBACH?), Horst. 01.10.42 Maj. (z.V.), appt Kdr. I./2. Lw.-Felddivision.(to 10.43?).

FLIESCHER, Hugo. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

FLIESSBACH, ? c. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to c. 06.41).

FLIESSBACH, Karl-Georg. 01.05.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

FLIGG, Felix. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-45 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 159 (still 04.45).

FLINK, Theodor. (DOB: 12.12.17 in Opladen?). 02.43 flight instructor, trf to 3./JG 53. 04.04.44 trf to 9./JG 3. 15.07.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West.

FLINSCH, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.03.14 in New York). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). Pre-war competitive glider pilot. 08.07.35 assigned to Fl. Üb.Stelle Krefeld. 15.02.36 trf to Fl. Üb.Stelle Essen. (to 15.05.36). 31.08.38 trf to FFS E Lachen (to 13.09.38). 1939 placed 10th in the annual Rhôn competition. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe, sent to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 23. 13.09.39 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 26.09.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 16.11.39 trf to FFS C 10 Fürstenwalde. 01.10.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 16.10.40 Fw., assigned to Techn.Kp./Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 28.05.41 Fw., killed at Obertraubling, test flying an Me 321 prototype (WNr. 452). 01.06.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). posthumously.

FLINSCH, Walter. 22.10.34 Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 19.02.35). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FLOCK, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FLOEGEL, Martin. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

FLOERKE, Heinrich. 27.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/JG 3, appt Adj./JG 3. 29.08.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 3, KIA - shot down by a Hurricane near Hawkinge and crashed in the Channel (Bf 109 E-3).

FLOESSEL, Alfred. 12.42 Maj., Kdr. Wach-Btl.d.Lw. OBS III (and 06.43).

FLOETH, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FLOGEL, Josef. (DOB: 19.10.19 in Weigelsdorf/Kreis Trautenau). (R, DKG). 01.43 assigned to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4 as a pilot. 10.43 with 3./NSGr. 5. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./NSGr.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

6. 28.02.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.45 taken prisoner by the Russians in Budapest.
19.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NSGr. 5. Credited with 633 combat missions, including 18 flown in just one night during 11.43 in Crimea. 10.47 released from Russian captivity. †24.01.97.
FLOHR, August. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
FLOHR, Karl. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Pi.Btl. 12 (L).
FLOHR, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.02.44 Hptm. (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 13. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 248.
FLOITGRAF, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.13 in Soest). 1941 in Stab/ZG 26. 1942 Staka 6./NJG 4. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 4 (to 15.04.43 WIA - belly-landed at Mainz-Finthen as a result of enemy fire). 01.08.43 appt Staka 2./NJG 6 (to 01.10.43). 14/15.04.43 11./NJG 4 WIA in a crash at Mainz-Finthen - Bf 110 F-4. 05/06.09.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 24.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 20.07.44). 15.03.44 Hptm., III./NJG 102. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 110 (to 31.01.45). 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 14/15.04.45 WIA in crash at Mainz-Finthen due to return fire. Credited with 3 victories.
FLOR, Hans. 1943 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 27. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with B-24s and ditched into Lake Ionischen (Ionian Sea?). 19.03.44 KIA - Bf 109 in combat in area of Budapest. Credited with one victory.
FLORENZ, Helmut. 04.09.40 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. and Stafü in III./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-1 (2N+DP) shot down by 43 Sqdn. vic Church Farm, Washington, Pulborough.
FLORIAN, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.13). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. c. 06.42 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76, shot down and lost over Sevastopol.
FLORIE, Gustav. (DOB: 21.12.96 in Hamburg). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola and Fl.H.Kdtr. Tromsø. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
FLORIG, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
FLORIN, Heinz-Wolfgang. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Aufkl.St./7. Fl.Div., POW - Do 17 Z shot down over Nieuwkoop/Holland, crashed at Wilnis/Holland. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
FLÖRKE, Emil. 01.04.36 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 22.07.39).
FLÖRKEMEIER, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
FLÖSS, Richard. (DOB: 28.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
FLÖSSEL, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. III.
FLÖSSEL, Alfred. (DOB: 30.04.06). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
FLÖTER(FLOTTER?), Fritz. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. II/KG 6.
FLÖTHE, Hans. (DOB: 01.06.05). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
FLOTHMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
FLOTHO, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.19). 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK as a Hilfsarzt.
FLOTO, Armin-Rüdiger. 09.10.41 Lt., le. Flak-Abt. 76 WIA. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 84, promo to Oblt.
FLOTO, Ortwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
FLOTOW, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.
FLOTT, Georg. (DOB: 20.09.89). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
FLOTTMANN, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
FLOTTWELL, Eberhard von. (DOB: 30.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 31.12.44 I./JG 300?
FLÜCHTER, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
FLUCKE, Alois. (DOB: 27.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.
FLUDER, Emmerich. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Austria). 1939 with JFS Werneuchen then trf to 3./JG 1. 10.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.08.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, WIA in collision during take-off at Fiennes (Bf 109 E-1). 23.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.42 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3+ -) shot down by a SAAF 5. Sqdn. P-40 near Bu Amud). 07.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. Buried in Tobruk. Credited with 9 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FLÜGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

FLÜGGE, Josef. (DOB: 06.05.09). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 01.09.42). 00.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 100 (to 28.05.43). 29.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 20.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. and NSFO of a component of XIV. Fliegerkorps at Celle.

FLÜGGE, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FOBBE, Friedrich. 10.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 1945).

FOBE, Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.14). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

FOBKER, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.22 in Osnabrück). (DKG). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 31.12.43 Oblt., 9./KG 40 KIA - when bombed at Cognac a/f. Buried at Cognac.

FOCHEM, Kurt. 01.09.43 in III./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 7, promo to Oblt.

FOCK, Herbert. 01.07.38 Lt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 153, Merseburg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.Abt. 5. 10.44 in Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

FOCK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FOCKE, Friedrich. 01.11.41 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 4, promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.). 06.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 57. 01.45 Obstlt. in Flak-Brig. z.b.V. and pending assignment as Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV 34 (Lüdenscheid)/Luftgaukdo. VI.

FOCKE, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 06.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3. 14.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 6.

FOCKEN, Kurt. 26.08.44 Lt. and Ia III./KG 100 MIA vic Maléne.

FÖCKLER, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

FOELCKEL, Günther. 01.10.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

FOELLMER, Paul. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

FOERST, Carl. (DOB: 12.09.91). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FOERSTER, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.94). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FOERSTER, Ernst. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

FOERSTER, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.23 in Crossen/Oder). 1942: flight training. 1943 assigned to 1./ZG 76 then to 2./ZG 76. 02.04.43 WIA. 10.44 Staka 1./JG 76, then Staka 13./JG 300, then Staka 9./JG 301. 02.45 Oblt., again appt Staka 13./JG 300.

FOERSTER, Willibald. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Inst.Werkstatt für Bodengerät 4/III in Norway.

FOERSTNER, Bruno. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

FÖGE, Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm. 07.04.41 Ob.Arzt, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 fate unstated - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FK) lost in the area of Bardia.

FÖHLES, Theo. 15.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XI to Auskunftstelle Étampes.

FÖHLISCH, Paul. (DOB: 24.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FOHR, Ernst-August. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 19.03.43 trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 to Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment to Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

FÖHSE, Johannes. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.

FOIGELE, Karl. (DOB: 15.03.17). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.08.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm.

FOITZIK, Heinrich. 09.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to II./KG 4.

FÖLKERSAMB, Hans-Henning, Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.11.89 in Metz). WWI served in the infantry then with military railways. 26.11.34 entered the Luftwaffe and appt Ic/Höh.Luftamt Münster. 01.04.35 appt Ic 2/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.38 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VI Münster. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VII? 01.12.41 promo to Oberst and appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. II. 22.11.42 appt Chef d. Gruppe Wehrbetreuung (Abschnitten Norwegen, Kampfgebiet West, Nordafrika, Balkan und Ostfront) in Zentralamtgruppe/RLM (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.44 appt Chef der personellen Rüstung und d. NS-Führungsstab d.Lw. (to 19.11.44). 20.11.44 trf to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Führer-Res. OKL – sick and placed on leave. 30.04.45 retired. 07.05.45 captured and released the same day. †15.01.84 in Tutzing/Oberbayern.

FOLLENIUS, Friedrich, Freiherr von. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, released from active military service.

FÖLSCH, Georg. 27.07.43 RDA for rank of Hptm. d.R.z.V. adjusted to 01.01.40. 28.07.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 7. Fliegerdivision, appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div. 13.03.44 Maj.?, appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

FÖLSTER, Eduard. 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.14.06.44).

FOLTIN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 30.11.16 in Wien/Austria). (R). 20.05.41 Oblt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. (Version #2: 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.) 01.10.43 in Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3, promo to Hptm. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1944 in Stab/1. Fallschirmjägerdivision. 29.09.52 joined the Österreichisches Bundesheer. 01.01.82 retired as a Div NaFü isionär.

FOLTIN, Werner. 01.09.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to c.22.12.44). 01.03.45 re-appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

FÖNNEKOLD, Otto. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.12.42 Uffz., assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 26.03.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 19.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 31.08.44). 09.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) by Yak-9s over Romania. 31.08.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + -) shot down by American P-51 fighters while attempting to land at Budak in Transylvania following a combat mission. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 136 air victories.

FONTANA, Heinz. 13.04.40 Lt.d.R., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 - lost Ju 52 (DB+RC) after forced landing on frozen lake at Hartvigvan/Norway (at Gullsfjord?) due to bad weather - later sank. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14./TG 4 (to 15.10.44). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in IV./TG 4, promo to Hptm. 04.44 Hptm., Staka 3./TG 1 (to 1945?).

FONTANA, Marius. (DOB: 29.08.85 in Lareno Cerro (Laggo Maggiore)). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Rusin. Last rank: Hptm.

FORCKE, Rudolf. 01.12.42 Leiter Feuerleitstab Warschau, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

FORELL, Herbert von. 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.09.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV and appt Kdr.

FORGATSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Bunzlau/Schlesien). (R). Mid-1930s joined the Kriegsmarine and trained as a naval aviator. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 06.40 trf to Erprobungsgruppe 210. 1940-41 Staka 4./SKG 210. 21.01.41 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, WIA by night fighter over UK. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for distinguished and courageous service in KGr. 806, and for personally sinking a 14,600 GRT troop transport in the Channel (possibly *Lancastria*? – but seems unlikely) - 16,243 GRT, over 4,000 killed, sunk 17.06.40 by a/c in Loire Estuary. 23.09.41 Oblt. and Führer Erprobungsstaffel Me 210, killed in Me 210 A-1 (SJ+GG?) crashed vic Ankershagen, NW of Rechlin, during a test flight from Rechlin. Buried at Hamburg-Ohlsdorf Cemetery. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. Credited with sinking 1 ship in about 100 missions.

FORKE, Dietrich. (DOB: 14.09.11 in Geestemünde). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131, killed when his BV 138 C-1 collided with a Bf 109 south of Mandal/Norway.

FORKEL, Alfred. 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment.

FORMANEK, Dr. ? . 22.09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 03.45).

FORNEBERG, Heinz. 08.02.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (still 08.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.(W). 11.43 appt Kdr. der Flakinstandsetzung 102/XII (still 07.44).

FORNOFF, Philipp. (DOB: 13.06.09). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FÖRSCH, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FORSMANN, Franz. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 09.03.43 Hptm.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Stab d.Artilleriesführer/Div. Hermann Göring. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring.

FORST, Reinhold. (DOB: 23.06.12). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FORSTBAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

FÖRSTER, ? . 02.45 Fl.Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. d.Lw. 11/III.

FORSTER, Alois. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 28.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-), trf to JG 11 as Offz.z.b.V.

FORSTER, Edmund. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FÖRSTER, Fritz. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Berge). 03.43 Oblt., in 4./KG 6 (MIA 25.03.43 during mission to Edinburgh - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HM) crashed into a hill 11 km S of Balerno, Scotland).

FÖRSTER, Günter. 24.12.43 with 1./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 301. 04.02.45 Lt., IV./JG 301 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 to unknown cause. Credited with one victory.

FÖRSTER, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.02 in Braunschweig?). 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Fl.H. Münster-Handorf to III./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to II./JG 3. 04.12.43 Oblt., WIA - stepped on a mine. †27.02.44 died of wounds.

FÖRSTER, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.10 in Bremen). 12.01.42 Oblt. in I./KGr. z.b.V. 102. 01.03.43 Oblt. (d.R.) Transportflieger in TGr. 30, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 09.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to IV./KG 100. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to TGr. 30. c.12.43 appt Staka 1./TG 1. Last rank: Hptm.

FORSTER, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.92). 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 13.11.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 appt Funkaufklärungsführer Reich in RLM/Generalnachrichtenführer.

FÖRSTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.08.11 Rüdesheim). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 Hptm., trf from I./St.G. 5 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.09.44 Hptm. in III./SG 4, MIA.

FÖRSTER, Helmuth. (DOB: 19.04.89 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, R). 23.09.07 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe mostly in staff functions, rising to Oblt. on the Generalstab. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.03.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Chef des Stabes/Höheren Luftamtes Königsberg. 01.04.35 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; appt Kommandore KG 253. 1937 appt Kdr. der Lehrtruppen d. Lw. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) and appt Kdr. der Lehr-Div.d.Lw. 01.08.38 RDA received. 01.10.39 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär der Luftfahrt und Generalinspekteur d.Lw. Gen.Oberst Milch. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.04.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 5. 22.06.40 appt Leiter der Gruppe Luftwaffe der deutsch-französischen Waffenstillstand-Kommission. 19.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (without RDA) and appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien. 03.06.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. des I. Fl.Korps. 01.07.41 RDA received. 22.02.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.08.42 appt Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 01.08.44 appt Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into Allied captivity later becoming a witness at Nürnberg. 30.06.47 released. †07.04.65 in Lengries, near Bad Tolz.

FÖRSTER, Joachim. 08.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300.

FÖRSTER, Josef. 11.06.44 with 8./NJG 2. 20/21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 06/07.11.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 WIA - shot down SW of Paderborn. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 02.45 crashed near Jever - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AV). 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 10.(11.?)NJG 3. Apparently survived the war. Credited with at least 15 night victories.

FORSTER, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.97). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 19.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 4, ordered to I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 29.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4, trf to OKW (Chef des Wehrmachtkraftfahrwesens).

FÖRSTER, Oswald. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Leipzig. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 01.12.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, appt Leiter Luftmuna 6/VI.

FÖRSTER, Otto-Lutz. (DOB: 23.12.94). (R). 02.40 (f.n. as Otto) Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) 156 for airlifting commandos into southern Belgium with Fi 156 "Störche" (to c.12.05.40). 03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108 (to 1941). 07.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 07.12.41). 08.12.41 Maj., appt Kommandore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.12.42). 23.12.42 Oberst and Lufttransportführer Luftflotte 4,

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.03.43 Oberst d.R. and Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 05.43 appt. Kdr. TGr. 20?. 10.43 Oberst?, Kdr. Fliegerdivision "Brandenburg". †07.07.79 in Coburg/Bayern (Bavaria).

FÖRSTER, Paul. (DOB: 13.03.02 in Varel/Oldenburg). 05.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 04.07.40). 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen München to XII. Fliegerkorps. 22.06.43 Hptm., in 2./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 22.01.44). 23.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 01.10.44 † - He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) crashed in flames while attempting to land at Münster-Handorf following a test flight). 18/19.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. Posthumous promo to Maj. Credited with 8 victories.

FÖRSTER, Richard. (DOB: 11.08.19 in Berlin?). (n.d.) instructor in FFSA/B 118. 1939-40 with 6. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.41 trf to JFS 4. c.07.41 trf to 8./JG 77. 22.09.41 Gefr. 9./JG 77. 16.01.42 Ogfr., 9./JG 77. 04.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 77. 18.01.43 WIA- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 7) shot down vic Tarhuna/Tunisia. 24.09.43 Fw., 8./JG 77. 17.01.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 77. Mid 1944 trf to 4./JG 1. 17.12.44 Lt., in III./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 27.12.44 † Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) near Dinant/Belgium by P-51s). Credited with 22 victories. Buried at Sinzig-Bodendorf.

FÖRSTER, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 16.07.11). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

FORSTER, Rudolf. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VII (Schwäbisch-Hall).

FÖRSTER, Waldemar. (DOB: 13.09.92 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 1939-41 in I./JG 52. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FÖRSTER, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.94). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow (to 15.02.43).

FORSTMEYER, Adalbert. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.10.42 Oberst, Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Metz, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt/Wehrkreis X.

FORSTNER, Wolfgang-Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 03.10.16 in Karlsruhe). 04.40 Lt.z.See, assigned to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to 02.02.42). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.See. 15.03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training. 13.04.42 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. †24.09.99 in Hamburg.

FÖRTSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.04.17). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FÖRTSCH, Thomas. (DOB: 08.11.95 or 08.12.95). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

FORTUN-KÜRBISS, Hans. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 as recommended by Höh.Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.25).

FOSS, Hugo. 01.12.42 Leiter Flakgeräteausgabestelle Höchst, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 12.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/XII. 05.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 5/XII (Flak-Munitionsoffz.).

FÖSSE, Hans. 00.40 Hptm., in 2./KG 2 (to 26.08.40 POW - intercepted by Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield., and force-landed at Rochford airfield).

FOTH, Otto. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-Offz. Braunschweig. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FOTHERINGHAM, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

FOURBERG, Heinrich. (DOB 25.08.92). 05.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40), in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42. 15.11.42 trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to OKW (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Chef Instandsetzungswesen) (still 07.44).

FÖZÖ, Josef ("Joschko"). (DOB: 07.11.12 in Wien). (R). 1937 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1938-39 now in the Luftwaffe and served in Spain with J/88 of the Legion Condor. c.04.39 Oblt. appt Staka 10./JG 72. 16.07.39 Oblt. Staka 2./JG 71. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Werneuchen to II./JG 51 and appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 20.02.41). 21.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 11.07.41). 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 51. 11.07.41 severely WIA with skull injuries in a take-off accident at Star Bykhov - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<). 21.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliiegerführer 2. 03.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 31.05.42 WIA - crash-landed at Tulebya - Bf 109 F-2). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 07.11.42 appt Adj./Jagdfliiegerführer 3. 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Jagdfliiegerführer West. 13.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 26.08.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliiegerführer 3. 04.06.44

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt acting Kommodore JG 108? 30.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/JG 108 (to 29.01.45). Credited with 27 air victories (including 3 in Spain). †03.03.79 in Wien.

FRAATZ, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. c. 03.44 appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to c. 26.03.45?).

FRAATZ, Oskar. 09.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII.

FRACH, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Stakendorfer Strand bei Plön). (R, DKG). 01.05.35 joined the Luftwaffe and began training at FFS (See) Warnemünde. 15.04.37 trf to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.04.38 promo to Uffz. and trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 11.01.40 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. (n.d.) assigned to II./KG 40. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. 24.08.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./KG 40. 21.01.43 trf to 10./KG 2 as an instructor. Late 1943 with 13./KG 2. 02.02.44 trf to 6./KG 51. Mid-08.44 began conversion to Me 262. 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 51. 12.44 in 5./KG 51, began flying missions with Me 262. †05.11.04 in Bremen. Credited with about 230 missions including 30 in the Me 262. Claimed 3 victories.

FRAHM, Karl. (DOB: 26.11.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 70/III.

FRAISS, Karl. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 802. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.43 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle 3 der Fliegertruppe Berlin-Marienfelde (to 19.06.43). 01.08.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 22.

FRAISSE, Dr. Fritz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 4 (to 1940). 20.11.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4.

FRAMM, Gerhart. (DOB: 08.03.15). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrer). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Magdeburg for pilot training. 16.07.36 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 15.10.36 trf to JG 132 for fighter pilot training. 01.03.37 trf to I/JG 131 (Jesau). 01.11.37 appt fighter instructor at JFS Werneuchen and then in JG 334. 01.12.39 appt Staka in I/JG 27. 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka I/JG 27 (to 16.04.41). 04.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 27. 01.04.41 trf to Stab/JG 27. 12.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 27. 22.05.41 appt Geschw.Adjutant/JG 27. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). [05.12.41 appt Staka I/JG 27 (to 31.10.42 WIA) - this entry does not appear in his records and needs to be corroborated]. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 05.06.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.07.43 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht). 20.01.44 removed as a candidate for the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 10 victories.

FRAMM, Rainer. 05.42 with 2./JG 1. 10.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.43). 02.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. c. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 03.11.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 03.11.43 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) during combat with heavy bombers and P-38s; crashed near Emden). No known grave. Credited with 3 victories.

FRANCK, Fred. (DOB: 02.06.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 47/IV.

FRANCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.01.20). 01.11.43 in O.B. Ausbildungs-Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.

FRANCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.04.17). 01.08.43 at FFS C 4, promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 Hptm., possibly Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 6.

FRANCKE, Carl. 1934 a member of the German team competing in the Europa-Rundflug. 1937 headed the E7 department of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin flew the Bf 109 V8 and V13 to break records at the international Flying Meeting at Dubendorf/Switzerland. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle (See) Travemünde. 11.39 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, flew the He 177 V1. 06.41 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 05.42). 1943 joined Ernst Heinkel AG.

FRANCKE, Ernst. c.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. IV (to 04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 10.08.43 in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Südost, trf to Stab/Ln.-Schule 5. 25.01.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 5.

FRANCKE, Fritz. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. to KG 40.

FRANCKE, Gerd-Hermann. (DOB: 12.07.17). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, POW – shot down in the vicinity of Southampton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

FRANCKE, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.99). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 trf from Kdr. d.Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43).

FRANCKE, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur at the Heinkel plant.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRANCOIS, Edmund. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Prüm/Eifel). (R, DKG). 01.07.43 in 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 20.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in Pz.Gren.Brig. "v. Werthern" in the Führerbegleitbrigade und Flak-Bttr.chef. c.21.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 06.03.45 - KIA near Graudenz/Westpreussen).

FRANCSI, Gustav-Eduard. (DOB: 04.11.14 in Gierswalde near Göttingen). (R, DKG). c.1939-41 in KG 40. (n.d.) with 10./NJG 1. 03.44 in 1./NJG 100. 21.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.44 Lt., awarded DKG, I./NJG 100. 29.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 100. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 58 night victories. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. †06.10.61 drowned in an accidental drowning in Spain in an attempt to rescue his bride.

FRANEK, Fred. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 659 (to c.03.03.45).

FRANK, ? . 01.44 Hptm. and Leiter (or Kdr.) Kraftfahr-Kdo. 6/Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt. GL.

FRANK, ? von. c.09.40 Hptm., Staka in II./JG 27.

FRANK, Carl. 21.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugstab 103, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. III.

FRANK, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in München.

FRANK, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FRANK, Edmund. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FRANK, Egon. (DOB: 08.10.16). 20.05.41 Lt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

FRANK, Emil. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRANK, Eugen. (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FRANK, Fred. 08.05.45 Hptm. and Ila/11. Flak-Div.

FRANK, Friedrich. 26.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

FRANK, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.12). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Heimatstab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

FRANK, Hans. (DOB: 23.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRANK, Hans. 02.07.43 Hptm. pilot, in II./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 collision with another Ju 88 while taxiing at Salonika-Mega).

FRANK, Hans. 24.10.39 Hptm., trf from KG 27 to Vorkdo./Grosse-Kampffl.Schule Thorn. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 07.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 22.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9. 19.07.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2.

FRANK, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 08.07.19 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.39 pilot in I./ZG 1. 1940 in I./ZG 1 then in NJG 1. 04.41 in Stab I./NJG 1. 27/28.12.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1. 08.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 28.09.43). 27/28.09.43 KIA – in a mid-air collision with another German night fighter over Hesse, 25 km NW of Celle, bailed out but strangled in his parachute chords - He 219 A-0 (G9+CB). 02.03.44 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., I./NJG 1. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with 55 air victories. Buried in Gladbach.

FRANK, Heinz ("Allan"). (DOB: 12.12.14 in Arnstadt/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 20. 08.39 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 22.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 appt acting Staffelführer 3./Schl.G. 1. 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG and appt (01.03.42) permanent Staffelpolitän 3./Schl.G. 1. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.10.42 crashed at Tusow as a result of tire damage - Bf 109 E-7. 08.01.43 Oblt., Staka 3./Schl.G. 1, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 172) on completing 700+ combat missions. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe at Dęblin-Irena/Poland (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.05.44). 24.09.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1. 13.10.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1? or provisional Kdr. II./SG 2? (to ?). c.30.06.44 Maj., appt (permanent?) Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 29.07.44). 06.44 appt Kdr.I./SG 152 (renumber IV./SG 151 in 08.44). 07.10.44 Kdr. IV./SG 151 but KIA during operations in Yugoslavia while flying with I./SG 151 (other sources state that he died in a hospital this date from wounds suffered earlier during a shooting accident - bullet lodged in his right hip leading eventually to circulatory collapse). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 8 victories. Buried at Arnstadt/Thuringia. [Note: entries above between 09.43 to 07.44 need corroboration to clear up confusion.]

FRANK, Heinz. 06.43 Hptm., in II./LG 1 (to 02.07.43 KIA).

FRANK, Hellmuth. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRANK, Helmut. (DOB: 17.04.14 in Deutsch Eylau). 01.09.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. (n.d.) Hptm. 08.04.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp., KIA – in He 111 that crashed at Kristiansand/Norway. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

FRANK, Herbert. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop).

FRANK, Hubert. 05.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rahmel, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty.

FRANK, Karl (Carl). 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VI to Luftzeugstab 103. 21.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. III.

FRANK, Karl. (DOB: 03.12.95). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

FRANK, Karl. (DOB: 25.06.02). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.02.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 2.

FRANK, Karl. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

FRANK, Konrad. (DOB: 26.11.09). 01.05.43 in RLM (Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)), promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

FRANK, Max. 26.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.43 Lt., II/JG 11. 01.01.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 03.44). 09.04.44 Lt., Stafü? 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down vic Bad Zwischenahn. Credited with one victory.

FRANK, Otto. (DOB: 19.08.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 23 to FAS II.

FRANK, Paul. 21.10.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d. Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44 – probable Heer officer).

FRANK, Paul. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 9 (to 30.06.43). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to Kraftfahrkdo. GL 6.

FRANK, Peter. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XI.

FRANK, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.08.20 in Karlsruhe-Grünwinkel). (RE, DKG). 07.41 Gefr. in I./NJG 3. 06.42 with 1./NJG 3. 06.43 with 2./NJG 3. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 3. 11.43 with 6./NJG 3. 06.04.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 3. 26/27.04.44 KIA – in collision with a shot down RAF bomber over the Eindhoven area in Holland - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CL). 20.07.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with 183 combat missions and 45 night victories.

FRANK, Walter. (DOB: 19.10.13). 26.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 21.07.42 MIA). 21/22/07.42 MIA – in Do 217 E-4 that was believed to have been shot down by a RAF Mosquito. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FRANK, Walther. (DOB: 06.08.90). WW I veteran (Generalstab training and air service). 01.10.34 reactivated. 03.04.35 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel Grossenhain and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 01.10.36 trf to Luftkreisschule II Berlin. 01.06.37 appt air tactics instructor at Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII (Breslau). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 29.07.40 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (for duration of 6 weeks). 13.08.40 (or 14.08.40 per his records) Oberst and Chef d.St./Luftgaukdo. VIII flying with Stab/KG 55, KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+AA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. during raid on Middle Wallop airfield, crashed at the Royal Naval Armaments Depot at Dean Hill near Beachy Head.

FRANK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.07.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRANKE, ? (Hermann? Karl?). 01.07.44 Hptm., Chef Amt NVW d.Flak in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).

FRANKE, ? . 02.05.43 Oblt. in (Chef?) 6./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305.

FRANKE, Alexander. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

FRANKE, Alfred. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Jena). (R, DKG). c.1940-42 in 2./JG 53. 01.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) shot down behind the lines, but escaped. 10.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) again shot down behind the lines. 09.09.42 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) failed to return from air combat north of Stalingrad and not seen again. It is thought that he may have collided with an Il-2 Sturmovik. 13.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 10.42 posthumously promo to Lt. 29.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.

FRANKE, Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRANKE, Bruno. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 20.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 193, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.

FRANKE, Dr. ? . 08.42 Stabsarzt (f.n. not given) in Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 1945 Oberstabsarzt, Chef Abt. LP 6 (San.)/Lw.-Personalamt.

FRANKE, Eduard. (DOB: 20.11.96). 01.01.43 with Feldluftpark 4/XII, promo to Obstlt.

FRANKE, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRANKE, Ernst. (DOB: 03.03.93). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 22.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 23/IV Jena-Rödigen.

FRANKE, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRANKE, Ernst. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen.

FRANKE, Ernst. 16.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), Kp.-Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2, trf to V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.

FRANKE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 23.11.39 Oblt. in Stab/KG 53, POW/WIA after being forced down by RAF 73. Sqdn. fighters and crashing S of Bulay near Metz - He 111 H-1.

FRANKE, Fritz. (DOB: 19.06.09 in Bremen). 12.42 in 8./KG 40. 03.43 in Stab ZG 76. 02.45 Ic in JG 77.

FRANKE, Fritz. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

FRANKE, Günther. (DOB: 26.01.14). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fsch.).

FRANKE, Hans. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FRANKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.06.90). 01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Howachter Bucht (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16. 25.04.44 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16 (to 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.).

FRANKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRANKE, Helmut. (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FRANKE, Helmut. (DOB: 10.01.14). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm.

FRANKE, Herbert. 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/IV (to 15.11.40). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

FRANKE, Hermann. (DOB: 02.02.09). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 121 and Nafü/1. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

FRANKE, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Reisestab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.

FRANKE, Dr. Johannes. (DOB: 24.07.98). 01.12.42 with Koflug 22/III, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 01.01.44?).

FRANKE, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.09). 21.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6).

FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 05.10.10). 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK.

FRANKE, Paul. (DOB: 12.08.97). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRANKE, Paul. 15.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 58/IV, appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 136/XIII. 10.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII.

FRANKE, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

FRANKE, Walter. (DOB: 01.04.93). 08.40 Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 1942 (Maj.?) in 8./JG 3. 26.11.42 Oblt. in JG 3.

FRANKE, Walter. (DOB: 20.06.08) (W.B.K.: Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).

FRANKE, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRANKE, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRANKE, Dr. Walter. (DKG). 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Abt./2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 19.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fsch.Art.Ausb.Abt., appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 20.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 4. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch-Jg. Rgt. (unspecified).

FRANKE, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 02.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E (trop.) 17/VI, trf to Koflug 11/IV.

FRANKE, Willi. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRANKE, Willy. 12.01.43 trf from Ln.-Kp./4. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

FRANKEN, Johann. (DOB: 20.01.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

FRANKEN, Werner. (DOB: 02.05.16 in Mannheim). (R, DKG) 01.12.36 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, taking his officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG 26. 07.41 ordered to attend the Lehrgang zur Schiffsbekämpfung at the Bombenschule der Luftwaffe. 07.42 attacked PQ-17. 09.42 attacked PQ-18. 11.42 was Techn.Offz in Stab I./KG 26. 23.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 26. 22.02.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) hit by ship's AA in W Med. 24.02.43 KIA during attacks on a convoy in the west Mediterranean - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) was apparently shot down by ships' AA fire - S of Sardinia. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging another 44,000 GRT with torpedo hits.

FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ, Egbert von. (DOB: 20.03.09). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 2. 00.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 77 (to ?). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 10.11.42 Maj. in KG 77 – attacked shipping in the Bay of Algiers. 08.01.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 09.05.43). 08.05.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09(08?).05.43? Maj., shot down, Kommodore KG 51, became propagandist for Soviets. 1948 returned to East Germany from Russia. 1949-90 became a mid-level political figure in the DDR, mainly in Thuringia. †15.03.2000 in Berlin.

FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ, Hans-Moritz von. (DOB: 19.02.10). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 03.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 4 (to 04.44).

FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ, Paul-Moritz von. (DOB: 19.02.20). 1940 in Aufkl.Gr. 32 or in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. Last rank: Major.

FRANKENBERG, Albert. (DOB: 20.03.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

FRANKENBERG, Dieter. 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Mess-Kp. z.b.V. 4, promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (15.02.45).

FRANKENBERG, Hans von. 26.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Hs 126 shot up by a fighter near Sabucha/Ukraine.

FRANKENBERG, Wilhelm. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Celle, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.05.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Celle, released from service.

FRANKENBERGER, Emil. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

FRANKL, Walter. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 202/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Kdr. d.Wehrmachtstreifendienst beim Komm.Gen. und Befehlshaber in Serbien for temporary duty.

FRANKMEIER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI.

FRANNER, Otmar. (DOB: 24.06.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

FRANSKE, ? . 01.05.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 227/XI (Le Ployron – Amy), ordered to Sonderstab Schmalschläger for temporary duty.

FRANSSEN, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 16.05.43 Hptm., appt Chef Abt. Fl.Verluste in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

FRANSSEN, Udo. (DOB: 19.09.84 in Bad Godesberg). WWI served in the surface fleet. 21.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Referent beim Bevollmächtigten für das Luftfahrt-Industriepersonal im RLM. 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst and appt Gruppenleiter in the Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft im OKW. 11.06.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.40 activated.; promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 02.11.44 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 31.01.45 retired. 24.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †18.04.59 in Göttingen.

FRANTZ, Gotthard Anton Bernhard Albert. (DOB: 05.05.88 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 04.03.07 entered the Heer. 03.13 attended the Technical Institute at Spandau for 3 months. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Hptm. 03.08.21 promo to acting Maj. 08.21 Attended university to study philosophy (to 01.22). 1923 to 1933 worked in the private sector. 10.33 was a Maj. with the Grenzpolizei. 01.12.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj.(E) (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 2, Stettin. 15.12.36 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule, Wüstrow. 12.01.37 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule 2, Wüstrow. 23.02.37 appt Batterie-Führer in Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.04.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.11.37 activated and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.36). 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak in Luftgau VIII. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS Bernau (or LKS 6 Kitzingen?). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 trf to Stab/12. Flak-Div. for training and eventual appt as Kdr. 28.02.42 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.42). 01.09.42 awarded DKG. 21.12.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. (mot)(trop). 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (without RDA). 13.05.43 into U.S. captivity in Tunis. 18.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.09.43 received RDA of 01.04.43. 01.02.45 due to his state of health, repatriated to Germany and attached to Flak-Div. Leipzig for service matters. 04.45 into Soviet captivity. 02.11.49 released. †21.01.73 in Bad Homburg.

FRANTZIUS, Gerhard von. (DOB: 28.06.97 in Stendal). 09.39 Maj., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to c. 03.40). 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 10.40). c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 32 (to 04.42). c.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to c.01.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 12? 12.02.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 07.03.44 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 15.03.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII.

FRANZ, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (and 12.41).

FRANZ, ? 04.42 Oberst, appt III (Kriegsgericht)/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

FRANZ, Alfons. 28.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 belly-landed at St. Andre due to a technical failure. 06.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./SKG 10. Late 1943 Oblt., possibly Adj. of I./SKG 10.

FRANZ, Alfred. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

FRANZ, Arnold. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FRANZ, Eckart. (DOB: 12.09.17). 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 03.09.44 reported KIA this date.

FRANZ, Friedrich. 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Kurierstelle Lille, ordered temporary duty to Lw.Führungsstab Ia (to 31.07.42). 24.08.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to IV./KG 53.

FRANZ, Gottfried. (DOB: 04.04.13). (i.G.). 03.04.33 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Postdam-Eiche for officer training. 01.05.36 further training in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/RLM and at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.10.36 trf to II.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.07.38 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 15.02.39 appt Nachr.u.Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 2. 11.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef 1. (Bordflieger-Ausb.Kp.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 18.11.40 appt Referent in Abt. 1 Chef N.V.W./RLM. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 09.03.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), appt Gruppenleiter I. 14.04.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 42 (to 12.05.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Chef der 1.Abt.(Einsatz)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 03.45).

FRANZ, Günther. 13.03.43 Uffz., 10./NJG 5. 28/29.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 08.43 4./NJG 1 - Do 217 N-1 (G9+BM) damaged. 09/10.08.43 unhurt - Do 217 force-landed at Fouron le Conte/Belgium due to failure of the right engine. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 6? Credited with 3 victories.

FRANZ, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FRANZ, Hubert. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 24.01.45 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 845 (still 04.45).

FRANZ, Hubert. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.02.43 in Flak-Abt. 668, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Abt. 667 (to 17.04.45).

FRANZ, Josef. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRANZ, Dr. (Z) Martin. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

FRANZ, Max. (DOB: 02.01.08). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3.

FRANZ, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.86). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FRANZ, Richard. (DOB: 10.10.22 in Düren). 06.42 with JG 27. 10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd to be an instructor. 13.04.43 Lt., III./JG 27 WIA. 07.43 with 3./JG 77. 01.44 in 3./JG 77. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 volunteered for Sturmstaffel 1. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3. 05.44 trf to 11./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., in IV./JG 3, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 03.45). 19.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 WIA in emergency landing at Colmschate following combat with P-51s - Bf 109 G-14. 01.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 11. 16.02.45 Oblt., 1./JG 11. Late 02.45 shot down. 23.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 04.45). 04.45

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 25.04.45). 25.04.45 shot down by Russians W of Berlin and captured. 25.12.47 released. Credited with 18 victories.

FRANZ, Rudolf. 11.39 Hptm., appt? Kdr. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.

FRANZ, Sigmund. (DOB: 30.12.92). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 15.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

FRANZ, Volkmar. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

FRANZ, Walther. (DOB: 27.02.96 in Konitz/Westpreussen). WWI served in the infantry. 01.09.28 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt technical advisor for Nachrichtenverbindungswesen (signals) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.11.35 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.Abt.II/12. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. of training courses at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 20.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.12.38). 26.06.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. LN/88 und Nachrichtenführer des Legion Condor. 01.08.39 appt Ln.-Geräte-Inspizient/RLM. 06.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.06.40 appt provisional Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 23.09.40 appt permanent Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.11.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw. Bef. Mitte. 10.07.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim I. Fl.Korps. 01.10.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.04.43 appt Nachrichtenführer beim I. Fl.Korps. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Nachrichtenführer z.b.V. beim Stab des Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost. 29.06.43 appt Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 17.08.43 at the special disposition of the Chefs des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens d.Lw. and from 01.04.44 :das General Nachrichtenführers d.Lw./RLM – responsible for investigating the possible screening and transfer of Ln. troops to the Lw.-Felddivisionen and other combat units. 01.08.44 appt Funk-Inspizient (radio inspector) beim Generalnachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM and concurrently deputy of the Höheren Nachrichtenführers beim Ob.d.L. 02.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.06.47 released. †01.08.67 in Karlsruhe.

FRANZ, Werner. (DOB: 27.04.12). 01.05.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

FRANZ, Werner. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.

FRANZ, Werner. 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 10.03.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe III./NJG 3.

FRANZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.12). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.44 KIA.

FRANZ, Wilhelm. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 2/VI (Münster-Handorf).

FRANZE, Hugo. 12.04.43 Hptm. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III, WIA during enemy bombing raid on Smolensk.

FRÄNZEL, Erich. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/8. Jagddivision.

FRÄNZEL, Herbert. 05.43 with 1./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 +) overran on emergency landing 5 km E of Kuteinikovo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/8819. c. 18.05.44 Lt., in I./JG 52, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27(26?).09.44 †). 26.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1 + I) shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Oosterbeek/Holland.

FRANZELIN, Herbert. 15.10.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier /Hilfsoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

FRANZEN, Ignaz. (DOB: 13.07.90). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRANZISKET, Ludwig ("Zirkus"). (DOB: 26.06.17 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 07.39 in 3./JG 1. 01.08.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 1. 1940 trf to JG 27. 07.40 with 7./JG 27. 01.10.40 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 05.12.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.41). 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./JG 27. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 29.10.42 – WIA with a broken leg – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1?) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire 10 km SE of Qutaiyah). 25.12.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 12.05.44 - WIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.05.44 lost Bf 109 G-6/U4. 01.10.44 led the fighter leaders' courses at Königsberg in Neumark. 15.12.44 trf to Stab/JG 27. 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 43 air victories. †23.11.88 in Münster.

FRANZISKET, Max. (DOB: 22.08.18 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 01.09.39 FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 15.04.40). 01.05.40 FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.09.40). 15.09.40 BFS 3 Königsberg-Devau (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim (to 19.02.41). 11.02.41 ZG 76 (to 11.03.41). 12.03.41 Erg.Staffel/ZG 76 (to 01.05.41). 02.05.41 I./JG 77 (to 23.01.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 23.01.42 reassigned to II./JG 5. 02.02.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to c.15.03.42). 05.10.42

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, ZG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I/ZG 1 (to 19.07.43 – MIA in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BB) that took a direct hit from AA fire in the Orel sector). 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) posthumous promo to Hptm. with effective date of 01.07.43. Credited with 6 victories. - brother of Ludwig.

FRANZKE, Fedor. (DOB: 04.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRASCH, ? . 15.01.44 Hptm., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Skutari airfield/Albania.

FRASE, R. 24.03.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 2, KIA - struck hill near Haltwhistle, Northumberland/U.K.

FRASS, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.06 in Innsbruck). 07.42 in 12./LG 1. 1944 with Italuft. Last rank: Oblt.

FRAUENDIENST, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRAUENSTEIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.04.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

FRAUNGRUBER, Richard. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig to Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

FREDEBEUL, Franz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 when attacked by fighters in the vicinity of Odiham, ditched in the Channel.

FREDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.14). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ia to Luftgaukdo. XII. 19.02.43 ordered from Koflug 2/XII to Koflug 8/VII for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FREDRICH, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.11). 28.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/10. Flak-Div.

FREEDEN, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 28.10.98). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 26.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 11.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. 2. 03.41 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Fernsprech-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 2, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 13 (to 06.41). 06.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 07.41 sick). 12.41 Obstlt., Nafü/Italuft. 25.03.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Kdr. I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. Italien (to 06.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 1943 Obstlt., Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.königl.ital.Luftwaffe (to 07.43). 10.43 Obstlt. in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. c.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6 (to 18.01.45).

FREEDEN, Wilhelm von. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

FREGGE, Konrad. c. 04.41 Obstlt. and Leiter Luftpark Seerappen, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Seerappen (still 06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Kiev), appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/I (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 Oberst, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Delitzsch.

FREHLAND, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenberg-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.) (to 22.02.45).

FREHSE, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

FREHSE, Willi. (DOB: 16.01.10). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 63, promo to Maj. 21.10.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

FREI, Alois. (DOB: 11.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FREI, Ludwig. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

FREIBERGER, Richard. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.d.L. 10.42 Maj.(d.L.) and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 685, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 13.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 886 (still 04.45).

FREIBERGER, Viktor. (DOB: 19.05.96 in Graz). 1945 Maj. in JG 77 (committed suicide in May 1945).

FREIBERGER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

FREIBURG, Theodor. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FREIMANN, Walter. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./KG 28. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 07.40). 16.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 19.08.41). 20.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 10.10.41 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EB) shot down by fighters near the Izyum –Kharkov rail line.

FREIMARK, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.05 in Düren). 1942 in the Seenotdienst. 1943 trf to Stab/II.

Jagdkorps. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/5. Jagddivision.

FREISBERG, Waldemar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 76 (to 16.07.43 MIA). 27/28.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5./KG 76, misjudged his altitude and crashed his Ju 88 A-4 (trop.) (F1+GN) while landing at Kitzingen on return from a practice attack on Passau; no injuries but aircraft damaged 30%.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FREISE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FREISE, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

FREISE, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

FREISENHAUSEN, Bodo. 14.10.44 Oblt. in 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+AP) shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfires near Bergamo.

FREISTEDT, Ernst. (DOB: 28.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

FREITAG, Bruno. (DOB: 21.07.18 in Potsdam). (R). 12.36 entered the Luftwaffe and joined the Stuka branch in early 1938. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2. 24.07.41 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.41 severely WIA – in Ju 87 shot down by light AA fire SW of Leningrad – and hospitalized for many months. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.42 Staka 7./St.G. 2. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.06.43). 05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 06.43 Hptm., trf to the Technischen Akademie d.Lw. (to 05.45). †16.02.90. Credited with over 200 missions.

FREITAG, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Bork. 01.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Moskau to Lufthauptmuna 1/VI (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 2/XII. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

FREITAG, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 13.09.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

FREITAG, Gustav. (DOB: 13.12.02). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

FREITAG, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.15). 01.10.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.10.36 trf to Fliegerschule Celle for pilot training. 07.06.37 trf to FFS C Neuruppin for instrument training. 01.08.37 trf to I/KG 254 (later renamed I/KG 55) as a pilot and then as a Techn.Offz. 01.08.39 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 trf to Stab/KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 trf from IV./KG 55 to LKS 2.

FREITAG, Richard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FREITAG, Dr. (Z) Theodor. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

FREITAG, Dr. (med.) (Z) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

FREIWALD, Günter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from LKS 6 to I./Flak-Rgt. 8.

FRENLING, Erich. (DOB: 11.05.97). 03.45 Maj.d.R. and Ila in Stab/13. Flak-Brig. (mot).

FRENTZEL, Karl-Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Holland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FRENTZEL-BEYME, Karl Edwin. (DOB: 31.10.02 in Baugskorallen). (n.d.) with 1./JG 21. (n.d.) in Erg.St./JG 54. 13.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 54. 26.05.40 1./JG 21 WIA vic Cambrai - Bf 109 overturned during a forced-landing. 07.07.41 Lt., with 7./JG 54. 23.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 16.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 10.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from III./JG 54 to Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 20.01.43). 20.01.43 Oblt., Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat in the Dover-Folkstone area. Credited with 9 victories.

FRENTZEN, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FRENZEL, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.01.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.03.44 Hptm. pilot, in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) shot down by a night fighter during attack on Naples harbor - vic Ghedi?).

FRENZEL, Günter. (DOB: 19.03.19 in Berlin). (R). 1938 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B Oschatz, a year later at FFS C Sorau and at BFS Neuburg, and another year later at Grosse KFS Tutow. 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1941/42 flew transport missions in the Mediterranean as well as clandestine missions, including a flight to the Belgian Congo in a captured RAF Wellington bomber. 12.05.42 with 11./KG.z.b.V. 1, WIA when he was shot down in the Mediterranean, rescued and hospitalized in Derna; lost 4 fingers. 22.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 WIA in eastern Mediterranean and hospitalized in Gotha/Germany (to 05.43). 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1943 attended Offiziers-Anwärter Schule in Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) attended Fluglehrer-Schule in Quedlinburg. (n.d.) Lt., became a glider flight instructor at Gelnhausen. Late 1943 was an instructor with Segelflug-Sonderkommando Komet teaching future Me 163 pilots to glide (to early 02.45). 05.45 captured by the Americans. 12.45 released and lived in East Germany during the immediate postwar years. 1950 left the DDR and worked for an auto parts maker, eventually becoming manager. (n.d.) after retiring, he went to Brazil and Mexico in relation to the auto parts industry and subsequently became famous throughout South and Central America as an automotive overhaul and repair expert. †12.03.2011.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRENZEL, Herbert. (DOB: 31.01.23). 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 crashed after overshooting the runway at Kuteinikovo. 05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27.09.44). 28.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 21.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 20.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 27.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by AA vic Arnhem. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 30 victories.

FRENZEL, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

FRENZEL, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRENZEL, Ludwig. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 20.04.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 148 (still 04.45).

FRENZEL, Werner. (DOB: 26.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRERICHS, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FRESE, Carl (Karl). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 03.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 351.

FRESE, Hans. (Friedrich?) (DOB: 02.05.21). (DKG). 26.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 15.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 4./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by P-47s and/or P-38s vic Köln. c. 23.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 08.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down and crashed vic Belzig). Credited with 44 victories.

FRESE, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 25.07.41 appt Kdr. A./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 06.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (still 10.43). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III – reported MIA.

FRETER, Wilhelm. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

FREUDENBERG, Carl. 19.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 38/IV, trf to FFS A/B 115.

FREUDENBERG, William. 13.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XI (to 12.42). 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer 1 (to 22.03.44?). 23.03.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. I (to 19.08.44).

FREUDENBERG, Winfried. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

FREUDENBERGER, ? . 22.01.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW – Bf 110 C shot down by 250 Sqdn. P-40 west of Marsa Brega on the Gulf of Sirte and captured.

FREUDENFELD, Ulrich. (DOB: 17.06.02). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 17.10.39 Hptm., trf 12./Ln.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 01.43 MIA – Stalingrad). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.

FREUDENHAMMER, Walter. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 718 (still 04.45).

FREUDENREICH, Alois "Willi". (DOB: 11.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.05.43 Oblt., 7./SKG 10 – KIA in Fw 190 A-5 ("A") that struck a pole during a raid on Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth and crashed into the North Sea 200 m off Newport, Norfolk. Buried at Cannock Chase.

FREUDENTHAL, Joachim. (DOB: 02.05.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

FREUDENTHALER, Anton. 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schwerin to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin. 15.12.42 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 3 for temporary duty (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Maj., trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision.

FREUDLING, Dr. W. (n.d.) Oberarzt, Stab III./KG 2.

FREULING, Erich. 06.05.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg. 05.03.43 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(Flak).

FREUND, ? . 1940 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 108/IV.

FREUND, Erich. 01.08.36 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 05.12.42 Maj., trf from Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Luftgaukdo. Belg./Nordfr.

FREUND, Dr. (med.) Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FREUNDL, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.10). 15.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt stellv. Div.-Arzt/9. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

FREUNDLICH, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.98). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FREUNDLIEB, Robert. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 with temporary duty to Reichanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 11.02.43 trf to LS-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. Boxtel (Holland).

FREUNDORFER, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 20.05.12). 14.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

FREUNDT, Dr. Fritz. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (to 22.08.42?).

FREUNDT, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FREUWÖRTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.17 in Börssum near Wolfenbüttel). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to 2./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.01.42 lost Bf 109 F-2 in a collision with a Lancaster. 06.42 with 3./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I/JG 52. c.03.43 trf to 6./JG 26. 24.10.43 seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged. 05.11.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 2./JG 52. 21.12.43 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-6 (Black 8) to Spitfires of 132 or 602 Sqdn. 23.12.43? severely WIA in combat over northern France. 1944-45 assigned as a fighter instructor following hospitalization and convalescence, and possibly promo to Oblt. by the end of the war. Credited with 254 combat missions and 58 air victories. †05.12.70 in Wetzlar.

FREVERT, Walter. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 in Luftgaukdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FREY, Anton. (DOB: 25.02.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FREY, Harry. (DOB: 21.01.14 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 14.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 09.39 with I./KG 54. Early 1940 trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.40 promo to Uffz. 28.10.40 promo to Fw. 1940/41 with IV./LG 1. 01.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Ofw. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./LG 1. 09.42 now in III./KG 6 due to unit redesignation. 19.12.42 promo to K.O.A. 1943 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 1943 trf to 8./KG 6. (n.d.) with 7./KG 6. 11.07.43 Ofw., Stafü 7./KG 76 KIA during an attack on the Allied fleet S of Sicily - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HR) apparently shot down by fighters. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./KG 6. 1944 promo posthumously to Oblt. (Kr.O.). Credited with 307 combat missions.

FREY, Hugo. (DOB: 14.04.15 or 14.04.19 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). c.1939-40 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 12.40 trf to 2./JG 1. 26.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 30.04.43). c. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 06.03.44). 25.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 11. 06.03.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) shot down by return fire near Sleen/Holland after claiming four B-17 bombers. 04.05.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 11. Credited with 32 air victories, 26 of which were 4-engine bombers.

FREY, Karl Erich. (DOB: 02.02.15 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 01.07.43 in NJG 101, promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. in Stab II./NJG 1 (to 06/07.10.44 - MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EC) failed to return from night mission over Gembloux/Belgium - apparently shot down by 406 Sqdn.).

FREY, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FREY, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.17). (DKG). 01.09.43 in Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.43). 24.01.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring (still 02.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG.

FREY, Walter. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic of 23. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

FREY, Willi. 1943 Lt., Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 21. Flak-Div.

FREYBERG, Alfred, Freiherr von. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

FREYBERG, Dr. Hans (Johannes). 22.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 250 (still 04.45). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

FREYBERG-EISENBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Egloff Freiherr von. (DOB: 03.10.83 in Allmendingen). 01.05.27 promo to Maj. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.31). 31.01.33 promo to acting Oberst. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.10.35. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftgau-Kdo. 13. 01.10.36 appt Luftattaché an der Botschaft (Embassy) in Paris. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 06.12.37 ordered to Fliegerschule Tutow. 17.01.38 ordered to Navigations-Schule Anklam. 03.02.38 ordered to FFS Perleberg. 17.02.38 ordered to Beobachter-Schule Schönwalde and to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 12. 03.03.38 ordered to JFS Werneuchen. 17.03.38 ordered to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 17 and to Fliegerschule A, Quedlinburg. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 20.06.38 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und die Flieger-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.08.38 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Wildforth. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg. 26.08.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Kolberg (later I/III).
31.05.40 retired. 01.06.40 z.V. 31.10.43 retired. †11.02.84 in Allmendingen.

FREYE, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

FREYER, Franz. 27.03.43 Hptm. in III./KG 53, MIA - to unknown cause in Russia. Promo to Maj. with effect from 01.03.43.

FREYER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

FREYER, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FREYER, Oskar. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FREYGANG, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 23.04.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werftleiter with Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle 2/VII.

FREYGANG, Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., appt IIA/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt IIA/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring. 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

FREYSCHMIDT, Friedrich. "Fritz" (DOB: 05.04.18). (DKG). (n.d.) with KGr. z.b.V. 101. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 08.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 20.12.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf back to II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 11.04.44 - KIA?). 11.12.43 WIA - Bf 110. 11.04.44 KIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Treptow. Credited with 7 victories.

FREYSCHMIDT, Walter. 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab Nafü/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen to 3./Ausb.Abt. d. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Nafü/15. Fliegerdivision.

FREYTAG, Georg. 04.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. c.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6, appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 12.01.40). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302 (to 20.09.44). 20.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 5.

FREYTAG, Hermann. 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 27.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/IV.

FREYTAG, Hermann. 13.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Delitzsch to Oberbefehlshaber Süd.

FREYTAG, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 23.08.09). 01.07.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Ia in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 19.04.45 Hptm., IIA in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

FREYTAG, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/XI (Neubrandenburg).

FREYTAG, Siegfried ("Justav"). (DOB: 10.11.1919 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 1940 trf to 6./JG 77. 24.04.41 Lt. in 6./JG 77, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down due to AA hits vic Athens and held prisoner for 6 days. 1941-42 in I./JG 77. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.06.42 Oblt., in 6./JG 77, appt Staka I./JG 77 (to 13.03.44). 03.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 13.03.43 (orders eff. 17.05.43) appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. (RDA withheld). 01.04.43 awarded DKG (proposed which an Oblt. in I./JG 77). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 12.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 77, WIA by P-38s in area of Gela. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 26.12.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 15.01.45). 07.03.45 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.04.45). 03.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. c.18.04.45 trf to JG 77? Recommended for the Eichenlaub. After the war, he may have flown for the French (Légion Etrangère) in Indochina under the name Dichters Gustav Freytag. In the late 1950s, he fought in Algeria. Due to failing health, he lived since 1970 in a soldiers home for Legionnaires in Puylobier/France. Credited with 879 combat missions and 102 air victories. †02.06.2003 in Puylobier 25 km NE of Marseille/France.

FREYTAG, Wolfgang-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.93 in Hasselburg/Kreis Gardelegen). (DKG). WWI served in the infantry. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.06.31 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Flak-Abt. Brandenburg as a Battr.-Chef. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Abt.-Kdr. im Flak-Rgt. 26. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.39 Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Münster. 03.04.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Lübeck. 14.04.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Aalborg/Dänemark. 21.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Amsterdam. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181. 08.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 28.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot). 24.09.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 21.12.42 appt Kdr. 13. Flakbrigade (to 01.11.44). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 20.12.44 appt Kdr.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Flakartillerieschiessplatz Büsum (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into British captivity. 01.07.47 released from British custody. †16.01.79 in Göttingen.

FRICK, Adolf. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 18, trf to Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerieschulen.

FRICK, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRICK, Georg. (DOB: 03.12.11). 00.42 Hptm., in I./KG 55 (to 18.03.42 MIA - vic Ligensk). Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned).

FRICK, Georg. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

FRICK, Gustav. (DOB: 16.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRICK, Max. (DOB: 07.12.06). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef I.(Ln.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 20.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.Abt. 5.

FRICK, Willi. (DOB: 16.03.02 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1941 in Verb.St. 63. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FRICKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.08.98). (W.B.K. Dessau). 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 309, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 309 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

FRICKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.10.14). 06.06.42 appt acting Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1? 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

FRICKE, Gustav. (DOB: 12.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRICKE, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 92.

FRICKE, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. c.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.I.(mot)/Flak-Rgt. 704 (still 04.45).

FRICKE, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 02.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 06.06.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1.

FRICKE, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.90 in Wolfenbüttel). (PleM). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 15.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Adj. at Luftkriegsschule II, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.05.36 ordered to train as Staka at Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.10.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Staka in der Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.03.37 activated and received RDA of 01.07.35; appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 127. 01.04.38 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 27 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 01.04.39 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 27.08.39 promo to acting Oberst. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.09.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. und ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III for orientation training. 16.02.42 trf to Stab/Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 1. 08.06.42 appt Kdr Lw.Feld-Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/VII, Böblingen. 01.07.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/VIII. 14.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.12.44 retired. 05.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †14.05.46 in Augsburg (hospital while in U.S. custody).

FRICKE, Otto. (DOB: 12.11.08). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FRICKE, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 14.01.18). 21.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. with Div.-Arzt/5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

FRICKE, Walter. 04.07.39 Obstlt., with Luftpark Paderborn. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Illesheim (later I/XIII) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Illesheim (to 20.06.40). 06.40 Leiter Feldluftpark Romilly (to 06.40). 09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VII. 10.41 Leiter Feldluftpark Lemberg (Lvov) (later I/VIII). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Leiter Feldluftpark 2/XIII (Zaporozhye) (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Oberst, appt Leiter Feldluftpark 4/XII (Paris – St.-Cyr). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

FRIDERICI, Rolf. 01.11.42 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst.

FRIEBE, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

FRIEBEL, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsfieger. 06.41 with 12./JG 51. 09.09.41 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA vic Novgorod. 20.10.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 24.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 02.44 with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.05.44 Lt., KIA – Bf 109 G-6 crashed and burned near Tarnopol after flying too close to the ground while locked in combat with Russian fighters. Credited with 58 air victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIECKE, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
FRIED, Otto. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
FRIEDBERG, Joachim. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gelsenkirchen.
FRIEDE, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
FRIEDE, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.12 in Celle). 07.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in JG 51.
FRIEDEBURG(FRIEDBERG?), Ernst von. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 254 (later re-designated 4./KG 254 (to 1939). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 28. 1940 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1. 07.42 (or 15.10.42) Maj., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 4.
FRIEDEBURG, Wilhelm von. 22.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 01.04.42). 04.07.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 30.11.42). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.43 appt acting Kommodore KG 76 (to 01.43). 1943 appt acting Kommodore NJG 1. 23.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Chef des Ausbildungswesens). 22.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS C 6 Kolberg (to 1944). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 21/III (Kolberg). 13.06.44 appt Kdr. FFS B 2 (to 10.08.44). 11.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 36 (III./JG 110) (to 25.01.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.
FRIEDEL, Heinz. 01.11.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), promo to Hptm.
FRIEDEL, Helmut. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.
FRIEDEL, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.91). 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Bielefeld. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
FRIEDEL, Karl. 07.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Nachschubführer/18. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
FRIEDEMANN, Hans. 01.08.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.
FRIEDEMANN, Kurt-Heinz. 10.04.42 Lt., with 5./JG 53. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 08.44 with 2./ZG 26. 25.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 18.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6, MIA during combat vic Charleroi - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 16). Credited with 4 victories.
FRIEDEN, Dr. ? . 08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44).
FRIEDENSBURG, ? . 01.06.36 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde.
FRIEDENSBURG, Walter. (DOB: 06.01.89 in Berlin). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 15.07.19 employed by the Friedensburg & Co. KG of Berlin (to 30.06.24). 01.07.24 employed by the Waggon und Karossefabrik Densch & Jehnisch. 01.03.25 employed as a pilot and instructor for Aerolloyd, then Lufthansa. 01.11.26 employed as an expert and company representative for Junkers Flugzeugwerke in Chile (to 01.03.29). 1932 -34 Junkers representative in Venezuela. 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and assigned to Inspekteur der Schulen – ordered to Stab/Kommandos der Fliegerschulen (See), Warnmünde. 01.01.35 attached to Fliegerschule see (FFS) Warnmünde. 01.02.35 concurrently appt deputy Kdr. der Fliegerschule See (FFS) Warnmünde. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim to continue flight training. 20.06.35 appt Kdr. SeefliegerGr. Neu-Kladow. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. d. Lw.–Erprobungsstelle Travemünde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Travemünde. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Neuruppin und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.01.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 04.08.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then named member of the International Board of Non-Intervention in Spain, London. 01.04.39 appt Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17, Wien. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IV, Dresden (to 15.08.43). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.03.43 appt (acting?) Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau III? 16.08.43 appt Sonderbeauftragte Süd (Special Commissioner South) beim Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.44 retired. 14.04.45 into U.S. captivity. †22.03.59 in Kassel.
FRIEDERICHSEN, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41.
FRIEDERICI, Günther. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./KG 53 to LKS 4. 15.04.43 trf to LKS 5.
FRIEDERICI, Kurt. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
FRIEDERICI, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31.
FRIEDEWALD, Ludwig. 19.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.
FRIEDLER, Friedrich. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 9. 04.02.49 executed in Rijeka/Yugoslavia for war crimes following trial and conviction.
FRIEDMANN, Wilhelm. 31.05.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. c.28.04.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIEDRICH, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 8. (n.d.)
Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 10.

FRIEDRICH, ? . 08.43 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 130/VI.

FRIEDRICH, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with "Kuriergruppe OKW 1 Staffel" - Flensburg.

FRIEDRICH, ? . 04.01.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

FRIEDRICH, Adolf. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

FRIEDRICH, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.09). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.05.43 Hptm. in Fsch.-Pi.Btl./XI. Fl./Korps, awarded the DKG. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

FRIEDRICH, Carl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Dienststellenleiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 9.

FRIEDRICH, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 31.10.12). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FRIEDRICH, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.12.16). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. at LKS 7, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in Stab/NAGr. 12. 04.45 Hptm., in NAGr. 12.

FRIEDRICH, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.11). (DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 05.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 13.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 take-off accident at Vaernes. 15.04.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E (White 13) emergency landing near Larissa hit by AA vic Gonnos but returned 2 days later. 22.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 24.06.41 unhurt - hit by AA SE of Chlodemi. 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Eins.)/Erg.Gr. JG 77 (to 04.42). 26.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tschaplinka. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.42 Hptm., acting Staka 7./JG 77. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 16.05.42 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Hptm., WIA? - in combat with a MiG-3 of 55th Fighter Rgt. in the Beltsy sector. 10.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. Credited with 35 victories. †19.01.99.

FRIEDRICH, Friedrich. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 30/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

FRIEDRICH, Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 13.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 5/XII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FRIEDRICH, Georg. (DOB: 19.12.12). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FRIEDRICH, Gerd (Gert?). (DOB: 13.12.11 in Darmstadt). 1940 pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz./NAGr. 14. 11.03.45 Hptm. in Stab/NAGr. 2, WIA – in Fi 156 shot down by a fighter over Kunzendorf.

FRIEDRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.09.17 in Berlin-Johannisthal). (R, DKG). 1940-41 pilot in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 1941-42 converted to night fighters and then assigned to III./NJG 1, II./NJG 2 and NJG 4. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt. in 8./NJG 4, appt Staka 10./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 09.43 appt provisional Staka 1./NJG 6. 03.04.44 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 1./NJG 6 (to 04.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 16.03.45 KIA). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 6. 10.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 6. 28/29.01.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 23/24.02.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+LB) fired on an RAF Lancaster from close range over the Stuttgart area and engulfed in the ensuing explosion when the bomber's bomb load detonated - 2 km S of Kircheim-Bolanden near Stuttgart. Buried at Grossensachsenheim. Credited with 33 night victories.

FRIEDRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.22 in Potsdam). 1944 Lt. and Bordfunker in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11.44 appt acting Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 12.44). 1945 Lt., Adjutant and Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 5.

FRIEDRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRIEDRICH, Gottlieb. 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz-Kosteletz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII. 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XVII, trf to Koflug 4/XII.

FRIEDRICH, Günther. (DOB: 02.05.09 in Pansdorf/Ratekau). 28.05.43 Hptm., NJG 1. 05.43 Hptm. in Geschwaderstab/NJG 1. (n.d.) Stab II./NJG 2. 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DA) in collision with the He 219 (of Heinz-Dieter Frank) 25 km NW of Celle. Credited with 4 victories.

FRIEDRICH, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.08.43 Lt., RDA adjusted to 01.06.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FRIEDRICH, Hans. (DOB: 10.07.01). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FRIEDRICH, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.12.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRIEDRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIEDRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 13.08.43 Hptm. in Ln.-Betr.Kp./NAGr. 10, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 27.01.44 Hptm. and still Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31.

FRIEDRICH, Hellmuth. (DOB: 31.05.97 in Frankens/Schlesien). 19.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (Pz), WIA during an attack on Rennes airfield by Bf 110s.

FRIEDRICH, Helmut. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/AOK 7 to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 13.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/AOK 7, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

FRIEDRICH, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FRIEDRICH, Horst. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

FRIEDRICH, Horst. 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 671 to Flak-Rgt. 155(W) as a Battr.-Chef.

FRIEDRICH, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.93). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRIEDRICH, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.91). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.). 1944 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen-Harz) (to 26.12.44). c.31.12.44 released from active service.

FRIEDRICH, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak) (RDA?)

FRIEDRICH, Kurt. (DOB: 08.03.18). 13.03.43 Oblt., previously in Flieger-Rgt. 41.

FRIEDRICH, Leopold. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRIEDRICH, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.16). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.

FRIEDRICH, Reimund. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII (Gablingen) (to 25.01.45).

FRIEDRICH, Richard. (DOB: 13.08.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

FRIEDRICH, Rolf. (DOB: 10.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRIEDRICH, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.11.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ln.-Kp./RLM for radio training. 01.10.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio and navigation training. 16.02.36 trf to BFS Celle for Nafü training. 01.04.36 trf to Stab/KG 155 as an Nachr.Offz. 01.10.36 appt Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 155. 01.01.38 trf to Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw. (7.Abt. then 1.Abt.). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.11.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III Ref. 4 (Nachrichtenverbindungswesen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 18.09.41 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 22.05.42). 23.05.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Chef NVW/RLM and concurrently Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Obstlt., Chef der 3.Abt.(Funkaufklärung) in Stab Generalnachrichtenführer/Genst.d.Lw.

FRIEDRICH, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.06.14 in Strehlen). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.41 trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.

FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Höh. Nafü 2 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.

FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

FRIEDRICH, Adolf. (DOB: 04.03.14 in Göttingen). 12.40 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 24.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.

FRIEDRICH, Adolf. 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 1941-42). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944-45 Kdr. FAGr. 1. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45).

FRIEDRICH, Hermann-Axel von. 15.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 13, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 20.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to RLM (Aussenstelle Reisestab L.In.6) (to 31.08.43). 12.08.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

FRIEDRICH, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.90). 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

FRIEDRICH, Willi. (DOB: 22.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

FRIEDRICH, Willi. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 with JFS 2. 29.08.41 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab /St.G. 2 (to 01.05.43). [same fellow as above?]

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIEDRICHSEN, Ernst. (DKG). 24.04.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.St. d. XXXXI. Pz.Korps awarded the DKG. 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.43).

FRIEKE, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

FRIELINGHAUS, Erich. 24.08.43 Lt. previously in III./KG 27, posthumously promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43.

FRIELINGHAUS, Gustav. (DOB: 05.03.12 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 09.39 Gefr. and instructor at a school. (n.d.) "later" served with JFS 5 and Erg.JGr. Merseburg. Promo to Lt. 01.02.41 trf to JFS 2 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 6./JG 3. 25.07.41 WIA. 29.01.42 appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 05.42 with Stab II./JG 3. 01.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 3. 15.10.42 re-appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 09(05?).09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Orta Nova Pl.Qu. 52652). 11.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.12.43 injured in collision on take-off). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 3. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 25.06.44). c.26.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.JG 1 (to 02.45). 28.03.45 appt Gruppenkommandeur II./Erg. JG 1. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 74 air victories. †11.09.63 in Düsseldorf (Köln) after a serious illness.

FRIELINGHAUS, Hans. c.01.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 06.41). 06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300 (to 11.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 02.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 13. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (mot) (to 19.12.44). 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2.

FRIELINGHAUS, Wilhelm. 18.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 20.09.44).

FRIEMEL, Kurt. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 3. 17.05.43 Obstlt. with Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Prag, appt Nafü/Koflug Strassburg (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

FRIEMEL, Waldemar. (DOB: 07.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 10.44 Hptm., Staka 9./TG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.

FRIES, Alois. (DKG). 05.01.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 23.06.42). 21.08.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 awarded the DKG.

FRIES, Arthur. 03.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 15/XVII. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 15/XVII, appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/IV.

FRIES, Dr. Adolf. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

FRIES, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.07 in Allentein). 15.02.44 Lt., Staka 8./JG 302. 05.44 Staka 9./JG 302. 11.44 Oblt. in Stab I./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.

FRIES, Herbert. (DOB: 01.03.25 in Waldmuhlen/Westerwaldkreis/Rheinland-Pfalz). (R). 10.03.43 RAD service (to 11.06.43). 25.06.43 volunteered for the paratroops and trained at Gardelegen, then Infanterie- and Panzerabwehr training in Salzwedel. 12.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to mid 01.44). 05.09.44 Gefr., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschutzführer 2./Fsch. Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Oberjäger. 01.04.45 promo to Oberfähnrich. 30.04.45 promo to Lt.

FRIES, Johann. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 (01.07.43?) promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2. (Fernverbindungs-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.

FRIES, Wilhelm. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

FRIESE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.12.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 113 (Cottbus) as a Beobachter. 07.01.35 appt navigation instructor and inspecting officer at Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt weapons instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 16.05.36 appt artillery-spotting specialist in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.37 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fliegenschule Braunschweig. 24.11.37 Hptm. at Flieger-Waffenschule Braunschweig. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Grossenhain). 10.01.40 trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 16.01.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/RLM. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Erg.NAGr. for temporary duty. 20.05.43 trf to NAGr. 8. 26.06.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 8. 26.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8. 14.10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. NAGr. 8, MIA – while flying as a passenger in Bf 110 from NAGr. 5.

FRIESE, Paul. (DOB: 05.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRIESE, Robert. (DOB: 29.05.89). 01.06.39 assigned to Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM and eventually Gruppenleiter V G (still 11.44). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIESEN, Georg, Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.10.19 in Dresden). 1940 Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.45 Oblt. in I./JG 1, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) crashed on take-off. No known grave.

FRIETZE, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRIETZSCHE, Adolf. (DOB: 10.11.94). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRIMMEL, Raimund. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L).

FRINGS, Lothar. (DOB: 27.11.14). 18.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./NAGr. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

FRINTROP, Erich. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen. 01.05.43 under Kdo.d.Waffentechnischen Schulen, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FRISCH, Hans. (DOB: 23.11.93). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRISCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.04). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRISCH, Johannes. (DOB: 23.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.11). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRISCHMUTH, Karl. 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/III to Division Hermann Göring.

FRITSCH (FRITSCH), Helmut. (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.11.42 Oblt., trf to I./KG 60. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [Note: see also FRITZSCHE, Helmut].

FRITSCH, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 18.

FRITSCH, Erik Freiherr von. 29.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 5) no details. 01.09.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.

FRITSCH, Erwin. 07.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with Koflug 4/XIII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

FRITSCH, Hans (Hans-Paul?). (DOB: 09.08.11). 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 157, Langenhagen. 20.09.39 Oblt., trf from Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Wien-Aspern to 2.Kp.(Bordfunker-Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.10.43 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3, promo to Maj. 1944 Maj. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

FRITSCH, Hans. 11.05.41 Hptm. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./St.G. 3, trf to Sonderdienste-Abt. (special duties department)/RLM/Ob.d.L.

FRITSCH, Helmuth. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 08.05.45).

FRITSCH, Herbert. (DOB: 28.01.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/13. Flak-Div.

FRITSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.12.19 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Kassel). 07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 18.09.41 WIA. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.

FRITSCH, Lorenz. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

FRITSCH, Theodor. (DOB: 11.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRITSCH, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.21 in Jauern/Altenburg). 06.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NJG 3, attending week-long course for Geschwader and Gruppen signals officers. 01.02.45 Oblt., Ln.-Zug II./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down N of Landsberg. Buried at Stare Czarnowo.

FRITSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

FRITSCH, Edgar. (DOB: 08.10.99). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRITSCH, Georg. (DOB: 10.01.16). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FRITSCH, Kurt. 09.39 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 06.41). 06.41 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. (Tropen) (to c.05.42).

FRITSCH, Oskar. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

FRITSCH, Walter. 01.09.42 Hptm., Ia of KGr. 806.

FRITZ, ? . (n.d.) Stabsingenieur, Chef Abt. E5/Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde.

FRITZ, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 694.

FRITZ, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.90). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

FRITZ, Alfred. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.

FRITZ, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.11.21). 13.08.41 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off at Soltsy . 18.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.42 briefly assigned to 15.(kroat)/JG 52 for 6 days. 30.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.07.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 07.08.44 Oblt. in II./JG 52, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot down by P-51s vic Kalwaria/Poland, parachute failed to open. Credited with 6 victories.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRITZ, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg i.Br. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRITZ, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FRITZ, Erwin. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Erfurt.

FRITZ, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 22.12.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 694 (to c.23.03.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

FRITZ, Georg. 01.10.39 Maj., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Insterburg. 01.07.43 in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, promo to Obstlt.

FRITZ, Georg. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 685.

FRITZ, Günther. (DOB: 28.12.17). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.08.42).

FRITZ, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

FRITZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.01.15). 01.05.43 in 10./JG 1.

FRITZ, Hans-Ruprecht. (DOB: 10.06.06). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FRITZ, Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 as proposed by Luftgaustab Finnland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRITZ, Johannes. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug Merseburg to Lw.-Kriegsberichterkompanie (mot) z.b.V. Berlin-Adlershof.

FRITZ, Joseph. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

FRITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 30.08.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia op 2(E) in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia op 2(E) in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

FRITZ, Paul. 22.04.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 238 (still 04.45). 01.02.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

FRITZ, Reinhard. 29.01.40 Hptm. in 1./KG 27, injured in landing gear failure at Leipheim.

FRITZ, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

FRITZ, Theodor. (DOB: 29.03.91). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

FRITZ, Walther. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FRITZSCHE, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRITZE, Peter. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

FRITZEL, Rolf. (DOB: 1916). 10.39 Lt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 16.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FRITZEMEIER, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 79.

FRITZSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.

FRITZSCHE, Erich. (DOB: 13.06.17). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FRITZSCHE, Erich. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

FRITZSCHE, Ernst. (DOB: 29.04.97). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 25.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

FRITZSCHE, Georg. (DOB: 15.03.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRITZSCHE, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Nafü des Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

FRITZSCHE, Helmut. 25.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 14.06.43). 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

FRITZSCHE, Immo. (DOB: 16.12.18 in Döcklitz/Kreis Querfurt). (R, DKG). 04.41 Lt., assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 16.03.42 Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 2. 17.03.42 WIA. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 2. c.02.43 Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./St.G. 2 (later renamed 8./SG 2) (to 12.43). 02.10.43 shot down behind the lines but picked up by another crew. †14.12.43 Staka 8./SG 2, died in hospital after being WIA while attacking infantry targets 1 km NE of Shiroskaya in the Kiev area. Credited with over 700 missions and one victory.

FRITZSCHE, Max. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FRITZSCHE, Paul-Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.17). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

FRITZSCHE, Rudolf. 12.44 Lt., appt Ausb. Offz. of 11. Flak-Div. (to 01.45).

FRITZSCHE, Viktor. (DOB: 29.03.92). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FRIZ, Erwin. (DOB: 17.05.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRIZA, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 01.12.04). 16.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. V. 26.04.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) and Luftgauhgieniker/Luftgaukdo. V, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.

FRÖBEL, Hans-Roland. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 291, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 16. Flak-Div., promo to Oblt.

FRÖBEL, Paul. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to LKS 7. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.).

FROBÖSE, Gustav. (DOB: 12.02.16). 1940 Bildoffz. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. Last rank: Oblt.

FRODIEN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.97 in Stettin). 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 07.11.42 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/NJG 4. 16.09.43 Maj., appt Major beim Stab in NJG 6 (to c.24.02.44). 10.02.44 Maj., appt provisional? Kommodore NJG 6 (to 19.02.44). Last rank: Obstlt.

FRODL, Eduard. (DOB: 10.02.14). 18.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105/VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRODL, Franz. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka Kampfstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 1944).

FRODL, Richard. 01.07.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Oblt. and Staka Kampfstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25.

FROEHLICH, Reinhold. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau).

FROESE, Kurt. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Luftgaukdo. XII.

FROHBERG, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

FROHBERG, Martin. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 23.11.44).

FRÖHDER, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FRÖHLICH, Adolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 14.11.42 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to LKS 6 (to 08.01.43). 08.01.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

FRÖHLICH, Fritz. 16.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 4.

FRÖHLICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.10). 19.06.43 Hptm. in Res.Flak-Abt. 127, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 753 (still 04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

FRÖHLICH, Gerhard. 06.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from BFS 3 to Stab/Lufttransportführer. 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.03.44 Hptm. in Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 22.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia with Fliegertransportstab at Agram-Pleso (Zagreb-Pleso).

FRÖHLICH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 774 (to 31.01.45). 04.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8.

FRÖHLICH, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.12.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

FRÖHLICH, Otto. (DOB: 29.02.12). 05.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 61. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRÖHLICH, Paul. (DOB: 05.12.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FRÖHLICH, Stefan. (DOB: 07.10.89 in Orsova/Ungarn). (R, DKG). 08.08 joined the österreichische Armee as an officer candidate and served with Sappeur-Kompanie13. WWI served with the sappers. Late in WW I became Kompanie-Kommandant of Technischen Akademie in Hainburg am Donau, finished the war as a Hptm. Postwar held various positions in the Austrian military. 19.01.28 promo to Maj. 1935 trained as a pilot. 28.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 1937 promo to Obstlt. 1937/38 became Kommandant of Fliegerhorstes Zeltweg. 03.38 Obstlt., Kdt. Fliegerhorstkommando Zeltweg in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. and ordered to KGr. Memmingen for orientation instruction. 01.01.39 appt to Stab/KG 158 (later KG 76). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 158 (later I./KG 76). 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 76 and Kdt. Fl.H. Wiener-Neustadt (to 14.11.39). 17.11.39 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 19.02.41). 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 76. 24.02.41 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 10.04.42). 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to c. 14.12.42). 04.05.42 or 11.05.42 awarded DKG. 29.12.42 appt Komm.Gen. IX. Fliegerkorps (to 04.09.43). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 04.09.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XVII Wien (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt beim Stab der Lfl. 3. 01.09.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 22.10.44). 04.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.01.45). 27.02.45 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflottenkdo. 10 (to 04.45). 31.03.45 appt Befehlshaber der Ersatzluftwaffe (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. 05.45 captured by the Americans but soon released by the British. †02.10.78 in Duisburg.

FRÖHLING, Anton. (DOB: 29.07.97). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FROHMADEN, Christof. (DOB: 02.01.15 in München). 10.44 Lt., Ia for I./JG 301.

FROHN, Heinrich. 17.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/VI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in II./Jäger-Rgt. 10 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon. 08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (and 10.43).

FROHN, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FROHN, Josef. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 (MIA 04.04.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 over east coast of England).

FROHNE, Helmut. 01.41 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 28.01.41 KIA – in Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 9 that crashed on the Isle of Rhodes).

FROHNE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.03.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 03.02.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 99, reported MIA. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FRÖHNER, Arno. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.

FROHNERT, Erwin. (DOB: 07.03.13). (DKG). 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 100 (to 20.07.43). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

FROHNERT, Richard. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 115 to Ob.d.L. pool.

FROHNMAYER, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.14). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

FRÖLICH, Arnold. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/IV. 09.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV.

FRÖLICH, Fritz. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

FRÖLICH, Walter. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 501/XI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 10/Westfrankreich.

FRÖLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

FROMBERGER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 16.Kp./Flieger Rgt. 63.

FRÖMEL, Adolf. (DOB: 26.08.93). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

FRÖMERT, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., Luftschutz section of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

FRÖMERT, Herbert. (DOB: 18.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). c.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. VK(S) 2 (still 11.42). 20.10.42 Hptm., VK(S) 2 fate unstated - DFS 230 damaged by ground contact vic St. Pankrasie a/f. 1945 Hptm. and Ia in Stab II./JG 400.

FROMLOWITZ, Roman. (DOB: 23.12.22 in Siemenowitz). (DKG). 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (20.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 20.02.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 at Aibling (to 20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to (illegible) (to 12.12.42). 13.12.42 trf to I./St.G. 77 (to 08.11.43). 31.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.11.43 trf to I./St.G. 77. 25.05.44 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt.

FROMM, Erich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 at LKS 6, appt provisional Kdr. II. (or IV.?)Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). c.20.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 1944). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 27 (still 04.45).

FROMM, Johann. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FROMM, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.10 in Dingelstädt/Thüringen). (R). (n.d.) served in the Condor Legion. 10.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33. 06.41 (f.n. not given) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 9. 04.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 697 (to 07.43). 22.07.43 Maj., trf to Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 69 (mot) (to 01.45). 23.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69 and Kdr. Flak-Stützpunkt Marseille-Süd. †27.04.99.

FROMMANN, Ferdinand. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 762 (still 04.45).

FROMMBERGER, Konrad. (DOB: 26.02.14). 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JFS 7 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FROMME, Friedrich (“Fritz”). WWI veteran (fighter pilot). 17.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.43 appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 4.

FROMME, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FRÖMMEL, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FROMMELT, Hellmut. (DOB: 25.01.07). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FROMMHERZ, Hermann. (DOB: 10.08.91 in Waldshut/Baden). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Recommended for the Pour le Mérite, but its award was not possible before the war ended. 1920 - 1927 flew as a commercial pilot. 01.06.27 was an instructor at DVS Berlin. 1931 instructor for the Nationalist Chinese government. 1932 returned to being an instructor for DVS Berlin. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ausbildungsleiter bei der Inspektion der Fliegerreserve/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and ordered to JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Staka I./JG 134 "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 (or 01.07.38?) appt Kdr. I./JG 134. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 142. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. JFS 2, Schleissheim. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst 01.07.41 appt Inspizient der NJ-Schulen/1. Jagd-Div. 01.10.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin-Mitteldeutschland. 17.10.41 appt Ia/1. Nachtjagddivision. 13.01.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Deutsche Bucht. 01.10.42 re-appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin Mitteldeutschland. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 01.10.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/I, Königsberg-Danzig (to 15.03.45). 03.12.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Luftgaugruppen I (to 01.01.45). 16.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.05.45 into French captivity. 30.11.46 released. †30.12.64 in Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 33 victories in WWI.

FROMMHOLD, Bruno. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

FROMMHOLD, Heinz. 12.42 assigned to Stabsschwarm I./KG 60. 01.02.43 reassigned to II./KG 101. 26.05.44 Oblt., reassigned to 3./KG 30 (later 3./KG (J) 30).

FRÖMMING, Ernst. (DOB: 04.02.11 in Rotenburg a.d. Wümme). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.05.30 entered the Reichswehr, initially with Inf.Rgt. 18, then later with the engineers. 01.06.38 promo to Obfw. 24.03.41 trf to the Luftwaffe, serving with the Fsch.Pi.Btl. 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.41). 22.02.42 appt acting Kp. Chef of 13./Fsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 31.05.44 promo to Maj. 13.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 14.06.44 awarded DKG (recommended while Hptm. and Fhr./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1). 18.11.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg. Pi.Btl. 1. †18.08.59 in Rotenburg a.d. Wümme. Buried at the Friedhof Lindenstrasse.

FROMMLET, Franz. (DOB: 20.08.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7.

FROMZ, Dr. Johann. 10.05.40 Hptm. (d.R.) and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 64.

FRONHÖFER, Wilhelm ("Willi"). 08.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 31.08.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 10+I) shot down by a 54 Sqdn. Spitfire and force-landed at Jubilee Farm near Ulcombe). Credited with 3 victories.

FRÖSCHLER, Otto. (DOB: 15.07.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

FROSS, Eugen. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

FROST, Heinrich. 01.07.43 at FFAS (Ost) 41, promo to Oblt.

FROST, Rupert. (DOB: 09.10.11 in Schmiegel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with LKS Dresden as an instructor. 10.05.41 trf to 6./KG 27. 11.07.40 appt Staka 5./KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf to 12./KG 27 as an instructor. 05.42 appt Staka 12./KG 27. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 appt Staka 1.Störkampfstaffel d. Lw.Kdo Don. 15.06.43 appt Staka 1.Störkampfstaffel d. Lfl. 4. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 6 (to c. 01.44). c.30.11.43 appt Staka 1./NSGr 9 (to c.15.06.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 01.04.42). 15.06.44 appt Ia in Stab/NSGr. 9. 12.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 9 (to 08.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. NSGr. 9. c.15.12.44 with 15./SG 151. Credited with 550 missions. Emigrated to Canada after the war. †20.08.86 in James River Bridge, Alberta, Canada.

FROST, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FRWEIN, Eduard von. (DOB: 29.10.78). 25.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 to RLM pool. 04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 14.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII) to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 17.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VI. 27.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 16.05.43). 13.05.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944 released from active service.

FRÜCHTENICHT, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.

FRÜHLICH, Ludwig. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 7. (Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 120).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FRUHNER, Manfred. 07.44 Lt., Nafü of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

FRUHNER, Otto. (DOB: 06.09.93 in Brieg/Schlesien). (PGMkvk). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 03.06.18 awarded Preussisches Goldenes Militär –Verdiensteskreuz. 05.26 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.05.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. FFS C, Ludwigslust. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C Stade and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stade. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 27.08.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Burg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg. 07.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Kolberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Brandenburg-Briest (to 09.04.45). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 appt Führer of Kampfgruppe Havelburg/Elbe. 04.45 into U.S. captivity. 02.04.47 released. †19.06.65 in Villach/Österreich.

FRUHNER, Walter. 01.07.35 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 12.03.36). 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 3 (to 03.03.39). 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 (to 04.08.40). 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 11.02.45). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 28.05.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.06.43). 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim (to 17.10.44). 27.02.45 Oberst, re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim.

FRÜHWIRTH, Heinrich. 1938 Lt., with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Lg.-Nach.-Abt. 17. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

FRUTH, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.

FRUTOS, Juan de. (DOB: 07.07.17 in Spain). 15.10.42 Hptm. in 15./JG 51.

FUCHS, ? . 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 04.45).

FUCHS, ? . 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimatstab "H.G." (to 05.44), Organisationsstab "H" (to c.12.42) and Aufstellungsstab Div. "H.G." (to 1943). 05.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Verbindungsstab "H.G." (to 1945).

FUCHS, Adolf. (DOB: 24.09.02). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 Beobachter training at Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 attended the Lufttechnisches Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 11.03.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to Luftzeuggruppe V. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Ib/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3 (later Luftflotte 3). 01.02.39 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 01.07.39 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.40 trf to KG 2. 25.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 WIA – in Do 17 Z shot up by Hurricanes near Colchester. 06.09.40 Maj., trf to Erg.KGr. 2 (Quedlinburg). 01.02.41 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew (later Luftgaukdo. Charkow). 15.02.43 Oberst, trf from Genst./Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in his present position until further orders. 28.04.43 ordered to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien (to 18.10.43). 01.11.43 ordered to Fallschirm-Schule II for parachute infantry training. 01.12.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg-Rgt. 10.

FUCHS, Arno. (DOB: 23.11.95). 01.04.43 at Luftflottennachrichtenschule 2, promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XI Rosières.

FUCHS, Berthold. 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 23.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13, trf to General der Flakartillerie Süd for further assignment.

FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Berthold. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

FUCHS, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.06.16). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.07.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./KGr. 806 MIA. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 in IV./KG 26, trf to KG 102.

FUCHS, Eduard. (DOB: 20.07.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FUCHS, Erich Willy. (DOB: 28.09.00). (W.B.K. Weimar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 24.08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) and Nafü Koflug 5/VII.

FUCHS, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

FUCHS, Dr. Eugen. 09.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VII (and 08.41).

FUCHS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.12). 28.06.44 Hptm., MIA vic Crete.

FUCHS, Fritz. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 736, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 13.04.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FUCHS, Gerhard. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from III./KG 26 to Abt. Qu. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.

FUCHS, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

FUCHS, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FUCHS, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.92). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

FUCHS, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.90). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FUCHS, Heinrich. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XVII.

FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt NS-Führungsoffizier -Arzt in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

FUCHS, Helmut. (DOB: 10.04.14 in Wasseraalengen/Aalen). 14.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 700 to RLM pool with temporary duty to BFS 4. 09.11.42 trf from RLM pool to NJ-Schule 1. 04.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Do 217 N-1 (G9+HM) shot down by a 157 Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed 2 km NE of Gingelen, 8 km SW of St.Trond. Buried in St. Trond.

FUCHS, Hermann. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FUCHS, Karl. (DOB: 12.07.88). 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Halle. 15.10.42 Maj. (W), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 35 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

FUCHS, Karl. (DOB: 14.01.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14?

FUCHS, Karl. 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftverkehrsstaffel Berlin-Staaken to RLM pool with temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.

FUCHS, Konrad. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Funk-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

FUCHS, Kurt. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 2/XII (to 03.41). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FUCHS, Lienhard. (DOB: 02.12.18). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 53. 10.42 Oblt., in KG 53 (to 09.10.42 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+CB) shot down by fighter crashed in Russia).

FUCHS, Ludwig. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Reichenbach.

FUCHS, Ludwig-Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 03.01.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Altona as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I/Flak-Rgt. 19 (Köln). 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6 (Altona). 25.11.39 appt Ia op Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3 (later 3. Flak-Div.). 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.10.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (to 01.02.43). 04.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika. 06.02.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./Fliegerkorps Tunis (to 14.05.43). 11.06.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost and appt Ia in Luftwaffenstab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to no later than 01.04.44). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.44 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Fl.Korps (to 04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst? 12.04.45 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45).

FUCHS, Otfried. (DOB: 18.03.97 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Oblt.

FUCHS, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.93). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FUCHS, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.99). 01.01.43 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armee Korps, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

FUCHS, Paul. 03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 15. 14.07.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from LS-Abt. 15 to LS-Rgt.z.b.V. 4 and appt Maj.b.Stabe.

FUCHS, Dr. Philipp. (DOB: 21.10.91). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 03.41). 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Stab für Sperrbatterien im Luftgau VIII (and 01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr for temporary duty. 21.08.43 trf to Wehrrersatzinspektion Berlin. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/Wehrrersatzinspektion Leipzig for temporary duty.

FUCHS, Richard. 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Flak-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 8/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

FUCHS, Dipl.Ing. Robert. (DOB: 11.05.95 in Berlin-Reinickendorf). (R). 08.14 volunteered for the army, serving with the Garde Ulanen-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) held a succession of minor infantry commands, rising to Lt. 1919 admitted into the Reichswehr. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. Late 01.04.28 studied aircraft and aero-engines at the Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 30.09.32

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 10.32 Kompaniechef in Inf.Rgt. 17 (to 09.33). 01.10.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM as a Referent in the Technische Amt. 01.10.34 appt an instructor at Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde (II./KG 153) as a Staka. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 153 (to 31.03.38) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Altenburg. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. then on to the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur Truppentechnische-Ausbildung (L In 5). 29.09.39 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 06.40). 06.04.40 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 26- was the first bomber man to receive the Ritterkreuz. c.24.04.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Stavanger (to 05.40). 05.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Drontheim (to 05.40). 16.10.40 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. due to his age. c. 20.11.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 26 (to 12.40). 20.02.41 returned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and classified as available but without assignment (to 27.12.42). 28.12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 33/17. Lw.-Felddivision (to 07.43). 01.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. 22. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.43 appt Kdr. 20. Lw.-Felddivision (to 31.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45 POW). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., concurrently Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision and Kdr. Kampfgruppe Fuchs. †15.01.77 in Göttingen.

FUCHS, Rudolf-Adolf. 11.06.43 Maj., appt Ia op Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 27.07.43).

FUCHS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.07.04). (i.G.). 29.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FAS Wustrow. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Lufttechnisches Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 15.05.40). [03.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1]? [11.39 Maj., (acting?) Chef d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.]? 16.05.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. 22.10.42 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 19.11.42). 20.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Division "Hermann Göring" for further assignment (to 01.10.43). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst. 02.10.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 03.08.44). 06.09.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 30.09.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (to 08.05.45).

FUCHS, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.28).

FUCHS, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt.). 05.43 in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

FUCHS, Dr. Willi. c.1941-45 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 902 (E) (still 04.45). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R.

FÜCHSLE, Franz-Xaver. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland for temporary duty (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

FUCKEL, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FUDECK, ? . 23.09.43 Hptm. in II./TG 1.

FUDICKAR, Karl. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftmuna 2/VI to Stab/Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VI.

FUELWELL, Friedrich-Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

FUES, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.06.94). 1939-40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 (to 09.40). 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 07.42 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 2 (to 01.08.42). c.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 652 (to c.30.01.43). 30.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5.

FÜG, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.01). (n.d.) with Luftamt Köln. 30.05.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe with Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. Prag-Gbell. 01.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Betr.Kdo.z.b.V. 1/XVII. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17 to RLM (6.Abt.). 03.08.43 Maj. in Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. III. 07.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI as Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1. 25.08.43 trf to Stab Lg.VI as 2. Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1. 01.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter /L Sta/Lg.Kdo. VI. 17.03.45 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 4/III.

FUGGER von RABENHAUSEN (BABENHAUSEN), Leopold Graf. (DOB: 18.07.93 in Ödenburg (Sopron)/Hungary). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1916 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.36). and attended a Lehrgang (course) at the Luftbildschule Hildesheim. 01.01.36 appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkries-Kdo. III. 01.06.36 promo to Maj. 00.07.37 trf to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.11.37 re-appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.38 returned to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.04.39 appt Referent in der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flughafenbereich Neustadt for orientation instruction. 19.01.40 appt Qu Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, O.Qu./Th of the

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.42 appt Flughafenberichts-Kdt. 1/XVII. 01.43 (15.02.43?) appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/VIII. 07.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/IV (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 Kdr. d.Stab für Panzerbekämpfung/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 07.05.45). 07.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 25.06.55 released. †08.07.66 in Hamburg.

FUGMANN, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

FÜGNER, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 23.06.13). 30.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment as a Truppenarzt with a Flak unit.

FÜGNER, Willy. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FUHLENBROCK, Johann. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Luftflotte 5 area.

FÜHNEMUND, Hans. 01.10.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+PN) lost vic Stalingrad, cause unknown.

FÜHRER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FÜHRER, Fritz? 11.41 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222, pilot of BV 222 V2 ((X4+BH) (to 10.42). 10.01.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See)222, became the pilot of the BV 222 V3 (X4+CH) (to 05.03.42). 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.St. (See) 222 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 (to 08.44?). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

FÜHRER, Otto. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

FUHRHOP, Helmut. (DOB: 07.10.13 in Rettmer near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.03.37 trf to IV./KG 254. 04.04.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.06.38 in the Condor Legion with K/88 (to 31.10.38). Late 1938 with II./KG 254. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from II./KG 28 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trained further with a BFS and a Grosse KFS, then with Erg.KGr. 3 and Erg.KGr. 6. 15.04.41 trf to III./KG 51. 02.06.41 trf to 2./KG 51. 09.07.41 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. Fall 1942 temporarily assigned to higher staff in Denmark and Norway. 23.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/KG 6. 16.04.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 6. 06.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in KG 6, appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 29.02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 22.11.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a new heavy cruiser, 4 freighters, 30 planes on the ground and 16 trains. 29.02.44 KIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AB) shot down by a Typhoon near St.-Quentin during a transfer flight - crashed vic Seboncourt, about 18 km NE of St.Quentin. Credited with sinking at least 30,000 GRT of shipping in 250 missions plus 113 missions in Spain. Buried at Lommel.

FÜHRING, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.14 in Leese). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht. 1938 with II./KG 153. (n.d.) trained with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 07.38 trf to 10./JG 132. 11.38 trf to I./JG 331. 15.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., IV./JG 51. 17.10.40 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 20.07.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 51(to 09.41). 12.41 trf to Stab des Jafü Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 01.42 trf to Stab I. Jagddiv. 08.42 with Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 25.11.42 in III./ZG 2? 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.05.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to SKG 10 as Adj. 01.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.45 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. Credited with 7 victories.

FÜHRINGER, ? . 09.09.43 Oblt. (Ln.?) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to the Hermann Göring Div.

FUHRMANN, Albrecht. 13.11.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120, MIA – in He 111 H-2 (A6+WH) shot down into the sea east of Aberdeen/Scotland by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn.

FUHRMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 16.12.06). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Fl.), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

FUHRMANN, Dr. (med.) Armin. (DOB: 02.06.17). 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

FUHRMANN, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

FUHRMANN, Johannes. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I.(J)/LG 2. 18.12.39 Oblt. in 10.(Nacht)/JG 26, KIA - shot down by return fire from RAF Wellingtons and ditched in the North Sea.

FUHRMANN, Dr. (med.) (Z) Johannes. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FUHRMANN, Paul. (DOB: 15.02.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FUISTING, Hans-Ehrenfried. (DOB: 26.07.12 in Berlin) or (DOB: 26.02.12 in Schweidnitz). 01.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) initially served with 3./JG 132. 25.01.38 promo to Fw. Mid-1940 promo to Lt. 01.01.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 999. 05.42 assigned to Flettner as a deputy test pilot. (n.d.) promo to

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

Oblt., (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 in 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.04.44 appt Flettner's chief test pilot. Logged 1,000 hours on the F1 282 helicopter. Last rank: Oblt.

FUITH, Julius. (DOB: 17.08.19). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FULDA, Otto. 1940-44 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

FULDA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.09 in Antwerpen/Belgium). (R). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.05.40 glider pilot and member of Sturmgruppe Stahl to seize the bridge N of Eben Emael. 08.08.40 trf to 3./LLG 1. 05.41 Lt., 6.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.41 with 3./LLG 1 (to 12.41). 14.09.41 Lt., Zugführer 6./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading the glider landing of paratroops on the Isthmus of Corinth in Greece on 26.04.41 to seize a key bridge over the Corinth Canal. 12.41 trf to 17./KG.z.b.V.1 (to 02.42). 02.42 trf to 1. Gotha Staffel /KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.42). 06.42 trf to 1./LLG 2 as St. Offz. (to 12.42). 04.09.42 appt Staka 1./LLG 2 (to 04.02.43). 12.42/01.43 flew supplies into Stalingrad. 12.42 trf to Erg.Gr. 1 (Sondereinheit) (to 08.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 301 (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Staka 9./JG 301 (to 01.44). 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to c.09.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.44). 08.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore Erg.JGr. (unspecified) (to 08.44). 08.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 4 (to 09.44). 09.44 (or 10.44) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 10.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 11.44). 25.11.44 (27.12.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 400 (to 02.45 or 19.04.45). Credited with 1 victory. †08.08.77 in Hamburg.

FÜLLGRABE, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.16 in Witzenhausen/Hessen). (R, DKG). c.04.41 with 9./JG 52, promo to Uffz. 01.42 with 9./JG 52. 30.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 02.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 06.43 trf to JG 50 as an instructor. 12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 02.44 in Stab/JG 11. c.05.44 returned to 9./JG 52. 12.44 Adj. in Stab JG 52. 01.45 in Stab/JG 52. 30.01.45 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Green 2) shot down by AA fire near Brieg in Silesia while attacking Russian tanks at low altitude. Credited with 67 air victories.

FULLRIEDE, Fritz. 26.08.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 03.10.44). 24.09.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 10.44).

FÜLSCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.02.07 Ulm). 07.44 Oblt. assigned to a Minensuchstaffel.

FUNCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.14). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, TG 3. 05.07.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. 26.09.44 crashed in Fw 190 A-8 (Black <3), cause and fate unknown. 23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 05.01.45 † - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8 + I) crashed vic Drempt/Holland). Credited with one victory.

FUNCK, Helmut. (DKG). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl. “General Göring” (to 11.41). c.28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.09.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring”. 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 05.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.43) MIA. 16.04.44 awarded DKG, Stab/Pz.Gr. 1 HG.

FUNCK, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.11) (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

FUNCK, Walter. 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 returned to Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI.

FUNCK, Walter. 24.10.44 Maj., in Abt. I/Luftgaukdo. III (and 02.45).

FUNCK, Werner. (DOB: 18.09.85 in Posen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 08.03.19 trf to the Freikorps Meyn. 31.03.20 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Polizei. 02.08.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.15 promo to Hptm. 10.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.32) and assigned to Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. der Prüfam/Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.03.37 appt Referent beim Oberquartiermeister-Abteilung (Flieger)/RLM. 01.10.37 activated. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 03.06.38 appt Kdr. Luftpark Wiener-Neustadt (later 1/XVII). 01.04.40 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe XIII. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 01.12.40 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 16.04.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe VII. 01.08.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Königsberg. 01.10.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 1, Riga (later Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland?). 23.04.42 or 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1 Königsberg. 01.12.43 trf to Firenze (Florence)/Italy for Sonderaufträge (special tasks). 23.06.44 trf to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland and appt Oberst beim Stab. 01.10.44 sick and reassigned to Führerreserve z.V./Flieger-Ers.–Bataillon III. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 28.02.45 retired. †29.10.65 in Bad Kissingen.

FUNCKE, Heinz. (DOB: 21.12.92 in Hagen/Westfalen). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ila in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

appt Ila in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.10.35 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at the Kriegsschule München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Quedlinburg. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2, Berlin-Gatow and Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.11.43). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 14.06.44). 1944 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen 2 (Lfl. 2). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.69.

FUNDINGER, Walter. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z (F1+HP) shot down by AA N of Lens. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

FÜNFAUSEN, Richard. (DOB: 11.10.93). 05.40 Hptm., acting Kdr. 7./Inf.Rgt. 65 POW in Holland, removed to UK. 18.10.41 repatriated? 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.

FÜNFSINN, Heinrich. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII.

FUNK, Georg. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 141 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (as hei Ia op 2).

FUNK, Gerhard. (DKG). 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941? Oblt., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 40. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, TG 3.

FUNK, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.03.04). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 19.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 730.

FUNK, Josef. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Flugkapitän with OKW Chef.

FUNK, Josef. 24.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

FUNK, Julius. (DOB: 13.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FUNKE, Erhard. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.

FUNKE, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

FUNKE, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FUNKE, Konrad. (DOB: 28.05.19). 01.03.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FUNNEKÖTTER, Theodor. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

FÜNTMANN, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.08.43 Maj. in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 31.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (to c.10.44).

FURBACH, Eugen. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

FURBACH, Paul. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin. 01.11.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

FÜRBEETH, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.04). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

FÜRBRINGER, Friedrich. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.02.43 Maj., in Stab/FAS II, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 10.07.43 Maj. in Stab/FAS II, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6.

FURCH, Ralph. (DOB: 06.04.21 in Romania). (DKG). 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 13.07.41 11./JG 51 briefly MIA - Bf 109 F-2, but returned - no details. 01.04.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 15.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 08.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22(26?)).01.43 – KIA – hit by AA fire and crashed vic Medenine/Tunisia - shot while hanging in his parachute). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. Credited with 31 victories.

FURCHE, Walter. 12.01.43 Hptm.d.R., appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 14.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

FURCHNER, Hans. (DKG). 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 01.45 Hptm., with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 02.02.45 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (E3+31) crashed at Lärz due to landing gear failure).

FURCHNER, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (still 04.45).

FURCHT, Erwin. (DOB: 28.03.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. V/50.

FURCHT, Kurt (Curt). (DOB: 16.10.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 328 (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 450. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 119 (still 04.45).

FURCHTBAR, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 38. [Note: this guy, Erich and Ernst are prob. all the same person, but which first name is correct?].

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FURCHTBAR, Erich. 16.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 29/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III.

FURCHTBAR, Ernst. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Baustamm-Abt. 25, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III.

FURCHTMANN, Herbert-Otto. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 02.09.41 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 28.03.42). 22.05.42 appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 20.08.42). 12.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 (or 10.12.42?) Maj., appt Ila/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 appt Ila/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

FÜREDER, Georg. 24.07.43 Fw., with 6./JG 54. 05.09.43 Fw., in 11./JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 04.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 05.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 07.44). 24.05.44 Fw., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out - no details. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 11.44). 06.10.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s, belly-landed at Bellevaux. 12.44 re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 17.02.45). 17.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-10 (White 5 + -) in Wollstein area - bailed safely. 1990s still alive. Credited with 34 victories.

FÜRGUTH, Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.95). 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to 10. Fliegerdivision. 05.06.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 9, ordered immediately arrested and transported to the Wehrmacht detention barracks (Kriegs-Wehrmacht-Haftanstalt) in Gallarate.

FÜRLE, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 38 (to 18.02.45 - MIA).

FURMANS, Werner. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

FÜRSINN, Franz. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 11.44).

FÜRST, Josef. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), (appt?) Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 20.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 222, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 214 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

FÜRST, Richard. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürstenwalde. 30.10.42 Maj., in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21), assigned temporary duty to RLM (GL/E-K) (to 16.04.43). 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty. 02.09.43 trf to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim Zentralersatzteillager 19. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

FÜRST, Robert. 31.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 13/XIII, released from active service this date.

FÜRST, Rudi. (DOB: 22.11.21). 01.07.43 in TGr. 30, promo to Oblt.

FÜRSTENAU, Hans. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Salzwedel. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Lille, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.08.42 Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.09.42 additionally appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 17.10.42 or 23.02.43?). 23.02.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. for eventual assignment to Stab/Höhere Wehrmachtnachrichtenführer beim OB Süd. 21.04.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 141 and Nafü/21. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).

FÜRSTENAU, Hermann. (DOB: 08.02.17). 1942 in 2./KG 60. 01.11.43 in KG 101, promo to Oblt. 10.44 in III./KG 66. 11.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 200.

FÜRSTENAU, Dr. (med.) Hubert. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FÜRSTENBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (05.45).

FÜRSTENBERG, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von. 17.06.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26.

FÜRSTENBERG, Dr. (med.) Karl-Egon. 31.10.43 Stabsarzt with Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VII, released from active military service.

FÜRTAUER, Alfred. (DOB: 22.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

FÜRTAUER, Franz. 08.10.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 29.09.42). 22.11.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 27.

FURTENBACH, Paul. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

FÜRTH, Anton. (DOB: 17.08.94 in Köln). 1939 with Fl.H.Kdr. Bonn-Hangelar. 1942 trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.07.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 36/XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 30/XVII. 05.44 Maj. stationed at Belgrad-Pančevo (probably the Fl.H.Kdr.).

FUSBAN, Harald. (DOB: 08.06.22 in Bonn). 15.06.43 in 4./TG 1. 25.07.43 WIA. 10.44 trf to JG 108 for fighter training.

Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945
Section A - F

FUSS, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.20 in Altenhof near Meseritz/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 6./JG 3. c.10.41 trf to 4./JG 3. 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 10.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 14.09.42 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 crashed landed at Dedyerovo after being shot up). 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 3. †10.11.42 died in a Berlin hospital from complications of a leg amputation resulting from his wounds. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 71 air victories.

FUSS, Hans. (DOB: 26.10.92). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

FUSS, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.11.97). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

FUSS, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

FUST, Adolf. 01.04.41 appt Führer Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV (to 24.04.41). 24.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III (to 20.05.42). 01.07.42 re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III.

FÜTTERER, Kuno Heribert. (DOB: 02.04.94 in Hettstedt/Kreis Mansfield). (i.G.). 22.03.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 22.06.14 patent granted. WW I veteran (Infanterie and artillery observer). 27.09.15 trained as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 22.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 12. 06.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 11.06.17 trf to FT-Lehr-Abt. Stolp. 17.04.18 appt Ic in Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs 6. 11.08.18 appt Adj. in Stab des Bogohl 6. 27.01.19 trf to Fliegerstaffel 115. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.07.25 began flight training as pilot and observer with D.L.H., in Lübeck, in Russia and in Italy (to 30.09.30). 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. der Flieger-Langstreckenschule, Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Lw.-Reserve/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 157. 01.06.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Luftattaché an der Gesandtschaft in Budapest/Ungarn. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.11.43 concurrently appt Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe im Ungarn. 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Ungarn. 13.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XV, Böhmen und Mähren. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.04.45 z.V. der Lfl. 6/Führerreserve OKL. 10.05.45 became POW. 12.05.47 released. †24.08.63 in München.

FÜTTERER, Rudolf. 11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent III A (Mob. Kalender, allgemeine Mob. Fragen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 06.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu.2.Abt.) to 31.01.43. 09.04.43 ordered to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 25.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

FUX, ? . 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.

FUX, Franz. 10.11.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly landed at Catania after motor damage during raid on Algiers. 02.08.43 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing SW of Foggia due to motor failure. 24.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 05.45).

FUX, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.19). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Oblt. in NAG 102. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.